Gc
929.2
P1821pa
v.2
1582909

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 1461

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogicalreco02palm

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

John and Mary Palmer

OF CONCORD, CHESTER, NEW CASTLE CO., PA.

In Two Divisions—Palmer-Trimble

Palmer Division

EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Almond, Arment, Baker, Baldwin, Buffington, Chamberlain (or lin), Clark, Coffman, Cope, Darlington, Davis, Dutton, Earle, Eavenson, Fox, Garrett, Gilpin, Good, Grubb, Hackney, Hall, Hatton, Hoopes, Jefferis, Jones, Kester, Larkin, McCauley, Martin, Meetzer, Mercer, Morris, Newlin, Perdue, Pyle, Smith, Taylor, Thatcher, Way, Wheeland, Wood, Worrell, Wyly, Yarnall, and others.

NEW EDITION
COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER
1910

PRESS OF
CHESTER TIMES
1910

V. 2

c

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

John and Mary Palmer

OF CONCORD, CHESTER (NOW DELAWARE) CO., PA.

In Two Divisions—Palmer-Trimble

Palmer Division

EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Almond, Arment, Baker, Baldwin, Buffington, Chamberlain (or lin), Clark, Coffman, Cope, Darlington, Davis, Dutton, Earle, Eavenson, Fox, Garrett, Gilpin, Good, Grubb, Hackney, Hall, Hatton, Hoopes, Jefferis, Jones, Kester, Larkin, McCauley, Martin, Meeteer, Mercer, Morris, Newlin, Perdue, Pyle, Smith, Taylor, Thatcher, Way, Wheeland, Wood, Worrell, Wyly, Yarnall, and others.

NEW EDITION
COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER

1910

V. 2

PRESS OF
CHESTER TIMES
1910

1582909

VII—1991. LEVIS P. GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. LETITIA KEMBLE Dec. 17, 1903, dau. of Samuel Kemble and Elizabeth Wigfall, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

He has the farm which belonged to his father, adjoining the Homestead farm; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

VII—1992. JOSEPH NEWLIN GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. LILLIAN CROSSAN Nov. 30, 1904, dau. of Lewis H. Crossan and Mary E. Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

He has the homestead farm of his father and grandfather; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4655. Joseph Good, b. Dec. 26, 1906.
VIII—4656. Henry Newlin Good, b. May 11, 1909.

VII—1993. GEORGE N. WOOD (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. ELIZABETH M. WHITE Nov. 18, 1892, dau. of Asa S. White and Lydia A. Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4657. Anna W. Good, b. Jan. 4, 1894.
VIII—4658. Joseph Harvey Good, b. Jan. 5, 1895.
VIII—4659. Palmer A. Good, b. May 24, 1896; d. Aug. 22, 1896.

Issue of Palmer Good (No. 652) and Maria E. Kinsey.

VII—1997. JOEL PALMER GOOD (Palmer, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. May 29, 1863; m. PHEBE McFADDEN Sept. 27, 1888, dau. of Charles McFadden.

They were legally separated.

M. second, EMMA CARR Oct. 3, 1900, dau. of Christopher Carr and Sarah Farris, b. May 26, 1864.

They reside in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4660. Helen Amy Good, b. March 6, 1889.
Her address is, 1100 Morrison Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4661. Earl Palmer Good, b. July 12, 1902.
VIII—4662. Mary Ethel Good, b. Jan. 14, 1904.
VIII—4663. Dorothy Eastburn Good, b. March 9, 1906.

Issue of Francis Good (No. 653) and Sarah Thompson.

VII—1998. LEWIS PALMER GOOD (Francis, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 5, 1853, near Cochranville; m. PHEBE A. WEST 6 mo. 3, 1885, dau. of Benjamin West and Esther H. Baker, b. 3 mo. 27, 1860, at Avondale.

He is a farmer, with farm immediately north of Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4664. William West Good, b. 6-25-1886.
VIII—4665. Esther R. Good, b. 5-20-1890.
VIII—4666. Francis Good, b. 3-23-1896.
VIII—4667. Benjamin W. Good, b. 3-24-1900; d. 4-12-1900.
VIII—4668. Spencer T. Good, b. 7-7-1901.

VII—1999. ELLA T. GOOD (Francis 6), b. 3 mo. 17, 1864; m. SOLOMON J. PUSEY 10 mo. 25, 1888, by Friends' ceremony, son of Jesse D. Pusey and Hannah D. Yeatman, b. 8 mo. 24, 1862.

He is a lumber and feed merchant, with business and residence in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4669. Edgar G. Pusey, b. 8-19-1891; d. 3-24-1906.
VIII—4670. Hannah Sarah Pusey, b. 3-10-1898.
VIII—4671. Norman S. Pusey, b. 6-9-1904.

Issue of Isaac Good (No. 655) and Elizabeth Seal, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2001. SUSAN ANNA GOOD (Isaac, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 15, 1855; m. CHESTER B. FRIEND 5 mo. 16, 1893, son of John Friend and Viola Hodson, b. 9 mo. 23, 1870, in Maine.

He is a farmer; address, Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa.; later removed to Darby, Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4672. Morris Emerson Friend, b. 9-16-1894.
VIII—4673. Alfred Tennyson Friend, b. 8-21-1896; d. 1-12-1904.
VIII—4674. Raymond Good Friend, b. 8-16-1898.

VII—2002. MARY P. GOOD (Isaac 6), b. 11 mo. 20, 1863; unm.
She resided with her sister on a farm and later at Darby, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, JOHN.

Issue of Anna Maria Palmer (No. 657) and Thomas P. Hawley, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2006. VIRGINIA HAWLEY (Anna M., John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 6, 1857; d. 3 mo. 16, 1887; unm.
She resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2007. JOSEPH P. HAWLEY (Anna M. 6), b. 10 mo. 21, 1859; d. 4 mo. 26, 1885; unm.
He resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2008. HOWARD HAWLEY (Anna M. 6), b. 8 mo. 14, 1865; m. FRANCES VIRGINIA GRIFFITH 2 mo. 12, 1889, in Philadelphia, dau. of Abraham Griffith and Catharine Arment, b. 4 mo. 4, 1865.

He was timekeeper clerk in the Sharpless Separator Works in West Chester, Pa., with residence 222 South Walnut St. He died June 14, 1911; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery.

Children :—

VIII—4675. Virginia Curtis Hawley, b. 11-12-1890.
VIII—4676. George Herbert Hawley, b. 8-2-1892.

Issue of Pennock Palmer (No. 658) and Dina H. Mann, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2009. CARRIE W. PALMER (Pennock, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 22, 1854; unm.

She is a trained nurse; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2010. ALBERT H. PALMER (Pennock 6), b. 8 mo. 27, 1858; unm.

VII—2011. LYDIA ANNA PALMER (Pennock 6), b. 9 mo. 1, 1862; m. IRA N. JEFFERIS 5 mo. 13, 1888, son of William Jefferis and Lydia Caroline Edwards, b. Feb. 27, 1850.

He is a clerk in the B. & O. Railroad office 24th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence, 50 North Barnard St.

Children :—

VIII—4677. Raymond Palmer Jefferis, b. June 13, 1889.
VIII—4678. Wayne B. Jefferis, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

Issue of Junius M. Palmer (No. 659) and Helen M. Day, the first three b. at Atwater, O., the last at Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII—2012. CHARLES DAY PALMER (Junius, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. EDITH BERKHIMER Nov. 21, 1898, whose father was an officer in the U. S. Army. She d. Nov. —, 1903, aged 26 years.

He traveled through China, Japan, the Philippine Islands, etc., in the interest of The International Banking Corporation.

Children :—

VIII—4679. Williston Berkhimer Palmer, b. Nov. —, 1899.
VIII—4680. Charles Day Palmer, b. Feb. —, 1902.

VII—2013. HARRIETTE IRENE PALMER (Junius M. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. THOMAS HICKS FELL Sept. 9, 1897, son of David Fell, Jr. and Amy Hicks (Thomas, Edward), from near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; now reside at "The Majestic," Sherman Ave., Omaha, Neb.; no children reported.

VII—2015. MARY EMMA PALMER (Junius M. 6), b. March 2, 1870; d. June 19, 1897, in New York City, where she was buried; m. FRANK SIEGEL STELLING April 24, 1889, he being of Omaha, Neb.

Child:—

VIII—4681. Frank Palmer Stelling, b. May 6, 1890.

Issue of Margaretta M. Palmer (No. 662) and Washington Vance.

VII—2016. ELEANOR P. VANCE (Margaretta, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. May 23, 1874, at West Chester, Pa.; m. HORACE P. BOYER Dec. 30, 1905, son of Nelson Boyer and Harriet Vance.

They reside at 86 Virginia Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4682. Margaret P. Boyer, b. Sept. 14, 1906; d. March 9, 1908.
VIII—4683. (a) Horace P. Boyer, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1909.
VIII—4683. (b) Boy, b. May 23, 1911.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, HANNAH.

Issue of Jesse Cloud (No. 667) and Annie E. Baldwin.

VII—2017. WILLIAM PENN CLOUD (Jesse, Hannah, Josepn, John, John, John), b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. July 21, 1904; m. MAY ———, who d. Jan. 21, 1899.

M. second, KATHERINE McCULLEN, who d. July 15, 1902.

M. third, MARIE JOHNSON, who d. Mar. 1, 1903.

He left no issue.

VII—2019. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Oct. 12, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1895; unm.

He went to Texas and there died.

VII—2020. ABRAHAM LINCOLN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. MARY ELIZABETH LYNE May 28, 1889, dau. of John Lyne and Mary Elizabeth Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

He is a member of the firm of W. H. Edwards & Co., law reporters and general stenographers, office 1201-3 Chicago Stock Exchange Bldg., and residence 1586 Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

VIII—4684. Anna May Cloud, b. Nov. 9, 1891.
VIII—4685. George William Cloud, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

VII—2021. JOSHUA BALDWIN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. FANNIE STEWART Nov. 1, 1907.

He is a lithographer; address, 343 Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

VII—2022. HANNAH MARY CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. CHARLES BENJAMIN OBERMEYER Feb. 6, 1896, son of Peter Obermeyer* and Lucinda F. Beasley, b. Sept. 23, 1866, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.

He is a lawyer by profession; has been in Chicago, Ill., since 1890, with office at 184 La Salle street, and residence at 4117 Southport Ave., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—4686. Lucinda Elizabeth Obermeyer, b. June 19, 1899.
VIII—4687. Charles Benjamin Obermeyer, Jr., b. June 30, 1901.
VIII—4688. Peter Obermeyer (2nd), b. May 19, 1908.

VII—2024. JESSIE LILLY CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. June 10, 1872; m. JOHN F. BLESSING Sept. 21, 1898, son of John L. and Jane L. Blessing, b. Sept. 10, 1870.

He is manager of the Apparatus Dept., and Supt. of Liquid Carbonic Manufacturing Co. No children; address, 2710 Frink St., Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Sarah Ann Cloud (No. 668) and Thomas Speakman.

VII—2025. RUTH ANNA SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann, Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. JOSEPH McCORKLE Nov. 15, 1882, son of George and Ann McCorkle.

He was a bridge builder; d. Feb. 6, 1887, aged 41 years.

M. second, JOSEPH A. MOORE Sept. 15, 1888, son of Thomas and Sophia Moore, of Baltimore, Md., b. Aug. 9, 1858. No issue.

He is a fine machinist; address, 1828 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2026. SIDNEY H. SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. May 10, 1859; m. CHARLES H. A. GUNST Dec. 25, 1881, son of Balzer Gunst, of Pittsburg, Pa.

He d. April —, ——; her address, 630 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VII—2028. GEORGE SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Manchester, N. J.; m. MARY JACKSON Feb. 28, 1888, dau. of Marshall Jackson and Rebecca Malin, b. Dec. 1, 1868, at London Grove, Pa.

He is employed at Sharpless Separator Works; address, 124 N. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa. No issue.

VII—2029. HENRY E. SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Nov. 14, 1870; unm.

Note.—Peter Obermeyer was born in Bavaria, Germany, in 1834, and came to America in 1852 and settled at Winchester, Ill., where he and his wife still reside. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 129 Illinois Inf. He was at the battle of Lookout Mountain and all the battles in the Atlanta campaign. He was with Gen. Sherman's army in its march from Atlanta to the sea, and subsequently participated in the Grand Review in Washington in 1865. His wife was born in 1838, near Winchester, Ill.

He is a machinist; resides at 2235 Oxford St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2030. MINNIE SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. JAMES H. McCULLOUGH Aug. 20, 1893, son of Morris and Harriet McCullough, b. May 30, 1861.

He is a foreman on Western Union Telegraph construction line, with residence at 131 E. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4689. Ethel S. McCollough, b. Dec. 27, 1893.
VIII—4690. James Morris McCollough, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, RACHEL.

Issue of Margaret Seeds (No. 671) and William S. Harlan, born in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2031. HANNAH ANN HARLAN (Margaret, Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1846; unm.

She resided in Oxford, Pa., until 3 mo. 11, 1885, when she removed to her aunt's, 239 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—2032. RACHEL ANNA HARLAN (Margaret 6), b. 8 mo. 13, 1848; d. 8 mo. 10, 1878; m. EVAN P. BAILY 4 mo. 15, 1874, son of Joel Baily and Elizabeth H. Pugh, b. circa, 1837; d. 11 mo. 27, 1886; aged 39 years.

They resided in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he was of the firm of Baily & Weston, carriage builders and repairers.

Of her an obituary states: "She was a valued and consistent member of Oxford Meeting of Friends. Her memory in perfectness will ever survive in the hearts of an endeared family and associated friends."

Child:—

VIII—4691. ELIZABETH M. BAILY, b. Feb. 26, 1875; m. DR. BENAJAH B. POWELL Nov. 19, 1902, son of Isaac M. and Anna E. Powell, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

He graduated as an M. D. in 1897, at Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, Pa.; located at 320 Chester Ave., Moorestown, N. J.

Children:—

IX—7016. Anna Elizabeth Powell, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
IX—7017. Lawrence B. Powell, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, GEORGE.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 677) and Henry Coburn.

VII—2033. GEORGE PARKER COBURN (Sarah A., George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; d. 11 mo. 11, 1906; buried at Ea-

cildoun Mtg.; m. LILLIAN R. BRYANT 11 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of Jeremiah B. BRYANT and Elizabeth Ann Davis, b. 10 mo. 7, 1861.

They resided in West Grove and Philadelphia, Pa., and later in New York where he died; since his death she has lived at Secane, Delaware Co., Pa., and later in Philadelphia, Pa., at No. 209 S. 6th St.

Children:—

VIII—4692. Florence Coburn, b. 1-25-1882; d. 8-12-1885 at Philadelphia.
VIII—4693. Bessie Coburn, b. 4-11-1881; d. 1 — 1892, at West Grove.
VIII—4694. Sara Lillian Coburn, b. 4-13-1887; unm. She is clerking and is an art student.
VIII—4695. Thomas G. Coburn, b. 10-8-1898.

Issue of Joseph Palmer (No. 681) and Ruth Baker, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2037. GRANVILLE REUBEN PALMER (Joseph, George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 18, 1860; d. 11 mo. 17, 1898; m. LILLA E. PARKS Sept. 22, 1878, b. Aug. 18, 1861, in Massachusetts. Her address is 1616 Seymour St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

The following account is from the "Daily Local News," of West Chester, Pa., at the time of his death:

"Word was received to-day of the death of Captain Granville R. Palmer, at San Francisco, yesterday. Captain Palmer was a native of this vicinity and a son of Joseph Palmer, of Willow Glen. He left here fifteen years ago and located at Cheyenne, Wyo., where he organized a military company, and at the start of the war with Spain offered his company's services to the Government, which were at once accepted.

"His company was characterized by Secretary of War Alger as the finest equipped and best drilled military company west of the Mississippi river. The company remained in camp at San Francisco for several weeks, where Captain Palmer was taken sick with nervous prostration, and was sent to his home at Cheyenne to recuperate.

"Last week his company was ordered to the Philippines, and while his physical condition was such as to render it unsafe for him to go, he left his bed at Cheyenne and started to join his command on the Pacific Coast, but scarcely had he arrived at San Francisco when he was again prostrated and the fact that his company was compelled to go without him was too great a strain in his already broken nervous system, and he rapidly grew worse until he died.

"Captain Palmer was a man about 40 years of age, of fine military bearing, and his death is a great shock to his host of friends in the East. His body will be buried with military honors at Cheyenne, Wyo."

Children, born at Cheyenne, Wyo.:—

VIII—4696. JOE G. PALMER, b. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
2-15-1910.

"JOE" PALMER GOES TO WEST POINT.

Passes Entrance Examination and Secures the Cadetship After Principal and Alternate Failed.

A Washington special says: The examining board at West Point Military Academy has found that Principal Dillman and Alternate Nollie Smith have failed to pass the required entrance examination and that Alternate Joseph Palmer, of Cheyenne, has passed.

Palmer will therefore secure the cadetship. He is a grandson of the late Joseph G. Palmer, of Doe Run, Chester county.

A Cheyenne paper says of him: Joe G. Palmer, the successful candidate for Senator Clark's appointment to West Point, is the eldest son of Mrs. Lilla P. Palmer, of 1616 Seymour street, the widow of Granville R. Palmer, late captain of Battery A, Wyoming National Guard. Young Palmer is now 20 years of age. He has been educated in the Cheyenne public schools, having finished the freshman year in the High School in 1904

and completing part of the Sophomore year, when he left school to take up special work. Two years ago he was appointed alternate to the Annapolis Navy Academy and took the examination for his appointment last year, being close to the principal cadet who was admitted. He took the competitive examination in this city with Messrs. Dilman and Smith, and on January 11 took the entrance examination to West Point at Ft. Logan, where he made the highest averages, which entitled him to the appointment as a cadet. Mr. Palmer's many Cheyenne friends will be delighted to hear of his success, and his mother when advised of the appointment to-day by a Tribune representative was overjoyed at the news.

VIII—4697. CHARLES SMITH PALMER, b. 10 mo. 3, 1890; address, Cheyenne, Wyo.

VII—2038. LAURA MARCIA PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 3 mo. 12, 1863; m. JOHN WILLIAMSON ZIEGLER 9 mo. 22, 1892, son of Peter Williamson Ziegler and Mary Jones, b. 8 mo. 12, 1868, in Philadelphia.

He is of the firm of Ziegler Bros., publishers and bookbinders, Philadelphia, Pa., with residence E. Greenwood Ave., Lansdowne, Pa., and she is active in W. C. T. U. work.

Children :—

VIII—4698. Laura Palmer Ziegler, b. 1-9-1894.
VIII—4699. John Williamson Ziegler, b. 3-1-1896.
VIII—4700. Mary Ziegler, b. 8-7-1897.
VIII—4701. Ruth Ziegler, b. 5-20-1901.
VIII—4702. Rachel Ziegler, b. 6-19-1903.

VII—2039. WILLIS BAKER PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 1 mo. 20, 1865; m. ANNIE JANE LANDIS 2 mo. 6, 1890, dau. of Ezrom Landis and Mary Weaver, b. 5 mo. 13, 1865, at Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.

He has the paper mill property of his father and is a manufacturer of Jacquard and Binder's Board near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4703. Mary Weaver Palmer, b. 11-20-1890.
VIII—4704. Esrom Landis Palmer, b. 2-26-1892.
VIII—4705. Ruth Baker Palmer, b. 3-30-1895.
VIII—4706. Esther Mode Palmer, b. 3-1-1902.

VII—2041. EMILIE ETHEL PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 8 mo. 21, 1869; m. PENROSE LARKIN 9 mo. 22, 1896, son of John Larkin and Rebecca Kimble, b. 4 mo. 12, 1869, at East Brandywine Twp.

He is a farmer; address, Lindell, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4707. Martha Rogers Larkin, b. 7-27-1897; d. 10-31-1901.
VIII—4708. Joseph Palmer Larkin, b. 12-1-1899.
VIII—4709. Rebecca Kimble Larkin, b. 11-21-1901.
VIII—4710. Mary Genevieve Larkin, b. 4-2-1904.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 682) and William Walton, born in Highland, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2043. MARY DENT WALTON (Elizabeth, George, Joseph,

John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1863; m. EDWARD SWAYNE 4 mo. 30, 1884, son of Evan T. Swayne* and Sarah W. Pusey, b. 6 mo. 20, 1853, at London Grove, Pa.

He is a clerk in the Prothonotary's office at West Chester, Pa., and has a fruit and truck farm and green houses in East Bradford, Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 7.

Children:—

VIII—4711. Norman Walton Swayne, b. 11-6-1885.
VIII—4712. Edith Neal Swayne, b. 10-20-1887.
VIII—4713. Donald MacFarlan Swayne, b. 12-11-1897.

VII—2044. ISAAC PALMER WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 4 mo. 20, 1865; m. BLANCHE L. PHILLIPS 12 mo. 28, 1906, dau. of Daniel Davis † and Janet Gilfillen Phillips, b. 1883, at Frackville, Pa.

He is a traveling salesman in the lumber trade. They reside at Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4714. Gertrude Elizabeth Walton, b .4-21-1908.
VIII—4715. Sarah Janet Walton, b. 12-23-1909.

VII—2045. GERTRUDE ANNA WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 10 mo. 17, 1867.

She resides at 3223 Spencer Terrace, West Philadelphia, Pa., her mother living with her.

VII—2046. BERTHA JULIA WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 9 mo. 16,

*Note.—Evan T. Swayne, (b. 9-13-1824; d. 12-2-1894) was the eldest child of Benjamin Swayne and Sarah Phillips, and m. Sarah W. Pusey (b. 9-23-1829), dau. of Jacob Pusey and Hannah Mendenhall, of Auburn, New Castle Co., Del. He, E. T. Swayne, was prominent as a teacher first in the public schools, and as assistant to his father, who conducted a flourishing boarding school for boys in London Grove for 15 years; then as proprietor of Eaton School in Kennett Square, Pa. He was also a prominent member in the Society of Friends in which he held many responsible positions. Benjamin Swayne was a son of Caleb Swayne and Mary Wood; Caleb was a son of William Swayne, Jr., and Anne Pusey; William, Jr., was a son of William Swayne and Elizabeth Dell; William was a son of Francis Swayne and Elizabeth Milton; Francis Swayne, the emigrant, styled a practitioner of medicine, was a son of William Swayne, of Ockingham, Liberty of Wilts, Berkshire, England.

The following obituary concerning the mother of Evan T. Swayne is from "The Friends' Intelligencer" of 2-15-1890: "Died, at the residence of her son, Evan T. Swayne, Kennett Square, Pa., 1-16-1890, Sarah P. Swayne, in her 88th year. In a review of the pilgrimage of this dear aged Friend the word faithful seems to acquire an added significance. In sore trials, the quiet demeanor, the fortitude, that evince an establishment on 'The Rock that is higher than I,' marked her deportment and glorified her life. Faithful, in her social duties as counsellor or friend, in her religious duties as clerk, overseer or elder, in her domestic duties as wife, mother, grandmother or great grandmother, surely she hath known a fulfillment of the promise, 'Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life.' "

†Note—Daniel Davis Phillips, b. 1860 at Aberdeen, Wales, came to America in 1865. He settled at Shenandoah until 1880, then removed to Frackville, both in Schuylkill Co., Pa. He is a colliery engineer. His wife was a native of Shenandoah.

1871; m. VINCENT STUBBS POWNALL 2 mo. 16, 1898, son of Joseph D. C. Pownall and Mary H. Stubbs, b. 8 mo. 12, 1870.

He had extensive store and residence in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., but later built and removed to a home on Riverview Ave., Swarthmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4716. Ruth Elizabeth Pownall, b. 12-20-1900.
VIII—4717. Mary Walton Pownall, b. 9-9-1904.

VII—2047. EMMA ELIZABETH WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 8 mo. 15, 1875.

She was a student of physical training at New Haven Conn.; now teaching same in Wm. Penn High School for Girls, Philadelphia.

VII—2048. ROBERT LEWIS WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 4 mo. 26, 1878; m. AGNES M. FERRON July 25, 1907, dau. of Edward and Mary Ferron, b. June 22, 1888.

He is engaged in the Pownall store, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue of Georgianna Palmer (No. 686) and Maris E. Wollaston, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2049. FREDERICK P. WOLLASTON (Georgianna, George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1871; unm.; address, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2050. CAROLINE M. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 10 mo. 31, 1874; address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII—2051. LAURA P. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1879; address, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2052. MARY A. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1882.

She is a teacher in New York; home address, Kennett Square, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, AMY.

Issue of Emma Myers (No. 688) and Henry W. Pusey, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2053. THOMAS M. PUSEY (Emma, Amy, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 2, 1872; unm.

He has the home farm and lime kilns of his father; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2054. HANNAH ELIZABETH PUSEY (same line), b. 10 mo. 17, 1873; m. SAMUEL WINDLE COPE 10 mo. 13, 1903, son of Abiah Cope and ——— (?) Windle.

They reside at Atlantic City, N. J., where he is in the milk business. No children.

VII—2055. CHARLES HENRY PUSEY (Emma 6), b. 9 mo. 29, 1875; m. MARY VIOLA PIERCE March 22, 1905, dau. of Thomas Pierce and Sarah Allen, b. about 1877.

They reside with his father on the farm which his mother inherited from her father, containing 180 acres; address, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4720. Sarah Elizabeth Pusey, b. May 24, 1907.

VII—2056. ANNA W. PUSEY (Emma 6), b. 9 mo. 4, 1877; m. EDWARD B. WALTON 9 mo. 28, 1904, son of Bennett S. Walton and Elizabeth Baily, b. 8 mo. 29, 1873.

He is a farmer on his father's farm; address, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4721. Frank Pusey Walton, b. 6-25-1905.
VIII—4722. Herbert Bennett Walton, b. 11-4-1906.

Issue of Eliza Palmer (No. 689) and Lewis Wheelock.

VII—2060. MARY ANN WHEELOCK (Eliza, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. 1874 (?); m. DANIEL CHASE, 1854, son of Arza and Elizabeth Chase, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1902; both buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Erie Co., N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—4723. ESTELLA CHASE, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. FRANK LELAND ALGER, b. June 4, 1859; address, 17 Winegar St., Buffalo, N. Y.

They have three daughters, but records not obtained.

VIII—4724. ELMER C. CHASE, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. ——— ———; address, Colden, Erie Co., N. Y.

They have one son; record not obtained.

VIII—4725. VELMA CHASE, b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. R. B. HEDGES; address, West Valley, Cattaragus Co., N. Y.

They have one son; record not obtained.

Issue of Ephraim Parker (No. 693) and Mary Ann Lehman.

VII—2075. SARAH A. PARKER (Ephraim, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1836; d. after her husband; m. JOSEPH HILL. He d. about 1864.

They resided in Perry Co., O. No further information obtained.

VII—2076. MARY ANN PARKER (Ephraim 6), b. 1837; dec'd; m. JAMES DIXSON (or Dickson).
They resided in Perry Co., O., where she died. No further data received.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, HANNAH.

Issue of Sarah Parker (No. 695) and John Wilson Dutton, born in Perry Co., Ohio.

VII—2080. ELIZABETH DUTTON (Sarah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. GEORGE W. KLINGLER Mar. 21, 1861. He d. Feb. 9, 1896; buried at Jerusalem, Fairfield Co., O.
Children:—

VIII—4726. JASPER N. KLINGLER, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. SARAH E. CONNER Sept. —, 1885.
They reside at Junction City, Perry Co., O. No children.

VIII—4727. CLARA G. KLINGLER, b. July 31, 1863; m. CHARLES E. CUMMINGS April —, 1885.
They reside near Chicago, Huron Co., O.
Children:—

IX—7018. Walter Cummings, b. April 25, 1888.
IX—7019. Klahr E. Cummings, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

VIII—4728. EDGAR M. KLINGLER, b. June 5, 1868; m. CORA WOLF, March —, 1894.
They reside in Junction City, Perry Co., O. No children.

VII—2081. GEORGE W. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. MARGARET A. KISHLER Nov. 8, 1866, dau. of George and Susan Kishler, b. May 16, 1850; address, Boonsboro, Boone Co., Ia.
Children:—

VIII—4729. IDA MAY DUTTON, b. April 24, 1868; m. WILLIAM JENNINGS Nov. 14, 1900.
Child:—

IX—7020. Beatrice Jennings, b. Oct. 11, 1901.

VIII—4730. MARY ALICE DUTTON, b. Nov. 24, 1869.

VIII—4731. WILLIAM DUTTON, b. Nov. 25, 1871; m. LULU HEADLEY Dec. 2, 1894; probable address, Junction City, O.

Children:—

IX—7021. Iva Dutton, b. June 8, 1896.

IX—7022. John Edson Dutton, b. Oct. 10, 1899.
IX—7023. Florence Dutton, b. Oct. 31, 1901.
IX—7024. Blanche Dutton, b. March 26, 1904.

VIII—4732. CHARLES DUTTON (Sarah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 20, 1875; m. CORA ADES Sept. 3, 1905.

VIII—4733. GEORGE EDSON DUTTON, b. Dec. 8, 1880; m. M. LULU ELLIOTT Nov. 4, 1904; probable address of both of the last two, Junction City, O.

Child:—

IX—7025. Walter E. Dutton, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

VIII—4734. WALTER DUTTON, b. April 26, 1883.

VIII—4735. LEROY DUTTON, b. March 11, 1888; d. April 28, 1889.

VII—2082. DANIEL B. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. MATILDA R. BENNETT Jan. 8, 1868; address, Junction City, O., R. D. No. 1.

Children:—

VIII—4736. JOHN DUTTON, b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. July —, 1870.

VIII—4737. BERNICE DUTTON, b. Sept. 16, 1871; d. in infancy.

VIII—4738. LUELLA DUTTON, b. Sept. 16, 1871 (twin); m. JACOB KLINGLER July 6, 1890.

VII—2083. JAMES K. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 28, 1843; d. April 18, 1883; unm.

VII—2084. HANNAH DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 15, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1904; m. NICHOLAS STEMEN April 29, 1875, son of Henry Stemen and Mrs. Kendig, b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1897.

He was a farmer; resided at Bremen, O.

Children:—

VIII—4739. FRANKLIN B. STEMEN, b. May 1, 1877; m. BERTHA B. VORIS Mar. 22, 1906; address, Bremen, O.

Issue:—

IX—7026. Edwin Burton Stemen, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

VIII—4740. MELVIN F. STEMEN, b. Jan. 2, 1882; m. SARAH A. MOYER Mar. 2, 1905; address, Bremen O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—7027. Elsie Leota Stemen, b. Dec. 19, 1905.
IX—7028. Alice Marie Stemen, b. Jan. 3, 1908.

VIII—4741. RHETTA LEOTA T. STEMEN, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

VII—2085. NANCY C. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. April 17, 1847; m. WESLEY J. ADCOCK, March 5, 1870, son of Richard Adcock and Catherine Durr.

They were for some time at Carrollton, Ia.; present address Carthon, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—4742. WILLIAM E. ADCOCK, b. Feb. 11, 1872; m. LILLIE M. STONER.

Issue:—

IX—7029. John Wesley Adcock, b. Sept. 15, 1904.

VIII—4743. SARAH E. ADCOCK, b. July 2, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1879.

VIII—4744. ALICE C. ADCOCK, b. July 22, 1876; m. CHARLES BREHM May 31, 1900.

Issue:—

IX—7030. Nellie Ruth Brehm, b. July 13, 1907.

VIII—4745. LAURA A. ADCOCK, b. June 12, 1879; d. July 20, 1891.

VIII—4746. ESTELLA G. ADCOCK, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

VII—2086. EMMA C. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. April 27, 1849; m. SAMUEL HOUSEHOLDER Nov. 16, 1871, son of George Householder (b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. Sept. 12, 1878) and Mary (b. Dec. 9, 1831; d. Nov. 11. 1884).

They reside with address Junction City, Perry Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—4747. ALFRED E. HOUSEHOLDER, b. June 19, 1873; m. LUELLA BUTLER Nov. 29, 1894.

Child:—

IX—7031. Lawrence B. Householder, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

VIII—4748. MARTHA A. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Oct. 7, 1880; m. REV. OSCAR ALLEBAUGH Oct. 30, 1902.

VIII—4749. GEORGIA A. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

VII—2087. SARAH A. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 15, 1851; unm.; address, Middlepoint, O., R. D. 2.

VII—2089. OLIVER W. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 9, 1855; m.

MATILDA STEMEN Feb. —, 1880; address, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., O.

Child:—

VIII—4750. Bertha Dutton, b. Dec. —, 1884.

VII—2090. HENRY D. DUTTON (Sarah 6) b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. ISABELLA ROBINSON WRIGHT Sept. 18, 1884, by Rev. R. J. Black, dau. of William and Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 3, 1854; address, Bremen, O. R. D. 3; Box 78.

Children:—

VIII—4751. Celia Elizabeth Dutton, b. March, 29, 1886. She is a school teacher.
VIII—4752. Rose Beatrice Dutton, b. Jan. 3, 1888. She is a school teacher.
VIII—4753. William Stanley Dutton, b. Nov. 3, 1891.

VII—2091. FLORENCE A. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. March 1, 1859; m. DANIEL R. HOUSEHOLDER Sept. 21, 1878, a brother to Samuel (See No. 2086), b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

Her address is Bremen, O.

Children:—

VIII—4754. EARNEST WESLEY HOUSEHOLDER, b. May 19, 1879; m. EMMA COPPLE June 1, 1903; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 1.

Children:—

IX—7032. Daniel Howard Householder, b. Apri 15, 1904.
IX—7033. John Donald Householder, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

VIII—4755. PERRY O. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. MARTHA MARLOW May 21, 1905; address, Junction City, O.

Child:—

IX—7034. Harley Theodore Householder, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

VIII—DORA E. HOUSEHOLDER, b. May 30, 1884; m. IVAN W. HOWDYSHELL June 4, 1904; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 1.

Children:—

IX—7035. Zelda Ethel Howdyshell, b. July 29, 1905.
IX—7036. William F. Howdyshell, b. Jan. 18, 1907.

VIII—4756. EDWARD W. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

VIII—4757. HARVEY M. HOUSEHOLDER, b. June 28, 1888.

VIII—4758. HALLECK FLOYD HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 27, 1890; d. Jan. 6, 1891.

VIII—4759. VIRGIL B. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

Address of the above three, Bremen, O.

VII—2092. ALICE E. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 4, 1861; m.

GEORGE W. FORSYTHE April 28, 1881, son of Thomas K. Forsythe and Caroline Klingler, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

He is a farmer; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 2.

Children:—

VIII—4760. Earl Lester Forsythe, b. July 15, 1884.
VIII—4761. Hazel Edna Forsythe, b. Aug. 22, 1890.
VIII—4762. Bertha Cedora Forsythe, b. June 9, 1903.

Issue of Hannah Parker (No. 696) and Daniel Stoltz, probably all born in Fairfield Co., O.

VII—2095. AMOS STOLTZ (Hannah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 2, 1843; m. CLARISSA ALMIRA PALMER Oct. 20, 1870 (No. 713 q. v.); reside with address at Etna, O.

Child:—

VIII—4763. CHLOE ESTELLA STOLTZ, b. April 10, 1877; d. June 4, 1905; unm.

VII—2096. MARY STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. April 15, 1845; m. Aaron Grubbs July 2, 1876.

He is deceased; no children.

VII—2099. STEPHEN STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. April —, 1897; m. MARIA McLAUGHLIN Oct. —, 1878.

He was killed by an explosion of a saw mill boiler. Her address not given.

Issue:—

VIII—4764. Daniel J. Stoltz. Reported married but not found.

VII—2101. KATHARINE STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. June 12, 1855; m. JOHN WELLER Oct. 3, 1875, son of Michael Weller and Lavina Alspach, b. April 19, 1853.

He is a farmer; address, Wagoner, Miami Co., Ind., R. D. 31.

Issue:—

VIII—4769. MABEL M. WELLER, b. Sept. 11, 1876; m. SAMUEL B. ZARTMAN Nov. 2, 1893, b. Sept. 9, 1870.

They were legally separated April, 1900.

M. second, THOMPSON DOWDS Dec. 24, 1900.

He is a farmer; address, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, R. D. 1; box 44.

Issue:—

IX—7037. Claude M. Zartman, b. Oct. 24, 1894, at Macy, Ind.
IX—7038. Carroll E. Zartman, b. Mar. 14, 1896, at Macy, Ind.
IX—7039. Cecelia C. Dowds, b. Aug. 6, 1901, at Mt. Vernon, O.
IX—7040. Ruby M. Dowds, b. July 2, 1909, at Mr. Vernon, O.

VIII—4770. WESLEY D. WELLER, b. May 1, 1879; m. DORIS WILKINSON Dec. 24, 1904.

He is a farmer; address, Wagoner, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7041. Evelyn G. Weller, b. Sept. 29, 1905, at Macy, Ind.

VIII—4771—HARRY H. WELLER, b. July 20, 1881; m. ELIZABETH COFFING Sept. 10, 1898.

He is a farmer; address, Macy, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7042. Mildred M. Weller, b. July 16, 1899, at Macy, Ind.
IX—7043. Ruth E. Weller, b. May 18, 1901, same.
IX—7044. Bernice Weller, b. Feb. 8, 1903, same.
IX—7045. Helen L. Weller, b. Sept. 2, 1904, same.
IX—7046. Alice L. Weller, b. Nov. 12, 1906, same.
IX—7047. Ida May Weller, b. Aug. 10, 1908, same.

VIII—4772. GENELLA G. WELLER, b. April 13, 1883; m. SAMUEL STOFER Nov. 27, 1902.

He is a farmer; address, Rochester, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7048. Clarice Irene Storer, b. Feb. 29, 1904.
IX—7049. Wilma Celeste Stofer, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

VII—2102. DAVID STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. IDA DOTY Dec. 25, 1880; address, 304 Cypress Ave., Columbus, O.; no children

VII—2103. JENNIE S. STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. June 12, 1861; m. FRANK COOK Feb. 24, 1881, b. May 7, 1847; address, 396 King Ave., Columbus, O.

Child:—

VIII—4773. Lawrence Cook, b. June 20, 1882; m. but record not given.

VII—2104. HANNAH MARGARET STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 27, 1864; m. SHERMAN RITTER Sept. 1882; reside in Columbus, O.; no children.

Issue of Mary Parker (No. 700) and George W. Conrad.

VII—2106. AMOS GILBERT CONRAD (Mary, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. ALICE ZARTMAN April 8, 1886, dau. of Simon and Sarah Zartman, b. Feb. 27, 1865; address, Somerset, Perry Co., O.

He and his son David are partners in the painting and paperhanging business.

Children:—

VIII—4774. David H. Conrad, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
VIII—4775. George W. Conrad, b. Sept. 27, 1890.
VIII—4776. Mary L. Conrad, b. Feb. 21, 1895.
VIII—4777. John L. Conrad, b. April 8, 1906.

VII—2108. LEAFY AGNES CONRAD (Mary 6) b. March 17, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1902; m. KIRBY S. MILLER Dec. 25, 1884, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Johnstown, O.

Children:—

VIII—4778. Loura Essel Miller, b. April 10, 1886.
VIII—4779. Lolo Dessie Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1887.
VIII—4780. Rex. L. Miller, b. March 4, 1889.
VIII—4781. Clem. Roy Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1891; d. Feb. 15, 1907.
VIII—4782. Lydia Mary Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
VIII—4783. Forrest Maple Miller, b. April 21, 1899.

VII—2109. HANNAH MARGARET CONRAD (Mary 6), b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. JESSE G. FISHER Dec. 25, 1885, son of Jesse O. Fisher and Margaret Pheasant, b. May 1, 1862.

He is a farmer; address, Pataskala, O.

Children:—

VIII—4784. Edith May Fisher, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
VIII—4785. Ray G. Fisher, b. March 23, 1890.
VIII—4786. Roy Conrad Fisher, b. May 29, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1900.
VIII—4787. Alfred Paul Fisher, b. Dec. 13, 1903.
VIII—4788. Alice Opal Fisher, b. May 27, 1906.

VII—2110. CHARLES EDMUND CONRAD (Mry 6), b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. CHARLOTTE PARISH April 14, 1896.

He is a farmer; address, Basit, Fairfield Co., O. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, GEORGE.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 702) and Nimrod Hoge.

VII—2111. ARMINDA E. HOGE (Sarah A., George Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 17, 1839, at Belmont Co., O.; m. JOHN H. PERRY Jan. 10, 1861, son of Jesse Derry and Malinda nee Smith, b. June 2, 1836, at Belmont Co., O., d. Jan.20 , 1904.

They were married and lived at Lamoille, Ill., for some time; finally removing to Carson, Iowa, where he died, and she, with the others of the family, still live.

Issue:—

VIII—4789. ELLA LONORA PERRY, b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. R. E. PATRICK May 4, 1899, of Carson, Iowa.

Issue born there:—

IX—7050. John Elmer Patrick, b. March 7, 1902.
IX—7051. Perry Robert Patrick, b. Dec. 19, 1903.

VIII—4790. DELBERT PERRY, b. March 8, 1866; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

VIII—4791. ELBERT PERRY, b. March 8, 1866; d. July 23, 1866. These were twins.

VIII—4792. SARAH MALINDA PERRY, b. May 16, 1868; unm.; address, Carson, Iowa.

VII—2112. SARAH ABIGAIL HOGE (Sarah A. 6), b. Jan. 8, 1841, at Lloydsville, O.; m. CHARLES R. BURTON Feb. 2, 1860, at Princeton, Ill., son of Dater and Sylvia Burton, of Hawley, Franklin Co., Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1838; address, Carson, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—4793. ELBA T. BURTON, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. ARMADA FLECK June 29, 1885, of Brainard, Neb.

Issue born there:—

IX—7052. Charles H. Burton, b. April 7, 1886.
IX—7053. Nellie B. Burton, b. April 2, 1887.
IX—7054. Terence N. Burton, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
IX—7055. Harry B. Burton, b. Nov. 7, 1892, at Mourza Valley, Iowa.

VIII—4794. NELLIE IRENE BURTON, b. March 2, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1889.

VII—2113. THEUDAS PENNINGTON HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. MELISSA E. GREEN March 18, 1866, dau. of Evan Green and Lucy J. Burress.

He was a farmer, now living retired. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B., 52nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf. Address, Central City, Neb., P. O. Box 202, on the main line of the Union Pacific R. R.

Issue:—

VIII—4795. MYRTICE OLEVIA HOGUE, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. JOHN LEISURE March 15, 1888.

M. second, SAMUEL CRAWFORD May 23, 1893; address, Clarks, Neb.

Child by first:—

IX—7056. Lola Forrest Leisure, b. May 16, 1889.

Children by second:—

IX—7057. Paul Crawford, b. March 20, 1895.
IX—7058. Eva Crawford, b. Aug. 4, 1899.
IX—7059. Naomi Crawford, b. Oct. 6, 1904.

VIII—4796. MARY ABIGAIL HOGUE, b. June 4, 1870; m. GILBERT EATON Feb. 9, 1893; address, Lynch, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7060. Raymond Eaton, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
IX—7061. Bertha Eaton, b. May 6, 1895.
IX—7062. Floyd Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
IX—7063. Gladys Eaton, b. July 27, 1904.

VIII—4797. PERRY ALMOND HOGUE, b. April 12, 1878; unm.; at home.

VIII—4798. ETHEL ADELL HOGUE, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. ERNEST BELLOWS Dec. 23, 1903; address, Farwell, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7064. Howard T. Bellows, b. Dec. 25, 1904.
IX—7065. Perry A. Bellows, b. May 16, 1906.
IX—7066. Ellen M. Bellows, b. Jan. 2, 1908.

VII—2114. ELLWOOD PALMER HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. July 12, 1847; m. DELIA WAUSER Dec. 25, 1869.

M. second ANNIE L. HAMBLIN Mar. 23, 1894, b. Mar. 6, 1855.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. B., 52nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.; address, Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—4799. Mark C. Hogue, b. Mar. 10, 1896.
VIII—4800. Harry B. Hogue, b. Mar. 23, 1898.

VII—2115. GEORGE PALMER HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. Oct. 2, 1849, at Belmont Co., O.; m. HATTIE L. GRIFFIN Feb. 27, 1877, dau. of William P. and Eliza Griffin, b. Aug. 22, 1852, at Dover, Ill.; address, Carson, Iowa, Box 385.

Issue:—

VIII—4801. Myrtle May Hogue, b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Ben. A. Osler, Jan. 21, 1903.

VII—2116. CHARLES A. HOGE (Sarah A. 6), b. July 23, 1857; m. SARAH FRIBLEY Sept. 7, 1880, dau. of David and Margaret Fribley, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

He is engaged in selling the Pennsylvania oils; address, 539 19th St., Rock Island, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4802. David Fribley Hoge, b. July 24, 1891.

Issue of Charles W. Palmer (No. 704) and Lydia Pitman.

VII—2117. THEUDAS WILSON PALMER (Charles, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 23, 1845; d. June 26, 1906; bur. La Moille; m. MARY BROCK Feb. 26, 1867, in Ohio.

M. second, LOUISE M. GRUBER Sept. 16, 1879, at Arlington, Ill.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided first at La Moille, then removed to Mendota, Ill., where for nine years he was station master. His widow continues there.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4803. CHARLES W. PALMER, b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Sept. 22, 1887.

VIII—4804. EMERY PALMER, b. Oct. 12, 1870; d. Nov. —, 1891.

VIII—4805. WILLIAM PALMER, b. April 18, 1874; d. July 31, 1874.

VIII—4806. JOHN PALMER, b. July 10, 1875; living in Kansas, but not found.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4807. LAURA M. PALMER, b. July 17, 1880; d. April 13, 1881.

VIII—4808. EDDIE J. PALMER, b. June 15, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1908; m. ANNA WELLS March 15, 1904, at Mendota, Ill.

He was in the restaurant business.

Child:—

IX-7067. Helen Palmer, b. Dec. 24, 1905.

VIII—4809. HENRY PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1884; d. Dec. 8, 1897.

VII—2118. ANNA W. PALMER (Charles 6), b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. JOHN B. KEEL Dec. 8, 1864, son of John W. Keel and Barbara Baidenbaugh, b. July 2, 1846.

He is a farmer; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., R. F. D. 2; box, 725.

Issue:—

VIII—4810. ETTA L. KEEL, b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. JOSEPH M. CLARK Jan. 23, 1884; reside at 1937 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—7068. MAY M. CLARK, b. Jan. 14, 1885; m. W. W. DUNBAR Aug. 15, 1905; address La Moille, Ill.

Issue:—

X—7502. James D. Dunbar.
X—7503. Doris M. Bunbar.

IX—7069. IRNIA G. CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. RALPH R HOPPS, Feb. 17, 1906.

Issue:—

X—7504. Fawn E. Hopps.

IX—7070. TODD J. CLARK, b. Feb. 5, 1890

VIII—4811. DELLA B. KEEL, b. March 15, 1868; m. HARRY SHIFFLETT Dec. 30, 1886; address, Earlham, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7071. Scott Shifflett, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
IX—7072 Elma E. Shifflett, b. March 25, 1889.
IX—7073. Grant Shiffet, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
IX—7074. Pearl I. Shifflett, b. June 27, 1896.

VIII—4812. MAY KEEL, b. April 14, 1870; m. ELMER TAYLOR March 7, 1888; address, Cooper, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7075. Vera M. Taylor, b. Sept. 7, 1888.
IX—7076. Reed Taylor, b. May 29, 1890.
IX—7077. Lyle Taylor, b. Nov. 20, 1896.

VII—2119. MARY ELLEN PALMER (Charles 6), b. March 6, 1849, at Belmont Co., O.; m. JAMES W. SABEN Oct. 18, 1866, at Dover, Ill., son of Marcus Saben and Anna Hablit, b. July 4, 1847, in Clinton Co., O.

He went to Illinois in 1850; address, Malden, Ill. He is a farmer.

Issue:—

VIII—4813. CHARLES SABEN, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. MARY J. BARGAIN Feb. 17, 1886, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

Children:—

IX—7078. Darlem G. Saben, b. Jan. 14, 1889; m James Vickery, March —, 1907.
IX—7079. Edward R. Saben, b. July 12, 1890.

Issue of Charles W. Palmer (No. 704) and Elizabeth S. Ames.

VII—2120. HARRY W. PALMER, b. May 22, 1875.

VII—2121. HATTIE J. PALMER, b. May 22, 1875.

They were twins; both unm.; address, La Moille, Ill.

Issue of Mary W. Palmer (No. 706) and George Frary.

VII—2122. CLARA ANN FRARY (Mary, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 25, 1865; unm.

She owns the old home in La Moille, Ill.; also a farm near Howard, S. Dakota; address, La Moille, Ill.

VII—2123. LAURA BELL FRARY (Mary 6), b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. ERNEST J. HALL April 26, 1893, son of John and Charity Hall, of La Moille, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

He is a farmer and stock raiser; has 133 acres one mile from La Moille.

Issue:—

VIII—4814. Margaret M. Hall, b. June 23, 1895.
VIII—4815. Lucy E. Hall, b. May 22, 1898.
VIII—4816. George Willard Hall, b. Dec. 31, 1900.
VIII—4817. Esther E. Hall, b. June 19, 1903.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 707) and Sarah Lee.

VII—2124. WALTER V. PALMER (Samuel, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 20, 1857, at La Moille, Ill.; m. EFFIE MAY PARMELEE June 14, 1892, of Emerson, Neb., dau. of Alfred Parmelee and

Note.- Marcus Saben was born in 1812 in Lewis Co., N. Y.; died Jan. 27, 1905. Anna Hablet was born in 1817 in Clinton Co., O.; died Nov. 8, 1906.

Eunice Parmelee (same surname, but not related), b. Sept. —, 1872, in Hardin Co., Ia.

He went to Iowa in 1883; is largely interested in farming, owning two farms. He was clerk of the District Court of Wright Co., from 1891 to 1899; address, Lock Box 29, Goldfield, Wright Co., Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4818. Samuel Varian Palmer, b. Sept. 4, 1900.

VII—2125. GEORGE L. PALMER (Samuel 6), b. March 6, 1859, at La Moille, Ill.; m. ALTHA M. STAUFFER Nov. 10, 1880, in Earlville, Ill., dau. of Christian Stuffer and Sarah Algevee, of Connellsville, Pa., b. there.

He went to Iowa in 1883, where his address was Eagle Grove. He was a locomotive engineer for about 15 years on the Chicago and N. W. R. R.; is now in the real estate business, with address 357 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—4819. ETHEL MAUD PALMER, b. Aug. 22, 1881, in La Moille, Ill.; m. WILLIAM H. ATHERTON Dec. 4, 1900, of Eagle Grove, Ia.

He is a locomotive engineer on the Chicago & Great Western R. R.; address, Clarion, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7080. Velor Atherton, b. Dec. 1, 1901; d. when 14 months old.

VIII—4820. JUANITA VARIAN PALMER, b. July 23, 1883, in Ia.; m. LEROY LECKEY Jan. 14, 1906, of Hampton, Ia.

He is a brakeman on the Chicago & N. W. R. R.; address, Eagle Grove, Ia.

VII—2126. ABBIE JOSEPHINE PALMER (Samuel 6), b. Aug. —, 1861, in Ill.; d. March —, 1907; m. EDWARD E. DEWEY April 1899, of Eagle Grove, Ia., as his second wife. His first wife was her sister (See No. 2129).

Issue:—

VIII—4821. LUCIEL DEWEY, b. April —, 1900.

VII—2129. NINA FLORENCE PALMER (Samuel 6), b. July —, 1872, in Ill.; d. Aug. —, 1897; m. EDWARD E. DEWEY, 1888; address, Eagle Grove, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4822. Orma Dewey, b. Jan. —, 1891.
VIII—4823. Porter Dewey b. Jan. —, 1897.

VII—2130. HERBERT S. PALMER (Samuel 6), b. Dec. 14, 1874, in La Moille, Ill.; m. EMMA SMITH May 15, 1894, at Eagle Grove, Ia., dau. of James and Lucretia Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

M. second, AGNES WEISE March 25, 1903, at Hubbard, Ia., dau. of Chris and Sarah Weise, b. Nov. 15, 1884.

He is a brakeman on Chicago & North Western R. R. They reside at Eagle Grove, Ia.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—4824. Glenroie Palmer, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—4825. Carlyle Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1904.
VIII—4826. Thelma Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1905; d. Mar. 10, 1905.

Issue of Rachel H. Palmer (No. 709) and John N. Chaddock.

VII—2131. RICHARD PALMER CHADDOCK (Rachel, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 26, 1857, in Belmont Co., O.; m. LAURA L. SAYERS Jan. 6, 1880, in Walnut, Ill.

He is engaged in the real estate and insurance business; address, 104 Water St., Benton Harbor, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—4827. ETHEL A. CHADDOCK, b. Sept. 1880; d. April —, 1898.

VIII—4828. CLARENCE W. CHADDOCK, b. Sept. —, 1882; unm.

VIII—4829. JOHN L. CHADDOCK, b. Dec. 24, 1886; m. KATHERINE STINES Feb. 1906, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7081. Glenn Chaddock, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

VIII—4830. HAROLD F. CHADDOCK, b. June 15, 1897.

VII—2132. ANNA FLORILLE CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1896; m. WILLIAM BOWERS, 1888, at Bloomington, Ill.

She was born in Bureau Co., and died in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

VII—2133. SAMUEL WILBER CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. April 15, 1871; m. JESSIE LOEFFLER Nov. 14, 1889, at St. Joseph, Mich.; address, Lansing, Mich., care of "State Republican."

Issue:—

VIII—4831. Frank Chaddock, b. Nov. —, 1890.

VII—2134. MARY F. CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. Aug. 12, 1873;

m. GEORGE PETERSON Jan. 4, 1893, at Decatur, Mich., son of Neils and Conradine Johannah Peterson.

He is a boat builder; also has an excursion boat on Bass Lake, a summer resort near Knox, Ind., which is their address.

Issue:—

VIII—4832. A boy, b. May 7, 1894; d. Sept. 6, 1894.
VIII—4833. Letha Mae Peterson, b. April 27, 1900.
VIII—4834. Canradine Peterson, b. Nov. 15, 1902.

Issue of Hannah E. Palmer (No. 710) and Rev. Joseph Shaw.

VII—2135. GEORGE BRACKEN SHAW (Hannah E. 6), m. LUCY POWEL ALEXANDER, of Philadelphia; address, Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4835. A boy, b. 1904 or 5.
VIII—4836. A boy, b. 1906. (?)
VIII—4837. A boy, b. 1907 or 8.

VII—2136. JESSIE SHAW (Hannah E. 6). She is deceased.

Issue of Robert W. Palmer (No. 712) and Hannah H. Brewer.

VII—2137. EMMA LEOTA PALMER (Robert, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 13, 1868; m. J. O. PORTERFIELD Nov. 28, 1906; address, Belmont, O.

VII—2138. CORA B. PALMER (Robert 6), b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. May 31, 1902; m. I. F. HATCHER Jan. 19, 1893, of Malcom, Ia., at which place they resided a little while, then removed to Morris, Ill., where she died.

Children:—

VIII—4838. Hannah Caroline Hatcher, b. March 2, 1894, at Malcom, Ia.
VIII—4839. Paul Palmer Hatcher, b. Nov. 3, 1900, at Morris, Ill.

These children live with their grandparents Palmer.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, AMY.

Issue of John Oliver (No. 714) and Martha Winner, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2140. JOSEPH W. OLIVER (John, Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 3, 1843; m. RACHEL MILLER (widow) Nov. 3, 1905, of Trout Run.

He was in the army during the Civil War; served three years, two months and twenty days; was in the three days' battle of Gettysburg and was also a prisoner for six months in Andersonville, Ga. He is now a Justice of the Peace; address, Trout Run, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue of Sarah Ann Oliver (No. 717) and Matthias Kindt.

VII—2142. JOHN P. KINDT (Sarah Ann, 6), b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

VII—2143. ROBERT C. KINDT (Sarah A., Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 26, 1852; m. MARY ANNA KESTER April 29, 1875, dau. of John Kester* and Ann John, b. Dec. 16, 1851.

By trade he is a blacksmith, with residence Mordansville; address, Bloomsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—4840. JOHN M. KINDT, b. Mar. 8, 1876; m. BESSIE WILLS Dec. 11, 1900. She d. May 15, 1909.

He is employed in steel works at Berwick, Pa. No issue.

VIII—4841. ALLIE IRENE KINDT, b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. CHARLES YERKES Dec. 27, 1905.

He is a U. S. letter carrier; address, 2138 McClellan St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—Charles Henry Yerkes, b. June 19, 1910.

VIII—4842. ANNIE ETHEL KINDT, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. ROBERT J. DUNLAP Dec. 27, 1905.

He is a U. S. letter carrier; address, 1912 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4843. MARY OLIVE KINDT, b. Oct. 10, 1886; d. Sept. —, 1887.

VIII—4844. ROBERT C. KINDT, b. Feb. 10, 1889.

VIII—4845. HAROLD D. KINDT, b. July 9, 1895.

VII—2144. NATHAN OLIVER KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. June 27, 1908; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery; m. JESSIE C. BROPHY Aug. 19, 1876, dau. of John Brophy and Agnes Callaghan, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 3, 1860.

He was in the milk trade for many years. Then lived retired at 1206 South Markoe St., Philadelphia, Pa. Her address is 1611 N. 52nd St.

Issue, born in Philadelphia:—

Note.—John Kester was a son of Joseph K. Kester, who was a brother to Ann Kester, who m. Benjamin Palmer, No. 47, and Ann John was a sister to Amos Y. John, No. 718, ch. of Asa Townsend John and Mary Thomas. Asa T. was a descendant of Griffith John, Sr., who was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales, in 1683; he came to Philadelphia, Feb. 11, 1709, and settled in the "Welsh Baromy." He was a minister in the Society of Friends. Asa T was also a descendant of John Townsend and Joanna England, early settlers in Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—4846. WILLIAM KINDT, b. April 30, 1877; m. MARY KUNKLE, 1899. No response. Record furnished by his parents.

He is a performer; home address, York, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7082. Jessie Mary Kindt, b. Jan. 14, 1900.
IX—7083. Russell Kindt, b. May —, 1902.
IX—7084. Ruth Kindt, b. May or April, 1905.

VIII—4847. VARON OLIVER KINDT, b. Feb. 24, 1880; m. ADA CRAWFORD July 19, 1897, dau. of Clinton and Mary Crawford.

He is a barber; first located at Millville, Pa. Then at 47th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7085. Clinton Kindt, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

VIII—4848. JOHN MATHIAS KINDT, b. Oct. 4, 1882; m. ANNA LEIGHTON Aug. 27, 1904, dau. of William Leighton and Mary Roseboro, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

He is a machinist, employed with the Standard Roller Bearing Works; address, 1235 South Markoe St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7086. John Layton Kindt, b. June 23, 1905; d. Dec. 24, 1905.

VIII—4849. AGNES JENNIE KINDT, b. May 9, 1886; d. Oct. 31, 1898.

VIII—4850. MABEL JESSIE KINDT, b. July 3, 1889; m. FREDERICK ZAUNER Feb. 14, 1906, son of Henry Zauner, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

He is an electrician; address, 2008 Beaumont Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7087. Oliver F. Zauner, b. May 3, 1907.

VIII—4851. LOUIE MAY KINDT, b. May 18, 1892.

She is clerking; resides with parents.

VIII—4852. BERNARD CLIFTON KINDT, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

VII—2146. NICHOLAS CLIFTON KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. July 25, 1857, at Mordansville, Columbia. Co., Pa.; m. ANNIE LAWRENCE March 19, 1885, dau. of William S. and Rachel Lawrence, of Mausdale, Pa., b. Nov. 25, 1864.

He is a blacksmith; address, Mausdale, Montour Co., Pa.

Issue born there:—

VIII—4853. JENNIE MARIE KINDT, b. March 26, 1886; m. CHARLES CLAYTON LEWIS June 19, 1907, at Mausdale, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7088. Robert Lewis, b. in 1908.

VIII—4854. WILLIAM LAWRENCE MATHIAS KINDT, b. May 3, 1888; unm.; at home.

VIII—4855. SAMUEL CLIFTON KINDT, b. May 20, 1900.

VII—2147. HENRY H. KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1908; bur. at Millville; m. MARY C. IKELER, 1879, dau. of Andrew Ikeler and ———— Omen (?).

He was a farmer and machinist; resided at Mordansville, Columbia Co., Pa. Her address is Bloomsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Issue born there:—

VIII—4856. Clyde M. Kindt, b. April 23, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1880.
VIII—4857. Mary L. Kindt. b. Sept. 3, 1881.
VIII—4858. Bruce E. Kindt, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
VIII—4859. Andrew Frank Kindt, b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. Edith Sterner, Jan. 7, 1909, of Berwick, Pa.
VIII—4860. Lillian B. Kindt, b. Nov. 19, 1887; m. Dennis Shultz, Dec. 31, 1908, Mordansville, Pa., by Rev. W. H. Hartman, of Millville, Pa.
VIII—4861. Harry Elijah Kindt, b. Mar. 8, 1890.
VIII—4862. Alfred P. Kindt, b. July 14, 1893.
VIII—4863. Rachel Ellen Kindt, b. Nov. 27, 1895; d. Nov. 12, 1897.
VIII—4864. Jennie V. Kindt, b. Jan. 12, 1898.
VIII—4865. Harman C. Kindt, b. Feb. 15, 1900.
VIII—4866. William Donald Kindt, b. May 7, 1903; d. Aug. 7, 1907.
VIII—4867. Byron Farr Kindt, b. Dec., 29, 1905; d. Jan. 1, 1906.

VII—2148. CLARA ELLEN KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. May 10, 1860; m. RICHARD C. KESTER Sept. 30, 1880, son of Aaron Kester and Esther Pollock, b. July 21, 1857; address, Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4868. Samuel Clifton Kester, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Mar. 8, 1891.
VIII—4869. Thomas Ralph Kester, b. April 20, 1883.
VIII—4870. Lonna Mary Kester, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
VIII—4871. Esther Allena Kester, b. June 1, 1890.
VIII—4872. Raymond Roscoe Kester, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

Issue of Elleanor Oliver (No. 718) and Amos Y. John.

VII—2149. HENRY H. JOHN (Elleanor, Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. ARAMINTIA HEACOCK Mar. 9, 1872, dau. of Amos Heacock and ———— Ikeler; address, 2720 S. Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:—

VIII—4873. RALPH A. JOHN, b. June 14, 1873; m. MAMIE B. DAINE June 2, 1897, of Farmington, Minn.

Their address is probably Minneapolis, Minn.

IX—7089. Harold D. John, b. May 2, 1901.

VII—2150. AMOS Y. JOHN (Eleanor 6), b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1894; buried at Minneapolis, Minn; unm.

He was engaged in a store in Philadelphia for some time; then removed to Minneapolis.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, PETER.

Issue of John K. Palmer (No. 720) and Jane Wilson, probably born in Sauk Co., Wis.

VII—2151. MARY JANE PALMER (John K., Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. JASPER ODELL Oct. 13, 1861, son of Hiram Odell, b. May 18, 1838.

He is a farmer; resided near Baraboo and later at 520 Sixth Ave., Baraboo, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—4874. LILLIAN ADELIA ODELL, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. JOHN FREDERICK RUDY Nov. 8, 1882; address, North Freedom, Wis.

He is a section foreman.

Children:—

IX—7090. Lillian Rudy, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
IX—7091. Leartis Rudy, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
IX—7092. Mable Rudy, b. Jan. 15, 1890.
IX—7093. Edith Rudy, b. June 29, 1895.
IX—7094. Freddie Rudy, b. Sept. 11, 1900.

VIII—4875. LEONA C. ODELL, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. JAMES CURTIS Sept. 21, 1884, son of Morgan Curtis and Julia Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Barron, Wis.

Children:—

IX—7095. Ralph Curtis, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
IX—7096. Roy Curtis, b. Feb. 19, 1888.
IX—7097. Blanche Curtis, b. June 2, 1890.
IX—7098. Rollin Curtis, b .Aug. 10, 1891.
IX—7099. Iva Curtis, b. Sept. 12, 1892.
IX—7100. Charles Curtis, b. May 18, 1894.
IX—7101. Ruth Curtis, b. Feb. 4, 1898.
IX—7102. Alice Curtis, b. Nov. 18, 1900.
IX—7103. Crystal Curtis, b. Dec. 24, 1903.
IX—7104. Inez Curtis, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

VIII—4876. WALTER UR ODELL, b. April 25, 1868; m. MARY HARRIS Sept. 28, 1892, dau. of Marvin Harris and Mary Louise Douglas, b. Nov. 24, 1870.

He is engaged in real estate and mining interests, with North Wisconsin lands a specialty; address, Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Children:—

IX—7105. Waldo Odell, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
IX—7106. Clare Odell, b. July 31,1895.

VIII—4877. ESTELLA E. ODELL, b. Nov. 9, 1871; m. GEORGE GIBBONS June 20, 1895.

He is employed with Illinois Iron Company; address, North Freedom, Wis.

Children:—

IX—7107. Veo Gibbons, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
IX—7108. Vaughan Gibbons, b. June 12, 1897.
IX—7109. Phillip Gibbons, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
IX—7110. Mary (?) Gibbons, b. Aug. 19, 1902.

VIII—4878. MYRA ODELL, b. April 9, 1873; m. ALBERT MAHLER March 22, 1893.

He is a railroad conductor.

Children:—

IX—7111. Grace Mahler, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
IX—7112. Richard Mahler, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
IX—7113. Robert Mahler, b. Feb. 26, 1901.

VIII—4879. RUTH ODELL, b. Nov. —, 1878; m. PHILIP BECKER July 18, 1896.

He is a butter maker; address, Three Oaks, Mich.

Children:—

IX—7114. Ethel Becker, b. Nov. 6, 1898.
IX—7115. Zella Becker, b. Sept. 1, 1900; d. Jan. 7, 1901.
IX—7116. Vaud Becker, b. July 20, 1904.

VII—2152. ELIZABETH ANN PALMER (John K. 6), b. July 11, 1847, in Penna.; m. WILLIAM HARRISON Dec. 25, 1871, son of John Harrison and Catherine Hawk, b. Aug. 30, 1849, in N. J.

He is a farmer; resides at Raymond, South Dakota.

Children:—

VIII—4880. MABEL HARRISON, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. ELMER ELLSWORTH AYERS Jan. 31, 1893, b. March 7, 1865, in Ill.

Children:—

IX—7117. Leslie Everett Ayers, b. Nov. 11, 1894
IX—7118. Roy Ellsworth Ayers, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
IX—7119. Lucile Ayers, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
IX—7120. Lionel Merton Ayers, b. Dec. 23, 1899
IX—7121. Elmer Harrison Ayers, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

VIII—4881. LELA HARRISON, b. March 8, 1874, in Sauk Co., Wis.; m. EMANUEL FRYBERGER Nov. 23, 1892, b. Sept. 11, 1865, in Iowa.

He is a farmer; resided in Pipestone Co., Minn., until March, 1906, when they removed to Raymond, South Dakota, and continued farming.

Children, born in Pipestone, Minn.:—

IX—7122. Zadie Grace Fryberger, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
IX—7123. Harry Ervin Fryberger, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
IX—7124. Gladys Viola Fryberger, b. Aug. 29, 1899.
IX—7125. Mildred Lavine Fryberger, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
IX—7126. Wilma Maxine Fryberger, b. July 2, 1903.
IX—7127. Marie Blossom Fryberger, b. Sept. 25, 1906, at Raymond, S. D.

VIII—4882. MACK HARRISON, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. ADDIE HARRISON Dec. 23, 1896, b. July 21, 1877; address, Napoleon, N. Dakota., King route.

Children:—

IX—7128. Tessie Linola Harrison, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
IX—7129. Hattie Beatrice Harrison, b. Oct. 18, 1898.
IX—7130. Inez Iva Harrison, b. March 5, 1900.
IX—7131. Elsie Wildevern Harrison, b. June 6, 1903.
IX—7132. William Franklin Harrison, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

VII—2153. WILLIAM HENRY PALMER (John K. 6), b. June 12, 1851; m. ELIZABETH BANGLE July 4, 1874, dau. of Lewis Bangle and Angeline Caswel, b. Sept. 14, 1857; address, 1406 Mulberry St., Waterloo, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—4883. JOHN PALMER, b. April 8, 1875; unm.; address, Mason City, Iowa.

VIII—4884. CLINTON PALMER, b. Feb. 11, 1878; unm.; address, Waterloo, Ia.

VIII—4885. ADDIE PALMER, b. May 5, 1880; m. ——— FREEMAN.

M. second, WARREN SCOTT Feb. 8, 1909; b. Aug. 1, 1858; address, 250 Cottagegrove Ave., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—7133. Minnie Freeman, b. May 16, 1896.
IX—7134. Morah Freeman, b. June 30, 1897.
IX—7135. Cora Freeman, b. Dec. 30, 1899.
IX—7136. William Freeman, b. June 10, 1901.

VIII—4886. VERNON PALMER, b. Oct. 28, 1883; m. SUSAN ———, May 20, 1904; address, Rockford, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7137. Danold Palmer, b. May 2, 1906.
IX—7138. Ray Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1907.
IX—7139. Bullia Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1908.
IX—7140. Inas Palmer, b. June 13, 1910.

VIII—4887. LUELLA PALMER, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. GEORGE GREGORY, 1900; b. 1878; address, Charles City, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7141. Ellen Gregory, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

VIII—4888. MAY PALMER, b. May 1, 1886; m. OLIVER PRIOR Oct. 22, 1903; b. Mar. 15, 1881; address, 107 Bates St., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—7142. Martha Prior, b. June 29, 1904.
IX—7143. Everett Prior, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
IX—7144. Voila Prior, b. Jan. 21, 1911.
IX—7145. Violia Prior, b. Jan. 21, 1911.

VIII—4889. ZELLA PALMER, b. March 22, 1888; m. ——— HALUBAR; address, 105 Bates St., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—7146.
IX—7147.
IX—7148.

VIII—4890. IVAS PALMER, b. Sept. 21, 1891; m. ——— PADGET; address, Clarksville, Iowa. No issue.

VIII—4891. VIOLA PALMER, b. March 22, 1888.

VIII—4892. VIVIAN PALMER, b. May 30, 1898.
The last two reside with their parents.

VII—2154. EMILY SOPHRENA PALMER (John K. 6), b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. JAMES BANGLE Feb. 22, 1875.
He removed to Canada.

Children:—

VIII—4893. Howard Otis Bangle, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
VIII—4894. Rexford Esmond Bangle, b. Nov. 1, 1878.
VIII—4895. Ivy Elsina Bangle, b. July 19, 1882; m. ——— Brannum. Address, Esmond, N. Dakota.
VIII—4896. Arthur Dorwold Bangle, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
VIII—4897. Ivan Montford Bangle, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

VII—2156. DELPHA ALMA PALMER (John K. 6), b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. WILLIAM MERRILL Sept. 18, 1878. He d. Aug. 19, 1895.

M. second, CHARLES MATTZ Aug. 4, 1901; address, Augusta, Wis., R. D. 2.
The records were furnished by her sister.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—4898. Izro Merrill, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Burton Hotekiss, May 4, 1902; address, Davis, Cal.
VIII—4899. Ethel Merrill, b. April 28, 1881.
VIII—4900. Aaron Merrill, b. Aug. 8, 1883.
VIII—4901. Floyd Merrill, b. July 28, 1894.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—4902. Mary Mattz, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
VIII—4903. Benjamin Mattz, b. Sept. 15, 1902; d. Sept. 29, 1902.
VIII—4904. Palmer Mattz, b. Nov. 19, 1905.

VII—2157. ROSELLA EDITH PALMER (John K. 6), b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. WILLIAM H. BANGLE Sept. 14, 1882, son of Lewis Bangle (who was b. 1825 in Canada), b. April 6, 1857.

They reside at Augusta, Wis., P. O. Box 72, and she now uses the name Rose E. Bangle.

Children:—

VIII—4905. CLIFFORD BANGLE, b. Aug. 10, 1883; m. ANNA HOGESON Jan. 10, 1909; address, Gilby, North Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—7150. Rosemont Bangle, b. Sept. 23, 1909.
IX—7151. Ivan Bangle, b. Oct. 4, 1910.

VIII—4906. GLADYS BANGLE, b. Jan. 24, 1886; d. June 14, 1908; m. MYRON TERRY March 22, 1906.

His address is Augusta, Wis. She and her child were bur. in Augusta Cemetery. She was "loved and respected by all."

Child:—

IX—7152. Bruce Bangle Terry, b. Jan. 10, 1907; d. Mar. 25, 1908.

VIII—4907. KYLE BISHOP BANGLE, b. Oct. 17, 1909.

VII—2158. PETER WILSON PALMER (John K. 6), b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. FRANAIS RIEDMIER Jan. 1, 1908; address, Augusta, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—4908. Mildred Jane Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1909.
VIII—4909. Ralph Palmer, b. Sept. 28, 1910.

Issue of Jane Palmer (No. 721) and Ira Lundy.

VII—2159. MARY EMILY LUNDY (Jane, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. WILLIAM HENRY NORTON July 4, 1863, son of David B. and Eliza J. Norton, b. April 4, 1843; address, Janesville, Minn.

Children:—

VIII—4910. ADA J. NORTON, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. CLYDE C. LONG Nov. 3, 1881, son of George T. and Lydia E. Long, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

He is a farmer; address, Smith Mill, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—7153. HARLEY N. LONG, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. AMY VANDERWARKA March 10, 1908, of Gettesburg, S. Dakota.

Issue:—

X—7505. Helen Ada Long, b. Jan. 17, 1909.

IX—7154. SYLVIA J. LONG, b. July 20, 1887; m. BENJAMIN ZIMMERMAN July 15, 1908, of Janesville, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—7155. George H. Zimmerman, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
IX—7156. Percy E. Zimmerman, b. May 10, 1893.
IX—7157. Glen D. Zimmerman, b. Dec. 9, 1895.
IX—7158. Lydia E. Zimmerman, b. May 10, 1898.

VIII—4911. IDA A. NORTON, b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Sept. —, 1887.

VIII—4912. EUGENE L. NORTON, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. MAR-

GRATE YERIGAN July 4, 1891, dau. of Henry and Elmira Yerigan, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

He is employed as roadmaster on the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R. R.; address, Adams, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—7159. William Henry Norton, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
IX—7160. Ida Jane Norton, b. July 23, 1897.

VII—2160. PETER W. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. July 22, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1856.

VII—2161. SUSAN M. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Nov. 7, 1852; m. MORRIS O. SIMONS May 24, 1870, son of Martin Simons and Polly Peltys, b. June 12, 1842.

Address, Greenland, Minn.

Children:—

VIII—4913. INEZ N. SIMONS, b. Oct. 2, 1873; m. BERT E. THWING June 19, 1894.

Child:—

IX—7161. Clayton F. Thwing, b. May 1, 1904.

VIII—4914. LOUELLA J. SIMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. LEW. WINTERS June 18, 1895.

Children:—

IX—7162. Gladys D. Winters, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
IX—7163. H. Kenneth Winters, b. July 10, 1903.

VII—2163. CATHARINE LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. WYMAN RIDER Dec. 25, 1877, son of Jacob M. Rider and Tacy M. Wyman, b. May 17, 1852; address, Wanbay, Day Co., South Dakota, R. F. D. 3.

Children:—

VIII—4915. Mark L. Rider, b. May 6, 1882.
VIII—4916. Tacy Rider, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
VIII 4917. Jane Rider, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
VIII—4918. Dean L., Rider, b. April 5, 1888.
VIII—4919. Verna Rider, b. April 14, 1890.
VIII—4920. Ruby Rider, b. March 29, 1892.
VIII—4921. Leon W. Rider, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
VIII—4922. Sydney A. Rider, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
VIII—4923. Blanche Rider, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

VII—2164. ALICE L. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. WILLIAM A. SMITH Jan. 5, 1884, son of Frank and Henrietta Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. Dec. 15, 1886.

His occupation was farming.

Note.—Martin Simons, b. April 5, 1812; d. Dec. 17, 1889. Polly Peltys Simons, b. July 31, 1820; d. July 24, 1903.

1582909

M. second, GEORGE A. McKINLEY Oct. 7, 1891, son of Daniel H. and Mary Ann McKinley, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

He is a timber contractor. They reside at Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minn.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—4924. EFFIE J. SMITH, b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. F. A. KIMBLE Oct. 19, 1905.

Child:—

IX—7164. Klover Alice Kimble, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—4925. WILLIAM LUNDY SMITH, b. July 4, 1887; d. Nov. 7, 1889.

Issue of Ann Palmer (No. 722) and Charles L. Wood.

VII—2165. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD (Ann, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. HORACE BOOTH April 12, 1868, in Spring Valley, Decatur Co., Ia.

He is a farmer; later address, Hayden, Routt Co., Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4926. WALTER LOYD BOOTH, b. Nov. 12, 1869; m. EDNA JOSEPHINE CARR Dec. 5, 1892; address, Boulden, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7165. Hazel Booth, b. May 12, 1894.
IX—7166. Ezra Horace Booth, b. March 20, 1902.

VIII—4927. LOVELLA MELVINA BOOTH, b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. CHARLES LONG Oct. 25, 1899; address, Davidson, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—7167. Bonita Mary Long, b. Sept. 11, 1901.
IX—7168. Gladys Long, b. May 26, 1903.
IX—7169. Charles Oliver Long, b. June 10, 1904.
IX—7170. Donald Booth Long, b. Aug. 14, 1907.

VIII—4928. LETTA JANE BOOTH, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. EARNEST WAITE Dec. 30, 1902, in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colo.; later address Carlsbad, N. M.

VIII—4929. NELLIE BOOTH, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

VII—2166. PHILARMON PRATT WOOD (Ann 6), b. April 26, 1851; m. CORA ELIZABETH PROSSER Nov. 17, 1878, in North Freedom, Sauk Co., Wis.

He is a farmer; address, Lafayette, Boulder Co., Colo.

VIII—4930. CHARLEY WOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. June 18, 1881.

VIII—4931. FRANKLIN WALTER WOOD, b. July 8, 1884; m. MABEL GRAHAM Oct. 22, 1905, in Golden, Colo.

Child:—

IX—7171. Beulah Wood, b. May 25, 1906.

VIII—4932. GEORGE HENRY WOOD, b. May 1, 1886.

VIII—4933. ADA WOOD, b. July 4, 1887.

VIII—4934. MARY ANNA WOOD, b. June 8, 1890.

VIII—4935. IDA WOOD, b. April 15, 1891; d. Nov. 13, 1891.

VII—2167. MARGARET JANE WOOD (Ann 6), b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. JAMES BUTLER Jan. 4, 1874, in Boulder, Colo.

Her address is Longmont, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4936. NELLIE ANN BUTLER, b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. HARRY TALLMAN Nov. 19, 1899, in Longmont, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7172. James Tallman, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
IX—7173. Harry Tallman, b. July 14, 1904.

VIII—4937. FRANKLIN CHARLES BUTLER, b. Feb. 4, 1878; m. ADDIE MATHEWS April 15, 1907, in Longmont, Colo; later address, Estes Park, Lorimer Co., Colo.

VII—2169. THERESA DEBORAH WOOD (Ann 6), b. July 29, 1856; m. GEORGE W. SISSON Dec. 31, 1874, in Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo.; address, 2324 Goss St., Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4938. EFFIE SISSON, b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. July 21, 1882.

VIII—4939. CHARLES A. SISSON, b. Jan. 14, 1878; m. MAUD HOTCHKISS Oct. 10, 1901, in Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7174. Netta Sisson, b. Feb. 27, 1903.
IX—7175. Melvin Sisson, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

VIII—4940. HENRY SISSON, b. Oct. 19, 1880; m. ELLA GOODRO June 14, 1905, in Boulder.

Child:—

IX—7176. Loyd Henry Sisson, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

VIII—4941. FRANK SISSON, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

VIII—4942. MARY D. SISSON, b. March 9, 1886; d. Oct. 28, 1892.

VIII—4943. WYRNA L. SISSON, b. Sept. 1, 1893.

VII—2170. WILLIAM ALFRED WOOD (Ann 6), b. March 28, 1859; d. March 28, 1880; unm.; buried in Boulder Cemetery.

VII—2171. FRANKLIN PETER WOOD (Ann 6), b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. PHILENA ADAMS Sept. 12, 1893, in Sugar Loaf, Boulder Co., Colo.; address, 2359 Araphoe Ave., Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4944. Anna Wood, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
VIII—4945. Charles Everett Wood, b. April 24, 1899.
VIII—4946. Ralph Franklin Wood, b. July 10, 1902.
VIII—4947. Leona Nancy Wood, b. Nov. 26, 1904.
VIII—4948. Margaret Alice Wood, b. June 4, 1907.

VII—2172. HENRY ELSWORTH WOOD Ann 6), b. June 26, 1862; m. JENNIE VIELE Feb. 23, 1887, in Boulder.

They reside at Riverside, Wyo.

Children:—

VIII—4949. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

VIII—4950. LILA WOOD, b. May 31, 1890; m. GEORGE WHITNEY Dec. 9, 1905, in Riverside, Wyo.

Child:—

IX—7177. Gladys Whitney, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

VIII—4951. LOYD WOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1892.

VIII—4952. ARA WOOD, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

VII—2174. HANNAH ALMIRA WOOD (Ann 6), b. June 11, 1866; m. HENRY W. CARR Nov. 1, 1884, in Longmont, Colo., son of Charles Carr and Caroline Philips, b. Feb. 5, 1860, at Morrisburg, Ontario, Can.

He is an engineer; address, Phys. Bldg., Boulder Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4953. CLEO C. CARR, b. May 1, 1886; m. THOMAS B. VINSONHALER July 26, 1905, in Boulder, Colo.

VIII—4954. CHARLES EMIL PALMER CARR, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

Issue of William V. Palmer (No. 723) and Deborah Hartman, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2175. ALICE LUCINA PALMER (William, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John). b. July 4, 1852; m. FREDERICK C. STIGER Nov. 1, 1868, son of John William Stiger* and Christina Mealiza, b. March 13, 1844; d. Nov. 24, 1909.

He was a farmer; her address is Williamsport, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Box 63.

Children:—

VIII—4955. WILLIAM PETER STIGER, b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. VIOLET J. CARNAHAM June 15, 1904.

He is a foreman for contractor carpenters; address, 607 Lincoln Ave., Charleroi, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7178. Mary Elva Stiger, b. Nov. 10, 1907.

VIII—4956. HARRY THOMAS STIGER, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. ESTELLA MAUD KIMBLE June 15, 1904, dau. of Peter J. Kimble and Elizabeth Milnor, b. July 10, 1877; residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7179. Francis Mae Stiger, b. July 8, 1905.

VIII—4957. CLARA WILMINA STIGER, b. Jan. 5, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1877.

VIII—4958. ELVA MAE STIGER, b. July 24, 1886; unm.

Issue by Second Wife, Ann Dalby.

VII—2177. SALLIE A. PALMER (William 6), b. April 20, 1868; m. BENJAMIN HARVEY FIESTER Jan. 10, 1893, son of Levi Fiester and Sarah Bredbenner, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

They reside at Berwick, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4959. William Palmer Fiester, b. April 25, 1894.
VIII—4960. Harold Dalbey Fiester, b. June 27, 1898.
VIII—4961. Francis Benjamin Fiester, b. June 17, 1903.

VII—2179. MARY R. PALMER (William 6), b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1897; m. J. W. HARRIS June 30, 1897.

Her death occurred in less than four months after her marriage.

Issue of Margaret Palmer (No. 724) and Paul Harman, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2180. ALICE HARMAN (Margaret, Peter, Benjamin, John,

Note.—John William Stiger was b. June 13, 1813; Christina Mealize was b. June 17, 1815. They were married May 2, 1888.

John, John), b. July 20, 1853; d. March 19, 1904; m. DAVID MYERS June 13, 1894, son of Samuel Myers. He d. Mar. 10, 1895.

M. second JOSEPH HARLAN PALMER Aug. 28, 1900 (No. 755, q. v.). They removed to Artesan, South Dakota, where she died; her body was brought to Ohio, Ill., for burial. She left no children.

VII—2181. ANNA HARMAN (Margaret 6), b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1876; m. JEROME K. LUNDY Dec. 22, 1874, son of Charles Lundy and Rebecca Konkle, b. April 21, 1854; address, Montoursville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4962. HARVEY H. LUNDY, b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. ANNIE PLANK Oct. 16, 1901, dau. of Anthony Plank and Catharine Dilgs, b. Oct. 14, 1875.

He is a farmer; resides on the farm of his grandfather near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7180. Margaret Catharine Lundy, b. July 13, 1904.

Issue of Deborah Palmer (No. 725) and Jeremiah Crawford, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2182. SAVILLA CRAWFORD (Deborah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1871; m. JAMES W. FINK June 27, 1868, son of Solomon and Mary Fink, of Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4963. HIRAM WILBER FINK, b. Oct. 14, 1868; unm.; resided at Montoursville, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he was employed with M. Weaver, a dealer in and shipper of horses, and later removed to Williamsport, Pa.

VII—2183. GEORGE W. CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. July 27, 1889; buried first at Sand Hill; body removed to Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. FANNIE RAPER Jan. 18, 1883, dau. of Dr. Thomas Raper, of Lairdsville, Pa., and Catharine, dau. of Simon Hawley and Mary Lewis, from Chester Co., Pa.

George W. studied medicine; graduated in Philadelphia in Spring of 1879. His health failing, they removed first to Florida and in one year to Langford, Colo., where they remained four years, then returned to Williamsport, Pa., just one week before his death. His widow removed to Harrisburg, Pa., where she lived thirteen years and educated her children; then removed to Lancaster, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4964. CHARLES RAPER CRAWFORD, b. March 12, 1884; m. MARGARET HARTMAN Sept. 12, 1908, dau. of Edward Hartman and Emma Gruel, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

He is engaged with the civil engineering work of the Pa. State Highway Dept., with office in Lancaster, Pa. They reside with his mother.

VIII—4965. GEORGE CHALKLEY CRAWFORD, b. June 22, 1886, at Langford, Colo.

He is engaged in the same work as his brother (q. v.) and resides with his mother.

VII—2184. JOHN PIERSON CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. CLARA JANE WINNER Nov. 5, 1885, dau. of Jesse and Asenath Winner, b. April 12, 1861.

He is a farmer; after m. lived at Montoursville two years; then Trout Run two years; then Bodines 2 years; then, 1891, to Trout Run, Lycoming Co,. Pa., their present home, for 16 years.

Children :—

VIII—4966. Frances Deborah Crawford, b. Nov. 4, 1886 at Montoursville.
VIII—4967. George Fleming Crawford, b. July 11, 1888, at Trout Run.
VIII—4968. Merle Ernest Crawford, b. May 8, 1890, at Bodines.
VIII—4969. Elsie Jane Crawford, b. Feb. 18, 1894, at Trout Run.
VIII—4970. Alice Margaret Crawford, b. April 19, 1894, at Trout Run.
VIII—4971. Rose Esther Crawford, b Jan. 23, 1896, same.
VIII—4972. Benjamin Palmer Crawford, b. Jan. 13, 1900, same.
VIII—4973. Emeline Crawford, b. June 16, 1904; d. Mar. 9, 1905. } Twins, b. Trout Run
VIII—4974. Eleanor Crawford, b. June 16, 1904; d. Oct. 22, 1904. } Twins, b. Trout Run
VIII—4975. John Kay Crawford, b. Nov. 2, 1905, same.

VII—2185. NICHOLAS BENJAMIN CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. May 29, 1907; buried at Trout Run, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH MUMMA April 25, 1888, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Mumma, b. Nov. 12, 1865.

They resided at Elmira, N. Y., where he was employed with the Northern Central R. R., and he died there. Her address is 415 Main St., Elmira, N. Y.

Children :—

VIII—4976. Sarah Crawford, d. young.
VIII—4977. Marian Crawford, b. July 20, 1893.

Issue of Hannah Palmer (No. 726) and George Kimble, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2186. ZEPHANIAH H. KIMBLE (Hannah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1860; d. April 14, 1907; m. MARGARET E. WHEELAND July 30, 1887, dau. of B. F. Wheeland and Harriet Millonor, b. Nov. 24, 1865.

He studied medicine; graduated May, 1885 as M. D., at Baltimore, Md. He located at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., where he practiced his profession for 12 years. He then took a special course at Chicago and became a specialist in diseases of the eye, ear, throat, etc., and located in Williamsport, Pa. His health failing, he removed Nov. 1904, to Asheville, N. C., and established a sanitarium. Here he died, but his body was buried in the Williamsport, Pa., cemetery. His wife continued to conduct the sanitarium he established for some time; afterwards removed to Pittsburg, Pa. No children.

VII—2187. MARY E. KIMBLE (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. FRANK DERONES Jan. 1, 1889, son of Jonathan Derones and Diana Gruner, b. Jan. 21, 1860.

(His mother was b. July 18, 1834, in Monroe Co., Pa.)

He is engaged in the butcher and meat trade in the Williamsport, Pa., market, with residence at 822 Cherry St. and later at 447 Brandon Ave. She is an active worker in the Baptist church.

Child:—

VIII—4978. George Kimble Derones, b. July 30, 1890.

Issue of Benjamin Palmer (No. 727) and Mary Wheeland.

See record in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Zepheniah Palmer (No. 728) and Delia Hamilton.

VII—2189. CLINTON DUANE PALMER (Zephaniah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 17, 1868; m. OLGA TOMENA FOSBER Nov. 26, 1898, at Racine, Wis, dau. of Ludwig Fosber, a Lieutenant in the Swedish Army, b. Oct. 9, 1874, in Christiana, Norway.

For ten years he has been connected with the firm of Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill., and is now (1907) Assistant General Office Manager.

(They do a general merchandise mail order business. They employ about 8,000 people and do a yearly business of over fifty million dollars and claim it is the largest concern of the kind in the world.)

Child:—

VIII—4979. Clinton Joseph Fosber Palmer, b. July 16, 1899.

Issue of Elmira Palmer (No. 729) and William Mosteller, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2190. ANNA SAVILLAH MOSTELLER (Elmira, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. ELLIS SILVESTER LOUDENSCHLAGER Jan. 20, 1886, son of Samuel and Mary Loudenschlager, b. April 7, 1863; d. Oct. 14, 1896, after an illness of nearly three years.

M. second, JOHN BRELSFORD Oct. 15, 1903, as his second wife, son of Joshua Brelsford* and Mary Ann Southard, b. Aug. 26, 1848.

He is a farmer. They reside at Loyalsock, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—4980. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LOUDENSCHLAGER, b. Jan. 13, 1887.

He resided with his grandparents, Mostellers, and later went to Chicago, Ill., where he is a clerk in the Brevoort Hotel.

Note.—Joshua Brelsford was born in 1818 in Bucks Co., Pa., d. Sept. 2, 1870; Mary Ann Southard was b. Dec. 20, 1818, in Lycoming Co.; d. March 26, 1901.

VII—2191. JAMES F. MOSTELLER (Elmira 6), b. July 23, 1870; unm.

He resided with his parents and remained on the farm; after their death he went to Boulder, Colo.

VII—2192. GEORGE A. MOSTELLER (Elmira 6), b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. JENNIE E. NEWCOMER Oct. 20, 1897, dau. of Solomon Newcomer and Rebecca Neece.

They resided on a farm which he purchased at Port Alleghany, McKean Co., Pa. After the death of his father he sold out here and purchased the homestead where they reside; address, Williamsport, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4981. Chester Owen Mosteller, b. Feb. 9, 1899.
VIII—4982. Rhea Myra Mosteller, b. May 23, 1902.
VIII—4983. Earl Raymond Mosteller, b. July 14, 1903.
VIII—4984. Theodore Franklin Mosteller, b. Oct. 29, 1906.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, MARY K.

Issue of George R. Wheeland (No. 735) and Mary A. Beck, all born in Liberty Twp., Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2194. HENRY WILLIAM WHEELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1854.

VII—2195. ALICE C. WHEELAND (George R., Mary K., Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 21, 1854; d. Oct. 30, 1908; m. GEORGE M. ANDERSON May 28, 1881, son of John Anderson and Magdalene Diel, b. March 8, 1854, at Liberty, Pa.

He is a farmer; address, Calvert, Norton Co., Kan.

Children:—

VIII—4985. BURTON ANDERSON, b. June 26, 1882; m. EMMA SHINDELL June 25, 1908.

He is in the real estate business at Lincoln, Neb.

VIII—4986. MARY ANDERSON, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. LEROY HAYES April 25, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Alma, Harlan Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7181. Mildred Hayes, b. May 12, 1908.
IX—7182. Helen Hayes, b. July 13, 1910.

VIII—4987. ARTHUR ANDERSON, b. March —, 1887; m. DELLA RHOADS Feb. 25, 1909.

He is a teacher and farmer; address, Calvert, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—7183. Vaughn Anderson, b. June 20, 1910.

VIII—4988. HERMAN ANDERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1892.

VIII—4989. EDITH ANDERSON, b. 1894.
The latter two live with their father.

VII—2196. CLARENCE ALBERT WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. MARY A. FREY Jan. 10, 1882, dau. of John Frey and Fredrica Schneider, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

He is a farmer. They reside at the homestead, which he farms, as also another farm in the vicinity; address, Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children, all born in Tioga Co., Pa.:—

VIII—4990. ARTHUR W. WHEELAND, b. March 29, 1883; m. URSULA DAVIS Oct. 4, 1906, b. Aug. 27, 1884.

They reside in Pittsburg, Pa. He is engaged on passenger trains of P. R. R.

VIII—4991. ELSIE MAY WHEELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1886; d. March 17, 1887.

VIII—4992. ALVERNA F. WHEELAND, b. July 9, 1888.
She is a school teacher.

VIII—4993. HOMER D. WHEELAND, b. July 12, 1891; at home assisting his father.

VIII—4994. ROBERT F. WHEELAND, b. July 1, 1897.

VII—2197. CLINTON W. WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. ELIZA SHEFFER Sept. 28, 1879, dau. of George Sheffer and Dorliska Kinsman, of Bradford Co., Pa., b. Oct. 16, 1862.

He is a carpenter and contractor. He was for some time at Pittsburg, Pa., where he had a profitable position, but his health failing, he returned to Williamsport, Pa., with address at 19 Sixth St.

Child:—

VIII—4995. BELLE WHEELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. GEORGE FISTER April 14, 1906.

He has a grocery store at Allentown, Pa.

VII—2198. CHARLES E. WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. but no record received.

He went to San Francisco, Cal.; address, 825 Webster St.

Issue of Lydia A. Wheeland (No. 736) and Robert C. Cox, born in Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2199. HENRY CHARLES COX (Lydia A., Mary K., Benjamin, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. CATHERINE E. WERLINE Sept. —, 1871, dau. of Isaac Werline, of Sunbury, and Christina Mayer, of Shamokin, b. Dec. 13, 1848; d. June 28, 1872.

M. second, ANNA S. ILLICK Sept. —, 1885, dau. of Samuel Illick and Henrietta Kimler, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1893.

He was Deputy Prothonotary of Tioga Co., Pa., under his father for 21 years from Jan. 1, 1873; cashier of First National Bank at Wellsboro from about Aug. 1894, to fall of 1897; Treasurer of Tioga Trust Com. (which through his efforts was organized) from April 1 to Jan. 1, 1906, when he resigned to assist a newly elected Prothonotary. He was appointed by Gov. Stone of Pa. a member of the Fishery Commission of the State in the fall of 1901; reappointed by Gov. Pennypacker Jan. 1, 1903, and again by Gov. Stuart Jan. 1, 1901, for four years. He was also a Secretary of the South Carolina Exposition Commission. He is largely interested in handling a big lumber proposition in North Carolina. His address is Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4996. HOMER FRANK COX, b. June 25, 1872, at Liberty, Pa.; m. AYDIE ELIZA POLLOCK March 22, 1889, dau. of James Pollock and Eliza Ann Wells, b. April 23, 1875, at Fall Brook, Pa.

He is a civil engineer with residence at Colfax Ave., Scranton, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7184. Ruth Catherine Cox, b. Sept. 13, 1900.
IX—7185. Robert Corson Cox, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

VII—2200. MARY ELIZABETH COX (Lydia A. 6), b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1892; m. JACOB K. RICHARD Feb. 21, 1871.

Children:—

VIII—4997. LEON WISEMAN RICHARD, b. May 16, 1873; d. Aug. 28, 1898; m. EMILY RODGERS Feb. 12, 1895.

Children:—

IX—7186. Helen Winifred Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1895; d. Nov. 27, 1896.
IX—7187. Margaret Marion Richard, b. May 11, 1897.
IX—7188. Leon Robert Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

VIII—4998. NELLIE LENORA RICHARD, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. WILLIAM LLOYD HUGHES, M. D., May 14, 1903.

They reside at Indiana Harbor, Ind. No children.

VII—2201. CARRIE MARIA COX (Lydia S. 6), b. July 7, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1891; m. ALBERT P. DARTT Oct. 13, 1887; address, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4999. Mildred Mallery Dartt, b. June 14, 1890.

Issue of William P. Wheeland (No. 737) and Lucetta Sheffer.

VII—2202. WELLINGTON W. WHEELAND* (William P., Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. LORENA H. KINGELEY Aug. 22, 1874, of Tioga Co., Pa. She had been a school teacher. In 1895 they were legally separated.

M. second, SARA M. FISKE Aug. 29, 1897, a widow of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5000. (a) Paul Wheeland, b. Sept —,. 1875; d.; d. Aug. —, 1876.
VIII—5000. (b) Ward Wellington Wheeland, b .Jan. 21, 1877. A printer; address not known.

VII—2203. HENRY A. WHEELAND (William P., 6), b. June 28, 1858 or 9; d. about 4 years of age, of scarlet fever.

Issue of Mary C. Wheeland (No. 739) and Aaron Brown.

VII—2204. MARY ELLEN BROWN (Mary Charlotte 6), b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1894; m. WILLIAM T. WATERS Sept. 29, 1887, son of Spencer Waters and Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1857; address, Garden Grove, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5001. Charlotte May Waters, b. May 1, 1889.

VII—2205. GEORGE ROBERT BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Dec 28, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886; unm.

VII—2206. FRANK WILLIAM BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. Mar. 29, 1883; unm.

VII—2208. CHARLES AARON BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Dec. 3?, 1867; d. Mar. 8, 1887; unm.

Issue of Charles D. Wheeland (No. 742) and Nancy Ellen Kehler.

VII—2209. ANNA ELEANOR WHEELAND (Charles D. 6), b. April 11, 1873; m. HARRY J. CULVER Feb. 21, 1900, son of Joseph and

Note.—He served an apprenticeship to printing in the Wellsboro Agitation Pa. office; in 1874 went to Topeka, Kan., where most of the time he was foreman of a daily paper, but had owned three weekly papers. In 1890 he went to Chattanooga, Tenn., to take charge of the Daily Times. After this he was engaged with the Boston Post, the Philadelphia Times, The Journal, of Meriden, Conn., five years and at Providence, R. I., ten years. In 1908 he went to St. Paul, Minn. Address, 260 Selby Ave.

Rachel Culver, of Garden Grove, Ia., b. May 4, 1869; address, Chariton, Iowa; no issue.

Issue of Isaac F. Wheeland (No. 743) and Mary A. Lichtenthaler.

VII—2210. MARY CAROLINE WHEELAND (Isaac F. 6), b. March 16, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1900, at Liberty, Pa.; m. CHARLES L. KEAGLE Sept. 7, 1897, son of Abraham Keagle and Nancy Mace, b. 1868.

They resided at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5002. Charles Lawrence Keagle, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
VIII—5003. Robert Francis Keagle, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

He m. second Harriet Maleval, of Liberty, and they have three children.

LINE OF JOHN. JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH.

Issue of Isaac A. Palmer (No. 745) and Isabel Young.

VII—2211. IDA ADELLE PALMER (Isaac A., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 2, 1861, in Wisconsin; m. FRANCIS ADAMS KEENE June 22, 1879, at Seattle, Wash., son of Lyman W. Keene and Melissa Marden, b. Sept. 3, 1853, at Fox Croft, Maine.

He is a barber; address, 704 Thirtieth Ave., S. Seattle, Wash.

Issue, born there:—

VIII—5004. Ethel May Keene, b. Jan. 24, 1881; d. June, 23, 1883.
VIII—5005. Chester Francis Keene, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
VIII—5006. Gladys Melissa Keene, b. July 5, 1890; d. March 4, 1902.

VII—2212. STELLA MEDORA PALMER (Isaac A. 6), b. Jan. 23, 1863, in Wisconsin; m. BEDFORD LYNN MARTIN Feb. 20, 1884, at Portland, Ore., b. Oct. 20, 1849.

He is a merchant; resides in La Conner, Wash.

Issue, three oldest born at La Conner, Wash.:—

VIII—5007. Lynwood Martin, b. Jan. 27, 1885.
VIII—5008. Lillian Grace Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1888.
VIII—5009. Victor Ellsworth Martin, b. Dec. 13, 1891.
VIII—5010. Dorothy Isabella Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1900, at Seattle, Wash.

VII—2213. LINCOLN ELLSWORTH PALMER (Isaac A. 6), b. Aug. 15, 1866, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. LOUISE MAY HALL March —, 1892, in San Francisco.

He is a merchant; address, Ellensburg, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5011. Francis Edwin Palmer, b. April 15, 1893.
VIII—5012. Ellsworth Palmer, b. July —, 1895; d. Sept. —, 1895.

Issue of Elizabeth A. Palmer (No. 746) and Nicholas Shong.

VII—2214. CORA E. SHONG (Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 8, 1862, at Augusta, Wis.; m. CHARLES J. NEWHOUSE Aug. 22, 1894, b. Dec. 17, 1862, at Bridge Creek, Wis.; address, Augusta, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5013. Earl Shong Newhouse, b. Nov. 7, 1896.
VIII—5014. Elizabeth Louise Newhouse, b. May 21, 1902.

VII—2215. MARGARET A. SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. July 24, 1864; d. April 14, 1880.

VII—2216. LA FAYETTE SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. April 23, 1880.

VII—2217. WILLARD SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. April 16, 1873; d. April 11, 1880.

VII—2218. ARCHIE PALMER SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. June 15, 1878; m. CORA E. SMITH Nov. 22, 1899.

He went from Augusta, Wis., to McMinnville, Tenn., in 1887.

Issue born there:—

VIII—5015. Walter A. Shong, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
VIII—5016. Edward Shong, b. July 12, 1903.
VIII—5017. Charles Nicholas Shong, b. April 17, 1907.

Issue of John W. Palmer (No. 747) and Frances J. Bride.

VII—2219. CHARLES A. PALMER (John W. 6), b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Seattle; d. Dec. 13, 1882, at Dayton, Wash.; he was killed by a horse.

VII—2220. MILTON E. PALMER (John W. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1877; unm; address, Washtuena, Wash.

Issue of George W. Palmer (No. 748) and Lydia Marlatt.

VII—2221. ISABEL SARAH PALMER (George W., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. Feb. 10, 1867, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. WILLIAM CHARLAN Aug. 1887, at Manestee, Mich. They were legally separated in 1895.

M. second, FRANK B. BRACKETT Sept. 1895.

Issue by first, but took name of second husband:—

VIII—5018. Lydia Alice Brackett, b. May 16, 1888.

VII—2222. OSCAR FRITZGERALD PALMER (George W. 6), b. June 3, 1868, at Port Buswell, Canada; d. 1872.

VII—2223. LILA MURIEL PALMER (George W. 6), b. March 18, 1878, at Bay City, Mich.; m. ELLIOT MARVINE OKINS Oct. 30, 1899, at Seattle, Wash., where they reside at 933 N. 76th St.

Issue, born at Seattle, Wash.:—

VIII—5019. George Okins, b. Aug. 4, 1900.
VIII—5020. Alice Okins, b. Oct. 13, 1902.
VIII—5021. Ray Okins, b. July 15, 1906; d. Aug. 15, 1906.
VIII—5022. Verna Isabella Okins, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

VII—2224. ELEANOR R. PALMER (George W. 6), b. Nov. 1, 1885; m. L. J. CRUTTENDEN June 5, 1905, at Seattle, Wash.; address, there, 5519 First Ave. N. W.

Issue born there:—

VIII—5023. Viola Cruttenden, b. Nov. 20, 1906.
VIII—5024. Eleanor Cruttenden, b. April 8, 1908.

Issue of Peter Kester Palmer (No. 749) and Hannah M. Russell, all born at Augusta, Wis.

VII—2225. CLARENCE FRANK PALMER (Peter, Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. March 24, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1901; m. CORA METCALF 1897.

He was a doctor by profession; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he married and there died. His widow now resides at Nooksack, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5025. Russell Richard Palmer, b. Nov. 17, 1898. He lives with his mother.
VIII—5026. Virginia Palmer, b. Feb. —, 1899; d. Aug. —, 1901.

VII—2226. ELIPHA RUSSELL PALMER (Peter 6), b. July 15, 1874; unm.

He is a shipping clerk for the Wenn-Watt Company, Minneapolis, Minn; resides with his parents.

VII—2227. FLORENCE EFFIE PALMER (Peter 6), b. Oct. 10, 1875; unm.

She is a stenographer and resides with her parents.

Issue of Charles A. Palmer (No. 750) and Mattie A. Norris, born in Columbia Co., Wash.

VII—2228. ARTHUR C. PALMER (Charles A., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 21, 1878; m. KATIE LEE July 10, 1903; address, Colfax, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5027. Bernice L. Palmer, b. June 22, 1905.

VII—2229. WINNIFRED B. PALMER (Charles A. 6) b. Feb. 18, 1880.

Issue of Benj. Franklin Palmer (No. 752) and Lavina Ann McCune.

VII—2230. ELIZA ALEEN PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. June 12, 1877, at Augusta, Wis.; m. FREDERIC R. HUNKER 1895, son of John Martin Hunker and Rebecca C. Ryan, b. April 28, 1876, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. He is a coke burner; address, 1104 Banks Ave., Superior, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5028. James P. Hunker, b. May 13, 1897.
VIII—5029. Zoe M. Hunker, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
VIII—5030. Chauncey Hunker, b. Nov. 25, 1900.

VII—2231. CORA BELL PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Feb. 16, 1879, at Augusta, Wis.; m. W. E. BLISS April 18, 1899, son of A. Bliss, who m. Miss Hilts, b. June 12, 1875.

He is a mail carrier in Superior, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5031. Chester A. Bliss, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
VIII—5032. Virginia E. Bliss, b. July 14, 1906.

VII—2232. SELDEN HOMER PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. April 19, 1882, at Augusta, Wis.; unm.; address, Superior, Wis.

VII—2233. ZELLA MAY PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Feb. 5, 1886, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. OSCAR E. EVENS, son of Christian E. Evens and Mary Peterson, b. Sept. 24, 1885; d. Feb. 23, 1908.

Her address is Duluth, Minn.

Issue:—

VIII—5033. Claire Evens, b. Nov. 17, 1907 at Duluth.

VII—2234. OPAL PEARL PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Sept. 18, 1895.

Issue of Mary Emily Palmer (No. 753) and Dennis La Place.

They had five children; for their record see Nos. 2235 to 2239 inclusive in Sixth Generation.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, DANIEL.

Issue of Joseph Harlan Palmer (No. 755) and Lydia A. Brock.

VII—2242. LAWRENCE W. PALMER (Joseph H., Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. OLIVE DAGGOTT April 3,

1901, dau. of Thomas and Marian Daggott, b. June 27, 1878; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5034. Lydia Lucile Palmer, b. June 19, 1903.

VII—2243. (a) MARY A. PALMER (Joseph H., 6), b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. ASHER WILBUR SHIFFLET Jan. 12, 1897, son of Albert and Ellen Shifflet, b. June 26, 1866.

He is a farmer; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5035. Palmer Shifflet, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

VII—2243. (b) EVA L. PALMER (Joseph H. 6), b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. at 3 years of age.

VII—2243.(c) CLYDE A. PALMER (Joseph H. 6), b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. ANNA WALTERS Aug. 15, 1905, dau. of Joseph and Katharine Walters, b. March 10, 1884.

He is a farmer, Address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5036. Harlen Palmer, b. Oct. 12, 1906.
VIII—5037. Genevieve Palmer, b. Nov. 26, 1907.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 756) and Charles William Smith, born at La moille, Ill.

VII—2244. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (Sarah Ann, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 25, 1872; m. GEORGE BUHLER Sept. 25, 1890, at La moille, Ill., son of Mathew Buhler and Serena Roth, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

He resided in Chicago, Ill., 18 years; later foreman of the Louisville, Ky., Gas Meter Works, where they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—5038. Kenneth Buhler, b. Jan. 3, 1892. He is engaged on railroad in Chicago, Ill.

VII—2245. ARTHUR ASHEL SMITH (Sarah Ann 6), b. Sept. 8, 1875; unm.

He is engaged in artesian well boring; address, La moille, Ill.

VII—2246. NELLIE MYRTLE SMITH (Sarah Ann 6), b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. GUY TUTTLE Oct. 11, 1905.

By trade he is a stone mason; no issue.

Issue of William S. Palmer (No. 757) and Lucy Porter, born at La moille, Ill.

VII—2247. ALBERT PALMER (William S. 6), b. June 20, 1871; no further record.

VII—2248. CARRIE M. PALMER (William, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 3, 1873; d. July 29, 1907; unm. She went to Santa Barbara, Cal., and there died.

VII—2249. RALPH P. PALMER (William S. 6), b. Oct. 28, 1878; m. DELLA DEVINE Oct. 27, 1901, at Des Moines, Ia.

Child:—

VIII—5039. Roy H. Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1902.

LINE OF JOHN. JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, RACHEL.

Issue of Sarah Ann Hall (No. 762) and Charles B. Smith, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2254. RACHEL ADA SMITH (Sarah Ann, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 22, 1856; m. HARRY MOON July 4, 1876, son of Jonathan Moon; address, Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue, probably all of near this address:—

VIII—5040. SARAH JANE MOON, b. April 14, 1877; m. MATHIAS SCHWANK Oct. 10, 1896, son of Martin Swank.

Children:—

IX—7189. Charles Henry Schwank, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
IX—7190. William Martin Schwank, b. April 7, 1902.

VIII—5041. MARTHA ELIZABETH MOON, b. Sept. 26, 1878; m. A. LANSON EVANS May 16, 1897.

Children:—

IX—7191. Grace Irene Evans, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
IX—7192. Russel Isaac Evans, b. April 23, 1903.

VIII—5042. LAURA EDITH MOON, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. WALTER EVANS Aug. 20, 1898.

Children:—

IX—7193. Letha Bell Evans, b. March 25, 1899.
IX—7194. Martha Pearl Evans, b. Oct —, 1901.

VIII—5043. SAMUEL B. MOON, b. Oct. 8, 1883; unm.

VIII—5044. MARY ISABELL MOON, b. Feb. 8, 1886.

VIII—5045. MABEL GERTRUDE MOON, b. Sept. 25, 1888; d. Dec. 12, 1889.

VIII—5046. ETHEL REGINA MOON, b. Sept. 20, 1892.

VIII—5047. HATTIE LOUISA MOON, b. Sept. 11, 1896.

VII—2255. MARY JANE SMITH (Sarah Ann, 6), b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Jan. —, 1886; m. FREDERICK SCHWANK March —, 1885, son of Martin Swank.

Child:—

VIII—5048. Elma E. Schwank, b. July 24, 1885; unm.

Issue of Ruth Hall (No. 765) and Andrew Miller born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2259. ELMER MILLER (Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. JESSIE PATTER April 12, 1896.

He is a farmer; address, Ellenton, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5049. Vernie A. Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1897.
VIII—5050. Edward Miller, b. June 18, 1901.

VII—2260. VIOLA MILLER (Ruth 6), b. July 18, 1867; m. EDWARD SCHAEFER July 26, 1892, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

He is employed in a tannery; address, Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa. No issue.

VII—2261. CHARLES MILLER (Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 18, 1869; m. GERTRUDE MILLER, nee Hakes, July 18, 1896, as her second husband, dau. of Hiram Hakes and Isabel Collins.

He is a tanner; address, Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5051. Leslie A. Miller, b. May 10, 1897.
VIII—5052. Earl Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1899.
VIII—5053. Ethel I. Miller, b. Oct. 7, 1900.
VIII—5054. Emerson Miller, b. June 13, 1903; d. Mar. 5, 1904.
VIII—5055. Alice Ruth Miller, b. April 13, 1906.

Issue of Ruth Hall and Jacob Schaefer.

VII—2263. IDA A. SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. HARRY BOUDMAN Mar. 15, 1902.

He is a storekeeper; address, Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5056. Zelda Boudman, b. Jan. 30, 1903; d. June 26, 1904.
VIII—5057. Lurene Boudman, b. May 30, 1904; d. Dec. 3, 1904.

VII—2264. FRANCES SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1906; m. ABRAHAM RIEGEL Dec. 4, 1902.

He went to Lewisburg, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5058. Ruth Reigel ,b. Dec. 7, 1903.

VII—2265. ALFRED SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. March 14, 1886; m. JENNIE MAGEE Sept. 1, 1906, dau. of Frederick Magee and Mary Wager, b. Nov. 18, 1881, in New York State.

He is a tanner; employed in the tannery at Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa. No issue.

Issue of Hiram Hall (No. 766) and Sallie A. Shook, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2267. GEORGE HALL (Hiram, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. NETTIE C. SMITH July 16, 1890, dau. of Stephen Jeremiah Smith and Eleanora C. Shuler, b. June 30, 1870.

His occupation is Railroading as trainman; has resided at Jersey Shore, Pa., and later at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:—

VIII—5059. Florence May Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1891; d. Sept. 15, 1891.
VIII—5060. Miriam Bell Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1892; d. Nov. 21, 1893.
VIII—5061. Mabel Cecil Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1894; d. Aug 14, 1896.
VIII—5062. Charles Thomas Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1897; d. Jan. 31, 1897.
VIII—5063. Stella Ena Hall, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
VIII—5064. Walter Denoud Hall, b. April 18, 1900.
VIII—5065. Erma Elizabeth Hall, b. July 16, 1902.
VIII—5066. Annie Marie Hall, b. May 18, 1905.

VII—2268. CORA BELL HALL (Hiram, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 3, 1872; m. ALEXANDER HENDERSON Oct. 23, 1900; said to have lived in Clearfield, Pa., but no response. A name given as that of her dau. is:—

VIII—5067. Beulah Bell Collons, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

VII—2271. WILLIAM EDWARD HALL (Hiram 6), b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. MARY ROBB Dec. 17, 1902; address, Jersey Shore, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5068. Charles Frederick Hall, b. April 11, 1904.
VIII—5069. Gladys Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

VII—2272. LYDIA ROSELLA HALL (Hiram 6), b. Nov. 19, 1880; m. REECE HOLLINSHEAD Nov. 11, 1903.

At one time they resided at Ridgway, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5070. James Montgomery Hollinshead, b. Jan. 5, 1904.

Issue of Elmira Hall (No. 767) and Charles B. Reeder, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2273. ROSA MAY REEDER (Elmira, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. WILLIAM M. HUNT Aug. 9, 1882; b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1904.

Her address is Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5071. ALICE HUNT, b. Dec. 6, 1882; m. THOMAS T. HALL May 14, 1903, son of George Hall and Jane Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

He is a farmer at Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7195. Odez D. Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1903; d. Feb. 14, 1904.
IX—7196. Georgene V. Hall, b. Nov. 18, 1905.

VIII—5072. ALMIRA PEARL HUNT, b. Sept. 7, 1890.

VIII—5073. MYRTLE A. HUNT, b. July 2, 1892.

VII—2274. SARAH JANE REEDER (Elmira 6), b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. ROBERT L. BRYAN Nov. 12, 1889, b. Jan. 18, 1866; address, Fairfield, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5074. Essie May Bryan, b. Aug. 11, 1891; d. May 5, 1895.
VIII—5075. Russell Irvin Bryan, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
VIII—5076. Lawrence Hays Bryan, b. Aug. 25, 1897.
VIII—5077. Lillie Gertrude Bryan, b. April 25, 1899.
VIII—5078. Hazel Isabelle Bryan, b. Nov. 2, 1902.
VIII—5079. Eva Irene Bryan, b. Aug. 15, 1906.

VII—2278. CHARLES E. REEDER (Elmira 6), b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. ELIZABETH E. MILLER June 10, 1897, dau. of Edward Miller; address, Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5080. William M. Reeder, b. Aug. 5, 1897.
VIII—5081. Harry A. Reeder, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
VIII—5082. Ella V. Reeder, b. Oct. 2, 1900.
VIII—5083. Alice O. Reeder, b. April 7, 1902.
VIII—5084. Raymond H. Reeder, b. Sept. 24, 1904.

VII—2279. OLIVE C. REEDER (Elmira 6), b. April 2, 1882; m. ANDREW MILLER 1900, son of Edward Miller; reside at Glenmanor, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5085. Florence H. Miller, b. in 1903.

Issue of Anna Harrer (No. 768) and Leonard Shambacker, born near East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2281. LILLIAN RUTH SHAMBACKER (Anna, Ruth, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. FRANK SHEFFER Mar. 16, 1897, son of Madison Sheffer and Margaret Beck; address, East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5086. Ruth Sheffer, b. Jan. 9, 1898.
VIII—5087. Anna Sheffer, b. Dec. 5, 1902.
VIII—5088. Stella Sheffer, b. July 20, 1904.

VII—2282. ADELIA MABEL SHAMBACKER, (Anna 6), b. Jan. 31, 1881.

VII—2283. CHARLES MILTON SHAMBACKER (Anna 6), b. Jan. 9, 1888.

VII—2284. MAUD ELIZABETH SHAMBACKER (Anna 6), b. Aug. 10, 1892.

The last three were with their parents when their records were received.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REESE.

Issue of Mary Pyle (No. 769) and Horatio N. Crow.

VII—2285. OLIVER MORGAN CROW (Mary, Reese, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. April 9, 1898; m. ELIZABETH ELNORA GRAVES Dec. 25, 1866, of Lostant, Ill. b. Jan. 2, 1846.

They removed to Hildreth, Neb. Her address is Upland, Neb., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—5100. CHARLEY PRENTICE CROW, b. Oct. 12, 1867; probable address, Upland, Neb.

VIII—5101. IDA CLIMENA CROW, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

VIII—5102. MARY ANNETTA CROW, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. HARVEY A. BRIDGES March 1, 1899; reside in Plattsburg, N. Y.

VIII—5103. ANNA LAURELLA CROW, b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. ARCH. ALEXANDER GLENN Dec. 2, 1891; probable address, Upland, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7200. James Oliver Glenn, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
IX—7201. Kenneth Cecil Glenn, b. June 2, 1894.

VIII—5104. IRA BURT CROW, b. Oct. 16, 1880.

VIII—5105. HORACE NELSON CROW, b. Oct. 21, 1885.

VII—2286. LOUISA E. CROWE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. CHARLES SARGENT Sept. 28, 1867, at Loda, Ill.

They probably reside near Morenci, Mich.; reported to have had a child that died very young. Other children:—

VIII—5106. MARY LENA SARGENT, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. young (?).

VIII—5107. HATTIE LEOMA SARGENT, b. Feb. 22, 1878, at Morenci, Mich.; m. HERBERT YOUNGS April 8, 1896; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7201. (a) Herbert Youngs, b. May 3, 1876, at Morenci, Mich.
IX—7201. (b) Caros Charles Youngs, b July 4, 1899, same.
IX—7201. (c) Alice Pauline Youngs, b June 7, 1905, same.
IX—7201. (d) Eleanor Mae Youngs, b. June 16, 1907, same.
IX—7201. (e) Lura Aleen Youngs, b. Aug. 14, 1909, same.

VII—2287. WILLIAM E. CROWE (Mary 6), b. June 10, 1848; d. July 28, 1881; m. LANINA E. HAMLIN Sept. 1, 1875, at Napa City, Cal., where he died. No issue.

VII—2288. IRA JACKSON CROWE (Mary 6), b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. HATTIE HAMLIN Dec. 19, 1877, at Fayette, O.; address, Goshen, Ind.

Issue:—

VIII—5108. Delo Clare Crowe, b. Mar. 20, 1881, at Fayette, O.; d. April 27, 1881.
VIII—5109. Roy Eugene Crowe, b. Mar. 27, 1885, at Butler, Ind.
VIII—5110. Stuart Fay Crowe, b. Aug. 9, 1889, at Waldron, Mich.; d. Mar. 30, 1904, at Goshen, Ind.
VIII—5111. Ura Dee Crowe, b. Oct. 12, 1892, at Goshen, Ind.

VII—2289. LAURA ELLA CROWE (Mary 6), b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. June 26, 1885; unm.

VII—2290. MARSHALL H. CROWE (Mary 6), b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. DELLA KENNEDY Oct. 28, 1877, at Morenci, Mich., dau. of Rolland D. Kennedy and Jeannette Sebring, b. June 23, 1861; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5112. J. READE CROWE, b. July 26, 1880; m. GARTHA TENEYEK Dec. 31, 1902. No children.

VIII—5113. ALTA BEATRICE CROWE, b. Aug. 11, 1902; m. WILLIAM CHISHOLM Jan. 17, 1901, at Morenci, Mich.; address, West Toledo, O.

Issue:—

IX—7204. Davis E. Chisholm, b. Feb. 1, 1904.
IX—7205. Pauline M. Chisholm, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

VIII—5114. EOLA D. L. CROWE, b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. CLARK JONES Sept. 18, 1901; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7206. Raynor N. Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
IX—7207. Hildegard Jones, b. May 4, 1905.
IX—7208. Stella Jones, } Twins, b. Dec. 9, 1907.
IX—7209. Della Jones, }

VIII—5115. ELENA CROWE, b. Oct. 21, 1885; m. HARRY BRINK June 23, 1903; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7210. Twilla E. Brink, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
IX—7211. Edna J. Brink, b. Sept. 16, 1905.

VIII—5116. ESTELLE R. CROWE b. Oct. 10, 1887; unm.; address Morenci, Mich.

VIII—5117. MARY J. CROWE, b. May 5, 1890; m. E. A. ROONEY July 11, 1907.; address, Weston, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7212. Adah I. Rooney, b. Jan. 22, 1908.
VIII—5118. Hila Elipha Crowe, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
VIII—5119. Nora Lorene Crowe, b. Oct. 20, 1895.
VIII—5120. Margarie Ella Crowe, b. Feb. 2, 1898.
VIII—5121. Lera Arleen Crowe, b. May 13, 1901.

VII—2291. EUGENE TAYLOR CROWE (Mary 6), b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. MARY TOLFORD June 15, 1890, at Weston, Mich.; address, Adrian, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5122. H. M. T. Crowe.

VII—2292. NORA BELLE CROWE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 8, 1864; m. S. E. JACKSON March 23, 1884; address, Weston, Mich. No issue.

Issue of Hannah Pyle (No. 771) and Isaac Edmundson.

VII—2293. NORRIS WILLIAM EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. PHEBE LONGABAUGH Jan. 30, 1866, dau. of Andrew Longabaugh and Mary Ellen Prittes, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

He has been engaged in iron works most of his life. They now live at Bryn Mawr, a R. D. suburb of McKeesport, Alleghany Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5123. MAGGIE EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 12, 1866; unm.; resides with her parents.

VIII—5124. WILLIAM EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 17, 1868; d. July 19, 1869.

VIII—5125. WALTER D. EDMUNDSON, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. MAGGIE THOMAS April 11, 1892, dau. of Frank Thomas.

They resided on Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7213. Vera May Edmundson, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
IX—7214. Lillian B. Edmundson, b. Sept. 6, 1895.

VIII—5126. MARY ELLEN EDMUNDSON, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. March 3, 1907; m. THEODORE SCHOELER Oct. 28, 1897, son of Frederick Schoeler and Mary Boljie, b. April 30, 1871.

He resides at Bryn Mawr, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7215. Hazel J. Schoeler, b. July 31, 1899.
IX—7216. Allen Wood Schoeler, b. March 13, 1903.

VIII—5127. GAYLORD D. EDMUNDSON, b. July 28, 1876; m. PEARL BRYAN Oct. 18, 1898, dau. of James Bryan, b. July 18, 1878; address, Bryn Mawr, McKeesport, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

IX—7217. Mildred Edmundson, b. Feb. 10, 1901.
IX—7218. Gaylord James Edmundson, b. Jan. 21, 1907.

VIII—5128. NORRIS A. EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 13, 1878; m. BERTHA STEINBERCHER May 28, 1901, dau. of John Steinbercher; reside at 800 Ridge St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7219. Zana Margaret Edmundson, b. Dec. 15, 1902.
IX—7220. Victor S. Edmundson, b. Dec. 6, 1905.

VIII—5129. LILLIAN B. EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 15, 1881; m. EMIL WOLF April 15, 1899, son of Mortz and Maria Wolf; reside at 800 Summit St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7221. H. Lester Wolf, b. Aug. 23, 1900.
IX—7222. Gaylord Emil Wolf, b. March 22, 1902.

VIII—5130. NINA N. EDMUNDSON, b. June 4, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1904; m. HARRY MOORE April 8, 1903, son of David Moore and Martha Blair.

He went to Loraine, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—7223. Martha Jane Moore, b. March 2, 1904.

VIII—5131. JESSIE EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 12, 1886; m. JOSEPH MEHAFFEY May 1, 1907, son of Charles Mehaffey and Elizabeth Hendricks, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

He is a tinsmith; reside with her parents.

VIII—5132. ZANA EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 23, 1889; d. July 5, 1889.

VII—2294. ORVILLE LEE EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. MARY E. THOMPSON Dec. 22, 1870, dau. of Hugh L. Thompson and Elizabeth Merrington.

He is a carpenter; resides at 425 9th Ave. McKeesport Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5133. THOMAS W. EDMUNDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. ELIZABETH HILDERBRAND July —, 1904, b. 1881; reside at Bridgeport, Ohio, where he is employed in the Etna Standard Works.

Issue:—

IX—7224. Mary Ellen Edmundson, b. Feb. 27, 1906.
IX—7225. Orville Edmundson, b. Aug. 25, 1908.

VIII—5134. ELIZABETH J. EDMUNDSON, b. April 8, 1874; m. SILAS W. DUNCAN March 17, 1898, son of Henderson Duncan and Mary Ann Prescott, b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. June 16, 1906.

He was a conductor on the McKeesport, Pa., trolley; her address is 2824 Walnut St., that city.

Issue:—

IX—7226. Loretta Ellen Duncan, b. Dec. 25, 1899.
IX—7227. Orville H. Duncan, b. June 11, 1904.

VIII—5135. JAMES M. EDMUNDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1901; unm.

He enlisted in Com. I, 14th Reg. Pa. Vol. June 7, 1897, and was discharged May 12, 1898.

VIII—5136. JENNIE R. EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

She is a teacher; resides with her parents.

VIII—5137. ISAAC M. EDMUNDSON, b. July 27, 1884; m. ANNIE HOLDING Sept. 25, 1903, dau. of James Holding, b. June —, 1887.

He runs a traveling crane at the national works, with residence on Wigham St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7228. George Edmundson, b. March 15, 1904.
IX—7229. Thomas Edmundson, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

VIII—5138. CLARENCE W. EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

He is a mail carrier; resides with parents.

VII—2295. GAYLORD MARCHEL EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1907, from injuries received by being struck by a train on the B. & O. R. R.; m. MARY MITCHELL Dec. 12, 1879, dau. of William E. Mitchell and Elizabeth Berwick, b. Aug. 21, 1856.

Her address is Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5139. Errett C. Edmundson, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
VIII—5140. Edna Edmundson, b. Sept. 7, 1886.
The address of both is the same as their mother's.

VII—2297. LEWIS MORGAN EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 25, 1859, at McKeesport, Pa.; m. MARY EVANS MARROW Sept.

23, 1883, dau. of Robert Maple Marrow and Anne ————, b. May 14, 1865, at Wellsville, O.; address, Canton, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5141. ANNA HANNAH EDMUNDSON, b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Wellsville, O.; m. CARL THEODORE REHM Feb. 4, 1906, at Wheeling, W. Va.

VIII—5142. EDITH GIVEN EDMUNDSON, b. April 29, 1886, at McKeesport.

VIII—5143. CHARLES ,REYBURNE EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 27 1887, at same place; d. Mar. 6, 1892.

VIII—5144. ALICE MORROW EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 23, 1890, at same place.

VII—2298. WILLIS REECE EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. SOPHIA MATILDA MILLER, 1889, dau. of Casper Miller and Mary Fite, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

He is an iron worker; address, Bryn Mawr, McKeesport R. D., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5145. Frank D. Edmundson, b. May 17, 1890.
VIII—5146. Alma H. Edmundson, b. Oct. 7, 1892.
VIII—5147. Ada M. Edmundson, b. July 21, 1895.
VIII—5148. Lewis M. Edmundson, b. July 17, 1900.
VIII—5149. Emma M. Edmundson, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
VIII—5150. Nina Naomi Edmundson, b. March —, 1909.

VII—2299. ANNA J. EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 24, 1866; .d April 27, 1892; m. FRANK BURNBAUGH Dec. 12, 1884; address, 669 McKee Ave., Monessen, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5151. James Burnbaugh, b. March —, 188-.
VIII—5152. Norris Burnbaugh, deceased.
VIII—5153. Walter Burnbaugh.

Issue of Taylor Pyle (No. 772) and Mary Fitzsimmons.

VII—2300. ALEXANDER ALLMAN PYLE (Taylor, Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Oct. 9, 1853; unm.

He is a farmer; address, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.

VII—2301. MARY MERRILLA PYLE (Taylor 6), b. May 30, 1858; m. WILLIAM T. KARR Jan. 10, 1889; address, Oatville, Sedgwich Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—5154. Orville A. Karr, b. Oct. 16, 1889.
VIII—5155. Hazel Karr, b. April 12, 1893; d. Sept. 29, 1895.
VIII—5156. Jennie Elizabeth Karr, b. July 7, 1896.
VIII—5157. Robert Taylor Karr, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

VII—2302. EVALINE ELIZABETH PYLE (Taylor 6) b. March 31, 1870; m. WILLIAM L. LYLE Dec. 20, 1893; address, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5158. Taylor Ivan Lyle, b. April 9, 1895.
VIII—5159. Dewey McKinley Lyle, b. Mar. 25, 1898.
VIII—5160. Vernon Pyle Lyle, b. Dec. 20, 1899.
VIII—5161. Quentin Alexander Lyle, b. March 26, 1904.

Issue of Rachel Pyle (No. 773) and Philander Carroll.

VII—2303. WILLIAM EMMOR CARROLL (Rachel, Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. MARIA ELIZABETH SCOTT Sept. 2, 1877, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

They reside in Monongahela City, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5162. PAUL CARROLL, b. April 6, 1879; d. July 6, 1879.

VIII—5163. WILLIAM SCOTT CARROLL, b. June 11, 1885; m. MABEL CHARITY DICKEY Aug. 17, 1909.

VIII—5164. RACHEL ELIZABETH CARROLL, b. Aug. 16, 1891; at home.

VII—2304. MARY CARROLL (Rachel 6), b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. GEORGE MANEHA Dec. 22, 1903, b. Mar. 28, 1852; d. May 10, 1905.

Her probable residence is Monongahela City, Pa.

Issue of Elizabeth Pyle (No. 774) and Michael Harris.

VII—2307. FRANKLIN TAYLOR HARRIS (Elizabeth 6), b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. IDA B. HAZELBAKER April 25, 1880, b. April 2, 1857; address, Lock Four, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5165. LIZABETH A. HARRIS, b. April 19, 1881; m. WILLIAM DERRICK April 15, 1903.

VIII—5166. ALBERT A. HARRIS, b. May 29, 1882; m. ALICE BAILEY Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—5167. CHARLES R. HARRIS, b. Aug. 15, 1883; m. LYDIA ASHTON, Jan. 23, 1908.

VIII—5168. PEARL A. HARRIS, b. Oct. 5, 1885; m. CHARLES SUTHERLAND July 12, 1910.

VIII—5169. ELLA R. HARRIS, b. Dec. 15, 1886; m. ELI CRABLE Sept. 14, 1906.

VIII—5170. EVERT B. HARRIS, b. April 27, 1888; m. SADIE J. FINCH Dec. 22, 1910.

VIII—5171. LEONIA B. HARRIS, b. April 12, 1892; d. Oct. 10, 1894.

VIII—5172. LAUNA B. HARRIS, b. April 12, 1892 (twin).

VII—2308. ALBERT EDMONDSON HARRIS (Elizabeth 6), b. June 3, 1861; m. AGNES OLIVE DUVALL March 26, 1896; b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. April 20, 1898.

M. second, MARIETTA AILES Feb. 14, 1901, her second m.; dau. of David R. Phillips. She d. Nov. 26, 1902.

M. third, ANNA RACHEL CASTEEL Aug. 9, 1906; address, Speers, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by second wife only:—

VIII—5173. Charles Albert Harris, b. April 21, 1902.

Issue of Esther Ann Pyle (No. 775) and William Burns.

VII—2310. FRANCIS TAYLOR BURNS (Esther A., Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. March 1, 1860; m. ANNIE McCANN Dec. 17, 1882, dau. of Rolley McCann and Mary ————, b. March 10, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1901.

M. second, ANNIE SMILEY Aug. 15, 1902, dau. of Smith Smiley and Susan Van Sickle, b. March 9, 1881.

He is a molder in the National Works at McKeesport, Pa.; address, Winser St., that city.

Issue, born there:—

VIII—5174. Walter Burns, b. Sept. 29, 1884; unm., at home.
VIII—5175. Ethel Louisa Burns, b. July 8, 1886; unm.
VIII—5176. Burt Emmett Burns, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
VIII—5177. Mazena Blanche Burns, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
VIII—5178. Charles Burns, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
VIII—5179. Hester Burns, b. March 17, 1898.

VII—2311. MARY JANE BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. July 31, 1863; m. JOHN S. CAMPBELL Nov. 1, 1880, son of James Campbell, b. Aug. 6, 1846.

He is a shipping clerk in the galvanizing works of the National Works at McKeesport, Pa., with residence on Fifth Ave., that city.

Issue born there:—

VIII—5180. Edna May Campbell, b. Aug. 1, 1885; unm.
VIII—5181. Leroy Campbell, b. May 3, 1887.
VIII—5182. Charles H. Campbell, b. March 4, 1889.
VIII—5183. John S. Campbell, b. March 27, 1891.
VIII—5184. Clifford Campbell, b. Jan. 26, 1901.

VII—2312. WILLIAM WALTER BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. ETTA GILBERT 1888 (?); resides in West Seneca, N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—5185. Alvin Burns, b. in 1889. (?)
VIII—5186. Mable Burns, b. 1893. (?)

VII—2313. SARAH ELIZABETH BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. June 11, 1870; m. JOHN BIDDLE July 6, 1890, son of William Biddle and Eliza Biddle, b. Jan. 22, 1871, at McKeesport, Pa.

They were legally separated April 10, 1902.

M. second, HARRY K. WRIGHT May 11, 1902, of Newark, N. J., son of Skidmore and Caroline Wright, b. April 25, 1867, at Plainfield, N. J.; address, 417 Third St., North Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—5187. Duane Lee Biddle, b. Dec. 14, 1892; d. April 26, 1894.

VII—2314. BENJAMIN HARRIS BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. MANORA MORRISSY June 7, 1902, dau. of Walter Morrissy and Catharine Forrester, b. June 3, 1883, in Ireland.

He is employed in the tube works of the National Company at McKeesport, Pa., with residence 1330 Jenny Lind St., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—5188. Esther Catharine Burns, b. Sept. 8, 1903.
VIII—5189. Alice Nora Frances Burns, b. June 4, 1906.
VII—2315. Florence Lee Burns (Esther Ann 6) b. May 17, 1876. Address, McKeesport, Pa.

Line of John, John, John, Elizabeth, James.

Issue of Parker Pyle (No. 784) and Nancy McRoberts.

VII—2339. HARRIET PYLE (Parker 6), b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. THORNTON BISHOP Dec. 14, 1865, son of Thomas Bishop, b. May 1, 1835; d. April 20, 1885.

She resided for some time at Houstonville and later in Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5190. DAVID S. BISHOP, b. Nov. 9, 1866; b. MARRIETTA ——— (?), May 21, 1899; no children; address, Glassport, Pa.

VIII—5191. ANNA M. BISHOP, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. ALFRED R. BEBOUT May 9, 1889, b. Sept. 12, 1865, brother to James W., of No. 5193; address, 41 Wellington Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7230. Iva Bebout, b. April 9, 1893.
IX—7231. Lavaughn Bebout, b. Aug. 12, 1898.

VIII—5192. CORA B. BISHOP, b. July 26, 1870; m. WILLIAM L. AMES Feb. 28, 1891; address, 135 W. Maiden St., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7232. Ida Ames.

VIII—5193. HATTIE J. BISHOP, b. Jan. 28, 1872; m. JAMES W. BEBOUT April 29, 1893, b. May 8, 1867, son of Houston and Elizabeth Bebout; residence, 33 Wellington Ave., Washington, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7233. Onita Bebout, b. Feb. 3, 1894.
IX—7234. Alma Bebout, b. July 26, 1895.
IX—7235. Walter Bebout, b. July 30, 1898.
IX—7236. Sheldon Bebout, b. March 16, 1902.
IX—7237. Naomi Bebout, b. June 8, 1909.

VIII—5194. THOMAS H. BISHOP, b. April 19, 1873; m. MARY FERRIS Sept. 13, 1899; address, 502 Washington Ave., Braddock, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7238. Donald Bishop, b. June —, 1904.
IX—7239. Preston Bishop, b. Feb. 6, 1907.
IX—7240. Dorothea Bishop, b. Sept. —, 1908.
IX—7241. Floyd Bishop, b. July —, 1910.

VIII—5195. JAMES L. BISHOP, b. April 27, 1876; m. LUCILE SCHOGAR June —, ——; address, Newell, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7242. Alverna Bishop, b. Oct. —, 1910.

VIII—5196. JOHN H. BISHOP b. Jan. 7, 1882; m. GRETTA CUSHNEY; address, Houston, Pa. No children.

Issue of Parker Pyle (No. 784) and Elizabeth Ann Underwood.

VII—2340. ELIZABETH PYLE (Parker 6), b. Nov. 23, 1853; m. WILLIAM F. JOHN May 15, 1877, son of Jeremiah R. and Elizabeth Ellen John, b. Dec. 29, 1850; address, box 600 South Brownville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5197. (1) Sarah Ann John, b. July 12, 1878.
VIII—5197. (2) William Parker John, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
VIII—5198. (1) Mattie John, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
VIII—5198. (2) Elizabeth John, b. June 20, 1884; d. Oct. 20, 1884.
VIII—5199. (1) Mamy Jo hn,b. July 22, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1888.
VIII—5199. (2) Philip Carlton John, b. May 18, 1897.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, ELIZA.

Issue of Phebe Baker (No. 796) and James Regester.

VII—2360. ISAAC M. REGESTER (Phebe Eliza, Martha, John, John, John). b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. June 5, 1898; m. MARIA M. McCLELLAND, July 10, 1853.

He was a farmer in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5200. James Regester, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
VIII—5201. Anna L. Regester, b. Nov. 10, 1857; deceased.
VIII—5202. Charles Regester, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
VIII—5203. Laura B Regester, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
VIII—5204. Katie D. Regester, b. June 1, 1871.
No further account of this family secured.

VII—2361. ELIZA JANE REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.

VII—2362. NEHEMIAH B. REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1910; m. MARY AMANDA HORTON Sept. 21, 1865, b. April 13, 1833; d. Nov. 26, 1896.

M. second, NORA BUCKINGHAM Mar. 17, 1904, b. Feb. 13, 1863.
He was a farmer, with P. O. Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.
Issue:—

VIII—5205. FRANK L. REGESTER, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Mar. 14, 1874.

VIII—5206. Infant dau., b. April 2, 1872; d. same date.

VIII—5207. PHOEBE E. REGESTER, b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. WILLIAM B. HILL.

He is a farmer; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.
Issue:—

IX—7250. Frank R. B. Hill, b. in 1898.

VII—2363. DEMAS REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1840.

VII—2364. EMELINE REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. June 20, 1841; d. June 29, 1865; m. ELIJAH CRAWFORD Oct. 25, 1860; timberman.
Issue:—

VIII—5208. WILLIAM A. CRAWFORD, b. July 4, 1861; m. DORA ROSE.

He is a teamster; P. O., Clarksville, Pa.
Issue:—

IX—7251. Mabel M. Crawford, b. in 1898.
IX—7252. Shird B. Crawford, b. in 1899.
IX—7253. Helen Crawford, b. in 1901.

VIII—5209. JOHN R. CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. MAGGIE BROWN; address, Wheeling, W. Va.

Issue:—

IX—7254. Donald Crawford, b. in 1899.

VIII—5210. HARVEY CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 4, 1865; m. ISABEL RUSH; address, Hobert, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—7255. Rush Crawford, b. in 1893.
IX—7256. Adalaide Crawford, b. in 1894.
IX—7257. Holt Crawford, b. in 1896.

VII—2365. JOHN RILEY REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. April 6, 1844; d. July 23, 1864.

VII—2366. WINFIELD SCOTT REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. LUCINDA HORNER Nov. 28, 1878, b. July 27, 1856.

He is a farmer; P. O. Rice's Landing, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5211. Samuel H. Regester, b. April 23, 1883.
VIII—5212. Thomas Clarence Regester, b. July 27, 1891.

VII—2367. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Feb. 12, 1848 (twin); m. PRISCILLA HORN Jan. 25, 1872, b. Jan. 10, 1848.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.; no issue.

Issue of Jane Baker (No. 797) and John Regester.

VII—2368. DEMAS W. REGESTER (Jane, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 11, 1845; m. HENRIETTA POWELL Oct. 24, 1872.

He is a carpenter, which business he has always followed. He is prominent in the affairs of his community and of the Republican Party. He is active in the management of the Methodist Protestant church at Mt. Zion, in Deemston, Washington Co., Pa.; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5213. LAURA BELLE REGESTER, b. Jan. 4, 1874; m. WILLIAM FREDERICK BALL Oct. 19, 1893.

He is a merchant; address, Lisbon, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—7258. Clarence Wilson Ball, b. Jan. 28, 1895.
IX—7259. Retta Maud Ball, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
IX—7260. Mary Ruth Ball, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
IX—7261. Selma Laura Ball, b. Mar. 13, 1902.
IX—7262. Fred Regester Ball, b. Mar. 15, 1906.

VIII—5214. ALICE MAUD REGESTER, b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. CHARLES LEWELLEN.

He is a rural mail carrier; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7263. Helen D. Lewellen, b. in 1900.
IX—7264. Francis W. Lewellen, b. in 1904.

VIII—5215. CLYDE W. REGESTER, b. June 18, 1883; m. MARY K. WOODWARD; address, Monongahela, Pa. No issue.

VII—2369. GEORGE T. REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. ELIZA JANE MATTHEWS Oct. 23, 1874, dau. of Charles Matthews, of near Beallsville. She d. Feb. 12, 1907.

M. second, SOFIA VERNON Nov. 16, 1906, dau. of Abraham and Mary Vernon, b. Oct. 29, 1858.

He is a farmer and carpenter; resides in Deemston; P. O. Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5216. RENA REGESTER b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. IRA HARDEN Nov. 1, 1900, son of Winfield Scott and Maggie Harden, of Deemston, Washington Co., Pa., b. May 5, 1878.

Issue:—

IX—7265. Owen Harden, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
IX—7266. Bradnell Harden, b. Dec. 23, 1902.
IX—7267. Gladys Harden, b. Dec. 2, 1904.
IX—7268. Gleason Harden, b. Dec. 30, 1906.
IX—7269. (a) Roger Harden, b. Oct. 24, 1908.
IX—7269. (b) Dorothy Harden, b. Sept. 27, 1910.

VII—2370. ELIZA JANE REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Feb. 13, 1850; m. JAMES BLAIR June 7, 1894. He d. Feb. 17, 1905.

They resided in Fayette Co., Pa.: after his death she moved to Deemston, Pa., and lives with her brother Demas Regester. No issue.

VII—2371. CHARLES E. REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. SARAH REBECCA HARDEN Dec. 18, 1879, dau. of John and Eliza Harden, of Deemston, b. March 23, 1856.

He is a farmer and carpenter; has a most beautiful farm at Centerville, P. O. Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5217. NORA ESTELLA REGESTER, b. March 31, 1882; m. CARRY ULLOM Nov. 27, 1901, b. Feb. 22, 1877; address, West Brownsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7270. Bernice Rosella Ullom, b. Mar. 20, 1903.
IX—7271. Charles Melvin Ullom, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

Issue of Lydia Baker (No. 798) and George Spindler.

VII—2372. MARTHA M. SPINDLER (Lydia, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 17, 1835; m. NEAL MITCHENER.

He is a stone mason; address, California, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5218. JEROME J. MITCHENER, b. 1855; m. ———— ————; address, Bentleysville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7272. Harry H. Mitchener, b. 1877; m. Gertie Walker. Issue:—

X—7506. Goldie Mitchener, b. in 1903.

IX—7273. Clara M. Mitchener, b. 1878; m. Thomas White; address, Bentleysville, Pa. Issue:—

X—7507. Kenneth White, b. in 190-.

IX—7274. George R. Mitchener, b. 1880; m. Mary Himphry. Issue:—

X—7508. a child, b. in 1904; deceased.

IX—7275. Maude E. Mitchener, b. 1883; m. Garfield Linley; address Bentleysville, Pa.
IX—7276. Grover C. Mitchener, b. 1885.
IX—7277. Elsie M. Mitchener, b. 1886; m. Daniel Donehoe.
IX—7278. Malissa B. Mitchener, b. 1889.
IX—7279. Liman Mitchener, b. 1891.
IX—7280. Ora Mitchener. } These two were twins, b. 1893.
IX—7281. Ethel Mitchener. }
IX—7282. Walter Mitchener, b. 1896.
IX—7283. William Mitchener, b. 1899.

VIII—5219. JAMES M. MITCHENER, b. 1857; m. ANNIE RIDER.

He is a coal miner; address, California, Pa. All of the family are Baptists.

Issue:—

IX—7284. John Mitchener, b. in 1882; deceased.
IX—7285. Harold H. Mitchener, b. in 1885.
IX—7286. Thomas J. Mitchener, b. in 1889.
IX—7287. George B. Mitchener, b. in 1892.
IX—7288. Mary Mitchener, b. in 1894.

VIII—5220. GEORGE B. MITCHENER, b. 1859; m. SARAH ROSSELL.

He is a coal miner; P. O. Brownsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7289. Oliver B. Mitchener, b. in 1884.
IX—7290. John F. Mitchener, b. in 1886.
IX—7291. Grover C. Mitchener, b. in 1888; deceased.

VIII—5221. RANDOLPH MITCHENER, b. 1867; address, California, Pa.

VIII—5222. WILLIAM F. MITCHENER, b. 1872; m. MYRTLE B. STEWART.

He is a carpenter; P. O. Uniontown, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7292. David R. Mitchener, b. in 1898.
IX—7293. Lena Maria Mitchener, b. in 1902.
IX—7294. Elmer M. Mitchener, b. in 1906.

VII—2373. ELIZA JANE SPINDLER (Lydia 6), b. June 22, 1838; d. 1907; m. IGNATIUS BARNARD.

He is a farmer; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5223. JAMES B. BARNARD, b. 1856; m. MARY WISE.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7295. Harold V. Barnard, b. in 1887.
IX—7296. Ernest B. Barnard, b. in 1890.
IX—7297. Nellie Barnard, b. in 1893.
IX—7298. Mary E. Barnard, b. in 1895.
IX—7299. Fannie J. Barnard, b. in 1898.
IX—7300. Ida M. Barnard, b. in 1901.
IX—7301. Rosa Barnard, b. in 1904.

VIII—5224. LOUIS C. BARNARD, b. 1858.

VIII—5225. DORA BELLE BARNARD, b. 1861; m. LIBIUS HOLDER.

He is a carpenter; address, Clarksville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7302. Bertha A. Holder, b. 1883; m. Louis Fulton. He is a teacher; address, Clarksville, Pa.
IX—7303. Dessie N. Holder, b. 1885; m.; Hollis Holder; address, Clarksville, Pa.

Issue:—

X—7509. Forrest Holder, b. in 1905.

IX—7304. James A. Holder, b. 1887.
IX—7305. Ora V. Holder, b. 1889.
IX—7306. Florence I. Holder, b. 1893.
IX—7307. Roy P. Holder, b. 1901.

VIII—5226. THOMAS J. BARNARD, b. 1864; m. LYDIA T. GARDEN.

He is a contractor; P. O. Clarksville; no issue.

VIII—5227. SARAH E. BARNARD, b. 1866; at home.

VIII—5228. MARY L. BARNARD, b. 1868; m. WILLIAM GLADDEN; address, Fredericktown, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7308. Paul Gladden, b. in 1895.
IX—7309. Margaret E. Gladden, b. in 1897.
IX—7310. Nellie M. Gladden, b. in 1901.
IX—7311. George Gladden, b. in 1903.

VIII—5229. ELIZABETH E. BARNARD, b. 1871; m. WILLIAM EPLEY.

He is a contractor; P. O. Bentleyville, Pa.

VIII—5230. ANNA J. or HANNAH J. BARNARD, b. 1874; m. LEMOYNE WARD.

He is a farmer; P. O. Millsboro, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7312. George B. Ward, b. in 1896.
IX—7313. Ralph Wilson Ward, b. in 1898.
IX—7314. Solomon N. Ward, b. in 1901.
IX—7315. Helen B. Ward, b. in 1906.

VIII—5231. LILLIAN M. BARNARD, b. 1880; d. 1886.

VII—2374. MARY ANNE SPINDLER (Lydia 6), b. April 17, 1840, near Beallsville, Pa.; d. Nov. 21, 1895, at California, Pa.; m. WILLIAM AARON CARTER June 14, 1860, son of James Carter and ——— Barton, b. Jan 8, 1833, in Virginia; d. July 7, 1874, at Beallsville, Pa.

During the Civil War he was a member of Com. K, 16th Reg. Penna. Cav. Vols; by trade he was a cooper. They resided in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., during most of their married life.

Issue:—

VIII—5232. LEVOSIA SYLVANIA CARTER, b. 1861; d. 1872.

VIII—5233. ARCHELAUS ELROY CARTER, b. 1863, at East Bethlehem; m. ELIZABETH VANDEGRIFT Oct. —, 1883, dau. of Jesse M. Vandegrift and Amanda Wise.

He is a carpenter; address, 42 The Terrace, Redlands, Cal., to which place he went from Donora, Pa., Sept. 18, 1905.

Issue:—

IX—7316. George B. Carter, b. in 1884; deceased.
IX—7317. Alva R. Carter, b. in 1886; deceased.
IX—7318. Laura M. Carter, b. in 1887.
IX—7319.—Jesse B. Carter, b. in 1893; deceased.
IX—7320. David G. Carter, b. in 1900; deceased.

VIII—5234. JENNIE L. CARTER, b. Feb. 9, 1865; m. CHARLES SMITH Oct. 17, 1888, b. Dec. 7, 1862; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—7321. Ernest L. Smith, b. July 5, 1891.
IX—7322. Leland E. Smith, b. June 6, 1894.
IX—7323. John G. Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1900
IX—7324. Ralph L. Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

VIII—5235. JULIA FLORENCE CARTER, b. 1866; m. CHARLES F. DALBEY Jan. 9, 1890, at Millsboro, Pa.; son of William H. Dalbey and Harriet Philips.

He is a carpenter and undertaker. They left Millsboro, Pa., April 28, 1908, and removed to Redlands, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—7325. Earl Dalbey, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
IX—7326. Guy Dalbey, b. Dec. 15, 1892; d. Sept. 4, 1895.
IX—7327. Mary Dalbey, b. April 19, 1895.
IX—7328. Blanche Dalbey, b. June 12, 1900.

VIII—5236. WILLIAM R. CARTER, b. 1870; m. ANNIE MARKER.

He is a carpenter; P. O. California, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7329. Edith M. Carter, b. in 1892.
IX—7330. Edgar E. Carter, b. in 1894.
IX—7331. Herbert L. Carter, b. in 1901.
IX—7332. Irene H. Carter, b. in 1903.

VIII—5237. CHARLES EDWIN CARTER, b. June 6, 1872, at East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.; m. ASENATH ANNE TUCKER, dau. of William Aaron Tucker and Mary Ann Kennedy, b. April 5, 1875, in Tarentum, Pa.

He is a graduate of the Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa., class of 1892; also of the University of Michigan, from which he received the degree of Ph. D. He went to Greeley, Colo., in 1902, as principal of the High School; in 1903 he was elected Supt. of the Greeley City Schools, which position he has since held, being in June 1910 again elected for another term of three years.

Issue:—

IX—7333. Mary Arvilla Carter, b. April 10, 1906.

VIII—5238. LEWIS CARTER, d. young.

VII—2375. SARAH E. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. June 7, 1842; d. 1888; unm.

VII—2376. PHEBE M. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. Jan. —, 1846; m. ISAAC M. RUBLE 1872, b. 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1876.

M. second, WILLIAM H. CLEAVER Nov. 19. 1904; b. 1846.

Their residence is Centerville; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D. 1, Box 89.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—5239. Elma H. Ruble, b. in 1873; d. in 1896.

VII—2377. ELENOR A. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. Dec. 28, 1848;

d. 1907; m. ANDREW WOODFIELD; address, New Haven, Pa. No issue.

VII—2378. CATHARINE SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. July 28, 1850; d. 1863.

Issue of Nathan Baker (No. 799) and Emeline Zollers.

VII—2379. ELIZA BAKER (Nathan, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 17, 1842; m. ELIAS BENNETT, 1860, son of Benjamin Bennett and Susan Hartsoe, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. April 6, 1908.

He was a farmer; her address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5240. MARGARET M. BENNETT, b. July 12, 1862; resides with her mother.

VIII—5241. MARIA S. BENNETT, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. JOHN L. HOOVER Oct. 19, 1885, son of Abel Hoover.

He is a farmer; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.

Issue:—

IX—7334. Mabel E. Hoover, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
IX—7335. John Franklin Hoover, b. Sept. 19, 1889.
IX—7336. Harry Walter Hoover, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
IX—7337. Russell Hoover, b. July 27, 1895.
IX—7338. Nellie Florence Hoover, b. July 28, 1897.

VIII—5242. WILLIAM F. BENNETT, b. Mar. 3, 1871.

He was a farmer; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2380. HIRAM BAKER (Nathan 6), b. July 30, 1846; m. SARAH JANE CRAIG.

M. second, FANNIE BOLES.

His occupation is bricklaying: P. O. 525 Lowell St., E. E. Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5243. Lewis C. Baker, b. in 1871; d. in 1872.
VIII—5244. Mary S. Baker, b. in 1873.
VIII—5245. Dale P. Baker, b. in 1874; d. in 1876.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5246. George R. Baker, b. in 1884. He is a bookkeeper in Navy Yard. Address, 28 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
VIII—5247. William C. Baker, b. in 1885.

VII—2381. MARY BAKER (Nathan 6), b. July 30, 1846; d. April 26, 1883 (a twin with last No.); m. JOHN CLENDANIEL Aug. 19, 1872, son of Samples and Susan Clendaniels, b. June 26, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1894.

He was a farmer; member of Presbyterian church; resided at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5248. HIRAM CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 18, 1873; address, South Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., Box. 304.

VIII—5249. MARGARET CLENDANIEL, b. June 27, 1876; m. URIAH CAGE.

M. second, ———— EICHER.
Their address is Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. No issue.

VIII—5250. CHARLES E. CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1876; m. MARY ELIZABETH JEFFERSON March 21, 1906; address, 3111 Second St., Des Moines, Iowa. No children.

VIII—5251. NATHAN CLENDANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1878; m. ROSE WILSON Oct. 8, 1906; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.
Issue:—

IX—7339. Clyde Clendaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
IX—7340. John William Clendaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

VIII—5252. DANIEL CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 7, 1880; address, South Brownsville, Pa.

VIII—5253. IDA B. CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
She resides with her aunt, Eliza Bennett; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa. She has been an interesting correspondent of her family genealogy.

VII—2382. SARAH LOUISA BAKER (Nathan 6), b. May 17, 1849; m. JOHN WATSON Jan. 7, 1868, son of John and Mary Ann Watson, b. March 26, 1843.
He is a shoemaker; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.
Issue:—

VIII—5254. ELLA WATSON, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. SMITH HUFFORD Oct. 18, 1902.
He is a tube mill worker; P. O. Washington, Pa., R. D. 9.
Issue:—

IX—7341. Russell Hufford, b. June 27, 1903.
IX—7342. Rachel Addie Hufford, b. Mar. 16, 1905; d. in 1906.
IX—7343. George Leland Hufford, b. Jan. 19, 1907.
IX—7344. Milton Evan Hufford, b. April 5, 1909.

VIII—5255. MANSELL WATSON, b. April 1, 1871; m. FLORA CONLEY May 7, 1898.
He is a motorman; address, 1023 Arch St., Washington, Pa.
Issue:—

IX—7345. Jesse Baker Conley, b. Dec. 23, 1898.
IX—7346. Clyde Leroy Conley, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

VIII—5256. EMELINE WATSON, b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. LINCOLN JOHNSON May 29, 1897.

He is a teamster; address, 81 Lawrence Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7347. John Daniel Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1897.
IX—7348. Ella Estella Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1899.
IX—7349. Sarah Ethel Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1901; d. in 1903.
IX—7350. James Albert Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1904.
IX—7351. Aldyne Johnson, b. July 24, 1906; d. in 1906.
IX—7352. Ross Lincoln Johnson, b. April 10, 1908.
IX—7353. Emma May Johnson, b. April 8, 1910.

VIII—5257. NATHAN WATSON, b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. LAURA WHITE Jan 25, 1897.

He is a tin mill workman; address, 15 Gordon St., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7354. George Dewey Watson, b. March 10, 1899.
IX—7355. Albert Ray Watson, b. Nov. 10, 1905.

VIII—5258. ELIZABETH WATSON, b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. May 12, 1896.

VIII—5259. HENRY T. WATSON, b. Mar 20, 1879; m. OSA M. BELL, April 11, 1903.

He is a tin mill workman; P. O. Washington, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—7356. Earl Donald Watson, b. Sept. 23, 1903.
IX—7357. Garvin Floyd Watson, b. July 24, 1905.
IX—7358. Mary Margaret Watson, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
IX—7359. Vonetta Ruth Watson, b. April 28, 1910.

VIII—5260. ACHESON COMELL WATSON, b. Mar. 27, 1881; d. June 21, 1901.

VIII—5261. PHEBE F. WATSON, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. THOMAS J. JOHN Feb. 10, 1904.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D. 7.

Issue:—

IX—7360. Myrtle Beatrice John, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
IX—7361. Letta Madge John, b. June 21, 1906.
IX—7362. Jasper Arleigh John, b. Sept. 1, 1908.
IX—7363. Forrest Watson John, b. Aug. 20, 1910.

VIII—5262. ROSS P. WATSON, b. Feb. 6, 1886; address, Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 6.

VIII—5263. SARAH A. WATSON, b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. Feb. 2, 1907.

VIII—5264. RACHEL L. WATSON, b. May 2, 1892; m. CHARLES M. GARRETT, Feb. 17, 1909; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—7364. Charles Lester Garrett, b. Sept. 13, 1909.
IX—7365. Ernest Leland Garrett, b. Nov. 21, 1910.

VII—2383. EMMA JANE BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1887; m. JOHN POLLOCK, 1881.; his address is Braddock, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5266. CHAUNCEY E. POLLOCK, b. 1882; dec'd.

VIII—5267. LUCY VONNIE POLLOCK, b. 1885; m. SAMUEL SMITH June 1909.

VII—2384. PHEBE BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. L. MADISON HUFFORD Oct. 5, 1891.

He is a carpenter; address, Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5268. Allison Hufford, b. in 1902.
VIII—5269. James Hufford, b. in 1904.

VII—2385. ELIZABETH A. BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. MARCENA M. CARY Feb. 18, 1880, son of Cephas Cary and Mary Mitchener, b. Sept. 14, 1857; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5270. DALE EMERSON CARY, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

He is a graduate of Jefferson Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1911.

VIII—5271. ISA FLORENCE CARY, b. Mar. 28, 1883; m. WYLE BRADBURY June —, 1903.

He is a farmer; address, Amity, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

IX—7366. Melvin C. Bradbury, b. Jan. 2, 1905.
IX—7367. Fern Oretha Bradbury, b. April 12, 1906.

IX—7368. Leta May Bradbury, b. May 1, 1909.

VIII—5272. GOLDIE ALICE CARY, b. Nov. 7, 1890.

She is a graduate of South Western State Normal School at California, Pa., 1911.

VII—2386. JOHN R. BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. SERETTA BUNNELL 1886; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5273. Bertha Baker, b. in 1888.

VII—2387. WILLIAM BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Oct. 4, 1862, near Ruffs Creek, Greene Co., Pa.; m. SADIE E. WILSON Sept. 6, 1890, at

Waynesburg, Pa., dau. of George W. Wilson and Deborah Tharp, b. Sept. 5, 1869.

He is a bricklayer and contractor; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5274. George Emory Wilson Baker, b. Mar. 30, 1892.
VIII—5275. William Herman Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1894.
VIII—5276. Emma Grace Baker, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
VIII—5277. Norma Elizabeth Baker, b. Aug. 18, 1907.

Issue of Martha Baker (No. 800) and Ignatius Buckingham.

VII—2388. NEHEMIAH BAKER BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1845; m. NANCY B. CAMP, dau. of Peter Camp and Rosanna Smiley, b. Feb. 25, 1843.

He is a farmer; members of M. E. church; address, Washington, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—5278. WALTER H. BUCKINGHAM, b. June 19, 1873; m. RACHEL HENDERSON.

He is a plumber; address, No. 130 Rosewood Ave., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7369. Paul B. Buckingham, b. in 1896.

VIII—5279. FRANK R. BUCKINGHAM, b. 1875; m. LEE WILSON; address, Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7370. Mary Buckingham, b. in 1905.

VIII—5280. EDWIN C. BUCKINGHAM, b. 1879; m. ALICE BLACKHURST; address, 75 Fayette St., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7371. Clyde R. Buckingham, b. in 1906.

VII—2389. SUSAN BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1850; m. HENRY REDD.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—5281. Nehemiah B. Redd, b. in 1879.
VIII—5282. Ethel E. Redd, b. in 1887.
VIII—5283. Walter E. Redd, b. in 1891.

VII—2390. PHEBE E. BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1857; m. JOHN HALLAM.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D.

Child:—
VIII—5284. Cleon Scott Hallam, b. in 1900.

VII—2391. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1857; deceased.

VII—2392. JOHN B. BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6); m. ———, but both deceased.

They resided in Kansas.

Issue, probably:—
VIII—5285. A daughter, or possibly more.

Issue of George Palmer Baker (No. 801) and Jane Patterson.

VII—2394. JOHN W. BAKER (George P., Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. July 2, 1848; m. CHARLOTTE GARRETT Aug. 21, 1870; b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. April 28, 1886.

M. second, ISABEL BRUNDAGE Oct. 19, 1895, b. March 7, 1860.
He is by trade a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.
Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5286. GEORGE W. BAKER, b. Oct. 5, 1871; d. May 20, 1886.

VIII—5287. SARAH JANE BAKER, b. Feb. 24, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1874.

VIII—5288. MARY E. BAKER, b. April 25, 1875; d. May 15, 1886.

VIII—5289. OLIVE B. BAKER, b. April 22, 1878; m. WILLIAM H. WARD April 29, 1905. He d. Sept. 16, 1910. Her address is Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—
IX—7372. Charles Francis Ward, b. April 4, 1906.
IX—7373. Mabel Juanita Ward, b. Dec. 17, 1907.

VIII—5290. CHARLES W. BAKER, b. July 6, 1883; m. ETHEL FRYE Feb. 1908.

He is a teacher; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Child:—
IX—7374. Charles William Baker, b. June 21, 1909.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5291. JOHN W. BAKER, b. March 23, 1897.

VIII—5292. CHARLOTTE B. BAKER, b. May 7, 1899.

VII—2395. MARY JANE BAKER (George P. 6), b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1908.

VII—2396. REBECCA E. BAKER (George P. 6), b. June 18, 1854.

VII—2397. SARAH C. BAKER (George P. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

Issue of John L. Baker (No. 802) and Priscilla Bane.

VII—2398. ISAAC T. BAKER (John L., Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. June 27, 1851; m. RACHEL O. LEWIS Sept. 12, 1874, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. May 8, 1878.

M. second, EMMA B. HARDEN, Oct. 25, 1882, b. March 28, 1850; d. July 4, 1885.

M. third, SARAH ANOLA HAWKINS Jan. 2, 1896, b. July 28, 1871.

He is a Methodist and a merchant at Deemston; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5293. LAURA H. BAKER, b. April 1, 1876; m. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM June 6, 1897.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7375. John Buckingham, b. in 1898.
IX—7376. Guy E. Buckingham, b. in 1899.
IX—7377. Mary E. Buckingham, b. in 190-

VIII—5294. JOHN W. BAKER, b. June 15, 1885; m. ———— Sept. 12, 1908.

VIII—5295. THOMAS H. S. BAKER, b. June 15, 1898; d. July 4, 1898.

VIII—5296. PRISCILLA EMILY BAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

VII—2399. ANNIE E. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. JAMES ROBERTSON BAIR Feb. 22, 1871, son of John and Lydia Bair, b. Oct. 12, 1838.

He is a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—5297. WILLIAM EMERSON BAIR, b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. ARIZONA LONGDON Nov. 24, 1903, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

He is principal of a public school; Baptist; address, Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7378. Eleanor Longdon Bair, b. April 30, 1906.
IX—7379. James Gibson Bair, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

VIII—5298. JOHN FRANK BAIR, b. Oct. 30, 1874; d. Nov. 28, 1876.

VIII—5299. MARY ELMIRA BAIR, b. Oct. 1, 1876; m. JESSE GREENE HILL Dec. 27, 1894, b. Nov. 12, 1869.

He is a farmer and surveyor; member of M. E. church; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7380. Beryl Edna Hill, b. Sept. 14, 1896.
IX—7381. Lenore Emily Hill, b. Sept. 11, 1902.
IX—7382. Wayne Ira Hill, b. Sept. 24, 1905.

VIII—5300. CHARLES L. BAIR, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. OLIVE NELLIE WHERRY March 30, 1907, b. March 21, 1880.

He is a teacher; Methodist; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7384. Victor Wherry Bair, b. Oct. 14, 1908.

VIII—5301. EDNA P. BAIR, b. Oct. 3, 1883.
She is a teacher; at home; Beallsville, Pa.

VIII—5302. JAMES WALTER BAIR, b. Dec. 18, 1889; at home.

VII—2400. NEHEMIAH R. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. MARY PERRINE at Brownsville, Pa., dau. of Jas. R. Perrine and Nancy Athey, b. 1852; d. 1902.

M. second, MARGARET McCARTNEY Jan. 12, 1905, dau. of Joseph and Martha McCartney, of New Alexandria, Pa.

He was for some time clerk for the County Commissioners of Washington Co., and later for many years he has been cashier of the Citizens' National Bank of Washington Co., Pa., with residence at 40 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5303. WALTER H. BAKER, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. AMELIA P. DUNCAN April —, 1909, in New York.

He is an attorney-at-law at Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7385. A child.

VIII—5304. ELLA P. BAKER, b. Oct. 29, 1880; m. HARRY E. FORD.

He is a professor in Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7386. A child.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5305. MARTHA McCARTNEY BAKER, b. May 9, 1908.

VII—2403. JAMES R. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. JANE FRY.

He is a Presbyterian minister, located at Newberry, near Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he is pastor of a church.

Issue:—

VIII—5306. J. R. Baker, b. in 1891.
VIII—5307. David F. Baker, b. in 1893.
VIII—5308. Walter E. Baker, b. in 1895.
VIII—5309. Donald S. Baker, b. in 1897; deceased.
VIII—5310. Helen F. Baker, b. in 1900.

VII—2404. MARY J. BAKER (John L. 6), b. June 21, 1864; m. GEORGE BIGLER June 12, 1889, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Bigler, b. March 26, 1866.

He is a farmer; resides at Deemston; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5311. Frances L. Bigler, b. Nov. 22, 1890; m. Jesse C. Bailey Dec. 28, 1910.
VIII—5312. Zella P. Bigler, b. April 15, 1892.
VIII—5313. Ella Gertrude Bigler, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
VIII—5314. Anna Katharine Bigler, b. Jan. 21, 1901.
VIII—5315. John Sanford Bigler, b. in 1907.

Issue of Nehemiah Baker (No. 803) and Rebecca Dunston.

VII—2410. JAMES R. BAKER (Nehemiah, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. SAMANTHA GARRETT, 1875. She d. Dec. —, 1899.

M. second, FLORA LEE, 1902.

He is a Methodist; stone mason; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5316. FRANK BAKER, m. JENNIE MORTON.

He is a stone mason; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D.

VIII—5317. ORRELL J. BAKER, m. IRA HILL; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D.

VIII—5318. CHARLES BAKER; dec'd.

VIII—5319. JESSE BAKER; clerk; address, Monongahela, Pa.

VII—2411. SARAH ELIZA BAKER (Nehemiah 6), b. 1856; m. JOHN KEYS, son of Daniel and Ruth Keys.

He is a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5320. WALTER S. KEYS, b. 1880.

VIII—5321. LUVERNA KEYS, b. 1881; m. ——— SMITH.

VIII—5322. MABEL E. KEYS, b. 1884.

VII—2412. JOSEPH HARVEY BAKER (Nehemiah 6), b. Sept. 16, 1868, near Beallsville, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH STALEY Jan. 7, 1893.

He is a Methodist; bricklayer; address, California, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5323. Ernest Roy Baker, b. Dec. 1, 1893.
VIII—5324. Jackson Thompson Baker, b. July 1, 1897.
VIII—5325. Charles Leslie Baker, b. Jan. 4, 1908; d. July 29, 1908.
VIII—5326. Ralph Gilbert Baker, b. Oct. 8, 1909.
They are all at California, Pa.

Issue of Martha G. Pyle (No. 807) and Elihu Powell.

VII—2413. MARIA T. POWELL (Martha, Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. THOMAS DAY Dec. 9, 1856; address, Lewis Station, Henry Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—5327. Elmer Ellsworth Day, b. Sept. —, 1856.

VII—2414. JAMES CURTIS POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. July 24, 1842; d. July 27, 1875; m. ANN COOKSEY.

It is reported that he was killed on the B. & O. railroad, and that his wife and child are also deceased.

Issue:—

VIII—5328. Carrie Powell, b. July —, 1862.

VII—2415. ESTHER ANN POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1900; unm.

VII—2416. HOSMIER B. POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Aug. 12,

1853; d. June 30, 1892, at Denver, Colo.; m. AMELIA REUTINGER Nov. 15, 1876, b. 1855.

Issue:—

VIII—5329. Maggie Powell.
VIII—5330. Clara Powell.
VIII—5331. Raymond Powell. Address, Columbus, O.
VIII—5332. Albert Powell.
VIII—5333. Hazel Powell.
VIII—5334. Elmer Powell.

VII—2417. FLORA E. POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. CHARLES LELAND BOZMAN Oct. 8, 1879, b. May 1, 1857.

He is a dealer in granite and marble monuments with works and show rooms at Fourth St., East of Ferry, Beverly, P. O. Box 103, Washington Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5335. Lenore Bozman, b. May 29, 1881.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, AMY.

Issue of Mary Ann Pyle (No. 812) and Henry Dowler, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2418. SELENA H. DOWLER (Mary Ann, Sarah, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. JOHN WILSON TRUXAL Dec. 29, 1869, son of Dr. Norval W. Truxal and Mary Woodcock, of Brownsville, Pa., b. Dec. 15, 1845. No issue.

VII—2419. ALICE A. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. March 10, 1846; m. LERON BROWN GARDNER Dec. 21, 1871, son of Rev. Rouse Babcock Gardner and Persis Esmon Willard, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

They resided in 1874 at Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa., but none of the family found in 1909.

Issue:—

VIII—5336. Eddie Lellain Gardner, b. May 8, 1873.
VIII—5337. Pearl Bessie Gardner, b. Oct. 17, 1877.

VII—2420. ADAM C. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. April 1, 1849; m. BELLE SHUTTERLY July 31, 1873, dau. of Alfred Shutterly and Sarah Ann Wells, b. Jan. 30, 1855; resided in 1876 at Greenfield, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5338. Archie Bennett Dowler, b. June 6, 1874.

VII—2421. ELMER H. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. May 26, 1851.

Issue of Dr. John Welsh (No. 820) and Margaret J. Tracy.

VII—2442. MARY FRANCES WELSH (John, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 19, 1851, at St. Francisville, Mo.; m. LEE A. HOFFMAN April 1, 1869, at Doniphan, Kan. son of Jacob Hoffman—of German descent. He d. Oct. 25, 1892, at Harper, Kan.

He was by trade a painter. They resided at various places in Kansas and for a time in Albany, Mo., finally settling at Harper, Kan., where he died and the widow continues.

Children:—

VIII—5339. ADAM BRENNER HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1870, at Iowa Point, Kan.; m. BEATRICE CARY April 15, 1885, in Harper, Kan., where they reside.

Children:—

IX—7387. Harold Andrew Hoffman, b. Dec. 12, 1897.
IX—7388. Ronald Benjamin Hoffman, b. March 1, 1907.

VIII—5340. JOHN HENRY HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1871, in Seneca, Kan.; d. April 5, 1886, in Attica, Kan.

VIII—5341. ETHEL RUBY HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1874, in Grasshopper Falls, Kan.; m. JAMES ERNEST BOLTORFF in Wellington, Kan.

VIII—5342. LEE HERMAN HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1876, in Albany, Mo.; m. BERTHA C. WILHITE, in Alva, Okla.

Children:—

IX—7389. Lee Archibald Hoffman, b. March 27, 1904, in Alva.
IX—7390. Mabel Loraine Hoffman, b. Jan. 4, 1906, in Alva.
IX—7391. Ramond Arthur Hoffman, b. May 20, 1907, Wellington, Kansas.

VIII—5343. JOSEPH RICHARD HOFFMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1878, in Emporia, Kan.; m. LILLIE E. STRENAHAN, in Harper, Kan., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—7392. Louis Keith Hoffman, b. July 5, 1907.

VIII—5344. HARRY FLORENCE HOFFMAN, b. May 14, 1883, in Humbolt, Kan.; m. JEWELL M. CARN, in Anthony, Kan.

VIII—5345. JAMES LEO HOFFMAN, b. March 16, 1886, in Attica, Kan.; m. ELSIE A. KOCH, in Anthony, Kan.

VII—2443. JAMES HARLEN WELSH (John, Lydia, Amy, John,

John, John), b. July 16, 1853, in Maysville, Mo.; m. MATTIE EARL WALKER June 7, 1877, in Doniphan, Kan., dau. of John Stayman and Margaret Walker, b. June 20, 1855, in Glenwood, Ia.

He is a machinist with address 810 Fifteenth St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—5346. (a) HARRY HARLEN WELSH, b. Aug. 1, 1878, in Elwood, Doniphan Co., Kan.; m. LILLIAN STARMER March 27, 1901, in St. Joseph, Mo., b. May 5, 1883, in Bozeman, Mont.; reside in St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born there:—

IX—7393. George Harlen Welsh, b. May 28, 1904.
IX—7394. Harry Harlen Welsh, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1906.

VIII—5347. (b) MARGARET MAY WELSH, b. Feb. 27, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. ALBERT LESTER TOLIN April 8, 1902, in St. Joseph; b. Nov. 29, 1881, in La Due, Henry Co., Mo.; reside in St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born there:—

IX—7395. Owen Albert Tolin, b. March 3, 1904.
IX—7396. William Earls Tolin, b. July 26, 1906.

VIII—5348. (c) FRANK EARLS WELSH, b. Oct. 24, 1883, in Atchison, Kan.; unm.; address, St. Joseph, Mo.

VIII—5349. (d) BESSIE FLORENCE WELSH, b. June 18, 1887, in Hays Center, Hays Co., Neb.; address, St. Joseph, Mo.

VII—2445. JOSEPH RICHARD HEREFORD WELSH (John 6), b. April 22, 1858, at Ryan's Station, Kan.; d. Dec. 29, 1890, in Silverton, Col; unm.

He was engaged in mining; died of pneumonia; buried at Doniphan, Kan.

VII—2446. FLORENCE JANE WELSH (John 6), b. Jan. 3, 1861, in Caprioma, Kan.

It is stated that at the date of her birth the snow was three feet deep in that locality and travel was suspended for some time. She m. THOMAS FLORANCE O'DRISCOLL Oct. 27, 1880, in Atchison, Kan.; present address, Durango, Col.

Children:—

VIII—5350. NELLIE FRANCES O'DRISCOLL, b. June 27, 1883, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. WILLIAM T. GOEGLEIN Sept. 28, 1904, in Durango, Col.; present address, Santa Barbara, Mexico.

Child:—

IX—7397. Florence Julia Goeglein, b. Nov. 27, 1906, in Durango, Col.

VIII—5351. JAMES B. O'DRISCOLL, b. Dec. 5, 1885, in Doniphan, Kan.

VIII—5352. MARGARET ELIZABETH O'DRISCOLL, b. Nov. 7, 1887, in Silverton, Col.; d. Feb. 14, 1888.

VIII—5353. WILLIAM WELSH O'DRISCOLL, b. May 8, 1889, in same.

VIII—5354. THELINA ANNA O'DRISCOLL, b. Nov. 18, 1900, in Durango, Col.; d. in infancy.

VIII—5355. JOHN THOMAS LEO O'DRISCOLL, b. June 9, 1905, in same; d. in infancy.

VII—2447. ANNA MILTON TRACY WELSH (John 6), b. March 19, 1863, in Rock Creek, Kan.; m. LEO F. SLAYTON Dec. 27, 1881, in Atchison, Kan., son of William T. and Frances Olivia Slayton, of Willoughby, O., b. Oct. 9, 1860.

He is a railway mail clerk on the Rock Island R. R. from Kansas City, Mo., to Caldwald, Kan.; present address, 3248 Gillham Road, Kansas City, Mo.

Child:—

VIII—5356. EDMOND RICHARD BURKE SLAYTON, b. Feb. 12, 1884, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. MARTHA MAE LOCKWOOD Feb. 17, 1904, dau. of Robert Wayne and Clementia Oliver Lockwood, of Kansas City, Mo.

He is a dentist; graduate of Western Dental College, of Kansas City., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—7398. Welsh Lockwood Slayton, b. Feb. 18, 1907, in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2448. NANNIE KATE WELSH (John 6), b. July 19, 1865, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. RICHELIEU J. MANSFIELD Dec. 4, 1888, in Doniphan, Kan.; present address, Dallas, Tex.

Children:—

VIII—5357. RUTH HORTENSE MANSFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

VIII—5358. HELEN MANSFIELD, b. March 15, 1895, in Dallas, Tex.; d. Oct. 24, 1899; same.

VII—2450. JOHN ROBERT WELSH (John 6), b. April 28, 1870, in Doniphan, Kan.; d. Oct. 14, 1905, in Leavenworth, Kan.; unm.

He enlisted in the army during the Spanish-American War, and met with an injury which disabled him the rest of his life. His last years were spent in the Soldiers' Home at Leavenworth, Kan.

Issue of Amy Pyle Welsh (No. 821) and J. Bentley Rose.

VII—2453. LOUISA ARNOLD ROSE (Amy, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. April 24, 1845; m. JOSEPH YEAGER Nov. 8, 1866, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. May 25, 1895; her address, Creston, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5359. CHARLES YEAGER, b. April 26, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1869.

VIII—5360. ORVAL R. YEAGER, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. KATE AMBROSE April 10, 1894; address, Greenfield, Iowa. No children.

VIII—5361. JACOB B. YEAGER, b. Feb. 17, 1872; unm.; address, Des Moines, Iowa.

VIII—5362. CECIL YEAGER, b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

VIII—5363. RILLA YEAGER, b. Feb. 17, 1881; unm.; address, Creston, Iowa.

VII—2454. JOSEPH WELSH ROSE (Amy 6), b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. JENNIE ADAMS Oct. 18, 1871; address, Gildford, Montana.

Issue:—

VIII—5364. HATTIE ELOISE ROSE, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. JOHN W. DAVIS March 16, 1902; address, 4014 Central St., Kansas City, Mo. No children reported.

VIII—5365. BESSIE ALBERTA ROSE, b. Feb. 20, 1877; m. BYRON L. SCHWARTZ June 1, 1898.

Child:—

IX—7399. Lola Alberta Swartz.

VIII—5366. ARCHIE ROSE, b. Sept. 22, 1878; unm.

VIII—5367. CHARLES A. ROSE, b. June 23, 1880; unm.

He is city clerk at Havre, Chouteau Co., Montana, on main line of Great Northern Ry.

VIII—5368. HARRY ROSE, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. June 28, 1885.

VIII—5369. FRED. ROSE, b. July 4, 1888.

VIII—5370. JOSEPH ROSE, b. March 2, 1890.

VII—2456. WILLIAM HARLAN ROSE (Amy 6), b. March 23, 1852; m. JULIA HAYES Dec. 31, 1875; address, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5371. Maud Rose, b. June 26, 1877.
VIII—5372. Malvern Rose, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
VIII—5373. Gertie Rose, b. April 26, 1883; m. Pearl Minor, March 2, 1905. Address Oskaloosa, Ia.
VIII—5374. Pearl Rose, b. Nov. 17th, 1886.

VII—2458. MALVERN HILL ROSE (Amy 6), b. March 12, 1863; m. LUTIE BEALL Feb. 15, 1885, dau. of Samuel H. and Lucinda Beall, b. Oct. 25, 1865; address, 3411 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—5375. Gladys Rose, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
VIII—5376. Ethel Rose, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
VIII—5377. Helen Rose, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
VIII—5378. John Rose, b. Oct. 16, 1896.
VIII—5379. Dorothy Rose, b. April 14, 1902.

VII—2459. CURTIS COLFAX ROSE (Amy 6), b. Feb. 27, 1867; unm. He is a telegraph operator; address, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue of Mary Ann Welsh (No. 822) and Solomon Holbrook, the first three born in Lee Co.; the rest in Cincinnati, Iowa.

VII—2460. JOHN RENSELOR HOLBROOK (Mary A., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1864; unm.

He enlisted during the Civil War in the 3rd Iowa Cav.; was taken prisoner, and died in Andersonville Prison.

VII—2461. OLIVER KING HOLBROOK (Mary A. 6), b. Nov. 30, 1850; resides in Cincinnati, Iowa; unm.

VII—2462. IDA MAY HOLBROOK (Mary A. 6), b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. H. A. SUMNER June 17, 1874.

He is a civil engineer; removed to Burlington, Ia., thence to 1639 Race St., Denver Col.

Issue:—

VIII—5380. Robert Sumner; m. Florence Adams.
VIII—5381. Lewis Sumner; m.
VIII—5382. Walter Sumner.

VII—2463. PERRY SOLOMON HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. SARA LOUISE GOODHUE March 21, 1880.

He is a civil and drainage engineer. He was engineer of the "Monona-Harrison Ditch" envolving three million cubic yards of earth; present address, 957 Nineteenth St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—5383. STELLA HOLBROOK, b. June 1, 1881; unm.; at home.

VIII—5384. FRANK HOLBROOK, b. March 3, 1883.

VIII—5385. ELSIE HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

VIII—5386. RUSSELL HOLBROOK, b. June 30, 1893.

VII—2464. ELLIS R. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. June 8, 1907; m. MARY SAYRES July —, 1877, dau. of William and Mary Hannah Sayres. Her address is Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5387. LENNA F. HOLBROOK, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. JAMES GUY LAIN April 19, 1904, at Cincinnati, Ia.; now residing at 1442 West 16th St., Des Moines, Ia. No children.

VIII—5388. ERNEST L. HOLBROOK, b. July 23, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

VIII—5389. PEARL E. HOLBROOK, b. July 29, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1905.

VIII—5390. MABEL C. HOLBROOK, b. April 4, 1885; m. ROBERT ROSS Dec. 25, 1906; address, Exline, Ia. No children.

VIII—5391. ROLAND R. HOLBROOK, b. March 1, 1887; unm.

VIII—5392. ARLINGTON O. HOLBROOK, b. March 14, 1890.

VIII—5393. JOHN R. HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

VIII—5394. CECIL W. HOLBROOK, b. Nov. 30, 1895; d. July 1, 1903.

VIII—5395. GERALD C. HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

VIII—5396. MARY L. HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

VII—2465. LOREN WILL. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. June 24, 1863; m. LETTIE FEES Aug. 9, 1885, dau. of Peter and America Fees; address, Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5397. Loren A. Holbrook, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
VIII—5398. Blanch Holbrook, b. Dec. 15,1888; d. Nov. 9, 1890.
VIII—5399. Raymond E. Holbrook, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

VII—2466. FLORENCE J. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. ADAM C. HALDEN; address, Centerville, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5400. Lydia Halden.
VIII—5401. Edwin Halden.
VIII—5402. Marion Halden.

Issue of Marie Philips Welsh (No. 823) and Godfrey Eichhorn.

VII—2467. MARY FRANCES EICHHORN (Maria P., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1849, at Charleston, Lee Co., Ia.; d. Dec. 16, 1888, at Fairfield, Ia., and was there buried; unm.

VII—2468. CORNELIA ELIZABETH EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. April 20, 1853, at Charleston, Lee Co., Ia.; resides at 2300 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

VII—2469. JOSEPHINE EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. June 10, 1859, at Donnelson, Lee Co., Ia.; m. GEORGE C. EVANS Oct. 23, 1889, at Omaha, Neb., son of John D. Evans and Julia A. Crosby, natives of New Brunswick, born at Norwich Conn.

They reside at 219 East 4th St., Pueblo, Colo., where he is in the real estate and insurance business.

Issue:—

VIII—5403. George T. Evans, b. Oct. 27, 1893.

VII—2470. ELLEN VASHTI EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. June 13, 1863, at Donnelson, Lee Co., Ia.; m. FRANK T. CLARK Sept. 5, 1889, at Fairfield, Ia., son of John W. Clark and Leitha Taylor, of New York, b. at Oak Center, Fon Du Lac Co., Wis; reside at 2300 Marion St., Denver, Colo., where he is in the fire insurance business.

Issue:—

VIII—5404. Florence Josephine Welsh Clark, b. April 17, 1898, at Omaha, Neb.

Issue of Harlen Pyle Welsh (No. 826) and Mary Shaw.

VII—2471. LAURA LOUELLA WELSH (Harlen P., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Nov. 14, 1856, at Centreville, Ia.; m. JOHN S. PLUNKETT June 2, 1881. He d. July 26, 1901.

He was a conductor for many years on the Santa Fe R. R. His widow resides in Ottawa, Kan.

Child:—

VIII—5405. FLORENCE ISABEL PLUNKETT, b. Jan. 2, 1884; resides with her mother.

VII—2472. MARY MINNIE WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. Dec. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1903; m. FRED. MERRITT Nov. 28, 1888. She died at Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

VII—2473. ROSELLA WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. May 24, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1892; unm. She was born and lived in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2474. HARLEN PYLE WELSH, JR. (Harlen P. 6), b. May 30, 1863; m. DAISY CUNNINGHAM Sept. 4, 1900, of Hiawatha, Kan., where they reside.

He is a merchant in the clothing trade.

Child born there:—

VIII—5406. Harlen Pyle Welsh, b. Oct. 16, 1901.

VII—2475. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. July 27, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1882.

Issue of Harlen Pyle Welsh (No. 826) and Isadora A. Crawford, born in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2476. EARL RANDOLPH WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. May 26, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1878.

VII—2477. ROY ALLISON WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. July 31, 1880; unm.

He resides in Centralia, Washington, and is engaged in the lumber business.

Issue of Dorcas Smith Welsh (No. 827) and Amos Atherton, born in Cincinnati, Iowa.

VII—2478. EDWARD CARLISLE ATHERTON (Dorcas, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

VII—2479. MARIA EDITH ATHERTON (Dorcas 6), b. July 20, 1864; m. GEORGE W. SPOONER Dec. 26, 1883; reside in Grinnell, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5407. Mabel Maud Spooner, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
VIII—5408. Harry Amos Spooner, b. Sept. 29, 1889.
VIII—5409. Edwin Spooner, b. 1893; d. 1894.

VII—2481. JENNIE JUNE ATHERTON (same line), b. May 26, 1868; m. RAY W. HAWKINS Sept. 4, 1895; reside in Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5410. One unnamed, b. April 5, 1897; d. same day.
VIII—5411. Ralph Atherton Hawkins, b. March 1, 1900.
VIII—5412. George Raymond Hawkins, b. Aug. 31, 1905.

VII—2482. LEWIS HARLAN ATHERTON (Dorcas 6), b. May 9, 1870; m. ARTILISSA ALVERSON June 3, 1895; reside in Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5413. Edgar Eugene Atherton, b. Jan. 1, 1896.
VIII—5414. Edith Atherton, b. Dec. 26, 1897.
VIII—5415. Harold Atherton, b. March 2, 1900.
VIII—5416. Richard Atherton, b Nov. 28, 1904.

Issue of Amy Choonrod (No. 828) and Reason Craven.

VII—2483. WALTER CRAVEN (Amy, Abigail, Amy, John, John, John), m. MARY A. THOMPSON. She d. circa 1896.

M. second, 1910.

He is a farmer; resided near Beallsville, Pa., where his wife died; later removed with address, Charlroi, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5417. William Craven. Address, Charleroi, Pa.
VIII—5418. Sadie Craven; m. Removed to California.
VIII—5419. Lizzie Craven; at home.
VIII—5420. Armour Crazen; address, Donora, Pa.

VII—2484. HARVEY CRAVEN; d. circa, 1882.

Issue of Dr. William H. Pyle (No. 829) and Mary Louisa Nash, all born in Kaufman, Texas.

VII—2485. LAURA PYLE (William H., Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1878.

"It is truly a loss to the community for one of this age to be called from it with all of life's prospects just in their opening bud" and the same as to her sister of next No.

VII—2486. SALLIE PYLE (William H. 6), b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. July 4, 1883; m. J. E. HADLACK 1880, who was b. 1864.

VII—2487. TEMPLE S. PYLE (William H. 6), b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. LEE ECHOLS March 19, 1888.

He is vice president of the First National Bank of Kaufman, Texas., in which town they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—5421. Mary Hargrave Pyle, b. March 9, 1889.
VIII—5422. Adaline Pyle, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
VIII—5423. Richard S. Pyle, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

VII—2488. CHARLES BRADLEY PYLE (William H. 6), b. Feb 17, 1868; m. CLARA GARDNER, 1891. She d. 1901.

M. second, KATE BLACKWELL 1904; address, Kaufman,Texas:

Issue:—

VIII—5424. Hamilton Pyle, b. in 1893.
VIII—5425. Temple S. Pyle, Jr., b. in 1895.
VIII—5426. Charles B. Pyle, Jr., b. in 1906.

VII—2489. FANNIE PYLE (William H. 6), b. April 13, 1870; m. W. A. BOGGS, 1896; address, Okemah, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—5427. Harold Boggs, b. in 1898.
VIII—5428. Virginia Boggs, b. in 1900.

VII—2490. ANNE PAULINE PYLE (William H. 6), b. Nov. 1, 1872; m. DR. H. W. HOFFER 1898; address, Kaufman, Texas.

Issue:—

VIII—5429. Donald Hoffer, b. in 1900.
VIII—5430. Henry Holhan Hoffer, b. in 1906.

Issue of Mary Pyle (No. 831) and Thomas E. Hargrave.

VII—2492. CHARLES GILMORE HARGRAVE (Mary, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. JESSIE ROPER Jan. 20, 1897 at Chicago, Ill.; address, Falls City, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—5431. Thomas Exane Hargrave, b. Oct. 28, 1899.

VII—2493. MARY V. HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. July 15, 1858.

VII—2494. THOMAS PYLE HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. ADA CROMWELL Jan. 23, 1884, at Macon City, Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—5432. Mark Cromwell Hargrave, b. Oct. 10, 1890, at Wynmore, Neb.
VIII—5433. Thomas Jean Hargrave, b. Dec. 5, 1891, same.

VII—2495. ANNE J. HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. JOHN LAWSON WILSON June 26, 1889, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—5434. Helen Wilson, b. April 10, 1891, at Wymore, Neb.
VIII—5435. Mary Adelaide Wilson, b. Dec. 17, 1898, at Salt Lake City, Ill.
VIII—5436. Louise Etna Wilson, b. April 12, 1903, same.

VII—2497. ETNA HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Aug. 22, 1873.

Issue of Margaretta Pyle (No. 832) and Dr. Samuel Rothacker.

VII—2499. WILLIAM H. ROTHACKER (Margaretta, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. MARY ELLA MILLER April 4, 1901, b. Dec. 23, 1880; address, Richmond, O.

Issue:—

VIII—5437. Samuel Miller Rothacker, b. Nov. 30, 1901.
VIII—5438. John Russell Rothacker, b. Feb. 8, 1905.
VIII—5439. Ralph Sterling Rothacker, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

VII—2500. FRANK P. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. April 4, 1889; unm.; bur. at Richmond, O.

VII—2501. JOHN D. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 30, 1898; unm.; buried at Richmond, O.

VII—2502. MARY H. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Sept. 10, 1878; m. H. P. STEPHENSON June 24, 1903, b. Aug. 22, 1878; address, Richmond, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5440. John P. Stephenson, b. Dec. 23, 1903.

Issue of Thomas H. Pyle (No. 833) and Emma C. Saunders.

VII—2503. CARRIE MAY PYLE (Thomas H., Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. July 7, 1868; m. ALBERT BOURNE.

Issue:—

VIII—5441. Name not given.

Issue of Samuel M. Pyle (No. 834) and Sarah Jane Lyons.

VII—2504. FRANK S. PYLE (Samuel, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. EULALA JAY May 4, 1898, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

He is of the firm of F. S. Pyle & Co., prescription druggist; address, 114 N. Main St., Mount Pleasant, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—5442. Frances Lillian Pyle, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

VII—2505. GRACE PYLE (Samuel 6), b. Sept 28, 1877; m. RALPH K. CRANE Nov. 18, 1903, b. Jan. 27, 1878; address, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5443. Mary Virginia Crane, b. March 10, 1907.

VII—2506. SAMUEL T. PYLE (Samuel 6), b. Feb. 28, 1883; m. GRACE G. HUNTER April 30, 1903, b. Feb. 28, 1883; address, New London, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5444. W. A. Pyle, b. Nov. 26, 1904.
VIII—5445. Samuel M. Pyle, 3d., b. Sept. 20, 1905.

Issue of Emma Medora Pyle (No. 838) and W. F. Baker.

VII—2507. CHARLES HAMILTON BAKER (Emma, Medora 6), b. July 14, 1870, at Richmond, O.; m. ALICE MARY CRISWELL July 12, 1906, at St. Stephanus Lutheran church, Wheeling, W. Va., by Rev. Ernest M. Preuss, dau. of George S. and Mary Cresswell, of Wheeling, b. March 11, 1885, at Martin's Ferry, O.

He is editor of The Daily and Weekly Oil Review of Sistersville, W. Va, in which place they reside. No issue.

VII—2508. HARRY HARLEM BAKER (Emma Medora 6), b. Feb. 5, 1872, at Richmond, O.; m. ELIZABETH HAMPTON GOODWIN July 12, 1900, dau. of William Peter Goodwin* and Mary Byrd, of Caroline Co., Va., b. Aug. 24, 1872.

He is assistant manager of transportation for the Consolidation Coal Co., office Continental Bldg.; residence, 3108 Walbrook Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

VIII—5446. Harlem Goodwin Baker, b. April 20, 1902.
VIII—5447. Elizabeth Madora Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1905.

VII—2509. SALOMA J. BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Oct 26, 1874, at Carmichaels, Pa.; m. JACKSON COCHRANE July 30, 1906, at Denver, Colo., son of Alexander Cochrane and Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 9, 1866, at Durban, Ontario.

He is general agent for the Fidelity Insurance Company; address, 1620 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo. No children.

Note.—William Peter Goodwin owns and resides on part of the original tract of land taken up in 1648 in Caroline County, Va., by his ancestor and descended to him without sale from that time. The line of descent was 1 James Goodwin, the emigrant from England, 2 Peter, 3 James, 4 Littleton, 5 John Thomas, 6 William Peter. The situation is about halfway between Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va.

VII—2510. PAULINE BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Oct. 7, 1876, in Morgantown, W. Va.; m. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH FAIT Oct. 18, 1891, son of Thomas A. Fait* and Mattie Y. Wilson, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. (?),

M. second, FRANK BURNSIDE Dec. 10, 1903, b. Feb. 24, 1863, at Greenridge, Petis Co., Mo.; address, Loveland, Colo., R. D. 2.

Issue, all born at Loveland, Colo.:—

VIII—5448. Charles Albert Fait, b. April 11, 1893; d. Feb. 25, 1910.
VIII—5449. Charlotte Saloma Fait, b. April 23, 1894.
VIII—5450. Anna Viola Fait, b. April 26, 1896.

VII—2511. SHERIDAN PYLE BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Sept. 12, 1878, at Morgantown, W. Va.; unm.; address, Steubenville, O.

Issue of Eli Pyle Butz (No. 839) and Maria Gibson.

VII—2512. HAMILTON PYLE BUTZ (Eli P., Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1880; unm.

He lived on a farm near Beallsville, Pa., and was killed in a coal bank accident.

VII—2513. HANNAH HOPKINS BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1901; m. JAMES B. PEFFER Oct. 1, 1879; address, Centerville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5451. ELVA ELI PEFFER, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. ORA TATE.

Issue:—

IX—7400. Norman J. Peffer, Oct. 24, 1909.

VII—2514. AMY CRAVEN BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. WILLIAM HORMELL; address, Deerfield, Portage Co., O.

VII—2515. MARY EMMA BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. MARK M. GALWAY Oct. 9, 1879, b. July 16, 1853; address, Beallsville, Pa., care Starr Mail Route.

Issue:—

VII—5452. DAVID EARL GALWAY, b. Aug. 22, 1880; m. MYRTLE HUFFMAN Dec. 21, 1907.

Issue:—

IX—7401. Russell Franklin Galway, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

Note.—Thomas A. Fait was b. July 14, 1838, at Zanesville, O.; d. Apr. —, 1882, at Loveland, Col. His wife, Mattie Y. Wilson, b. Jan. 12, 1848, in Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1879, at Murray, Ia. They were m. Feb. 4, 1866, Fairview, Ia.

VIII—5453. RUSSELL BUTZ GALWAY, b. Feb. 28, 1893.

VIII—5454. FRANK GIBSON GALWAY, b. July 19, 1895.

Issue of Emilie M. Butz (No. 840) and Gideon H. Hawkins.

VII—2517. LAURA VIRGINIA HAWKINS (Emilie, Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. JOHN FRANKLIN KEWNEY Dec. 24, 1871, b. April 21, 1850; address, Michigan City, Ind. No issue.

VII—2518. ELDORA IBELIA HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. WILLIAM G. FONNER Feb. 5, 1885; b. Mar. 15, 1857.

He is a contractor and went to Mexico on business. Her address is 705 Arlington Ave., North Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5455. LYNN BEALL FONNER, b. April 18, 1886; m. HARRY H. CLIFTON Dec. 4, 1901, b. May 29, 1885.

Issue:—

IX—7402. Eleanor Mary Clifton, b. Feb. 5, 1903.
IX—7403. Howard Allen Clifton, b. May 17, 1905.
IX—7404. Mildred Fonner Clifton, b. Jan. 29, 1907; d. July 4, 1907.
IX—7405. Ruth Echles Clifton, b. Feb. 26, 1909.

VIII—5456. JOHN P. FONNER, b. July 21, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1889.

VIII—5457. RUSSELL L. FONNER, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

VII—2519. CARRIE EDMONIA HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. HENRY C. SMITH May 10, 1879, son of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Snyder, b. Oct. 9, 1853.

He is employed with the Manufacturers' Light & Heat Gas Co., taking pressure and blowing out gas wells in the Beallsville gas field; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

She uses the pen name "Mrs. Dick Smith."

Issue:—

VIII—5458. LAURA V. R. SMITH, b. Mar. 21, 1880; m. CHARLES L. HOLDER May 27, 1905, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

On Oct. 20, 1907 they were burned out of their home, losing everything, but have built a new residence. He is an O. F.; address, Beallsville, Pa. No issue.

VII—2520. LYNN BEALL HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. June 23, 1862; m. GEORGE F. GUTHRIDGE Sept. 15, 1907.

He is engaged with a Telegraph Company; address not given.

Issue of Mary A. Butz (No. 845) and Solon L. Culp.

VII—2541. JENNIE MAY CULP (Mary, Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Allensville, Ind.; m. BENJAMIN S. TURNER, of Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1898, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

They resided in several localities, last address, 2409 Ave. I, Ensley, Ala.

Issue:—

VIII—5459. Harriet Louise Turner, b. July 24, 1899, at Birmingham, Ala.
VIII—5460. Helen Mary Turner, b. Dec. 29, 1901, at Huntsville, Ala.
VIII—5461. Benjamin S. Turner, b. Dec. 29, 1903, at Tuscumbia, Ala.
VIII—5462. Susannah Frances Turner, b. Nov. 21, 1909, at Moore's Mill, Ala.

VII—2542. DAVID HOMER CULP (Mary A. 6), b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. DAISY D. TURNER, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 21, 1895; address not found.

Issue:—

VIII—5463. Earl Warren Culp, b. Aug. 7, 1896, Chattanooga, Tenn. He lives with his aunt (last no.).

Issue of Elmira Hopkins (No. 847) and Isaac VanVoorhis, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2543. HANNAH SALENA VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. HENRY HARRISON HUFFMAN 1868 (?), son of John Huffman (b. 1807; d. 1861) and Margaret Yoke (b. 1810; d. 1849), b. Feb. 20, 1843; address, Wellsburg, W. Va., R. D. 2; Box. 32.

Children:—

VIII—5469. (f) HENRY OTTO HUFFMAN, b. March 10, 1877; d. Jan. 30, 1902; m. HARRY DAGUE. No children.

VIII—5465. (b) LIZZIE VERENA HUFFMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. ALDON DAGUE; reside in Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7406. Dorothy Dague.
IX—7407. Marjorie Dague.
IX—7408. Ethel Dague.
IX—7409. Edna Dague; deceased.

VIII—5466. (c) JOHN HOPKINS HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1909; m. MARGARET WALTON, of Moundsville, W. Va.

Issue:—

IX—7410. Mary Salena Huffman.

VIII—5467. (d) ISAAC VAN VOORHIS HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1874 (twin with last No.),; m. HELEN HARTLEY, of Washington, Pa.; reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—7411. Mildred Huffman.
IX—7412. Lloyd Huffman.
IX—7413. Kathleen Huffman.
IX—7414. Gertrude Huffman.

VIII—5468.(e) LILLIAN GERTRUDE HUFFMAN, b. April 19, 1875; d. April 29, 1904; m. DANIEL MILLISON; resided in Donora, Pa. No children.

VIII—5469. (f) HENRY OTTO HUFFMAN, b. March 10, 1877; d. m. DESSIE McGINNIS; address, Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—
IX—7415. Sheldon Huffman.
IX—7416. Louise Huffman.
IX—7417. Lelia Huffman.

VIII—5470. (g) HALLIE SALENA HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. HENRY FRYE; address, Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—
IX—7418. Salena Frye.
IX—7419. Audrey Frye.

VIII—5471. (h) HARRY GARFIELD HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1879; unm.; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5472. (i) FANNIE MILLS HUFFMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1880; m. HARRY DAGUE, husband of her sister Ira (See No. 5464); reside in Pohetan Co., Va. No children.

VIII—5473. (j) LULU MAY HUFFMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1883; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5474. (k) NELLIE BLANCHE HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1885; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5475. (l) CLYDE RAYMAN HUFFMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1888; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

VII—2544. SAMUEL S. VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. May 22, 1850; d. 1873; m. LULU HOSACK.

Issue:—

VIII—5476. CHARLES VAN VOORHIS; m. EVA CARSON; address, Charleroi, Pa. No children.

VII—2545. THOMAS H. VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. June 17, 1852; m. ANNA NYSWANER Feb. 20, 1895, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth Nyswaner, b. Aug. 8, 1861.

He is a farmer; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5477. Freddie H. Van Voorhis, b. Nov. 10, 1895.
VIII—5478. Isaac Shannon Van Voorhis, b. Oct. 23, 1897.
VIII—5479. Elizabeth Van Voorhis, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
VIII—5480. Frank Van Voorhis, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

VII—2546. ELIZABETH VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. JOHN GOETHMAN; address, 78 McKennan Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5481. Dale Goethman.
VIII—5482. Katharine Goethman.
VIII—5483. Van ——— Goethman.
VIII—5484. Norman Goethman.

VII—2547. VAN EMAN VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. 1858; m. IDA HICKMAN about 1890, dau. of Peter Hickman (a Civil War Veteran).

Issue:—

VIII—5485. Ray Van Voorhis.
VIII—5486. William Van Voorhis.
VIII—5487. Elmira Van Voorhis.
VIII—5488. Dewey Van Voorhis.
VIII—5489. Thomas Van Voorhis.

VII—2548. CHARLES VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Oct. 11, 1866; unm.; address, Scenery Hill, Pa.

Issue of Adam P. Hopkins (No. 848) and R. Maria Newkirk, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2549. HENRY N. HOPKINS (Adam P., Hannah, Amy, John 3), b. April 24, 1852; m., but wife dec'd. No issue.

VII—2550. MARY A. HOPKINS (Adam 6), b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. HARVEY McCUNE; address, Beachview, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5490. Hazel McCune.
VIII—5491. Harvey McCune.

Issue of Nancy Hopkins (No. 849) and Jos. Alexander Newkirk, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2551. T. HOPKINS NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. EMMA L. COOK Nov. 12, 1884, dau. of Mark and Sarah Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1863.

He has been in the real estate and insurance business; was acting P. M. for three years under Cleveland's administration; was District Water Commissioner under Gov. Thomas, of Colorado, for two years; was a member of Colorado State Legislature, Sixth General Assembly, during Gov. Alva Adams' first term; was Mayor of Florence, Cal., 1900 and 1901; present address, R. D. 2, Box. 272, E. 53rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—5492. EDNA NEWKIRK, b. Aug. 19, 1886; m. GEORGE MEREDITH Aug. 12, 1909; probable residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

VIII—5493. NORA NEWKIRK, b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Nov. 6, 1890.

VIII—5494. NONA NEWKIRK, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

She has been a student of the Von Stein Academy of Music for nearly three years, where she took her only instruction in music, and where she took three first prizes and one second prize in the art, which enabled her to secure by close application and determined efforts her own musical education in which she has exceptionally bright talents.

VIII—5495. VAN HOPKINS NEWKIRK, b. Sept. 4, 1903.

VII—2552. HARRIET OELLA NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. WILLIAM MORTIMER RICHARDSON Feb. 27, 1873, son of Richard Richardson* and Eliza Neblock. He d. Jan. 12, 1906; bur. in Beallsville Cemetery. Her address is California, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5496. RICHARD KIRK RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. HARRIET GEHO Aug. 5, 1897.

He is in the real estate and insurance business; address, California, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7420. Harriet Eleanor Richardson, b. May 19, 1898.

VII—2553. CHARLES NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Sept. 20, 1855; unm.

He is a carpenter, with address Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2554. NORA NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Nov. 16, 1868; m. JOHN B. MYERS May 29, 1889, son of John and Anna Mary Myers, b. April 14, 1865.

He is in the real estate and insurance business in California, Washington Co., Pa. No issue.

Note.—Richard Richardson, was b. Nov. 17, 1810; d. June 17, 1883; Eliza (Neblock) was b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1857. They were m. Nov. 4, 1834.

VII—2555. CLYDE NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. JOSEPHINE CRAFT June 10, 1897.

He is a journalist and humorous writer and editor of the "Bingville Bugle" and signs his name Newton Newkirk. No issue; address, 73 Brighton Ave., Boston, Mass.

Issue of Mary Ann Hopkins (No. 850) and David Ritchey, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2556. IANTHIAS RITCHEY (Mary Ann 6), b. Aug. 30, 1854; unm.; resides in Colorado.

VII—2557. JENNIE B. RITCHEY (Mary Ann 6), b. July 19, 1856; m. SCOTT BRYAN; address, 2256 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—5497. Russell Bryan.
VIII—5498. Fred. Bryan.

Issue of Thomas Keys (No. 854) and Mary Platts.

VII—2560. ELIZABETH KEYS (Thomas 6), m. JOSEPH SCOTT; address, Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue of Amy Keys (No. 855) and William Warwick.

See record under their names in Sixth Generation. No further records received.

Issue of Hannah Jane Keys (No. 858) and Samuel Mikesell.

VII—2576. ELMIRA MIKESELL (Hannah Jane 6), b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1887; unm.; bur. at Lone Pine, Pa.

VII—2577. KATE MIKESELL (Hannah Jane 6), b. June 21, 1872; m. S. F. WHERRY Dec. 25, 1890, at Scenery Hill; address, Scenery Hill, Pa.

Issue of Elizabeth Keys (No. 859) and Leonard Tenhart.

VII—2578. FRANK TENHART (Elizabeth 6), b. Feb. 2, 1872.

VII—2579. ANNIE TENHART (Elizabeth 6), b. Mar. 29, 1873; dec'd.

Issue of Virginia R. Pyle (No. 864) and Jacob Elery Hawkins.

VII—2580. DON PYLE HAWKINS (Virginia, Job, Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 25, 1893, at Beallsville, Pa.

He graduated at Beallsville High School June, 1910, with high honor. He is engaged at this writing as a newspaper correspondent for the Gazette Times of Pittsburg, Pa., and other newspapers; lives with his mother at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.; later has become local editor of the Bentleyville Times.

VII—2581. GLEN BLAKER HAWKINS (Virginia 6), b. July 21, 1895, Beallsville, Pa.; at home. He has an extensive newspaper route and agency.

663

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble

OF CONCORD, DELAWARE COUNTY, PA., AND

James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble

OF

WEST BRADFORD, CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

Trimble Division

EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Baily, Baldwin, Benington, Brinton, Butler, Downing, Eastwick,
Edge, Evans, Faddis, Fairchild, Forsythe, Gheen, Gordon,
Halsted, Harris, House, Jacobs, Janney, Jenks, King,
Lyle, McClellan, Mechem, Painter, Peirce,
Peters, Pratt, Rothrock, Scarlett, Smith,
Sharpless, Speakman, Taylor,
Thomas, Webster, Whelen,
White, Woodward,
Young, Zook,
and others.

NEW EDITION
COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER
1910

UWCHLAN MEETING HOUSE

165

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

Trimble Division

The name TRIMBLE, according to Richard Stephen Charnock in his "Ludus Patronymicus, or Etymology of Curious Names," is from *trebel,* signifying "the fair or fine place," and is probably of Cornish origin. According to the best interpretation, it seems to come from the words *tre,* "a place" or "town," and *bel,* "fair" or "pretty"; and as surnames were taken, very considerably, from the surrounding circumstances, it is highly probable that the dweller in some cozy spot still continues to remind his progeny of it by a name, though they may have changed its orthography. It is likely, however, that the name, in some instances, has been derived from the roots *trum,* "firm," "strong," and compounded with *bald,* a "fortress," making *trumbald,* which has been changed in time to *Trumbull* and names of that character, which in turn have given place to *Tremble, Trimble,* etc.—*Teutonic Name-System.*

The appearance of the name in Ireland was due to the emigration which took place across the Channel, and, with others, it became established in the north of that island.

Concerning the ancestry of those of whom it is now proposed to speak but little can be said. They resided in Antrim, Armagh and adjacent counties in the north of Ireland, where the name is still to be found. The evidence of this is apparent from the following anecdote: There were residing in this (Delaware) county a few years ago emigrants from Enniskillen, in the north of Ireland, who became acquainted with some of the Trimble family of Concord, and they would notice the striking resemblance of certain of these to one Jack Trimble of their native town. A connection of the family, knowing this circumstance, and meeting with another emigrant from Enniskillen, inquired if he knew Jack Trimble, and immediately received the answer, "Yes; were you ever in Ireland?"

It is pretty well established that there arrived in this country in the 6th mo. (August), 1729, several brothers Trimble, but the exact number is in doubt. The names of William, James and Hugh are certain, as being brothers, and that of John is tolerably so, his name being to both William's and James's marriage certificates. Some accounts and traditions also exist of a Joseph and Henry.

As this record proposes to deal only with the descendants of William and James, the others will be passed with a brief notice.

HUGH m., but his wife's name does not appear; he settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., and raised a family of children; some of his descendants still reside in this county. He appears to have been a man of

some note, as he represented the county in the Provincial Assembly for four years—from 1756 to 1760.

JOHN. We have no certain account of him, but he went to Virginia as a brother removed that way, and was probably the progenitor of the late Governor Allen Trimble, of Ohio, Hon. John Trimble, of Tennessee, Judge Robert Trimble of the U. S. Supreme Court, and of many of the name in the various Western States.

There were a Joseph and Mary Trimble living in the vicinity of Philadelphia, Pa., whose ancestry I have been unable to find.

They had a son, Joseph Trimble, who died 9 mo. 14, 1839. He married Rebecca Fussell 3 mo. 21, 1837, who was b. 4 mo. 21, 1796 and d. 7 mo. 8, 1882. She was buried at Merion Mtg.

She was the 8th child of Bartholomew Fussell and Rebecca Bond, he being a noted minister in the Society of Friends. James and Rebecca (Fussell) Trimble had a dau., Esther Jane Trimble, b. 3 mo. 2, 1838; d. 6 mo. 2, 1888; m. Isaac H. Lippincott 2 mo. —, 1882. She was a distinguished elocutionist and teacher, and author of a Chart of Literature Authors. No issue. (See Fussell Genealogy.)

JOSEPH TRIMBLE* emigrated from Ireland when a lad, about 1839, and served a time with a William Brown; he bought property in Nottingham, Chester Co.; on 9 mo. 30, 1741, m. Sarah Churchman, sister to John, a minister in the Society of Friends, and a second wife, Ann Chandler, having children by each. His descendants are still to be found in that vicinity.

JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. July 10, 1720, in County of Antrim, Ireland; m. SARAH CHURCHMAN Nov. 30, 1741, only dau. of John Churchman, of Sothron Waldon, England, and Hannah Cone, dau. of Thos. Cone, of Oxford, Oxfordshire.

M. second, ANN CHANDLER, Feb. 22, 1753, at Nottingham.

Issue by first wife:—

William Trimble, b. Nov. 1, 1745; date of death unknown.
* John Trimble, b. Dec. 16, 1746; d. in 1810.
Mary Trimble, b. July 10, 1748. No other record of her.

Issue by second wife:—

Joseph Trimble, b. Oct. 29, 1754.
Thomas Trimble, b. May 4, 1756.
Jacob Trimble, b. Feb. 27, 1758.
Sarah Trimble, b. May 27, 1760.
James Trimble, b. April 20, 1762.
Elisha Trimble, b. March 18, 1765.

No other record of these.

*JOHN TRIMBLE, m. KATHARINE WILSON July —, 1772.

Children:—

Anne Trimble, b. Aug. 15, 1774; d. June 16, 1840.
David Trimble, b. April 18, 1778. He never married. He went to Kentucky and became a U. S. Senator. He died in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky, where there is a monument erected to his memory by the citizens of the State.

JOHN TRIMBLE had removed from Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Mo., in 1775, to Hopewell, Culpepper Co., Va. He m. second, RACHEL RIDGWAY, of Va., in 1779.

---

* Note—The following account of Joseph Trimble and his descendants has been furnished by Wm. P. Trimble, of Edgewood Farm, Harford Co., Md.

Their issue were:—

1. NANCY TRIMBLE, b. in 1780; m. I. WOODROW.

2. SARAH TRIMBLE, b. in 1781; m. WILLIAM STARR, of Va.

3. CHARITY TRIMBLE, b. in 1785; m. JAMES McCLENTICK.

4. CATHERINE TRIMBLE, b. in 1787.

5. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. in 1793; m. WINNE ———.

6. WILLIAM TRIMBLE, b. in 1795; m. ——— STUART, of Arkansas.

7. ISAAC R. TRIMBLE, b. in 1801; d. in 1888; m. MARIA CATTELL PRESSTMAN, of South Carolina, July 4, 1831.

Children:—

(a) DAVID C. TRIMBLE, b. April 18, 1832; m. SALLIE LLOYD Nov. 12, 1859, of Wye House, Talbot Co., Md., only child Dr. I. R. Trimble, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1908.

(b) WILLIAM P. TRIMBLE, b. March 27, 1836, at the Eutaw House, Baltimore, Md.; m. ELIZABETH EMORY Jan. 1, 1861, of Manor Glen, Baltimore Co., Md.
His address is Edgewood, Md. They have one daughter:

MARIA PRESSTMAN TRIMBLE, b. May 1, 1863; m. GEO. T. HOLLYDAY April 18, 1888.
No issue.

M. second, WM. O. S. DEMPFEL, Sept. 5, 1890, of Talbot Co., Md.

Issue:—
Maria Trimble Dumpfel, b. June 18, 1894.

FIRST GENERATION

I—1. WILLIAM TRIMBLE, b. —, 1705, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 8 mo. 5, 1795; buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

II—6. ANN PALMER (John 1), b. 1706, in Concord; d. 10 mo. 11, 1755.

The proceedings in relation to their position in Friends' Meeting and marriage are shown by the following extracts:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held ye 5th of ye 4th mo., 1732,

"Ann Pamer and Mary Pamer, daughters of John and Mary Pamer desires to come under ye care of friends and their request is accepted."

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house ye 5th of ye 6th month 1734,

"Concord Preparative meeting Signifies that William Trimble Desires to come under the care of friends which this meeting accepts of."

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the Second day of ye Eighth month by appointment 1734 William Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other this being the first time Nicholas & John Newlin are to enquire into his clearness relating to marriage and also to enquire of ye young woman's parents whether they are free that their daughter shall marry with the said young man and report to our next meeting."

"At the next Monthly Meeting 4th of 9 mo. 1734.

"William Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of marriage this being the second time nothing appears to obstruct, they having consent of parents and relation as aperes by those friends which were to go to ye young womans parents to inquire of their consent which they gave very freely therefore this meeting leaves them to their liberty to consumate their marriage according to the good order used amongst us. Nicholas Newlin & John Newlin are to attend the marriage & report to ye next meeting & return the Marriage Certificate to be recorded."

"At a monthly meeting & ye 2nd day of ye 10 mo., 1734. Those which were to attend the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer report that it was accomplished orderly ye 13 day of ye 9 month 1734 at Concord meeting-house and moderate at ye house of entertainment."

William purchased land in close proximity to Concord Mill (see illustration), and erected thereon a dwelling (his land will be seen by reference to the map); it appears to have been purchased in two tracts—the first, about seventy acres, of Thomas West, July 12, 1737, being part of a tract of two hundred acres taken up by Thomas King by patent dated July 2, 1681, and a little later from Joseph Nichlin, about thirty acres, which were a part of a tract purchased by Moses Key in 1702 of Thomas Moore, and subsequently sold to Nichlin. The annexed is a view of his residence. Their photographs are presented in a deed given to his brother James in 1748.

Here William and Ann took up their permanent abode, and appeared to have thriven both in the good things of the earth and of the spiritual kingdom. Friends seem to have appreciated his services, from the following extract: "At a monthly meeting held the 4th day of 6 mo. 1746, Concord preparative meeting returns William Trimble for an Elder to sit in the monthly meeting of ministers and Elders in the room of Thos. Gilpin, which is accepted till farther orders." He was continued in this position many years, and most like-

HON. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN (No. 1157)

facing p. 320

ly until his death. His name also very often appears in connection with other business of the Society.

As time progressed he became the owner of more land in the neighbor-

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM AND ANN TRIMBLE.

hood, and also of a large tract in Whiteland Twp., 15 miles northward in the Great Valley. The extent of his possessions is quite fully shown in his will. Ann, as may be noticed, died long before him. She was buried at Concord.

VIEW OF CONCORD MILLS AND SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

He m. second, PHEBE THOMAS,* 9. mo. 15, 1757, at Uwchlan M.-H., widow of Richard Thomas, of Whiteland, and mother of three of his daughters-in-law. She was b. 8 mo. 26, 1717; d. 6 mo. 14, 1784. *For further notice see John Trimble No. II-3. No ch. by the last marriage.

From various certificates granted by Concord and Uwchlan Monthly Meetings, it would seem that William and Phebe removed to his possessions in Whiteland for a time, but returned to Concord after the death of his son John, and continued to reside there until the close of their lives.

Copy of the Will of William Trimble, proven 1795.

I William Trimble of the Township of Concord being advanced in years and weak of Body but through divine favour of sound disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament.—Imprimis I give to my son William Trimble all that part of my premises situate in West Whiteland that adjoins his saw mill and north of the great Road called Lancaster Road to him his Heirs and assigns forever, likewise I give and bequeath to my said son William my black Walnut Desk and walnut oval Table in full of all Legacies whatsoever. My son Joseph have had what I intended for him only Sixty Pounds hereafter directed to be paid him by Daniel and my grand son William twenty five Pounds.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Trimble one hundred and seventy five Pounds (besides what he have already had of me of which I have kept a memorandum of) to be paid to him one year after my Decease.

* Note.—Phebe Trimble became an acknowledged minister in the Society of Friends. By the records of Chester Quarterly Mtg., it appears that she obtained a minute of approval to travel to the westward (southward) of this continent 11 mo. 6, 1760. "On returning the minute 8 mo. 8, 1761, she produced two certificates of appreciation—one from the quarterly mtg. in the County of Orange and Roan held at Cane Creek in North Carolina dater 9th of 5 mo., 1761; the other from the monthly mtg. held in Fredericksburg, South Carolina date 1st of 2nd mo., 1761—both setting forth their satisfaction of her visit in their parts, which were read to our general satisfaction."

A memorial of her life given by Concord Monthly Mtg. states: "About the 42d year of her age, in 1759, she settled with her husband, William Trimble, in Concord, being recommended by certificate from Goshen Mtg. as an approved minister; which character she justly attained. Her public appearances tho generally in few words were truly acceptable and edifying, being clear, pertinent, comprehensive and savory. Her deportment was instructive and it may justly be said her 'Adorning was that of a meek and quiet spirit.' Her heart and house were open to the reception and entertainment of her friends and the poor of all denominations, in her neighborhood, partook of her kindness and by her removal lost a sympathizing friend."

Item, I give, Devise to my son Daniel Trimble all my Messuage Plantation and tract of land situate in the township of Thornbury, containing one hundred acres with allowance to him, his Heirs and assigns forever on condition that he pays his brother Joseph Sixty Pounds within one year after my Decease.

Item, I give and devise to my Daughter Hannah the wife of Isaac Jacobs all the other part of my aforesaid premises or tract of land situate in the Township of West Whiteland to the south of the aforesaid Lancaster Road to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Rachel Trimble two hundred and forty Pounds in one year after my Decease also all the household Furniture which was provided for her some time ago: besides what she have already had of me-of which I have kept a memorandum and likewise full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Trimble two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid her in one year after my Decease also full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state and likewise one bed and furniture thereunto belonging, and six chairs and armed Do. and Cloathes press which now stand in my lodging Room.

Item.—It is also my will that my aforesaid two sons Joseph and Samuel Trimble shall have the priveledge of sawing at my saw mill as much timber as may be convenient for the necessary improvements and repairs of their now present messuage and plantation during their Residence on said premises and no longer they bringing their own timber.

Item.—I give and devise to my Grandson William Trimble offspring of my son John Trimble Dec'd all my messuage plantation and tract of land situate in the Township of Concord which I purchased of Thomas West and Joseph Nichlin containing as may appear by my deeds for the same except such priviledges of and to the same as is before mentioned to him his Heirs and assigns forever when he shall arrive to the full age of twenty one years he paying therefore within one year after my Decease the sum of two hundred pounds in the manner following viz to my son Samuel Trimble the sum one hundred pounds to my son Joseph Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds, to my daughter Hannah Jacobs the sum of twenty-five pounds, to my daughter Rachel Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds and to my daughter Ann Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds. Also I give and bequeath to my said grandson my clock and stove on condition that he pays to my grand child Lydia Trimble daughter of my son William Trimble the sum of ten pounds in one year after my Decease to be put on interest, by her father for her use.

Item, I give and bequeath all the remainder and residue of my personal Estate of what kind soever unto my five children hereafter named (to wit) Joseph, Samuel, Hannah wife of Isaac Jacobs, Rachel and Ann Trimble to be equally divided among them share and share alike.

Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Samuel Trimble and my son in law Isaac Jacobs my joint executors of this my last will and Testament and do hereby give and bequeath unto each of them one half Johannes over and above all other Legacies herin before mentioned in consideration of their faithfully executing the trust hereby reposed in them now revoking all former wills by me made declaring ths and ths only to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated this third day of the first month one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven 1787.

WM. TRIMBLE (Seal)

Signed sealed and pronounced to be the last will and Testament of the said William Trimble in the presence of us

PETER HATTON	af'fd
ABR'M SHARPLES	a'bt
THOMAS MARSHALL	af'fd

I omitted in its proper place to mention my son William Trimble to assist and see that my will is honestly and faithfully Executed according to the true intent and meaning thereof this is my will and desire my said son should give his assistance as is above desired thou has full power by this to act as above from me thy Father

WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

The children of William and Ann were:

3. John, b. 6 mo. (Aug O. S.) 24, 1735; d. 6 mo. 25, 1772.
4. William, b. 9 mo. 9, 1737; d. 2 mo. 6. 1821.
5. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 17, 1739; d. 10 mo. 16, 1824.
6. Samuel, b.7 mo. 17, 1741; d. 7 mo. 13, 1818.
7. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 22, 1743; d. 5 mo. 8, 1834.
8. Daniel, b. 12 mo. 1, 1745; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807.
9. Rachel, b. 4 mo. 11, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1832.
10. Ann, b. 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 9 mo. 30, 1837.

These children were born under the O. S. calendar except the last, who was born in the first month of the first year of the new style. A further account of them will be found under their numbers in the next generation.

Line of James.

I—2. JAMES TRIMBLE, b. on Midsummer Eve, 4 mo. (June O. S.) 24, 1707, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 11 mo. 21, 1792, in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.; buried by the side of his wife in Friends' grounds at Marshallton. He arrived in this country in company with his brothers in 1729, and probably remained with or near them for some time., though nothing is known of his doings until we find:

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord meeting-house ye 5 day of ye 3 month 1735.

"James Trimble Desires to joyn himself to friends and come under their care which is approved of."

It has been suggested that both William and James "were inticed into the fold by their sweethearts," but, whatever the cause, we may safely assume that the subsequent life of each shows a sincerity of attachment to principle not common where connections are blindly formed.

II—7. MARY PALMER (John 1), being younger than Ann, was probably b. about 1708, but the entire record concerning her age seems to have been lost.

The proceedings relating to their marriage being exactly similar to those of William's and Ann's, I have somewhat abridged them:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord ye 6 day of 8 month 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other & c. At the next meeting 3 of 9 mo. 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of Marriage &c., &c.

"Thomas West & Benjamin Mendenhall, Jr. are to attend ye marriage & report. At the meeting held ye 5 of ye 11 month 1735 Those Friends that were to attend the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer report that it was accomplished ye 3 day of ye 10 month 1735 at Concord Meeting-house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Soon after their marriage they removed to within the limits of Chester Meeting, as:—

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord 1st of 1 mo. (March) 1735-6 James Trimble made application for a certificate for him and his wife to Chester Monthly Meeting, they being settled within the varge of ye said meeting."

This settlement did not prove permanent, as:—

"At a Monthly Meeting at Concord ye 5th of ye 4 month 1738, James Trimble produced a certificate for him and his wife from Chester Monthly meeting which is accepted."

The future home is not yet found, but a few months adds the additional information:—

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord the first day of 11 month 1738, application being made to this meeting for a certificate for James Trimble and his wife they being settled within the varge of Br'dford Monthly Meeting John Newlin and Ralph Eavenson are to inquire into their affairs and Clearness of the conversation if nothing appeare to obstruct to prepare a Certificate and bring it to next meeting."

At the next meeting the certificate for James Trimble and wife was produced and signed.

It is probable that their settlement was on the tract of land he afterward purchased, and which has continued to belong to his descendants to the present time. It is situated on the west branch of the Brandywine, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and a small village erected thereon bears the name of Trimbleville. The annexed view gives a good idea of the locality and situation of the buildings.

By reference to the deeds given in relation to this property, it appears to have been part of three several tracts of land as originally taken up by Richard Peirce, Benjamin Chambers and Samuel Marshall. The first deed states that "By a warrant from the late Proprietary's Commissioners dated the 17th of May 1705 there was surveyed and laid out on the 17th of Sept. then ensuing unto Richard Peirce in right of himself and wife Ann, who came servants into the provence at the first settlement thereof, a certain tract of land situate in Bensalem township (now called Bradford) containing 100 acres &c."

The second deed informs that by a patent under the hands of Edward Shippen, Griffith Owen, Thomas Story and James Logan, Commissioners of William Penn, late Proprietary of the province of Pennsylvania, etc., they did grant and convey to Benjamin Chambers a tract of land in Bensalem township containing 2470 acres, etc.

By the third deed we have that "John Penn Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esqs., true and absolute proprietaries of the provence of Pennsylvania &c, by a certain patent bearing date the 3 and 20th day of August 1735 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and convey to Samuel Marshall a certain tract of land in Bradford township, county of Chester &c containing 199½ acres." The consideration mentioned in all the deeds is one English silver shilling, or value thereof in coin, yearly on the first of each March for each 100 Acres.

After various changes, portions of each of the above tracts came into the possession of William Marshall and Elizabeth his wife. And on 4th day of May, 1744, they sold to Robert Mendenhall, William Trimble and James Trimble a "certain messuage plantation and water-corse and Grist-mill and saw mill and 70 acres of land," giving to each a separate deed for one full and equal and undivided third part thereof. This copartnership continued seven years, when on the 18th day of June, 1751, William Trimble and Ann his wife, and Robert Mendenhall and Phebe his wife, conveyed to James Trimble their shares in the above property. In 1758 James also purchased adjoining lands to the amount of twenty-eight acres.

It is rarely that so intricate and numerous proceedings are met with in the purchase of land as may be found in the deeds by which James and Mary became possessors of this property.

They lived here during the rest of their lives, quietly pursuing the noble

avocations of farming and milling. The location has been rendered classic by its memorable associations with the American Revolution. It was at this place, Trimble's Ford, that part of the British troops crossed the stream on that eventful day, the 11th of September, 1777, to the surprise of Gen. Washington and temporary check to the cause of liberty.

James survived Mary many years, but remained unmarried. His will is as follows:

"Be it Remembered that I James Trimble of the township of West Bradford in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being well stricken in years but through the goodness of God favoured with a sound disposing mind and Memory and calling to Mind the Mortality of my body I therefore for the settling of my outward estate do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following viz First my will is that my Body be interred in a decent and orderly manner at the discretion of my herinafter Ex'rs and that all my just debts and funeral charges be carefully and finally discharged by my Ex'r.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Trimble all my lands in West Bradford township, it being in three separate tracts as pr Deeds will appear, Computed to contain in the whole one hundred and twenty one acres with the Appurtenances, to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Isaac Trimble the sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds exclusive of what I have already given him as also my walnut Desk.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Mary Downing the sum of twenty five pounds and the little walnut table marked with the letters M. P.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Ann Taylor the sum of twenty five pounds.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Taylor the sum of fifty pounds.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Faddis the LAWFUL interest of thirty-five pounds yearly to be laid out in such necessary clothing &c as my daughters Mary Downing and Ann Taylor sees she stands in real need for her own proper use and if she my said daughter Hannah should survive her husband that then it is my will that my Exrs shall pay unto her the s'd sum of thirty five pounds but if her said husband John Faddis should survive her then it is my will the said sum of thirty five pounds shall be divided amongst her children or such of them as shall arrive to the age of twenty one years share and share alike each to receive their legace as they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

"N. B. the word Lawful was interlined before signing.

"And further it is my will that after my just debts and funeral charges with the legacies before named be fully paid and discharged that then the remainder and resadue of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever I give and Bequeath unto my son James Trimble.

"And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son James Trimble whole and sole Executor of this my last will testament hereby revoking and disannulling all and every other former will or wills and Testaments in any wise heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety 1790.

JAMES TRIMBLE (Seal)

"Signed sealed published and pronounced by the said James Trimble to be his last will and testament in the presence of

"JOHN CARPENTER
"JACOB MARSHALL
"WILLIAM COOPER

"Note.—The foregoing will was proved on the 1st day of January 1793 by John Carpenter and William Cooper on affirmation.

"GEO. WORRALL, Deputy Reg'r."

The marriage certificates of William and Ann, James and Mary, are, with the exception of names and dates, identical word for word; I have therefore appended them in a consolidated form. For William's read the top names and dates; and for James' the under ones:

"Whereas William/James Trimble of Concord in the County of Chester and province of Pennsylvania and Ann/Mary Palmer Daughter of John Palmer of the township and County aforesaid having Declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers of Concord in said county according to the good order used among them and having consent of Parents and Relations concerned their said proposal of marriage was allowed of by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this thirteenth/third day of the ninth/tenth mo. in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty and four/five they the said William/James Trimble and Ann/Mary Palmer appeared in a publick meeting of the said people met together at the meeting-house in Concord afores'd, and the s'd William/James Trimble taking the said Ann/Mary Palmer by the hand Did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her the said Ann/Mary Palmer to be his wife promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them, and then and there in the same assembly the said Ann/Mary Palmer did in like manner openly declare that she took the said William/James Trimble to be her Husband promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithful wife until Death should separate them, and moreover they the s'd William/James Trimble and Ann/Mary Palmer (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof Did then and there to these presents sett their hands and we whose names are here under also subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription have as witnesses there unto sett our hands the day and year above written.

*HENRY OBORN	NICHOLAS NEWLIN	WILLIAM TRIMBLE
CALEB PEIRCE	THOMAS BOOTH	JAMES TRIMBLE
*PETER HATTON	FRANCIS HICKMAN	ANN TRIMBLE
		MARY TRIMBLE
*RALPH EAVINSON		*JOHN TRIMBLE
JAMES GIBBONS	REBECCA MINSHALL	*HUGH TRIMBLE
JOSEPH GRAY	*MARY PENNELL	*JOHN PALMER
JOHN NEWLIN	JANE GIBBONS	HEBART SKER
*MOSES KEY	*EDITH NEWLIN	REBACA SKER
THOMAS VERNON	ELIZABETH KEY	MARY BROOM
WILLIAM KEY	HANNAH HATTON	*MARGERY GORE.
JOS. CHAMBERLIN	LETTICE VERNON	*MARTHA PALMER
WILLIAM STARR	EDITH BROOM	*MOSES PALMER
*CHARLES LINN	*ANN EVITTS	JOSEPH WILLIAMS.
MOSES PYLE	SUSANNAH CHAMBERLAIN	
*SAMUEL SHARPLESS	REBBEAH MINSHALL JNR	
AARON MINSHALL	JANE LONG	JOSEPH TOWNSEND
JOHN WAGET	LIDIA SANDERS	JOHN HANNUM
ISAAC GILPIN	BENJ. MENDENHALL	ANN PEIRCE
JOHN DOBBINS	THOMAS WEST	
*DANIEL CARLLE	BENJ. MENDENHALL, JNR	MARY WEST
THOMAS LONG	JOHN PYLE	MARY NEWLIN
MARY PEIRCE	ELIZABETH PAINTER	LYDIA MENDENHALL
MARY MENDENHALL	REBEKAH NEWLIN	ABIGAIL NEWLIN
JANE NEWLIN	ELIZABETH PALMER	
ALBERTOS SCARE	MARGARET SCARE	MARY BUFFINGTON

Those names marked with a star * appear on both certificates; the rest are divided between them.

The children of James and Mary were:—

11. Mary, b. 8 mo. 8, 1736; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807.
12. John, b. 1 mo. 3,1738;d. 2 mo. 7, 1748.
13. James, b. 12 mo. 28, 1739; d. 7 mo. 16, 1819.
14. Ann, b. 11 mo. 17, 1741; d. 4 mo. 8, 1828.
15. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. 4 mo. 2, 1833.
16. Isaac, b. 4 mo. 6, 1747; d. 3 mo. 28, 1824.
17. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 9, 1752; d. after 1820.

SECOND GENERATION

Line of William Trimble.

Children of William Trimble and Ann Palmer (*No 6*), all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.

II—3. JOHN TRIMBLE (William 1), b. First day, 6 mo. (Aug.) 24, 1735; d. 6 mo. (June) 25, 1772; m. LYDIA THOMAS 11 mo. 24, 1762, at Concord M.-H., dau. of Richard Thomas* (3d) and Phebe Ashbridge of West Whiteland (who were m. 2 mo. 10, 1739), b. 12 mo. 4, 1740; d. 11 mo. —, 1780, and sister to Grace and Hannah (see Nos. T.-4 and T.-5).

John and Lydia remained in Concord, pursuing the occupation of farming. He purchased land of Joseph Nichlin, adjoining his father's, Oct. 8, 1771, being part of a tract originally taken up by Nathaniel Parke, but they did not long enjoy its possession, as he died within a year after the purchase. He was buried at Concord.

His widow m. second husband, Joshua Pusey, of London Grove, 10 mo. 21, 1778, by whom she had a dau., Lydia, b. 1 mo. 9, 1780; d. 4 mo. 19, 1872; unm., being over 90 years of age.

The children of John and Lydia were:—

18. Phebe, b. 8 mo. 27, 1763; d. 8 mo. 19, 1784.
19. William, b. 12 mo. 10, 1766; d. 6 mo. 10, 1842.
20. Thomas, b. 3 mo. 23, 1769; d. 6 mo. 17, 1773.
21. John, b. 9 mo. 16, 1771; d. 6 mo. 23, 1773.

II—4. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 9 mo. 19, 1737; d. 2 mo. 6, 1821; m. GRACE THOMAS 9 mo. 11, 1766, at Uwchlan M.-H., sister to Lydia and Hannah (see T.-3 and T.-5), b. 11 mo. 3, 1742; d. 9 mo. 14, 1781. She was probably buried at Concord.

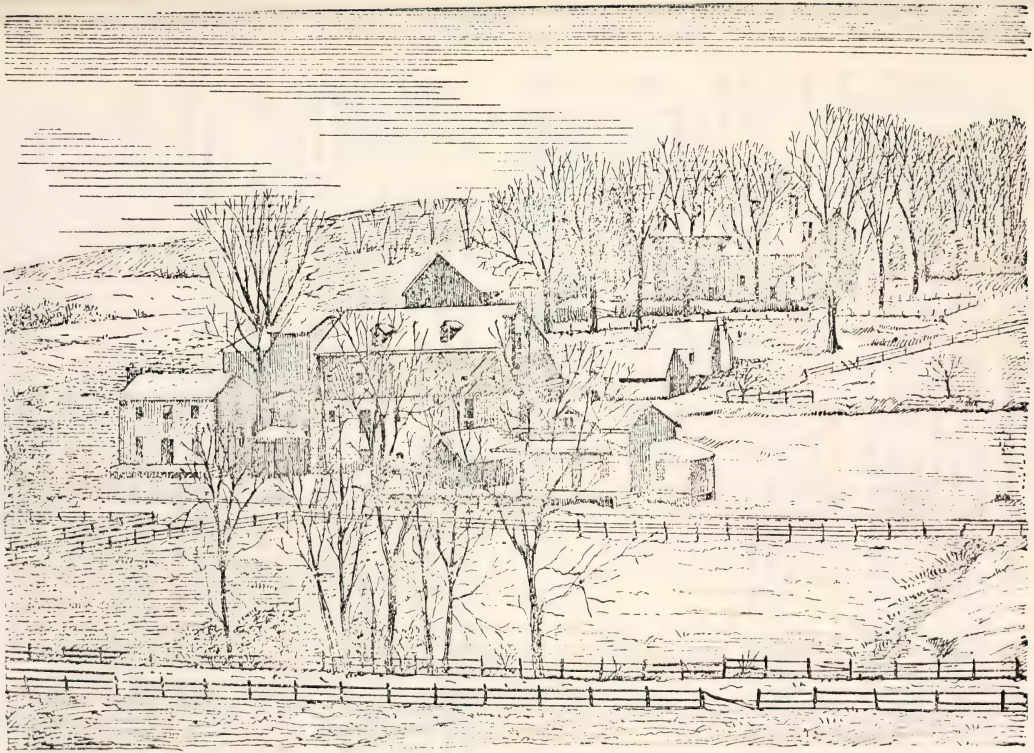
M. second, ANN TAYLOR, 7 mo. 27, 1785, dau. of George Edge† and Ann Pennell, b. 12 mo. 26, 1748; d. 9 mo. 14, 1827. She was first the widow of Robert Parke, and secondly the widow of Benjamin Taylor, having children by each.

William and Grace settled in Whiteland, where their children were all

---

*Note.—George Edge, the father of Ann Edge, Parke, Taylor, m. Ann Pennell 9 mo. 19, 1741, dau. of William Pennell and Mary Mercer, of Middletown, William being a son of Robert Pennell and Hannah his wife from Boulderton, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1684. George Edge, was a son of John Edge and Mary Smedley (dau. of George the emigrant), who were m. 8 mo. —, 1709, and John was a son of John Edge, Sr., and Jane his wife, who came from Cheshire, England, and settled in Providence Twp., and were active Friends.

†Note.—For account of the Thomas family see note following record of Joseph Trimble (T.-5).



VIEW OF CONCORD MILL, BUILT 1704, AND OF RESIDENCE OF THE FIRST WM. TRIMBLE IN BACKGROUND

facing p. 107

born, but they appear to have resided for some time in the vicinity of Concord. They brought a certificate from Uwchlan to Concord Meeting 6 mo. 9, 1779. Grace and their youngest child died while here. After his second marriage they removed to East Caln, taking a certificate from Concord Meeting 8 mo. 3, 1785. By deed and his father's will he became possessed of a farm and mill in Whiteland, on which he made considerable improvement, to which they had removed in 1793.

By reference to a deed given 10 mo. 28, 1776, it appears that after his father's second marriage he and Phebe deeded to William, Jr., and Grace a tract of eleven acres and thirty-four perches, including the saw-mill and right of race, stating the act to be "as well for the consideration of five shillings as for the love and affection which they have and do bear their said son and daughter." William and Ann were probably buried at Uwchlan.

The children of William and Grace were:—

22. Richard, b. 8 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 7, 1847.
23. Susanna, b. 9 mo. 18, 1769; d. young.
24. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1772; d. young.
25. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 12, 1774; d. 11 mo. 6, 1824.
26. Ann, b. 2 mo. 16, 1778; d. young.

By second wife, Ann Edge:—

27. Phebe, b. 7 mo. 21, 1786; d. 12 mo .—, 1816.
28. John, b. 1 mo. 31, 1788; d. 10 mo. 28, 1855.
29. Grace, b. 12 mo. 24,1789; d. 8 mo. 17, 1867.
30. William, b. 3 mo. 12, 1793; d. 12 mo. 18, 1863.

II—5. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Second day, 7 mo. 17, 1739; d. 10 mo. 16, 1824; m. HANNAH THOMAS* 5 mo. 14, 1783, in Concord M.-H., a sister to Lydia and Grace (see T.-3 and T.-4), b. 5 mo. 5, 1749; d. 5 mo. 2, 1829.

They lived in Concord, on the western part of his father's land, on which he engaged in farming, and became its owner before his father's death. Hannah became a minister and Joseph an Elder in the Society of Friends, in which they were both beloved members. They had no children. They were buried at Concord Mtg.

The first settlement of that township was by a "Richard Thomas, in right of original purchase made in Wales by Richard Ap Thomas† of Whit-

*Note.—Richard Thomas, 3d., belonged to the family of that name that settled in Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was b. 2 mo. 22, 1713; d. 9 mo. 22, 1754. He was a son of Richard Thomas, Jr., and Grace Atherton, who were m. 11 mo. 15, 1712-13.

†Note.—The family of Ap Thomas appears, according to an account by Col. Richard Thomas, to have been for many generations landholders in Whitford Garden, Wales. Whether the surname was uniformly Thomas or changed occasionally according to Welsh practice cannot be ascertained; but it is certain that the name was ancient in that country. Richard Ap Thomas being in years, and grown tired with the dissipations of his compeers embraced the tenets of the Quakers and joined Penn's first migration to Pennsylvania, bringing his only son Richard, a boy of ten years of age, and a number of dependents. He was a purchaser of 5000 acres of land of William Penn by deeds of lease and release dated July 24 and 25, 1681, for the sum of £100. He arrived in Philadelphia in 1683, and died soon after, his will being dated 9th mo. 18, 1683. He left his land here to his son and his estate in Wales to his wife and daughter who remained there. The son endured many trials and hardships before getting into possession of his

ford Garden, in Flintshire, North Wales. The house which this settler built upon his purchase was placed in the immediate vicinity of an Indian village, and the reason assigned for such a situation was that the dogs of the village would assist in keeping wild beasts (then numerous) at a distance."—*Lewis.*

Phebe Ashbridge the dau. of George Ashbridge and Mary Malin, of Chester, and Goshen (who were m. 8 mo. 23, 1701), he being an emigrant in 1698. (For Phebe's second m., see William Trimble, No. 1.)

II—6. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (William 1). b. Fifth day, 7 mo. 17, 1741; d. 7 mo. 13, 1818; m. ESTHER BRINTON 4 mo. 15, 1767, in Concord M.-H., dau of John Brinton† and Margaret Williamson, b. 1742; d. 2 mo. 30, 1821.

Samuel went to Nottingham in 1756 as an apprentice to James Brown, hatter, and thence to Philadelphia. In 1764 he returned to Concord and established himself in business. In 1774 he had 8 acres of land; in 1777, 30 acres and in 1787, 78 acres. He was appointed 7 mo. 8, 1772, to record certificates of removal in the room of his brother John, deceased; he was appointed overseer of Concord Meeting 7 mo. 6, 1774, which position he held until 8 mo. 8, 1781. He was appointed an elder 2 mo. 8, 1775, but was released from this service 9 mo. 5, 1787, and was recommended as a minister 8 mo. 6, 1788, which position he held the rest of his life, being nearly 30 years. His residence was in what was then called" Concord Hill," now Concordville, Pa. After his death his widow removed to Thornbury. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

---

property when of age, and also in care of his mother and sister, the former marrying again and losing her property and she dying the son brought his sister to Pennsylvania about 1699. He finally settled in the Great Valley, where he m. and became prosperous. His son, Richard 4th, a brother of the three sisters who m. Trimbles, became a noted person in revolutionary times. "The Colonial Records of Pennsylvania" from 1774 until the close of the war are replete with notices of the active services both civil and military of the 4th Richard Thomas, of Chester county. He was a member of the first association in the county formed to effect the purpose of the Continental Congress. In September, 1775, he was Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment of volunteers, being the first raised in this county. On April 19, 1776, he was appointed Colonel of the 5th Battalion of Associators in the county of Chester, the commission being signed "By order of the Assembly, John Morton, Speaker. He was a member of the Provincial Conference which met June 18, 1776, and appointed the Pennsylvania delegates who signed the Declaration of Independence. His various duties during the war are described as of the most arduous and responsible character. In 1788 to 1789, inclusive, he was elected a member of Assembly and in 1790 of the State Senate. in the years 1794, 1796 and 1798 he was elected to the fourth, fifth and sixth Congresses, being the first representative from his native county under the Constitution. With his brother George they inherited the landed estate of their father. Col. Richard died in Philadelphia in 1832.

† Note.—John Brinton, (b. 6 mo. 17, 1721; d. 10 mo. 2, 1813), was the 5th of 13 children of Joseph Brinton and Mary Peirce, whowere m. 10 mo. 6, 1711, the latter being a dau. of George and Ann (Gainer) Peirce, of Thornbury, who came from Winscom, Somersetshire, England. Joseph Brinton, (b. 11 mo. 30, 1692; buried 10 mo. 18, 1751), was the eldest son of William Brinton, Jr., and Jane Thatcher (who were m. 1690). William and Jane were emigrants with their parents, and it is said of them, "Both saw the country an unbroken wilderness, and both lived to see it well settled, cultivated and improved."

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC JACOBS AND HANNAH TRIMBLE, T-No. 7

facing p. 681

Their children were:—

31. Margaret, b. 6 mo. 8, 1769; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850.
32. Ann, b. 7 mo. 16, 1771; d. 10 mo. 16, 1857.
33. John, b. 7 mo. 29, 1773; d. young.
34. Joseph, b 12 mo. 4, 1775; d. 7 mo 19, 1840.
35. Samuel, b. 10 mo. 27, 1782; d. 4 mo. 1, 1843.

William, Jr., b. 6 mo. 12, 1670, was the son of William Braynton (Brinton) and Ann Bagley, who came from Nether Gournal, parish of Sedgeley, Staffordshire (near Birmingham), England, where he had goods distrained for non-payment of a fine under the Nonconformity Act. They settled in, and gave the name to Birmingham Twp., where he took up an extensive tract of land. Jane Thatcher was the dau. of Richard and Jane, who settled in Thornbury, and who, it is believed, migrated from Uffington, in Berkshire, England, where he had suffered persecution on account of his religion.

William Brinton, Jr., built a house on his homestead in 1704, which, after 200 years of service, remains in good repair. Esther Brinton Trimble had a brother, Joseph Brinton, who m. Mary Martin 4 mo. 7, 1774, a sister to Hannah the wife of John Palmer No. 21, and also to Benjamin Martin, of No. 44. (Palmer Division).

II—7. HANNAH TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 8 mo. 22, 1743; d. 5 mo. 8, 1834; m. ISAAC JACOBS 9 mo. 18, 1766, at Uwchlan Mtg. (see illustration of certificate.)

He was b. 4 mo. 13, 1741; d. 3 mo. 3, 1815. He was the ninth of ten children of John Jacobs, Jr.*and Mary Hayes, of New Providence, Montgom-

---

Note.—John Jacobs, Jr., b. 1688; d. 1773; m. Mary Hayes 1721; b. 1699, had ten ch., viz: John, b. 1722, d. 1782, m. 1752, Elizabeth Havard; Richard, b. 1723; Israel, b. 1726, d. 1796, m. 1754, Sarah Massey, d. 1781; Joseph, b. 1728; Benjamin, b. 1731; Elizabeth, b. 1732, d. 1805, m. 1761, Col. Caleb Parry, 1734-1776; Hannah, b. 1735, d. 1799, m. David Rittenhouse, b. 1732, d. 1796,D.S. P., Mary, b. 1738, m. John Goheen; Isaac, b. 1741, d. 1815, m. Hannah Trimble; Jesse,who was a soldier in the Revolution.

Icaas Jacobs had brought a certificate from Gwynedd Mtg. to Uwchlan Mtg., 8 mo. 9, 1764, and was consequently residing in that neighborhood at the time of his m. They continued there until 1789, during which time he was appointed clerk of Uwchlan Mtg., 10 mo. 8, 1778, in place of Thomas Lightfoot, which position he held till 12 mo. 6, 1781, being succeded by Wm. Wilhous. He was recommended as a minister 2 mo. 8, 1781. They removed to the vicinity of Gwynedd, taking a certificate 4 mo. 9, 1789 to that Mtg. for themselves and nine children then living, he being described as a "minister well approved amongst us," and their dau. Mary's "sober and orderly deportment hath merited our esteem for her."

They remained here about ten years and then returned to Uwchlan Mtg., bringing a certificate, 5 mo. 9, 1799, for themselves and six ch., to wit, Mary, Phebe, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac and Joseph. The residence was now in Whiteland Twp. upon property which Hannah inherited by her father's will, of which Isaac ws one of the executors. His death occurred here and he was buried at Uwchlan, having been an esteemed minister over thirty-four years. A brother, Israel Jacobs, was a man of talents and moral worth and for a time was a representative in Congress. By the records it appears that Isaac Jacobs made some religious visits to other parts. On 10 mo. 8, 1807, he obtained a certificate to attend some meetings in the Jerseys, the Yearly Mtg. at Flushing, L. I., &c., and 9 mo. 8, 1808, Uwchlan Mtg. gave him a certificate to visit some mtgs. in New York. Hannah removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1 mo., 1824, and resided with her dau. Hannah and son-in-law, DavidThomas, until her death. She was buried at North Street Cemetery. She retained her mental faculties unimpaired to the close of her life which was in her ninety-first year.

The following interesting letter and account is furnished by a great-granddaughter, Matilda Jacobs, of Aurora, N. Y.:

ery Co., Pa., who were m. 1721, Mary being a dau. of Richard Hayes, of Haverford, and John, Jr., a son of John Jacobs, of Perkiomen; probably they emigrated from Wales about 1700, who "settled on the banks of the Schuylkill."

The children of Isaac and Hannah, all born in Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., were:-

36. Mary, b. 2-7-1768; d. in 1818; unm.
37. Anne, b. 8-14-1769; d. 7-23-1771.
38. Phebe, b. 6-9-1771; d. 3-22-1849; unm.
39. William, b. 8-15-1773; d. 6-4-1795; unm.
40. Hannah, b. 12-25-1775; d. 11-3-1833.
41. Elizabeth, b. 11-22-1777; d. 10 mo. —, 1843.
42. Sarah, b. 3-4-1780; d. 2-23-1815; unm.
43. Isaac, Jr., b. 4-14-1782; d. 10-23-1862.
44. John, b. 7-4-1784; d. 12 mo. —, 1785.
45. Joseph, b. 6-17-1786; d. 3-19-1842; unm.
46. Rachel, b. 9-3-1788; d. 4-26-1796.

COPY OF EXTRACTS FROM LETTER.

1st mo. 2d, 1825

"My dear Son:

"I have for some time past felt very desirous to say something to thee and thy dear Susan and concluded I must try to write a little. * * * * You have been informed of my getting along in safety and with much more ease than I had looked for. Our road was so good and smooth and I was so bolstered up that I sometimes seemed to think I sat as easy as in my arm-chair at home; our lodging was the worst, and it was mostly a relief to get out of the tavern into the carriage, but I have not been without a share of affliction since my arrival; losing of Kate, the horse, has been the greatest. Thou cannot conceive what a trial it was to me, it almost made me wish I had not come, and what made it more trying, there was very little means used to recover her. D. T. was from home when she broke out of his pasture, and his sons were very much engaged, tho' Edward did ride a little about and went as far as Ludlow, but was not prepared to go further. I wanted her advertised but it was not done, and I expect I must now give her up after bringing me here so finely.

"I want to inform you something about this place, which perhaps you don't know or have not fully considered. I don't wish to discourage your coming here as it would be a great disappointment to me if I got fixed here to have you left behind, but I think it right to tell you some things that you may know what you have to depend upon.

This little village is a pleasant spot and the inhabitants of which there are about eight or ten families, are people of regular conduct and kind, very decent and neat in their houses, but their language and manners are such that I should not wish our children to imitate, it is very much out from among friends; there is a large school very near, but not a suitable one for friends' children; the store seems to be a place of great business, but they take in all kinds of produce more than they do with you. The house is pretty clever, but not a complete one, the rooms are large and cold, more windows than necessary and no shutters I think there must be some repairs and alterations to make it quite comfortable.

"As to this place feeling like home I hardly know what to say. I feel myself a stranger in a strange land, tho' I have met with some kind friends and I believe there are many such in these parts. I wish thee to write to me as often as thee can and let me know how my friends and connections are, and about the dear little children, tell them their grandmother often thinks of them, wants to see them, loves them and wishes them to be good children. * * * * I intended before I left you to have said something to thee about my things, particularly the clock and bookcase, I should not like either of them to be sold, if they can't be brought here I wish them left in somebody's care. * * * * With much love affectionately to you both,

"Your affectionate mother,
"HANNAH JACOBS."

The journey to New York had been in her own carriage, driving her favorite horse, Kate. On her arrival at the home of her daughter, Hannah Thomas, Kate had been turned into a pasture and in the night had jumped the fence and attempted to return to her home in Pennsylvania. No doubt she

DOWNINGTOWN MEETING HOUSE

facing p. 682

would have found her way with sure instinct, had not some one on the way captured her for his own use. Nothing was ever heard of her by her owner.

Gov. S. W. Pennypacker says that Lieut. Col. Caleb Parry married Elizabeth, sister to Isaac Jacobs 1st. He was the first Pennsylvanian of prominence killed in the Revolution. Another sister, Hannah, married David Rittenhouse, the celebrated astronomer, in Dec. 1772.

Thomas Jefferson wrote of David and Hannah Rittenhouse in a private letter to his daughter Martha, "nothing could give me more pleasure than your being much with that worthy family wherein you will see the best examples of rational life, and learn to imitate them."

Gov. Pennypacker says, speaking of the Jacobs family:— This old and distinguished family, none of whom are now left in the neighborhood, descended from two brothers, who came to America about the year 1700, and settled along the Perkiomen Creek, in Philadelphia Co.

Israel Jacobs, who was a brother of Isaac 1st, Mrs. Parry and Mrs. Rittenhouse, was the first to reside on the property at Mont Clare. He was on terms of social intimacy with George Washington, and was a member of the second U. S. Congress, in 1791. He was then the only Quaker in that body, and the broad brim of his hat attracted universal attention. Through the Revolutionary War, he was one of the committee in Philadelphia Co. appointed by the Council of Safety to distribute food, clothing and money among the families of poor soldiers.

At the time of the commencement of that struggle, he was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, in which body he had been continued from 1770 to 1774. Another brother, John Jacobs, was the last Speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly before the Revolution.

II—8. DANIEL TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 12 mo. 1, 1745; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807; m. MARY DOWNING 6 mo. 20, 1776, at Uwchlan Mtg., dau. of Richard Downing and Mary Edge, of East Caln, b. 7 mo. 31, 1752; d. 1 mo. 29-30, 1779. Richard Downing, a brother to Joseph (See T.-11), m. Mary Edge, dau. of John Edge, Jr., and Mary Smedley 3 mo. 21, 1741. John Edge, Jr., b. 5 mo. 1685; d. 3 mo. 1734, son of John and Jane Edge, who came about 1685 from England, and settled on 125 acres of land he had purchased from William Penn by deed dated March 21-22, 1681-2. Mary Smedley, b. 2 mo. 3, 1690; d. 1772, dau. of George Smedley, who came from Derbyshire (?), England, to Pennsylvania about 1682, and d. in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3 mo., 1723, a record of whose descendants has been published as the "Genealogy of the Smedley Family," by Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

DANIEL m. scond, PHEBE JONES (no record of their m. or of her parents), b. 3 mo. 5, 1759; d. 8 mo. 12, 1786.

He also m. third, ANN WARNER 1 mo. 23, 1799, at Falls Mtg., dau. of Abraham Warner and Anne Yardley, b. 1 mo. 30, 1758; d. 4 mo. 4, 1840, near Downingtown, Pa.

Daniel appears to have lived part of his time in Concord and part in Whiteland until his marriage, after which he removed to Falls Twp., Bucks

Co., taking a certificate from Concord to Falls Monthly Meeting for himself, wife and child, 4 mo. 8, 1778. His wife survived but a few months after their removal.

He m. second and third wives in that neighborhood, where he continued to reside, being engaged in farming, during the remainder of his life. He and his first two wives were buried at Falls Meeting burial-ground; the last at Downingtown Mtg.

The children of Daniel and Mary were:—

47. Thomazine D, b. 4 mo. 25, 1777; d. 12 mo. 26, 1808.
48. Thomas, b. 11 mo. 18, 1778; d. 12 mo. 8, 1778.

By second wife, Phebe Jones:—

49. Mary, b. 8 mo. 30, 1783; d. 11 mo. —, 1860.
50. John, b. 7 mo. 28, 1786; d. 8 mo. 4, 1786.

By third wife, Ann Warner:—

51. Sarah, b. 11 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1814.
52. Daniel, Jr., b. 2 mo. 14, 1801; d. 10 mo. 9, 1850.
53. Ann, b. 7 mo. 28, 1803; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863.

II—9. RACHEL TRIMBLE (William 1), b. 4 mo., 11, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1832; m. AMOS GARRETT 3 mo. 21, 1787, in Concord M.-H., as his second wife, son of Isaac Garrett* and Elizabeth Hatton, b. (?); d. 4 mo. 21, 1825.

Rachel appears to have resided for a few years with her brother, Daniel Trimble in Bucks Co., as she took a certificate from Concord Mtg. 4 mo. 4, 1781, to Falls Mtg., and returned with one 5 mo. 7, 1785, to Concord. No issue.

They resided in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. His first wife was Rachel Davies, by whom he had issue.

II—10. ANN TRIMBLE (William 1), b. First-day, 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 9 mo. 30, 1837, at her dau. Phebe Middleton's; bur. at Concord; m. JOSHUA SHARPLESS 5 mo. 20, 1789, at Concord Mtg., as his second wife, son of Benjamin Sharpless and Martha Mendenhall (who were m. 1746), b. 12 mo. 28, 1746-7; d. 9 mo. 21, 1826. For account of his first wife see No. 125. (Palmer Division).

Ann was appointed an overseer in Friends' Mtg. 4 mo. 6, 1796, and an elder 2 mo. 8, 1797. Both she and Benjamin were frequently engaged in visiting meetings and other religious affairs. He was one of several Friends in-

Note.—Isaac Garrett, b. 8 mo. 19, 1714; d. 1 mo. 19, 1793; m. Elizabeth Hatton 3 mo. 26, 1742, at Concord Mtg. She was a daughter of Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley, b. 8 mo. 23, 1721. Isaac was a son of William Garrett, rJ., and Mary Smith, who were m. 9 mo. —, 1709, at Darby Mtg., (b. 8 mo. 19, 1714; d. 1 mo. 19, 1793). William Garrett, Jr., was b. 2 mo. 4, 1679 in Leicestershire, England, and d. in Darby, Pa., 1 mo. 5, 1726-7. He emigrated in 1684 with his father, William Garrett, who m. Ann Kirke 2 mo. 19, 1668, and in conjunction with Samuel Levis, both being of Harby, purchased 1000 acres of land by deed of August 9 and 10, 1684, and settled in Upper Darby, Pa. He was a serviceable member of Friends' meeting for 37 years and was elected to the Assembly in 1706 and 1707.

terested in 1798 to establish an institution at Tunesassa Western New York for the civilization of the Indians, then under the noted chief Cornplanter, of which his account thereof has been printed.

He also wrote some account of the ravages of the yellow fever in 1798, both of which interesting accounts were given in "The Friend", of Philadelphia. In the 4 mo., 1800, Joshua and Ann Sharpless took charge as superintendents of Westtown Friends' Boarding School, which had been opened about a year and continued with marked success in that station till 10 mo. 17, 1811, when they returned to their home on his farm in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. After Joshua's death she removed to her daughter's at Concordville, Pa., where she closed her life.

The children of Joshua and Ann were:—

54. William, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. 3 mo. 5, 1793.
55. Phebe, b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850.

Line of James Trimble.

Children of James Trimble and Mary Palmer (No. 7); the first two were born near Chester, the rest in W. Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

II—11. MARY TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 8, 1736; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807; m. JOSEPH DOWNING 10 mo. 9, 1755, at Bradford M.-H., youngest son of Thomas* and Thomazine, b. 4 mo. 30, 1734; d. 10 mo. 7, 1804.

Joseph and Mary settled to the eastward of Downingtown; he became an extensive landholder and improver in the neighborhood, leaving the impress of his character on the well-improved farms that remain in possession of his descendants and others. He took an active part in the American cause during the Revolution, becoming thereby separated from the Society of Friends.

The children of Joseph and Mary Downing were:—

56. Thomas, b. 10 mo. 14, 1758; d. 10 mo. 31, 1829.
57. Jane, b. 7 mo. 27, 1761; d. 6 mo .20, 1813.
58. Mary, b. 10 mo. 14, 1763; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813.
59. Thomazine, b. 3 mo. 31, 1765; d. 4 mo. —, 1823.
60. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 9, 1769; d. 12 mo. 28, 1841.
61. James, b. 4 mo. 11, 1771; d. 7 mo. 31, 1831.
62. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 26, 1773; d. in 1857.
63. Richard, b. 6 mo. 26, 1775; d. 7 mo. 2, 1807.
64. Ann, b. 3 mo. 1, 1778; d. 8 mo. —, 1811.

II—12. JOHN TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 1 mo. 3, 1738; d. 2 mo. 7, 1748.

Note.—Thomas Downing, the immigrant, was b. Dec. 14, 1691, in Bradninch in Devonshire, Eng., and d. in Downingtown, Pa., 1 mo. 15, 1772; his first wife was named Ellen and second Thomazine, but neither of their maiden names are known; the latter was perhaps the mother of all his children. He appears to have first settled in Concord where he was a taxable 1718 to 1732, and where 6 mo. 3, 1730, he and his wife were received into membership with the Society of Friends. In 1733 they removed to Sadsbury, and in 1735 they settled in East Caln, where he purchased from John Taylor 511 acres of land by deed of 3d and 4th of July, 1739; here he built a mill and dwelling-house on the east branch of the Brandywine. The place was for a long time called Milltown, but subsequently changed to Downingtown. Thomas and Thomazine had eleven children, and their descendants are very numerous.

II—13. JAMES TRIMBLE, JR. (James 1), b. 12 mo. 28, 1739; d. 7 mo. 16, 1819; m. MARY SELLERS 11 mo. 1, 1770, at Bradford M.-H., dau. of Samuel Sellers* and Jane Wood (who were m. 1737), b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 2, 1746-7; d. 4 mo. 21, 1790; both buried at Bradford Mtg.

James and Mary settled at the homestead of his parents, which he afterwards inherited. He created the present mill thereon, which he operated in connection with farming.

Their children were:—

65. James (3d), b. 11 mo. 21, 1771; d. 10 mo. 13, 1792.
66. Mary, b. 6 mo. 27, 1774; d. 9 mo. 8, 1820.
67. Samuel, b. 6 mo. 28, 1776; d. 10 mo. 29, 1806.
68. Jacob, b. 10 mo. 9, 1778; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813.
69. Isaac, b. 1 mo. 7, 1781; d. 5 mo. 31, 1860.
70. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1805
71. John, b. 5 mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 mo. 21, 1854.
72. Phebe, b. 6 mo. 18, 1787; d. 11 mo. 13, 1869.
73. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 12, 1790; d. 6 mo. 20, 1790.

II—14. ANN TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 11 mo. 17, 1741; d. 4 mo. 18, 1828; m. ABIAH TAYLOR 5 mo. 6, 1762, son of Samuel Taylor† and Mary Smedley, of East Bradford, b. 9 mo. 29, 1738; d. 12 mo. 3, 1801.

Abiah and Ann lived near the east branch of the Brandywine, where he had an extensive farm and mill. It was in East Bradford Twp. He inherited 98 acres of land with the mill, and to this added 99 acres by purchase April

* Note.—Samuel, was a son of Samuel Sellers, Jr., and Sarah Smith (who were m. 1712), b. 1715. Jane was a dau. of George Wood and Hannah Hood, b. 1716. Samuel, Jr., was a son of Samuel Sellers and Ann Gibbons (who were m. 1684). He obtained a "high reputation as the inventor of a complex machine for twisting worsted and as a camlet and coverlet weaver." His wife was the dau. of John and Eleanor Smith, and his mother the dau. of Henry Gibbons. The elder Samuel emigrated from Belper, County of Darby in England about 1682, and settled in Darby, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He was a man of considerable ability and note in the early settlement of Pennsylvania. By trade he was a weaver and carried on that business in connection with farming. He obtained a patent for 100 acres of lnnd in Darby (now Upper Darby), Dec. 10, 1690, and for 71 1-2 acres 7 mo. 1, 1691. The location is now called "Millbourne" and is noted for its extensive flour mills. "As a man he was upright and just in his dealings; as a Friend he was attentive to his religious duties; he lived to an advanced age and died about 1732." His descendants are numerous, several of whom became distinguished in public life.

† Note.—Samuel Taylor and Mary Smedley, were m. 11 mo. 12, 1737, at Goshen M. H.; he d. 1759; he was a son of Abiah Taylor, Jr., and Deborah Gearing (dau. of John Gearing of Stanford in the Vale) who were m. at Farringdon, Berkshire, England, 2 mo. (April O. S.) 18, 1694; he was a son of Abiah Taylor of Didcot, in Berkshire, and arrived in Pennsylvania in 1702. He obtained a warrant dated 1 mo. 19, 1702-3 to take up 500 acres in Chester County, and another 2 mo. 6, 1703 for 475 acres. In pursuance of these warrants a tract of 430 acres was laid out for him in East Bradford Twp., through which the East branch of the Brandywine flows. Near the upper end of this he erected in 1724 a brick house which is still standing with its quaint narrow windows, formerly with lead sash and small panes of glass. He had also as early as 1722 erected a mill upon a stream then known as Taylor's run, of which the ruins only remain. Mary Smedley, the wife of Samuel Taylor (b. 10 mo.22,1719; d. 6 or 7 mo., 1739), was a dau. of Thomas Smedley and Sarah Baker(who were m. 8 mo. 26, 1710 in Middletown Mtg.), and Thomas Smedley was a son of George Smedley, the immigrant, who came from Derbyshire, England, in 1682. Of George Smedley it can be said that he appears to have resided within the limits of Philadelphia for a few years and was m. there in 1687 to Sarah Goodwin, widow of John Goodwin and dau. of Thomas Kitchen. They resided for some time on land he had purchased in Middletown Twp. and thence in Willistown Twp., where he had purchased land in 1705, where they both closed their lives, Sarah 3 mo. 16, 1709, and George 3 mo. —, 1723. Their descendants at the beginning of the present century number over twelve thousand as noted in the Smedley Genealogy by Gilbert Cope.

Whereas Isaac Trimble Son of James Trimble of the Township of West Bradford in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania And Elizabeth Walter Daughter of Joseph Walter in the township of Kennett in the County aforesaid Having Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Kennett in the County aforesaid and at Center in the County of Newcastle on Delaware according to the good order used among them and having Consent of Parents and Parties Concerned their said Proposal of Marriage was allowed off by the said Meeting

Now these may Certify whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing their said Intentions this Eighth day of the Fifth Month in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy one they the said Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter appeared in a Publick Meeting of the people aforesaid at their Meeting House in Kennett aforesaid And the said Isaac Trimble taking the said Elizabeth Walter by the hand did in a Solemn Manner Openly Declare that he took her the said Elizabeth Walter to be his Wife promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until Death should Separate them and then and there in the same Assembly the said Elizabeth Walter did in like Manner Declare that she took him the said Isaac Trimble to be her Husband promising through divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful and loving Wife until death should separate them (or words to the same purpose) And Moreover they the said Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter (she according to the custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her Husband) as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents Sett their hands

And we whose Names are hereunder Subscribed being also present at the Solemnization of said Marriage and Subscription in Manner aforesaid have as Witnesses thereunto also Subscribed our Names the day and year aforesaid

Isaac Trimble
Elizabeth Trimble

Thomas Carleton
William West
Joshua Baily
Sarah Baily
Betty Swayne
Lydia Pyle
Ann Bunton
Rebekah Taylor
Elizabeth Lewis
William Cooper
Hannah Lewis
William Pyle
Caleb Taylor
Jane Webster
Hannah Trimble
Daniel Trimble
Rachel Trimble
Ann Trimble
Jane Temple
Joseph Temple

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC TRIMBLE AND ELIZABETH WALTER, No. T-16

facing p. 687

9, 1761. On this tract he erected a substantial stone house, which is still standing, bearing the initials of himself and wife and dated 1768. In the years 1795 to 1801 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature, which then met at Lancaster; and died while in the performance of his official duties.

The dairy of his nephew, Samuel Taylor, contains the following notes:—

"12 mo. 3, 1801. This afternoon tidings was brought us that Abiah Taylor was dead at Lancaster.

"12 mo. 4: This morning I went in Company with several others to meet the Corpse of Abiah Taylor on the Road from Lancaster & mett it on the turnpike Road at West Brandywine Bridge; then changed it into another Carriage & brought it to his house.

"12 mo. 5: This day I was at the burying of the Corpse which was attended by a great number of People and this Evening his two sons, Abiah & George Came home from Maryland & missed seeing their Father before he was buryed; & this to be remembered that he was the first buryed at Bradford in that manner, with a cover of strong plank placed above the Coffin.

Their children were:—

74. Mary, b. 6 mo. 16, 1763; d. 4 mo. 7, 1836.
75. Samuel, b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. 7 mo. 14, 1842.
76. Sarah, b. 2 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 11, 1845.
77. Ann, b. 8 mo. 4, 1769; d. 12 mo. 5, 1828.
78. Abiah, b. 5 mo. 9, 1772; d. 11 mo. 8, 1852.
79. Deborah, b. 4 mo. 13, 1774; d. 6 mo. 5, 1852.
80. George, b. 2 mo. 25, 1775; d. 6 mo. 24, 1817.
81. James, b. 12 mo. 4, 1782; d. 5 mo. 4, 1863.

II—15. SARAH TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. 4 mo. 2, 1833; m. ABRAHAM TAYLOR 1 mo. 1, 1789 (being his second wife), son of Samuel Taylor* and second wife, Deborah Darlington (who were m. 10 mo. 16, 1740), b. 8 mo. 5, 1744; d. 1819.

Abraham was possessed of a fine farm on the Brandywine, where he and Sarah resided. His descendants by his first wife are numerous, both in the neighborhood of his late residence and in the great West, but by Sarah there appears to have been but :—

82. —One child, a dau. Sarah, who died unm.

All were probably buried at Bradford Mtg.; for account of Samuel Taylor see last No. Deborah Darlington, being his second wife, would make Abiah and Abraham half brothers.

II—16. ISAAC TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 4 mo. 6, 1747; d. 3 mo. 28, 1824; m. ELIZABETH WALTER 5 mo. 8, 1771, dau. of Joseph Walter† and Jane Brinton, b. 2 mo. 24, 1754; d. 12 mo. 1, 1787.

Isaac appears to have been a miller. They probably resided in Chester Co., Pa., a number of years and with their family removed about 1785 to Deer Creek, Md., where he owned and carried on a flour-mill. He is represented

* Note.—Samuel Taylor and Deborah Darlington were m. 10 mo. 16, 1741, at Birmingham Mtg. She being a dau. of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hilborn, of Birmingham. Both of Samuel Taylor's wives were buried at Goshen. Deborah was b. 7 mo. 13, 1719; bur. 2 mo. 10, 1803.

† Note.—Joseph Walter, was a son of Goodwin Walter, the immigrant, and Elizabeth Sangust, b. 12 mo. 28, 1711, being the 7th of their 8 ch. He m. at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Jane Brinton, June 6th, 1738, a dau. of William Brinton, 3d, of the name and Hannah Buller, who were m. 2 mo. 26, 1716. William, 3d, was a son of William Brinton, Jr., and Jane Thatcher, who were m. 10 mo. 9, 1690, and William Brinton, Jr., was a son and immigrant in 1684 with his father, William Brinton, who m. Ann Bagley and settled in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

by a descendant as a "stern, staunch Friend, much esteemed by his religious neighbors of other persuasions, but feared by the reckless, of whom there were a large number around him." Elizabeth is described as possessing "great loveliness of character, with earnest Christian fearfulness." After her death Isaac removed to Baltimore, where he held the position of flour inspector for the city for many years. He died at the residence of his son John.

Their children were:—

83. Joseph, b. 6 mo. 19, 1772; d. 3 mo. 17, 1870.
84. John, b. 7 mo. 17, 1774; d. 2 mo. 28, 1856.
85. Isaac, b. 10 mo. 16, 1776; d. 8 mo. 2, 1777.
86. Mary, b. 6 mo. 1, 1778; d. 2 mo. 17, 1817.
87. Jane, b. 5 mo. 2, 1781; d. in 1863.
88. James, b. 9 mo. 9, 1783; d. 1 mo. 11, 1819.
89. Isaac (2d), b. 2 mo. 5, 1786; d. 12 mo. 13, 1812.

The following account is taken from the meeting records:—

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord M.-H. ye 6th of ye 9 mo. 1738 Joseph Walter appeared here and proposed a paper of his acknowledgment for his outgoing in marrying his wife by and with a Priest contrary to the knowledge of his and her parents and also for his going to a man to inquire concerning a horse that is supposed to be stolen from the said Joseph, the meeting appoints Benj. Mendenhall & Ralph Eavenson to go with the said Josph to see that he makes satisfaction to his parent & report to next meeting." The report was not submitted for three months, as appears by the following: "To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Concord ye 5th of ye 12 mo. 1738, Whereas I have been educated amongst the Religious Society of the people called Quakers but for want of having a due regard to the grace or good spirit of God in my heart did so much slight Friends' rules concerning marriage as to take liberty marry by a Priest and contrary to Parents' consent for which I find myself at a distance & not so near friends as since desired the sence of which hath brought some trouble upon me and am willing to take the blame to myself desiring friends would pass it by and continue me under their care hoping for the future to be more watchful through Divine assistance over my ways, and for going to a man to be informed concerning my horse I can truly say I had no desire that he should make use of any bad art in that affair and if he could not tell me anything by his learning in an honest way to go no further, likewise was ignorant concerning friends' rules in that affair but being since better informed hope for the future not to fall into the like again.

"(Signed) JOSEPH WALTER."

At the same meeting, "the Friends appointed to go with Joseph Walter to see how far he had made satisfaction to his and her parents report that he has done it and the said testimony is entered on the minutes."

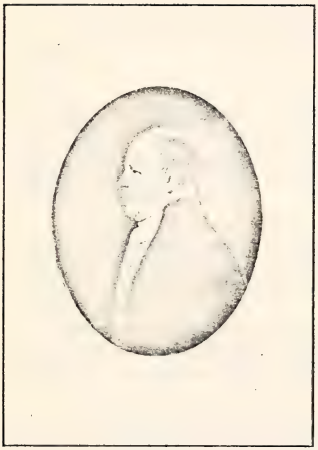
Joseph was a "very powerful and passionate man, but it was said that a slight touch from the hand of his small and gentle wife, though unnoticed by others, would in a moment quell the storm in his bosom."

II—17. HANNAH TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 9, 1752; d. between 1820 and 1825; m. JOHN FADDIS Dec. 1, 1771, at Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del., by Rev. Israel Acrelius (church record). He emigrated from Ireland, b. about 1750; d. about 1815. They were probably buried at Bradford Mtg.

Hannah was dealt with for outgoing in marriage by Bradford Monthly Meeting 3 mo. 13, 1772. They continued near the home of her childhood, and after his death she lived with her nephew at the old homestead.

Their children were:—

90. Rachel, b. Dec. —, 1772; d. June 9, 1844.
91. Abiah, b. about 1773.
92. David, b. about 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1830.
93. John, b. about 1776; d. about 1826.
94. Mary, b. June 1, 1778; d. Oct. 9, 1856.



WILLIAM TRIMBLE (No. T.-19)

MARY TRIMBLE (No. T.-19)

facing p. 689

689

THIRD GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 3) and Lydia Thomas, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.

III—18. PHEBE TRIMBLE, b. 8 mo. 27, 1763; d. 8 mo. 19, 1784; unm.

III—19. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (John, William), b. 12 mo. 10, 1766; d. 6 mo. 10, 1842; m. MARY MATHER* 9 mo. 10, 1795, of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Mather and Mary Morris (who were m. 5 mo. 17, 1770), b. 6 mo. 12, 1773; d. 1 mo. 13, 1849. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

William and Mary settled in Concord, at the homestead of his grandfather, where they continued all their lives; he also inherited the Nicklin farm that his father had purchased. In the place of the saw-mill which his grandfather erected he built a cotton-factory, and he was for a time owner of the old Newlin mill.

He was a progressive agriculturist of his day, and successful in his various business undertakings. He took a lively interest in local matters and was also cognizant of the affairs of state, and represented the county in the Legis-

---

Note.—The name Mather is taken from a local appellation in the parish of St. Cyrus or Eccles-Craig in Kincardineshire, Scotland. Isaac Mather, b. 7 mo. 9, 1741, was a son of Richard Mather and Sarah Penrose. Richard was a son of Joseph Mather, who emigrated from Wales, and Elizabeth Russell, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. (who were m. 5 mo. 8, 1697). Sarah was a dau. of Thomas Penrose. Mary Morris was a dau. of Joshua Morris and Mary Fletcher. Joshua was a son of Morris Morris and Susanna Heath, b. 1 mo. 26, 1745. Morris, son of Evan Morris, b. 8 mo. 5, 1677, at Gruketh, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Susanna Heath, dau. of Robert and Susanna, who emigrated from England to Pennsylvania in 1701. She d. 4 mo. 28, 1755, in her 73d year. She was a minister in the Society of Friends in which she faithfully labored over forty years. A memorial of her says "Her life and conversation was innocent and agreeable, seasoned with Christian gravity. She was a bright example of plainness, temperance and self-denial, devoted to the service of truth and the propagation of religion. She was one of those virtuous women whose value is far above rubies; for she filled up every station with propriety and being at rest from her labors is now crowned with immortal joys." She had traveled extensively in America, Great Britain, Ireland and Holland, having made three voyages across the ocean. A very interesting account is given in Friends' Miscellany, Vol. 1, page 154, of the circumstances connected with her shipwreck near the coast of Ireland, showing her remarkable forsight, to wit: "that after herself, the captain and a few others had been clinging to the upper side of the vessel for a considerable time, she had a sense given her that if they would be saved they must get to the other side of the ship, and although very hazardous she prevailed on the rest and they all moved as she directed, soon after which a great swell of the sea threw the ship quite flat on the other side, so that if they had not moved all would have been drowned."

lature for five years, 1804-1809. The accompanying portrait is from a painting taken when about fifty years of age.

Both he and Mary were active members of the Society of Friends, in which they held responsible positions. Immediately after their m. Mary brought a certificate from Gwynedd Mtg. to Concord, dated 10 mo. 27, 1795, received 11 mo. 4, 1795. Besides many minor offices William Trimble was appointed an Overseer of Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 1, 1816, which he held for two years. He was named on the school committee 5 mo. 2, 1822, and 10 mo. 30, 1834, and was much interested in promoting the cause of education. On 1 mo. 1, 1829, both he and Mary were appointed Elders for Concord Mtg., which positions they held by successive appointment during their remaining years, to the general satisfaction of the meeting.

Their children were:—

95. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 2, 1796; d. 8 mo. 18, 1879.
96. Phebe M., b. 12 mo. 9, 1797; d. 5 mo. 11, 1801.
97. Maria M., b. 6 mo. 30, 1799; d. 5 mo. 17, 1801.
98. Isaac M., b. 1 mo. 22, 1801; d. 1 mo. 4, 1887.
99. Mary M., b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878.
100. Phebe M. (2d), b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 5 mo. 23, 1863.
101. Hannah T., b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884.
102. William, b. 10 mo. 27, 1808; d. 8 mo. 24, 1884.
103. Joseph M., b. 2 mo. 15, 1811; d. 11 mo. 18, 1898.
104. John, b. 1 mo. 22, 1814; d. 3 mo. 19, 1864.

III—20. THOMAS TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 23, 1769; d. 6 mo. 27, 1773.

III—21. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 16, 1771; d. 6 mo. 23, 1773.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-4) and Grace Thomas.

III—22. RICHARD TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 8 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 7, 1847; m. ANN ROBERTS 10 mo. 18, 1792, at Uwchlan M.-H., dau. of John Roberts and Jane Downing* b. 6 mo. 20, 1768; d. 11 mo. 19, 1850.

Richard and Ann removed to Newburg, on the Hudson River, N. Y., in 1800, where he was engaged in milling, and remained there until 1835, when they returned to West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., where they died. They were buried in Friends' grounds at this place.

Note.—Jane Downing was a dau. of Thomas and Thomazine Downing, the emigrants, b. 10 mo. 6, 1723; d. 10 mo. 29, 1795, and a sister to Joseph Downing, No. T.-29. John Roberts was a miller. He probably resided in the Great Valley, Chester Co., and also in Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. He lost his life by reason of his adherence to the British cause during the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner whilst the British army occupied Philadelphia, 1777-78, and charged with acts inimical to the American cause, in which times of heated passions the calm and wise judgment was lost sight of in the struggle for success. Great efforts were made to save his life by his neighbors and friends, near and far; all petitioning in his behalf as a good citizen and conscientious man, but mistaken in his course. But it all did not avail and he suffered the extreme penalty of martial law.

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM AND ANN (PALMER) TRIMBLE, No. 1, IN CONCORD

facing p. 670

Their children were:—

105. George T., b. 8 mo. 17, 1793; d. 5 mo. 16, 1872.
106. John R., b. 12 mo. 28, 1795; d. 5 mo. 22, 1829.
107. William Richard, b. 3 mo. 23, 1797; d. 11 mo. 5, 1799.
108. Thomazine R., b. 2 mo. 26, 1800; d. 6 mo. 27, 1885.
109. Jane Tunis, b. 10 mo. 8, 1801; d. 10 mo. 14, 1820.
110. Richard, b. 5 mo. 2, 1804; d. 9 mo. 3, 1877.

III—23. SUSANNA TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 18, 1769; d. young.

III—24. HANNAH TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 4, 1772; d. young.

III—25. LYDIA TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 8 mo. 12, 1774; d. 11 mo. 6, 1824; m. JOHN BALDWIN 9 mo. 19, 1793, at Uwchlan M.-H., son of William Baldwin* and Mary Edge, b. 7 mo. 5, 1765; d. 6 mo. 21, 1816; bur. at Downingtown.

He was a saddler. They resided in or near Downingtown, Pa., where he died. She then removed to her uncle's (Joseph Trimble) in Concord, and remained with him the rest of her life. She was buried at Concord Mtg. John was recommended as a minister by Friends 8 mo. 5, 1802, which position he filled acceptably until his death.

Their children were:—

111. William T., b. 7 mo. 6, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821.
112. George, b. 12 mo. 3, 1796; d. 4 mo. 12, 1827.
113. Grace, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 21, 1799.
114. Joseph T., b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840.
115. Catharine W., b. 5 mo. 9, 1804; d. 1827.
116. Thomas, b. 12 mo. 12, 1805; d. 7 mo. 18, 1806
117. Thomas (2d), b. 8 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 15, 1887.
118. Lydia T., b. 11 mo. 29, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1892.
119. Richard T., b. 9 mo. 3, 1815; d. 9 mo. 17, 1815.

III—26. ANN TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 16, 1778; d. very young during her parents' residence in Concord.

Note.—William Baldwin (b. 9 mo. 5, 1739; d. 1788), was a son of John Baldwin and Elizabeth Pusey, who were m. 9 mo. 13, 1734, at Londongrove Mtg. but resided at Hockessin, Del. William was a saddler and resided in East Caln, Chester, Co., where he died. His wife, Mary Edge (b. 11 mo. 18, 1742-3, in Upper Providence; d. 3 mo. 15, 1815, in Downingtown), was m. to him 10 mo. 18, 1764, at Uwchlan Mtg. She was a dau. of George Edge and Ann Pennell and sister to Ann who became the 2d wife of William Trimble (See No. T.-4). Besides their son John, William and Mary Baldwin left ch. George, Elizabeth and Mary, but none of the latter left issue.

William's father, John Baldwin, (b. in England 8 mo. 28, 1712; d. 10 mo. 1, 1746, of small-pox at Hockessin, Del., was a son of William Baldwin, who was b. at Gisbourn in Yorkshire, England; he came on a religious visit to America in 1709. Both he and his son afterwards were highly esteemd ministers among Friends. About 1714 he came with his family to Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., where he d. 6 mo. 29, 1720. In 1723 his widow, Mary Baldwin, m. Ellis Lewis, of Kennett, Chester Co., and brought to this home her only child, John Baldwin, which accounts for his descendants being largely identified with this locality. His wife, Elizabeth Pusey, was a dau. of William Pusey and Elizabeth Bowater, of Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

By Second Wife, Ann (Edge) (Park) Taylor.

III—27. PHEBE TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 7 mo. 4, 1786; d. 12 mo. —, 1816, at Columbia, Pa.; m. VINCENT KING,* M. D., in 1807, son of Vincent King and Mary Brown, of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., b. 11 mo. 12, 1781; d. 12 mo. 2, 1825.

The following is taken from an account of Dr. King which appeared in the "Oxford Press" May 18, 1870:

"Vincent in early youth was known as a remarkably active boy of a kind disposition and possessed of a lively imagination. His parents being strict Friends, he was sent to Westtown school to receive a thorough English education. He remained at this school several terms, and while there the following incident took place which may have had tendency to lead him to pursue the study of medicine: One of the students was attacked with what was then termed typhus fever, and, to use a common phrase, was 'given up to die' by the attending physician. Vincent King, a brother-student, became much interested in the case, and asked permission of the superintendent to nurse and attend upon the pupil, who had now ceased to receive much aid from the physician in charge of the institution. Permission was granted, and young King assumed charge of the patient, watching him night and day, prescribing and caring for his sick schoolmate. Finally, the sick student recovered, and, we are informed, is yet living at an advanced age.

"This success with his first patient led him to inquire further into the mysteries of the healing art, and while he remained at this school he was called Doctor by the pupils and teachers.

"Leaving Westtown, he at once chose the profession of medicine, and after diligent preparation and study graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1807. In this year he was married. He first settled in Philadelphia, but in two years moved to Goshen, Chester Co., thence to Baltimore, and finally to Columbia, Pa. At this place he lost his wife after a short illness. In five years' time he married his second wife, Patience Wright, and removed to near the place of his birth.

"Dr. King was a man of talent, and was well posted in his profession, being intimate with some of the most eminent medical men of his day.

"Gifted with rare conversational powers, he was well calculated to succeed in his profession; which he did to a remarkable degree in his several settlements, to be suddenly broken by a temperament of an unsettled nature that seemed to impel his frequent removals.

"While he practiced in different localities several students, in order to avail themselves of his able counsels, studied medicine under him. His death, like that of his first wife, was very sudden, taking place while on a professional visit, where, being taken very ill, he lingered a few days, unable to be removed home until life had departed."

Their children were:—

120. Mary Ann, b. 6 mo. —, 1807; d. 1820.
121. Lydia Trimble, b. 6 mo. 2, 1809; d. 4 mo. 5, 1900; unm.
122. Jane P., b. 6 mo. 30, 1812; d. 1 mo. 14, 1892.
123. William T., b. 1814; d. 1816.
124. Jeremiah, b. circa, 1816; d. in infancy.

III—28. JOHN TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 1 mo. 31, 1788; d. 10 mo. 28, 1855; m. THOMAZINE DOWNING (T.-213) 12 mo. 18, 1817, at Uwchlan Mtg., b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.

Note.—The elder Vincent King was a son of Thomas King (b. 7 mo. 27, 1716) and Ann Coppock, who were m. 12 mo. 11, 1753, at Little Britain Mtg., Ann being a dau. of John and Margaret Coppock and Thomas a son of James King and Isabell Pennell, who were married at Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 28, 1709, and were among the early settlers at Nottingham on the border of Maryland, Mary, the mother of Dr. King, was a dau. of Joshua Brown, a distinguished minister among Friends, and son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Cole (a widow).

It may be noticed that she being a descendant of James Trimble and Mary Palmer, their children combine a descent through both lines. They resided at the homestead of his parents in West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., which he obtained partly by will of his father and partly by purchase of his brother Richard. He pursued farming, but in addition thereto had both a grist- and a saw-mill, which he kept in operation.

Their children were:—

125. Thomas D., b. 11 mo. 9, 1818; d. 3 mo. 6, 1905.
126. Mary Ann, b. 9 mo. 8, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1868; unm.
127. William I., b. 9 mo. 4, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1897.
128. Sarah D., b. 9 mo. 6, 1825; d. 10 mo. 19, 1898.
129. Joseph D., b. 1 mo. 16, 1828; d. 2 mo. 5, 1829.
130. John, b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 8 mo. 7, 1831.

III—29. GRACE TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 12 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 17, 1867; m. JOSEPH EVANS* 5 mo. 26, 1814, at Uwchlan M.-H., son of Jonathan Evans, Jr., and Hannah Bacon, b. 9 mo. 28, 1789; d. 12 mo. 10, 1871.

They resided in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., where he owned a farm. They were much-esteemed and exemplary members of the Society of Friends, in which for many years they were overseers and elders; both were buried at Springfield Mtg.

Their children were:—

131. Ann, b. 3 mo. 21, 1815; d. 9 mo. 30, 1888.
132. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 15, 1817; d. 4 mo. 1, 1826.
133. William, b. 10 mo. 2, 1819; d. 4 mo. 14, 1821.
134. Mary, b. 5 mo. 23, 1823.
135. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 3 mo. 27, 1826.
136. Thomas, b. 8 mo. 24, 1830; d. 2 m. 12, 1910.
137. John T., b. 8 mo. 23, 1833; d. 5 mo. 5, 1851.

III—30. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 3 mo. 12, 1793; d. 12 mo. 18, 1863; m. SARAH VICKERS 6 mo. 5, 1823, at Oley or

Note.—The ancestry of this family of Evans is traced to Thomas Evans, who came from Wales in 1698 and settled in Gwynedd twp., a son of Evan Ap Evans, whose ancestry was ancient in Wales. Jonathan Evans, Jr., was a carpenter by trade which he followed for many years; he was b. 1mo. 25., 1759; d. 2 mo. 8, 1839, in Phila.; m. Hannah Bacon, 4 mo. 13, 1786, who was b. 3 mo. —, 1765; d. 2 mo. 27, 1829, dau. of David and Mary. She was a minister a memorial of her is printed in the collection of 1879. Jonathan was an overseer in his mtg. at 24 and an elder at 36 years. In 12 mo., 1826, after a sermon by Elias Hicks, he arose and declared that the doctrines preached by E. H. were not those of the Society of Friends. He afterwards took a prominent part in the "Separation." He was the son of Jonathan Evans, of Phila., and Hannah Walton (who were m. 4 mo. 19, 1740), she being a dau. of Michael Walton and d. 4 mo. 23, 1800, aged 85 years, and Jonathan, a son of Evan Evans and Elizabeth Musgrove, who were m. 7 mo. 13, 1713, at Haverford. He d. 2 mo. 3, 1795, aged 81 years, Elizabeth being a dau. of Thomas Musgrove, of Halifax, England, and Evan, b. in Wales 1684; d. 5 mo. 26, 1747, a son of Thomas and Ann as mentioned at the beginning of this sketch. Evan was a minister and a memorial of him was printed in the collection of 1787. Thomas Evans' wife Ann died at Gwynedd 1 mo. 26, 1716, and he m. 2d. wife, Hannah Davies (widow) and d. in Goshen 10 mo. 28, 1738, aged 87 years, to which place he had removed after his last marriage. He was buried there.

Exeter M.-H., Berks Co., Pa., dau. of Abraham Vickers, M. D., and Mary Eastwick, of Philadelphia, b. 6 mo. 22, 1793; d. 9 mo. 5, 1883.

They resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., where they kept a boarding-school for ten years. He afterwards went to farming on a farm adjoining that of his father in Whiteland; he also obtained a portion of his father's land by will. Their house was a station on the Underground R. R. in which were sheltered many fugitives fleeing from slavery to freedom, previous to the Civil War of 1861-65.

William Trimble was an active member in Friends' meeting, a useful citizen in his neighborhood and was the first president of the Downingtown National Bank of Pennsylvania. After his death Sarah lived with her dau., Catharine.

Their children were:—

138. Mary V., b. 2 mo. 17, 1824; d. 8 mo. 17, 1850.
139. Abraham V., b. 6 mo. 12, 1826; d. 1 mo. 12, 1877.
140. Anna, b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 5 mo. —, 1904.
141. Catharine B., b. 12 mo. 1, 1830; d. 6 mo. 9, 1904.
142. William Charles, b. 9 mo. 3, 1833; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-6) and Esther Brinton.

III—31. MARGARET TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 8, 1769; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. THOMAS PEIRCE 3 mo. 18, 1794, in Concord Mtg., ninth child of Caleb Peirce* and Ann Mendenhall, b. 9 mo. 5, 1770; d. 11 mo. 1, 1826.

They settled on the ancestral Peirce property and were influential members of the community, and prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which they were members. They were buried at Concord Mtg.

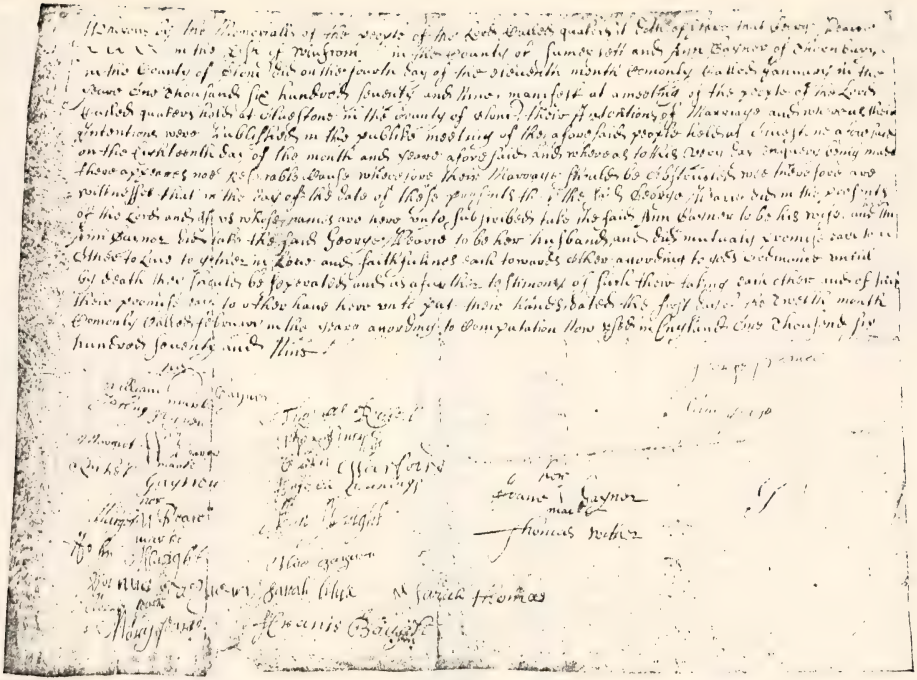
Their children were:—

143. William T., b. 2-19-1795; d. 4-26-1862.
144. Robert, b. 4-11-1797; d. 8-27-1874.
145. Caleb, b. 9-23-1799; d. 1-13-1877.

Note.—Caleb Peirce, Jr., and Ann Mendenhall were m. 5 mo. 1, 1754. He was a son of Caleb Peirce and Mary Walter (dau. of Goodwin Walter, the emigrant), who were m. April 15, 1724. Caleb, a son of George Peirce and Ann Gainor, who were m. Jan. 4, 1679, in England. George emigrated from Winston, Somersetshire, and Ann from Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. They settled in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., to which township he gave the name in remembrance of the birthplace of his wife. He became a very large landholder in this township, his first purchase being 490 acres by patent dated Sept. 22, 1685, to which he added other tracts.

Ann Mendenhall, b. 2 mo. 26, 1738; d. 2 mo. 27, 1828, was a dau. of Robert Mendenhall (son of Benjamin the emigrant) and Phebe Taylor. Of Ann, as Ann Peirce, the following is taken from a testimony of her issued by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends.

"She was remarkable in early life for her uniform stability of conduct and evinced a concern at that time to take up the cross, so that she became exemplary for moderation and plainness. Being a preacher of righteousness in life and conversation, she never permitted herself to assume a dictatorial spirit. She was remarkably careful to discourage everything calculated to engender strife, but rather at all times to exercise the office of a peacemaker. She was likewise much interested for the tender care and support of the poor in her neighborhood; more especially for those who with herself were advanced in age; which care remained with her to the close of her life of nearly ninety years."



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF GEORGE PEIRCE AND ANN GAINES (No. T.-31)

facing p. 649

146. Hetty Ann, b. 12-24-1801; d. 9-2-1858.
147. Phebe, b. 4-24-1804; d. 3-15-1860.
148. Samuel T., b. 4-18-1806; d. 8-16-1827.
149. James Emlen, b. 1-10-1809; d. 7-21-1814.
150. Thomas J., b. 8-7-1811; d. 12-26-1888.

III—32. ANN TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 16, 1771; d. 10 mo. 16, 1857; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS 4 mo. 10, 1811, at Concord Mtg., son of Hezekiah and Grace Williams. He d. 1850, in his 88th year.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where his name was connected with many philanthropic works for the benefit of the unfortunate and outcasts of society. They were members of the Society of Friends. No issue.

III—33. JOHN TRIMBLE (Samuel 2), b. 7 mo. 29, 1773; d. young.

III—34. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Samuel 2. William), b. 12 mo. 4, 1875; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840; m. JANE H. BRINTON 10 mo. 22, 1801, dau. of George Brinton and Christiana Hill, of Thornbury, b. 9 mo. 19, 1780; d. 5 mo. 29, 1854.

They resided for many years at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., where in addition to farming he was a justice of the peace, and was known by the title " 'Squire." He afterwards purchased land on the Juniata River, at McVeytown, in Mifflin Co., Pa., to which with his family he removed and remained the rest of his life.

Their children were:—

151. Harriet, b. 8-15-1802; d. 3-22-1873.
152. Christiana B., b. 6-9-1804; d. 9 mo. —, 1804.
153. Ann W., b. 1-14-1807; d. 9-4-1890.
154. Phebe, b. 3-9-1810; d. 9-14-1894.
155. Amanda H., b. 6-16-1811; d. 9-4-1829.
156. Esther B., b. 7-8-1819; d. 12-5-1883.

III—35. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 10 mo. 27, 1782; d. 4 mo. 1, 1843; m. REBECCA MENDENHALL 3 mo. 21, 1808, dau. of Stephen Mendenhall* and Margaret Farlow, of Concord Twp., b. 3 mo. 28, 1787; d. 3 mo. 14, 1876; both buried at Concord Mtg.

They settled on the farm which had belonged to her grandfather, Robert

Note.—Stephen Mendenhall, son of Robert Mendenhall and Phebe Taylor, b. 5 mo. 24, 1750; d. 12 mo. 9, 1809, was a brother to Ann (see obituary under T.-31): Robert, son of Benjamin Mendenhall, the emigrant, who settled in Concord, then Chester Co., Pa., and became an extensive landholder. He obtained a patent for 250 acres 12 mo. (Feb. O. S.) 7-8-1701. He held prominent positions in the Society of Friends and in the Councils of the Province. He m. Ann Pennell 2 mo. (April O. S.), 17, 1689, dau. of Robert and Hannah Pennell, emigrants, who settled in Middletown, Chester Co., Pa. Phebe Taylor was a dau. of Philip Taylor and Ann Conway, of Thornbury. (A dau. of Robert Mendenhall by his second wife, Elizabeth Hatton, whom he m. 6 mo. 23, 1762, named Phebe Mendenhall, b. 7 mo. 7, 1770, and who m. Gideon Thomas, d. 1 mo. 19, 1875. She lived to the extraordinary age of 104 years, 6 months and 12 days. She was buried at Concord Mtg.)

Mendenhall 2, (Benjamin 1), in Concord Twp. After Samuel's death Rebecca continued to manage the farm with signal success, for a few years assisted by her son, Samuel, after whose death she finally associated her grandson, John Trimble, with her in the business. She had more than ordinary ability, and was much respected wherever known. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Their children were:—

157. John B., b. 2-23-1809; d. 10-29-1809.
158. Stephen M., b. 4-10-1810; d. 9-12-1898.
159. Samuel, b. 3-19-1812; d. 9-17-1824.
160. Esther, b. 5-4-1814; d. 9-29-1824.
161. Margaret M., b. 7-31-1818; d. 1-9-1854.
162. George W., b. 12-14-1820, d. 7-12-1846.
163. Samuel (2d), b. 3-5-1825; d. 12-17-1854.
164. Ann, b. 8-25-1827; d. 8-14-1890.

Line of William, Hannah.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (T.-7) and Isaac Jacobs.

III—36. MARY JACOBS (Hannah 2, William), b. 2 mo. 7, 1768; d. 1818; unm.

She probably died in Whiteland, as a certificate of return from Gwynedd was given her in 1799, and was buried at Uwchlan Mtg. She appears to have been of more than a common person, as it was her that a former certificate to Gwynedd in 1889 had therein written that her "sober and orderly deportment hath merited our esteem for her."

III—37. ANN JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 8 mo. 14, 1769; d. 7 mo. 23, 1771.

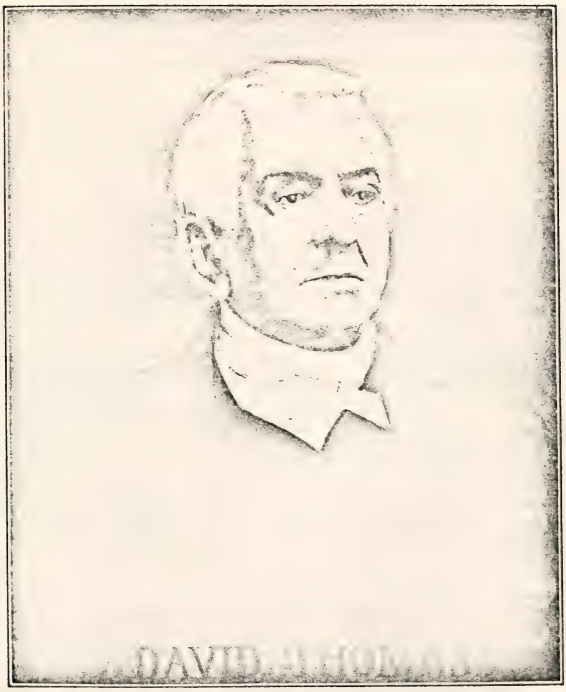
III—38. PHEBE JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 6 mo. 9, 1771; d. 3 mo. 22, 1849.

Her mind being impaired, she was the especial care of a devoted and affectionate mother and sister, calling into exercise those rare Christian virtues that only the true in heart possess.

III—39. WILLIAM JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 8 mo. 15, 1773; d. 6 mo. 4, 1795; unm. He probably died at Gwynedd.

III—40. HANNAH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 25, 1775; d. 11 mo. 3, 1833; m. DAVID THOMAS 5 mo. 18, 1798, son of David Thomas and Mary Richardson, of Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 5, 1776; d. 11 mo. 5, 1859.

They removed in 1801 to Elklands, Lycoming, now Sullivan, Co., Pa., and remained there four years, and in 1805 to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he



DAVID THOMAS, A. M. (No. T.-40)

facing p. 696

purchased a farm known as "Great Field." Here they made their permanent home. She was buried in North Street Cemetery, at Ledyard, that county. After Hannah's death, David removed to Union Springs, same county. He m. second Edna (Dean) Smith, 9 mo. 21, 1843, widow of Dr. Smith, of Lockport, N. Y. She d. 5 mo. 11, 1878, and both were buried at Union Springs, N. Y.

David's grandfather, also David Thomas, emigrated from Wales and married Anna Noble, a dau. of Abel Noble, who came from England, and his mother, Mary, was a dau. of Edward Richardson and Anna Jones, of Providence, Chester Co., Pa.

The following account of David Thomas is taken from Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary, pp. 2121:

"Thomas David, an American pomologist, florist and writer on agriculture, was born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, in 1776. He was educated by his parents in the religious principles of the Society of Friends. In 1805 he removed to near Aurora, Cayuga County, New York. In 1817 he published 'Travels in the West,' a work which attracted the notice of De Witt Clinton (Governor of New York) and led to Mr. Thomas being appointed chief engineer on the Erie Canal, west of Rochester, which position he held until the canal was completed; subsequently on the recommendation of Governor Clinton he was employed as one of the principal engineers on the Welland Canal in Canada. As a florist and pomologist he had few, if any, superiors in the United States. By his contributions to 'The Genesee Farmer,' he rendered an important service to the cause of agriculture, particularly in refuting an error once widely prevalent, that wheat under certain circumstances was liable to be changed into chess (Bromus Secalinus), a plant of quite a different genus. Mr. Thomas showed that when the seed-wheat was perfectly clean and the soil thoroughly cleaned of the seed of chess, that the alleged transmutation never took place. His writings, supported as they were by carefully conducted experiments, led not merely to the diffusion of more enlightened views, but to a great, practical improvement in agricultural science."

Although he had not received a medical education, he had given much attention to medical reading and thus possessed much knowledge, judgment and skill, so that when the disease known as the "cold plague" prevailed in 1812, he attended to a large number of his neighbors, every one of whom recovered, although much fatality occurred elsewhere. And again, whilst exploring for the Erie Canal in new and unsettled country with many assistants, those who at his direction boiled their drinking water remained in good health, whilst those who broke this order were prostrated with sickness. He had been a practical surveyor in his neighborhood for many years, which gave him experience for his greater work as a civil engineer. Whilst he was engaged in the construction of the Erie Canal, a controversy arose as to the best place for its western terminus. A majority of those in control decided in favor of Black Rock, but David Thomas, with Gov. Clinton and one other commissioner, favored Buffalo, and they prevailed so far as to have a branch built to Buffalo, and as a consequence the business all went there, of which Mr. T. said in his controversy: "I now submit the question to the elements and if Buffalo harbor becomes a failure, I shall then, but not till then, confess my error." His eminent scientific knowledge led to his election as an honorary member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, and as a corresponding member of the Historical Society of London and of the Linnaen Society of Paris.

For a full account of the descendants of the elder David Thomas, see work of Prof. William T. Lyle, 1908.

Issue:—

165. William J., b. 9-13-1899; d. 3-30-1818.
166. Mary T., b. 12-25-1800; d. 3-11-1889.
167. Isaac J., b. 5-1-1802; d. 9-11-1824.
168. Abel, b. 5-15-1804; d. 1-20-1846.
169. Edward, b. 2-21-1806; d. 5-20-1832.

170. Anna, b. 11-22-1807; d. 9-16-1865.
171. John J., b. 1-8-1810; d. 2-22-1895.
172. Joseph, b. 2-22-1811; d. 12-24-1891.

III—41. ELIZABETH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 22, 1777; d. 10 mo. —, 1843; m. GEORGE MECHEM 4 mo. 30, 1805, son of John Mechem* and Jane Stanley (who were m. 5 mo. 2, 1762), b. 3 mo. 3, 1778; d. in the autumn of 1838.

George and Elizabeth at first resided in Lower Dublin, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; removed thence to East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., where he built a grist mill on valley creek, and in October, 1824, the whole family removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they remained until June, 1838, when, with a part of their children, they went to Calhoun Co., Mich. George died at their daughter Mary's in Pennsfield, and Elizabeth at their son John's in Bedford Twp., of that county.

Issue:—

173. Hannah J., b. 4 mo. 9, 1806; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850.
174. John, b. 11 mo. 25, 1807; d. 12 mo. 5, 1881.
175. Isaac J., b. 7 mo. 11, 1810; d. 8 mo. 5, 1888.
176. Mary, b. 12 mo. 7, 1812; d. 1 mo. 12, 1814.
177. Ann, b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 12 mo. 20, 1844.
178. Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 5, 1817; d. 10 mo. 27, 1899.
179. Mary (2d), b. 7 mo. 4, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1, 1856.
180. Stanley, b. 7 mo. 7, 1823; d. 4 mo. 23, 1897.

III—42. SARAH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 3 mo. 4, 1780; d. 2 mo. 23, 1815; unm.

She was a teacher for some years at Westtown, a noted Friends' boarding school in Chester Co., Pa.

III—43. ISAAC JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 14, 1782; d. 10 mo. 23, 1862; m. SUSANNA LIGHTFOOT 4 mo. 26, 1810, at Uwch-

---

Note.—John Mechem was a son of Francis Mechem and Ellen Peirce (a widow), who were m. the 12th of ye 12 mo. O. S. (Feb.) 1728, in Concord Meeting House. (Her maiden name not ascertained, but she had one Peirce child.) Francis Mechem was an emigrant and bro't the following certificate to this country, which was received by Concord Monthly Mtg. 8th of 1st mo. 1702-3:

"This is to certifie whom it may concern that the bearer hereof ffrancis Machom. Having acquainted friends with intention of transporting himself and family into Pennsylvania or some of the neighboring English Colonies and desiring a Certificate; we whose names are hereunder written thought meet to signifie to our friends and others in those parts that we know nothing to the contrary but that he is cleare of all his creditors here and that his removal hence is with the consent and to the satisfaction of Friends."

"Signed in ye behalf of our monthly meeting att Notingham ye 28 of ye 4th mo., 1702."

JOHN HART,
JOSEPH RECKLESS,
BENJAMIN RECKLESS,
JOHN JOHNSON,
WILLIAM THOMPSON.

lan Mtg., dau. of Thomas Lightfoot* and his second wife, Rachel Hunt, of Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa., b. 1 mo. 8, 1786; d. 4 mo. 4, 1873.

They resided for some years in Chester Co., Pa., and were members of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting; they removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1825, where they were members of Scipio Monthly Meeting.

Susanna reached the ripe age of over eighty-seven years; she died with an illness of only twenty-five hours, and was "remarkable for her physical and mental activity up to the very day she was taken sick."

Children:—

181. Rachel, b. 2-23-1811; d. 10 mo. —, 1823.
182. Thomas Lightfoot, b. 12-19-1812; d. 9-6-1879.
183. William, b. 12-22-1814; d. 12-16-1909.
184. Sarah, b. 2-1-1817; d. 1-25-1894.
185. Isaac, b. 2-5-1819; d. 12-10-1906.
186. Benjamin Lightfoot, b. 2-5-1821; d. 1-23-1847.
187. Hannah M., b. 5-12-1823; d. 3-7-1842.
188. Mary, b. 6-19-1825; d. 3-1-1842.
189. Joseph, b. 11-16-1827; d. 4-26-1846.
190. Anna Thomas, b. 9-6-1831; d. 7-2-1879.

The following is the marriage certificate of Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, recorded in Uwchlan Monthly Meeting Book, page 140. This is most beautifully written on parchment.

Whereas, Isaac Jacobs, Jun'r, of Uwchlan, in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania, son of Isaac Jacobs, of the same place, and Hannah (Trimble) his wife, and Susanna Lightfoot, Daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, of Pikeland, in the county aforesaid, and Rachel, his wife (deceased), having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the religious Society of Friends, held at Uwchlan, according to the good order used among them and having consent of surviving parents their said proposal of marriage was allowed by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-sixth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten, they, the said Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, appeared in a Publick meeting of the said people held at Uwchlan, afforesaid and the said Isaac Jacobs taking the said Susanna Lightfoot by the hand did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, that he took her, the said Susanna Lightfoot, to be his wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until death should separate them, and then in the same assembly, the said Susanna Lightfoot did in like manner declare that she took him, the said Isaac Jacobs, to be her husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them. And moreover, they, the said Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, she according

---

Note.—Thomas Lightfoot's first wife was Susanna Hatton, who was a minister in the Society of Friends. He m. second Rachel Hunt 1 mo. 5, 1785, a dau. of Elijah Hunt and Esther Clarke, of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Thomas, a son of Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Head, who were m. 7 mo. 30, 1725, at New Garden, Pa. Mary, a dau. of Benjamin Head and Sarah Abbott. Samuel, b. 2 mo. 5, 1701. He became a prominent surveyor; resided and died near Chester, Pa., 2 mo. 26, 1777, and buried there. He was a son of Thomas Lightfoot, the emigrant, and his second wife, Sarah Wiley (a widow). This Thomas was possibly the son of Thomas Lightfoot, who suffered persecution in Cambridge, England, in 1653. The son born in Cambridgeshire about 1644 removed in early life to the North of Ireland, and in 1694 to Moate Monthly in West Meath. In 1716 he emigrated to Pennsylvania with a part of his family and settled in New Garden, Chester Co. In the latter part of 1724 he m. Margaret, widow of John Blunston, of Darby, and removed to that place. He died 9 mo. 4, 1725, aged about 80 years.

Thomas Chalkley says in his Journal: "I was at the funeral of our worthy ancient Friend Thomas Lightfoot. He was buried at Darby. The meeting was the largest I have ever seen at that place. Our dear friend was greatly beloved for his piety and virtue—his sweet disposition and lively ministry. The Lord was with him in his life and death and with us at his burial."

to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband, did as a further confirmation thereof then and there to those present set their hands.

ISAAC JACOBS, JR,
SUSANNA JACOBS.

And we, whose names are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription, have, as witnesses thereto, set our hands the day and year above written.

George V. Massey,	Samuel Longstreth,	Sarah Thomas, Jr.,	Rachel Malin,
George Malin,	Hannah J. Mechem,	Richard Thomas, Jr.,	Isaac Jacobs,
Jesse Jones,	John P. Jacobs,	Thomas Jacobs,	Hannah Jacobs,
Mary Jones,	Jesse Kersey,	John Baldwin,	Benj. H. Lightfoot,
Jane Malin,	Joseph Hawley,	Richard Thomas,	Thomas Lightfoot,
Grace Trimble,	Rebekah Hawley,	Thomas Lightfoot, Jr.	George Massey,
William Kinsey,	Mary J. Lamborn,	William Lightfoot,	Susanna Massey,
Phebe Kinsey,	William Trimble,	Mary Lightfoot, Jr.,	John Jacobs,
William Trimble,	Ann Trimble,	Sarah Lightfoot,	Mary Jacobs,
Robert V. Massey,	Elisa Jacobs,	John Trimble,	Sarah Jacobs,
Blakey Sharpless,	Griffeth Lewis,	John Roberts,	Phebe Jacobs,
Mary Thomas,	Lydia Lewis,	Elizabeth Roberts,	George Mechem,
Rachel V. Massey,	Thos. H. Jacobs,	Joseph Malin,	Elizabeth Mechem.

III—44. JOHN JACOBS, b. 7 mo. 4, 1784; d. 12 mo. —, 1785.

III—45. JOSEPH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 6 mo. 17, 1786; d. 3 mo. 19, 1842; unm.

He was very successful as a teacher, and taught for eight successive years at Darby, Pa. He was proficient in botany, and was a friend and co-laborer of Dr. Darlington, the author of "Florula Cestrica."

III—46. RACHEL JACOBS, b. 9 mo. 3, 1788; d. 4 mo. 26, 1796.

Ch. of Daniel Trimble (T.-8) and Mary Downing. His first child b. at Concord, the rest at Falls, Bucks Co., Pa.

III—47. THOMAZINE D. TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 4 mo. 25, 1777; d. 12 mo. 16, 1808; m. THOMAS JENKS, JR., 1 mo. —, 1797, son of Thomas Jenks and Rebecca Richardson, b. 2 mo. 4, 1772; d. 2 mo. 27, 1828. They resided in Bucks Co., Pa.

Their children were:—

191. Daniel T., b. 3-26-1798; d. 6-1-1860.
192. Mary Downing, b. 10-8-1799; d. 7-2-1879.
193. Rebecca, b. 8-15-1802; d. 8 — 1802.
194. Theodore, b. 7-28-1805; d. 8-3-1805.
195. Sarah Ann, b. 11-16-1806; d. 1-1-1807.

Note.—The father m. 2d wife, Rachel Wilson, 1816, who d. 2 mo. 25, 1825, leaving 2 sons.

Thomas, b. 7-1-1817.
Howard, b. 2-11-1820.

Both of these were married and probably had families.

The Jenks were descended from Thomas Jenks, who was born in England the latter part of Dec., 1699, and came to Pennsylvania when a child with his widowed mother, Susan Jenks. They settled at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., and in 1708 she m. Benjamin Wiggins, of Buckingham, and they had a family of children. Thomas Jenks, upon at-

taining his majority, purchased a tract of land in Middletown Twp. and named it "Pomona Farm." He m. Mary Wildman in 1731, and d. 5 mo. 4, 1797, leaving three sons, Thomas, John and Joseph, and three daughters. Of these Thomas m. Rebecca Richardson.

III—48. THOMAS TRIMBLE (Daniel 2), b. 11 mo. 18, 1778; d. 12 mo. 8, 1778.

By Second Wife, Phebe Jones.

III—49. MARY TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 8 mo. 30, 1783; d. 11 mo. —, 1860; m. JOSEPH PLEASANTS 12 mo. 10, 1808, son of Samuel Pleasants and Mary Pemberton, b. 6 mo. 14, 1774; d. 3 mo. 19, 1824.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

196. William, b. 9-19-1809; d. 6-29-1848.
197. Sarah, b. 1-16-1811; d. 3 — 1876.
198. Edward, b. 7-26-1812; d. 7 — 1877.
199. Samuel, b. 9-16-1814; d. 2-24-1864.
200. Daniel, b. 9-26-1816; d. 7-18-1867.
201. Joseph, b. 2-18-1818; d. 9-4-1853.
202. Mary, b. 6-29-1822; d. 9-20-1831.

III—50. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 28, 1786; d. 8 mo. 4, 1786.

By Third Wife, Ann Warner (b. at Falls, Bucks Co., Pa.)

III—51. SARAH TRIMBLE, b. 11 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1814.

III—52. DANIEL TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 2 mo. 14, 1801; d. 10 mo. 9, 1850; m. MARY HAUXHURST 2 mo. 9, 1825, dau. of Daniel Hauxhurst and Hannah Brown, b. 11 mo. 3, 1793; d. circa 7 mo. —, 1878 or 1879.

They lived in New York, where Daniel was a successful merchant. No children.

III—53. ANN TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 7 mo. 28, 1803; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863; m. CHARLES DOWNING 11 mo. 1, 1826, at Fallsington Mtg., Bucks Co., son of Joseph R. Downing* and Ann Worrall, b. 10 mo. 16, 1798; d. 5 mo. 3, 1863; both buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Note.—Joseph R. Downing and Ann Worrall were m. at Chester Mtg. 5 mo. 4, 1791. He was b. 6 mo. 19, 1765; d. 1 mo. 17, 1855, in his 90th year. He was a brother to Mary the first wife of Daniel Trimble (see No. 8). Ann Worrall was b. 11 mo. 17, 1771; d. 11 mo. 7, 1836, a dau. of William Worrall and Phebe Grubb, of Ridley Twp., who were m. 5 mo. 3, 1759. The latter being the dau. of Nathaniel Grubb and Ann Moore of Willistown; William Worrall, b. 11 mo. 29, 1730; d. 12 mo. 23, 1826, a son of Jonathan Worrall and Mary Taylor, who were m. 7 mo. 21, 1727. Mary being a dau. of Jonathan and Martha and granddau. of Robert and Mary Taylor. Jonathan Worrall, a son of Peter, Jr., and Elizabeth and Peter, Jr., son of Peter, the immigrant, who settled in Marple on land purchased from William Penn, having come from Crudelanes in Cheshire, England.

They were active members in Friends' meeting, in which he was an overseer and elder. He inherited 58 acres and 37 perches of land in what is now Downingtown Borough, and resided in a fine old homestead thereon. In addition to being engaged with his brother William as manufacturers of cloth, he was a practical surveyor and in his latter years much employed in the settlement of estates and other public affairs. He was also the first president of the Downingtown Bank (a State institution).

Their children were:—

203. Mary, b. 2-22-1828; d. 1-8-1868.
204. Sarah, b. 7-13-1832.
205. Daniel Trimble, b. 6-20-1834; d. 10-2-1836.
206. Charles, b. 12-9-1837; d. 11-10-1910.
207. Joseph R., b. 5-26-1841.
208. Edward, b. 10-4-1843.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-10) and Joshua Sharpless.

III—54. WILLIAM SHARPLESS, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. young.

III—55. PHEBE SHARPLESS (Ann, William), b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. NATHAN MIDDLETON (as his second wife) 10 mo. 6, 1836, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Samuel and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J.

No dates obtained respecting him. They lived at Concordville; after her death he removed to New Jersey, and died at the residence of his son by a former wife. No issue.

Line of James Trimble.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-11) and Joseph Downing, probably all b. in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

III—56. THOMAS DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 14, 1758; d. 10 mo. 31, 1829; m. SARAH SMITH, 1784, dau. of George Smith and Elizabeth White, b. 11 mo. 29, 1765; d. 11 mo. 19, 1835.

He was a farmer, and they remained near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., all their lives.

Issue:—

209. George, b. 1 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 3, 1853.
210. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 2, 1786; d. 6 mo. 8, 1822.
211. Elizabeth D., b. 2 mo. 3, 1788; d. 12 mo. 18, 1858.
212. Mary Ann, b. 4 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1824.
213. Thomazine, b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.
214. William S., b. 11 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 12, 1875.
215. Thomas, Jr., b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 mo. 28, 1851.
216. Sarah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1805; d. 8 mo. —, 1890.

III—57. JANE DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 7 mo. 27, 1761; d.

6 mo. 20, 1813; m. JOHN GORDON* about 1785 (his parentage not ascertained), b. 4 mo. 2, 1759; d. 4 mo. 20, 1823.

He was a farmer, and resided in the vicinity of Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. After the death of Jane he m. second wife, Hannah Martin, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Martin, b. 6 mo. 12, 1752; d. 3 mo. 20, 1836.

Their children were:—

217. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 16, 1786; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821.
218. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 25, 1787; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865.
219. Joseph, b. 11 mo. 29, 1789; d. 2 mo. 27, 1875.
220. Thomas, b. 2 mo. 18, 1792; dec'd (?).
221. John, Jr., b. 11 mo. 10, 1794; dec'd (?).

III—58. MARY DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 14, 1763; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813; m. DENNIS WHELAN, JR., son of Dennis Whelan† and second wife, Sarah Thompson, b. 1 mo. 19, 1761; d. 1819.

They resided near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., but in later life removed to West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

Issue:—

222. Mary, d. young.
223. Thomazine, d. Sept. 22, 1813.
224. George Washington, b. 3 mo. —, 1799; d. July 3, 1877.
225. Sarah; d. circa, 1818.
226. Joseph, d. probably young.

III—59. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 31, 1765; d. 4 mo. —, 1823; m. SAMUEL KENNEDY Oct. 11, 1794, by Rev. Jos. Clarkson, at Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.

No further record of dates concerning him obtained. He was a contractor in the making of the Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike, and according to the account lost his life by the accidental discharge of a firearm by a sister-in-law; probably about the latter part of 1797.

---

* Note.—Gordon—a very ancient name from Gored-down, a name given a Scottish knight in the year 1057, by King Malcolm Canmore, of Scotland, for killing a wild boar, which infested the country.

† Note.—The old Bible of the family spells the name Whalen, and has the following records: Dennis Whalen, b. 2 mo. 2, 1718, and children by first wife, Ann (Townsend, to whom he was m. June 4, 1739 were):—

Mary Whalen, born 1 mo. 28, 1740.
John Whalen, born 6 mo. 19, 1742.
Catharine Whalen, born 9 mo. 23, 1744.
Phebe Whalen, born 8 mo. 31, 1746.

Dennis Whalen married his second wife, Sarah Thompson, 11 mo. (Jan. O. S.) 8, 1749. Children:—

Ann Whalen, b. 8 mo. 13, 1750.
Israel Whalen, b. 12 mo. 13, 1752.
Isaac Whalen, b. 8 mo. 3, 1754.
Sarah Whalen, b. 11 mo. 20, 1756.
Edward Whalen and Townsend Whalen, b. 8 mo. 12, 1759.
Dennis Whalen, Jr., b. 1 mo. 19, 1761.

It is claimed that the youngest dau. was b. after her father's death. It is related that this dau. had heard her mother say that her father had two sisters living in New York City and that he had probably come from there.

Thomazine, after the m. of her dau., made her home with her. She d. at Thomas Marshall's in Sadsbury (a brother-in-law of her dau.) of a fever after nine days' illness, and was buried at Uwchlan Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

227. Mary, b. 2 mo. 28, 1796; d. in infancy.
228. Ann D., b. 12 mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 mo. 9, 1871.

III—60. JOSEPH I. DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 9, 1769; d. 12 mo. 28, 1841; m. ELIZABETH WEBSTER 4 mo. 25, 1799, dau. of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith, of Harford Co., Md., b. 4 mo. 15, 1777; d. 4 mo. 1, 1840.

He continued on the paternal estate, east of Downingtown, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

229. Wesley R., b. 2 mo. 19, 1800; d. 10 mo. 2, 1804.
230. Mary S., b. 3 mo. 26, 1803; d. 3 mo. 3, 1875.
231. Phebe, b. 12 mo. 23, 1807; d. (?)
232. Richard J., b. 1 mo. 24, 1810; d. 3-12-1890.
233. Sarah W., b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; d. 10 mo. 20, 1823.
234. Thomazine J., b. 10 mo. 27, 1819; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

III—61. JAMES DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 11, 1771; d. 7 mo. 31, 1831; unm. Lived in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Pa.

III—62. SARAH DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 1, 1773; d. 1857; m. SAMUEL WEBSTER about 1796, son of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith, and brother to Elizabeth (see T.-60); the date of his birth not known. He d. in 1807.

He was a Methodist minister, and resided in Harford Co., Md. After his decease she removed to Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Their children were:—

235. Richard, b. 1797; d. 9 mo. —, 1870.
236. Thomas, b. 1799; d. 11 mo. —. 1854.
237. Samuel, b. 9 mo. 3,1800; d. 1 mo. 6, 1889.
238. James, b. 3 mo. 26, 1802; d. 2 mo. 22, 1884.
239. John, b. 9 mo. 3, 1803; d. 3 mo. 27, 1883.
240. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 5, 1805; d. 2 mo. 20, 1884.
241. Joseph, b. 2 mo. 11, 1808; d. 2 mo. 4, 1855

III—63. RICHARD DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 26, 1775; d. 7 mo. 2, 1807; unm.

III—64. ANN DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 1, 1778; d. 8

ISAAC TRIMBLE (No. 69)

facing p. 705

mo. —, 1811; m. WILLIAM TODD, M. D.; no dates obtained in regard to him.

They resided at or near Downingtown, Pa., where he enjoyed an extensive practice in his profession. No children.

Ch. of James Trimble (No. T.-13) and Mary Sellers, all born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—65. JAMES TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 11 mo. 21, 1771; d. 10 mo. 13, 1793; unm.

III—66. MARY TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 27, 1774; d. 9 mo. 8, 1820; m. ELISHA INGRAM. He died about 1857; she died in Ohio while on a visit to her brother John. No children.

III—67. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 28, 1776; d. 10 mo. 29, 1806; m. AMY PIM 10 mo. 13, 1803, dau. of Isaac Pim* and Hannah Cope (who were m. 6 mo. 1, 1780), b. 1 mo. 8, 1785; d. 2 mo. 26, 1825.

Samuel and Amy resided near his father's; he was engaged in milling. Amy m. second husband, Thomas Dutton, of Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. (See No.).

Issue:—

242. Isaac P., b. 8 mo. 20, 1804; d. 9 mo. 27, 1830.
243. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 mo. 14, 1836.

III—68. JACOB TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 10 mo. 9, 1778; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813; unm.

He went to New Orleans, where he died. He was a merchant in connection with his cousin John, of Baltimore; they had a branch house at New Orleans.

III—69. ISAAC TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1781; d. 5

Note.—Isaac Pim, b. 4 mo. 19, 1757, a son of Richard Pim and Hannah Lewis, Richard b. at Arkhill, Co. Kildare, Ireland, 10 mo. 10, 1728; d. E. Caln 4 mo. 12, 1760; came to this country with his parents while an infant. His father, William Pim, b. at Lackah, Queen's Co., Ireland, 11 mo. 15, 1692; d. Caln 10 mo. 11, 1751; a son of Moses Pim and Ann Raper. He m. Dorothy Jackson 11 mo. 21, 1715, at Mountrath, Ireland, a dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Jackson, b. 8 mo. 22, 1694; d. 1 mo. 15, 1732. William Pim, with his wife and children came from Ireland in 1730 and settled in the Valley. He became a worthy citizen; served as a justice of the peace and for many years was clerk of Bradford Monthly Mtg. He m. a 2nd wife, Ann Gibbons, 1 mo. 13, 1733, at Concord Mtg., widow of James Gibbons, of Westtown; all buried at Caln. Hannah Cope, a dau. of Nathan Cope and Amy Bane (who were m. 12 mo. 7, 1758), b. 1 mo. 9, 1762. Nathan, son of John Cope and Charity Jefferis, b. 1733; d. 12 mo. 3, 1820. John, son of Oliver Cope, the emigrant. Charity, dau. of Robert Jefferis and Jane Chandler. Amy Bane, dau. of Nathan Bane and Mary Cock, of Goshen, Chester Co. (See Cope Record.) Mary Cock, dau. of Henry and Mary, of Long Island, N. Y.

mo. 31, 1860; m. ANNA JEFFERIS 5 mo. 29, 1814, dau. of Emmor Jefferis* and Charity Grubb, b. 2 mo. 19, 1797; d. 11 mo. 28, 1884; both buried at Marshallton.

They resided on the original Trimble tract at Trimbleville, in West Bradford Twp., which he inherited. Anna gave very material aid in furnishing information of various branches of the family.

Their children were:—

244. Mary S., b. 6 mo. 26, 1815; d. 6 mo. 21, 1866.
245. Charity Ann., b. 9 mo. 15, 1817; d. 10 mo. 6, 1875.
246. Lydia, b. 11 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 23, 1900.
247. Phebe H., b. 12 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 9, 1902.
248. Jacob, b. 5 mo. 5, 1824; d. 11 mo. 9, 1904.
249. John, b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; d. 11 mo. 20, 1901.
250. Anna, b. 11 mo. 12, 1828.
251. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 13, 1837.
252. Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 2, 1834; d. 10 mo. 26, 1897.
253. William Henry, b. 11 mo. 9, 1836; d. 9 mo. 20, 1839.
254. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 16, 1839; d. 7 mo. 19, 1902.

III—70. LYDIA TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1805; unm.

III—71. JOHN TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 5 mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 mo. 21, 1854; m. LYDIA HARLAN 11 mo. 24, 1814, dau. of Caleb Harlan* and Hannah Edwards, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 10 mo. 29, 1789; d. 6 mo. 16, 1872.

---

* Note.—Emmor Jefferis was a son of Emmor Jefferis and Elizabeth Taylor, the latter being a dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nookes (dau. of William 1), who were m. 5 mo. 5, 1733, at Birmingham Mtg., and Benjamin, b. 1 mo. 20, 1710; d. 7 mo. 1, 1775, a son of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth Haines, the immigrants, who arrived in 1708, and settled in now Pennsbury Twp. and later built a mill on Pocopson creek, Chester Co., his father being Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, in Berkshire, England. Charity Grubb, a dau. of Samuel Grubb and Lydia Baker (2d wife), b. 12 mo. 30, 1762; d. 3 mo. 10, 1836. Lydia being a dau. of Joshua and Margery Baker, of Christiana Hundred, Delaware, b. 6 mo. 12, 1732; d. 9 mo. 23, 1782. Samuel Grubb and Lydia Baker were m. 1 mo. 15, 1762, at Centre Mtg. He was b. Mar. 28, 1722; d. 1 mo. 21, 1769. He was admitted into membership with Friends 6 mo. 4, 1746 at Chichester Mtg.; m. first, Rebecca Hewes 8 mo. 30, 1746, a dau of William and Mary Hewes. He and first wife were buried at the old Grubb burying ground, Brandywine Hundred. He was a son of John Grubb, Jr., and Rachel Buckley, dau. of John Buckley and Hannah Sanderson. John Grubb, Jr., was b. Nov. 1, 1684; d. Mar. 15, 1758, a son of John Grubb and Frances, the immigrants. The elder John had antedated Wm. Penn in arrival in Pennsylvania, and became an extensive landholder and influential member of the province, as were also his sons to wit: Emanuel, John, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Samuel, Nathaniel and Peter; there were also two sisters in the family, Charity and Phebe.

† Note.—Caleb Harlan, a son of Joel Harlan and Hannah Wickersham, who were m. 10 mo. 17, 1746, at Kennett Mtg., Hannah being a dau. of Thomas and Abigail Wickersham, of East Marlborough, b. 5 mo. 5, 1723; d. 12 mo. 15, 1811, and Joel, b. 11 mo. 10, 1724; d. 9 mo. 3, 1796; a son of George Harlan and Mary (Baily) widow of Alexander Stewart and dau. of Joel and Ann Bailey.

George Harlan settled in Newtown Twp. He was the eldest son of Michael Harlan, son of James Harlan, of Monkwearmouth, England, but came from the north of Ireland with his brother George about 1687 and m. Dinah Dixon, a dau. of Henry, of New Castle, Del.

I. P. TRIMBLE (No. T.-242)

facing p. 707

John and Lydia removed in 1818 to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., O., where he engaged in farming, and where they both died.

Their children were:—

255. Elisha I., b. 2 mo. 6, 1815; d. 7 mo. 2, 1874.
256. James, b. 2 mo. 20, 1817; d. 2 mo. 9, 1895.
257. Caleb Harlan, b. 10 mo. 5, 1819; d. 6 mo. 14, 1900.
258. Mary, b. 2 mo. 24, 1822; d. 3 mo. 29, 1897.
259. Edward, b. 10 mo. 22, 1824; d. 9 mo. 20, 1895.
260. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 29, 1828; d. 3 mo. 8, 1834.
261. Willis D. Jr., b. 2 mo. 18, 1831; d. 2 mo. 26, 1834
262 John N., b. 2 mo. 6, 1834; d. 10 mo. 25, 1866.
263. Phebe H., b. 9 mo. 20, 1836 (living 1906).

III—72. PHEBE TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 18, 1787; d. 11 mo. 13, 1869; m. BENJAMIN HOUSE, 1808, son of Amos House and Martha Edwards,* b. 2 mo. 23, 1785; d. 2 mo. 4, 1853.

They lived in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm. His death was sudden; a newspaper account states: "He was at his barn feeding his stock and fell in the yard, dying in about half an hour. It was supposed death resulted from aneurism of an artery. He was highly esteemed in the neighborhood where he had lived all his life."

They had one child:—

264. James T., b. 6 mo. 15, 1809; d. 5 mo. 27, 1879.

III—73. JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. 4 mo. 12, 1790; d. 6 mo. 20, 1790.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-14) and Abiah Taylor, all born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—74. MARY TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 6 mo. 16, 1763; d. 4 mo. 7, 1836; m. THOMAS UNDERHILL 5 mo. 8, 1783, son of Thomas and Rachel Underhill, of Cecil Co., Md., b. (no record); d. 4 mo. 1, 1806. No children.

III—75. SAMUEL TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. 7 mo. 16, 1842; unm.

They resided in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., at the homestead.

III—76. SARAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 2 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 11, 1845; m. JOHN BAILY 11 mo. 3, 1785, at Bradford Mtg., son of Joel Baily and Lydia Pusey, of East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 17, 1762; d. 4 mo. 9, 1832. They continued on his parental estate. She was the only one of the family that had children.

Note.—Martha Edwards, a dau. of John Edwards. Amos House, a son of James House, who m. Mary (Richardson) Wright, widow of James Wright and dau. of Isaac Richardson.

Issue:—

265. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 10, 1786; d. 3 mo. 11, 1850.
266. Abiah, b. 5 mo. 23, 1788; d. 6 mo. 9, 1868.
267. Joel, b. 2 mo. 1, 1791; d. 7 mo. 9, 1862.
268. Ann, b. 4 mo. 7, 1794; d. 11 mo. 13, 1794.
269. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 25, 1797; d. 1 mo. 15, 1872.
270. Mary, b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 8 mo. 2, 1882.
271. John, b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 10 mo. 20, 1886.
272. George T., b. 8 mo. 19, 1806; d. 3 mo. 20, 1883.

III—77. ANN TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 4, 1769; d. 12 mo. 5, 1828; unm.

III—78. ABIAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 5 mo. 9, 1772; d. 11 mo. 8, 1852; unm.

He was a farmer, and in conjunction with his brothers owned an extensive farm in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—79. DEBORAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 4 mo. 13, 1774; d. 6 mo. 5, 1852; unm.

III—80. GEORGE TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 2 mo. 25, 1779; d. 6 mo. 24, 1817; unm.

III—81. JAMES TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 4, 1782; d. 5 mo. 4, 1863; unm.

He was the last survivor of the family, and removed from the farm to West Chester some time before his death.

In addition to the inheritance from their father, the brothers Samuel and Abiah had added to the estate by purchase in 1797 the brick house erected by their great-grandfather, Abiah Taylor, in 1724, together with 76 acres of the original tract. This house is still standing with its quaint narrow windows, which formerly contained lead sash and small panes of glass. It stood on a pretty mound near "Deborah's Rocks" on the east branch of the Brandywine creek. The unmarried members of this family were buried at Bradford Mtg.

Ch. of Sarah Trimble (No. T.-15) and Abraham Taylor.

III—82. SARAH TAYLOR (Sarah, James).

The only intelligence received respecting her was that she died with a fever when a young woman, and was their only child.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (No. T.-16) and Elizabeth Walter.

III—83. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 19, 1772; d. 3

JOSEPH TRIMBLE (No. T.-83)

JOHN TRIMBLE (No. T.-84)

facing p. 709

mo. 17, 1870; m. ANN CHEYNEY 4 mo. 17, 1822, dau. of Jesse Cheyney* and Rachel Clayton, b. 3 mo. 14, 1802; d. 1 mo. 31, 1870.

Joseph removed to Maryland with his father, and afterwards to Baltimore, where he entered with his brother John into a shipping and mercantile trade, which continued for several years. Previous to his marriage he purchased and removed to a farm at Pimlico, a few miles from the city. This he afterwards sold, and purchased a large farm in Harford Co., Md., where in conjunction with the farm he also had a saw-mill. In 1st mo., 1870, he and Ann were both taken ill with pneumonia, of which she died, and which weakened him so that he died in a few weeks after. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends, having lived almost a century.

The following account of him appeared in a neighboring paper a few days after his death:

"Joseph Trimble, an aged and much-respected resident of Harford Co., Md. (formerly of Chester Co., Pa.), died on the 17th inst., in the ninety- eighth year of his age. This venerable man was a member of the Society of Friends and a constant attendant of Forest Meeting, about six miles distant from his home, for upwards of sixty years, having, it is stated, never missed a meeting (twice a week) during that time. He also attended sixty consecutive yearly meetings at Baltimore. It is estimated that during his lifetime he has traveled at least one hundred thousand miles in going to and returning from meeting. He was always a very hale and hearty man, remarkable for his temperate and industrious habits. During the last years of his life he employed himself in his woodhouse in cutting up all the wood used in the dwelling, doing so for the sake of the exercise it afforded, and he could handle the saw and axe quite as dexterously as many men seventy years younger. He retained, to a remarkable degree, all his faculties except his hearing, which failed towards the close of his life."

The accompanying portrait is taken from a daguerreotype in the possession of his daughter.

Their children were:—

273. Phebe, b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; d. 10 mo. 20, 1910.
274. Rachel, b. 1 mo. 4, 1825; d. 3 mo. 23, 1888.
275. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 1, 1827; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857.

III—84. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 7 mo. 17, 1774; d. 2

Note.—Jesse Cheyney, b. 10 mo. 7, 1770; d. 2 mo. 1, 1827; m. Rachel Clayton, b. 1771; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Clayton, of Virginia. Jesse, the 4th of 14 ch. of Joseph Cheyney and Edith Mendenhall, Joseph b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794, a son of John Cheyney, Jr., and Ann Hickman, of Thornbury, who were m. Nov. 3, 1730, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, she being a dau. of Benjamin Hickman, of Westtown, and John, Jr., a son of John Cheyney, the immigrant. John, Jr., in conjunction with his brother Thomas had an extensive tract of land in Thornbury, near the present Cheyney station, upon which they resided. John, Jr., d. about 1745. Of Edith Mendenhall, the family record states she was b. Nov. 16, 1750, and d. 3 mo. 31, 1833, aged 83 years. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. 6 mo. 5, 1765, for m. "by a priest," which indicates her m. at the extremely young age of a little over 14 years. She became a member with Friends again 10 mo. 7, 1801. She was a dau. of Samuel Mendenhall and Esther Williamson, who were m. 2 mo. 24, 1745, at Newtown Mtg. Samuel b. 9 mo. 22, 1722; d. about 9 mo., 1787; a son of Benjamin Mendenhall, Jr., and Lydia Roberts. He was possessed of a large landed estate in Concord and was called Dr. Samuel. His grandfather, Benjamin Mendenhall, who m. Hannah Pennell, was the immigrant to Pennsylvania.

mo. 28, 1856; m. ELIZABETH BROWN 3 mo. 15, 1798, dau. of David Brown and Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, b. 11 mo. 15, 1778; d. 11 mo. 28, 1834, of cholera.

John, like Joseph, accompanied his father from Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., and thence to Baltimore. He there was engaged for about half a century in mercantile pursuits, first with his brother Joseph, then with his cousin Jacob; afterwards with William Matthews, his wife's uncle, then for a while alone, and lastly with his eldest son. He was married in Baltimore, where his wife died. He removed with the remnant of his family to Philadelphia in 1848, and afterwards to Camden, N. J., where he died at his son Joseph's. He was often employed in responsible positions by confiding friends, and is described as a man of "literary taste, fine business capacity and a high sense of honor, which, combined with a courteous and pleasing manner, gained him a large circle of friends."

His portrait, kindly furnished by his son, was taken when he was about seventy-five years of age, and is claimed to be strikingly representative of his ancestry.

David Brown was a native of Delaware, but removed with his mother and family in early life to Baltimore, Md. Both Elizabeth Brown, his wife, and Elizabeth Trimble, his dau., were recognized as "open-handed friends of the poor and distressed."

Issue:—

276. Mary, b. 3 mo. 13, 1799; d. 7 mo. 21, 1804.
277. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 7, 1801; d. 2 mo. 29, 1892.
278. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 2, 1802; d. 1 mo. —, 1837.
279. Mary, b. 9 mo. 20, 1804; d. 3 mo. 6, 1852.
280. Jane, b. 3 mo. 25, 1807; d. 11 mo. 9, 1883.
281. John, b. 3 mo. 24, 1809; d. 8 mo. 8, 1833.
282. David Brown, b. 5 mo. 29, 1813; d. 9 mo. 4, 1901.
283. Joseph, b. 1 mo. 17, 1815; d. 7 mo. 30, 1884.
284. James, b. 11 mo. 28, 1819; d. 6 mo. 10, 1871.

III—85. ISAAC TRIMBLE, b. 10 mo. 16, 1776; d. 8 mo. 2, 1777.

III—86. MARY TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 1, 1778; d. 2 mo. 17, 1817; m. GEORGE PETERS Mar. —, 1796 (his second wife). He was b. Jan. 16, 1769, in Shepherdstown, Va., and died March 17, 1850. His father's name was probably Conrad Peters, a distiller who died when his children were young.

George Peters therefor came to Baltimore at the age of fourteen years, and continued to reside there during his long life. He was thrice married, and had issue by his last two wives. He m. his third wife, Sally Warfield, of Anne Arundel Co., May 14, 1818. They had two sons, James Peters and Lemuel W. Peters, living at Simpsonville, Howard Co., Md. In the year 1800 he moved into his house on Howard street, where he continued to reside until his death. He possessed a sterling character, and was prominently engaged in various enterprises for the advancement of the city of his adoption. He left an ample fortune.

George and Mary had children:—

285. Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 1, 1798; d. (?).
286. Jesse Trimble, b. 9 mo. 20, 1800; d. 7 mo. 7, 1867.
287. John, b. 12 mo. —, 1802; d. 11 mo. 21, 1841.
288. George, b. 2 mo. 21, 1808; d. 8 mo. 29, 1865.
289. Mary, b. 11 mo. 1, 1810; d. 12 mo. 13, 1843.
290. Catharine Jane, b. 9 mo. 12, 1812; d. 1 mo. 1, 1862.

III—87. JANE TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 2, 1781; d. 1863; m. ISRAEL PRICE, 1821, of Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., Md., (as his third wife).

Both lived to an advanced age, and were highly-esteemed members of the Society of Friends. No children.

III—88. JAMES TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 9 mo. 9, 1783; d. 1 mo. 11, 1819; unm.

He resided in Baltimore. He was "an architect and a man of genius."

III—89. ISAAC TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 2 mo. 5, 1786; d. 12 mo. 13, 1812, in New Orleans; unm., whence he had gone in the interest of mercantile affairs.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (No. T.-17) and John Faddis, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

III—90. RACHEL FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. Dec. —, 1772; d. June 9, 1844; m. JOHN McCORMICK, b. (?); d. (?).

He was probably an emigrant; by occupation a tailor. They resided in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

291. James.
292. John.
293. Ann.
294. Mary.
295. Hannah; d. 4-16-1844.
296. William.
297. Robert, b. 4-4-1807; d. 10-16-1866.
298. Martha, b. about 1809; d. 1-26-1831.
299. Lydia Ann, b. 1811; d. (?).
300. Lewis, b. about 1813; d. young.

III—91. ABIAH FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. circa 1773; m.

Have been unable to trace his family, but have been informed that he had two children, if not more. (First edition).

Five numbers were left for this edition in the hope of finding this family, but diligent research failed in finding them: 301, 302, 303, 304 and 305.

III—92. DAVID FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1830; m. MARGARET JOHNSON 1808, dau. of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth ——— (?), b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 28, 1868.

They resided in Chester Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith.

Issue:—

306. Hanna, b. 8-27-1809; dec'd.
307. Joseph, b. 9-26-1811; d. 6-8-1888.
308. Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1814; d. 1-1-1890.
309. Phebe, b. 11-14-1816; dec'd.
310. John T., b. 6-25-1819; d. 9-15-1892.
311. James H., b. 3-27-1822; d. 6-29-1874.
312. Lydia Ann, b. 7-25-1824; d. 2-3-1837.
313. William, b. 5 mo. 9, 1827; d. 2-1-1911.
314. Thomas J., b. 1-26-1830; d. 6-20-1911.
315. David, Jr., b. 3-15-1833; d. 2-13-1837.

III—93. JOHN FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. circa, 1776; d. about 1826; unm.

He lived in the neighborhood of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. He died suddenly whilst out from home, and was found by some children who were out playing or going fishing.

III—94. MARY FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. June 1, 1778; d. Oct. 9, 1856; m. JOSEPH WHITE, JR., 1804, son of Joseph White and Rebecca Chalfant, b. Sept. 26, 1777; d. April 9, 1857.

They lived on a Downing farm in Caln twenty-four years; then removed east of Downingtown, where they remained the rest of their lives.

Issue:—

316. Washington, b. 1804; d. 1874.
317. Jefferson, b. circa, 1806 (?); d. 1847.
318. Rebecca, b. circa, 1808; d. 10 mo. 13, 1878.
319. James T., b. 7 mo. 20, 1810; d. 7 mo. 12, 1882.
320. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 25, 1811; d. 5 mo. 9, 1885.
321. Isaac T., b. 1 mo. 9, 1814; d. 8 mo. 24, 1889.
322. Lewis, b. 11 mo. 21, 1815; d. 11 mo. 10, 1883.
323. Hannah T., b. 6 mo. 6, 1817; d. 5 mo. 5, 1902.
324. John, b. circa, 1818 (?); d. 10 mo. —, 1856.
325. Robert, b. 11 mo. 27, 1819; d. 5 mo. 31, 1897.

FOURTH GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-19) and Mary Mather. All born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—95. LYDIA TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 8 mo. 2, 1796; d. 8 mo. 18, 1879; unm.

Her father erected a cotton factory upon a portion of his property, which was operated by his son, Joseph, for some years. She then purchased this portion which she owned and rented for many years. It has of late years been entirely torn down. She resided at different times in Concord, Philadelphia and West Chester. She was an interested member of the Socity of Friends during her long useful life. She was buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—96. PHEBE M. TRIMBLE, b. 12 mo. 9, 1797; d. 5 mo. 11, 1801.

IV—97. MARIA M. TRIMBLE, b. 6 mo. 30, 1799; d. 5 mo. 17, 1801.

IV—98. ISAAC M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1801; d. 1 mo. 4, 1887; m. MARY ANN HANNUM 5 mo. 25, 1822, dau. of Samuel Hannum* and Susanna Pennell, b. 2 mo. 1799; d. 4 mo. 4, 1882; both buried at Concord meeting.

They resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., where by inheritance and purchase he owned a large part of the original Trimble estate. They attended Friends' Meeting, but were not members.

Issue:—

326. Samuel H., b. 5 mo. 5, 1823; d. 2 mo. 10, 1893.
327. Joseph W., b. 11 mo. 20, 1825; d. 8 mo. 17, 1895.
328. William, twin to Joseph, d. 8 mo. 5, 1827.
329. Mary Louisa, b. 7 mo. 24, 1829; d. 8 mo. 25, 1831.
330. Susan H., b. 9 mo. 29, 1832; d. 4 mo. 2, 1844.
331. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 26, 1838.

IV—99. MARY M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878; m. JESSE PALMER 3 mo. 5, 1850, his third wife. See his record (No. 275), buried at Concord Mtg.

Note.—Samuel, son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans. William, son of John Hannum and Jane Nield. John, son of John Hannum the emigrant and Marjery Southery, only sister of Mary, wife of John Palmer, No. 1, of this work. Susan Pennell, a sister to Hannah, who m. Moses Palmer, No. 38.

She resided with her parents before her m.; then on a farm with her husband. After his death she lived many years at Concordville, where she owned a fine residence. This she sold and resided in West Chester a few years. No issue.

IV—100. PHEBE M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 5 mo. 23, 1863. Second of the name (see T.-96); unm; buried at Concord Mtg.

She resided principally in Philadelphia. She was very much respected for her natural Christian graces.

IV—101. HANNAH TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884; m. WILLIAM W. PALMER (No. 264), 4 mo. 9, 1834, in Concord Meeting, son of John Palmer and Beulah Walter, b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 25, 1882; buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue:—

332. John, b. 2 mo. 25, 1835; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894.
333. William T., b. 3 mo. 10, 1837.
334. Edward L., b. 7 mo. 28, 1841.
335. Merritt T., b. 6 mo. 28, 1845.

IV—102. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 10 mo. 27, 1808; d. 8 mo. 24, 1884; m. MARGARET SUPLEE 6 mo. 9, 1852, dau. of Thomas Suplee and Lydia Baker, b. 9 mo. 14, 1814; d. 9 mo. 21, 1906.

He was engaged in mercantile and commission trade in Philadelphia, where they resided. Both buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Issue:—

336. William, b. 5 mo. 7, 1853.
337. Mary, b. 7 mo. 25, 1855; d. 9 mo. 1, 1855.
338. Anna S., b. 2 mo. 4, 1857; d. 12 mo. 31, 1860.

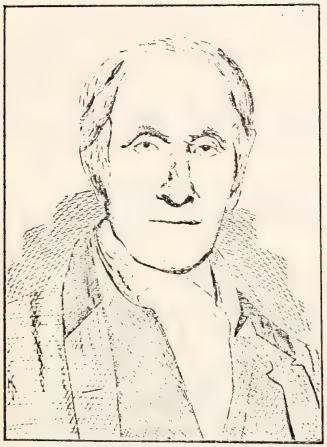
IV—103. JOSEPH M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 2 mo. 15, 1811; d. 11 mo. 18, 1898; m. SARAH GILPIN 5 mo. 27, 1846, dau. of John Gilpin* and Rachel Hatton, b. 7 mo. 23, 1818; d. 1 mo. 16, 1902.

Joseph operated the factory which his father built for several years, but disposed of his interest therein and removed to Mainville, Warren Co., O., where he engaged in farming.

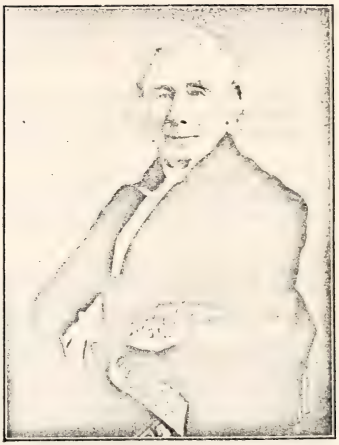
Issue:—

339. William, b. 3 mo. 22, 1847.
340. Eliza V., b. 1 mo. 15, 1856.
341. Joseph Gilpin, b. 9 mo. 23, 1858.
342. Laura M., b. 3 mo. 5, 1861.

Note.—John Gilpin, a son of ———— Gilpin; and Rachel Hatton, a dau. of Joseph Hatton and Priscilla Griffith, all descendants of the early settlers.



RICHARD TRIMBLE (No. T.-22)



GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (No. T.-105)

facing p. 715

IV—104. JOHN TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1814; d. 3 mo. 19, 1864; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

He lived home until his parents' death and for several years with his sister, Mary M., at Concordville, Pa., where he died.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, RICHARD.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (T.-22) and Ann Roberts, the first four born in Chester Co., Pa., the remaining two in Newburg, N. Y.

IV—105. GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 8 mo. 17, 1793; d. 5 mo. 16, 1872; m. CORNELIA MERRITT 5 mo. 15, 1823, dau. of Benjamin Merritt and Thankful Scott, b. 10 mo. 14, 1801; d. 4 mo. 20, 1885.

In 1809 George went to New York to attend school; the next year he became a clerk in a commission and shipping house. From this he became actively engaged in business, which he pursued for about thirty years with success.

The accompanying portrait is from a photograph taken a short time before his decease, and his autograph from a letter to the compiler of this work. The following minute and resolutions will explain themselves, and also give a good account of the man:

"THE LATE GEORGE T. TRIMBLE.—Resolutions of the Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital.—At a meeting of the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital, held on Thursday evening, May 26, 1872, the following minute and resolutions were adopted:

"George T. Trimble, a trustee and the treasurer of the Roosevelt Hospital, died on the 16th instant, in the seventy-ninth year of his age.

"At the death of Mr. Roosevelt in 1863, and the incorporation of the Roosevelt Hospital in 1864, Mr. Trimble was the president of the Managing Board of the Society of the New York Hospital, and as such, under the provisions of Mr. Roosevelt's will and the charter granted by the Legislature, became, ex-officio, a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital. Upon the organization of the board he was elected treasurer. He continued in these positions until his death, and was also a member of the Building Committee from the commencement of the building of this corporation until February last, when, at his own request, he was relieved from the duties of that position.

"From early life Mr. Trimble was active in the management of the charities of the city. Retiring at a comparatively early age from the pursuits of business, in which he had accumulated a sufficient property, he devoted himself to a life of usefulness towards his fellow-men. He became a trustee of the Public School Society in 1818, and continued such until the schools of that society became in 1853 merged in those of the Board of Education, having for various periods served as treasurer and vice-president, and from 1847 to 1853 as president, of that society. For many years he was connected with and the president of the New York Dispensary, the first established of that useful class of charities now numerous in this city. In 1847 he became one of the governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, in 1850 its vice-president and in 1858 its president, and continued president until his decease; and for a long period he has been a prominent and influential member of the Society of Friends, with which he was all his life connected.

"In all the positions he has held and all the connections of life he was characterized by an unswerving integrity, a perfect faithfulness in the discharge of every duty, and an urbanity and kindliness which commanded the respect and affection of all who were brought into intercourse with him; and at a good old age he has died, attended by the love and regrets of family, friends and associates.

"It is especially as a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital and as the treasurer from its origin that the board is called to regret his loss.

"He was punctual in his attendance at the meetings of the board and in the per-

formance of duties as a member of the Building Committee, and exact and faithful in the labors of treasurer. He devoted much time and attention to the interests of this institution, and proved himself a wise adviser and careful administrator of its finances; therefore,

"Resolved, That the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital mourn the decease of their late associate and treasurer, George T. Trimble, and recall with grateful remembrance the wisdom of his counsel, the faithfulness with which he discharged every duty, and the kindness and courtesy which characterized his intercourse.

"Resolved, That the foregoing minute and resolution be entered upon the records of this board and be published, and that a copy thereof, duly authenticated, be transmitted to the family of the deceased, with the assurance of the respectful sympathy of this board in their bereavement.

"EDWARD DELAFIELD, President.

"Attest: JOHN M. KNOX, Secretary."

Cornelia continued to reside at their residence, 55 East 25th St. They were buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

Issue:—

343. Merritt, b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 2 mo. 11, 1903.
344. Richard, b. 12 mo. 3, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1827.
345. Jane, b. 11 mo. 9, 1829; d. 6 mo. 24, 1884.
346. George, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 8 mo. 19, 1845.
347. Cornelia J., b. 2 mo. 17, 1840; d. 6 mo. 10, 1898.

IV—106. JOHN R. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 12 mo. 28, 1795; d. 5 mo. 22, 1829; unm.

He lost his life at sea off the ship Birmingham, of which he was first officer, on a voyage from Liverpool to New York.

IV—107. WILLIAM RICHARD TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 23, 1797; d. 11 mo. 5, 1799.

IV—108. THOMAZINE R. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 2 mo. 26, 1800; d. 6 mo. 27, 1885; buried at Friends' grounds, West Chester, Pa.; m. NATHANIEL ELLICOTT 10 mo. 2, 1828, son of Jonathan Ellicott and Sarah Harvey, b. 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1860.

The family of Ellicott were settled at Ellicott's Mills, Howard Co., Md.

Issue:—

348. Jane, b. 9 mo. 26, 1829; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882.
349. Richard T., b. 1 mo. —, 1842; d. 8 mo. 7, 1894.

IV—109. JANE TUNIS TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 10 mo. 8, 1801; d. 10 mo. 14, 1820; unm.

She lived with her parents and died at their residence in New York City.

IV—110. RICHARD TRIMBLE, JR. (Richard, William, William), b. 5 mo. 2, 1804; d. 9 mo. 3, 1877; m. CORNELIA DENNIS 6 mo. 23, 1856, dau. of Col. Richard M. Dennis and Susan Smith, of New Jersey, b. 4 mo. 1, 1832; d. 12 mo. 30, 1904.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., and were buried there in Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

350. George, b. 5 mo. 17, 1858; d. 5 mo. 18, 1858.
351. Ann Roberts, b. 2 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 10, 1860.
They also had an adopted daughter.
352. Anna Cornelia Dennis, b. 12 mo. 25, 1856.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-25) and John Baldwin, all born in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—111. WILLIAM T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 7 mo. 6, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821; unm.

IV—112. GEORGE BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 12 mo. 3, 1796; d. 4 mo. 12, 1827; unm.

Both of the above d. in their young manhood, when a promising career of usefulness was opening before them.

IV—113. GRACE BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 21, 1799.

IV—114. JOSEPH T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840; m. LOUISA A. CLARK in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 29, 1832, dau. of William Clark and Hannah Dorathea Nagle, of Philadelphia, b. in Baltimore 4 mo. 18, 1815; d. 5 mo. 8, 1878. She was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, and his body removed there 11 mo. 28, 1883, from Friends' Southwestern Grounds.

Joseph was engaged as a merchant at the corner of Fourth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, at the time of his death. He remained attached to the Society of Friends. Louisa m. 2d husband, Claudius B. Linn, and they continued to reside in Philadelphia, Pa. He was buried March 9, 1889, in Laurel Hill.

Joseph and Louisa had issue:—

353. Susanna Lydia, b. 3 mo. 26, 1833; d. 10 mo. —, 1904.
354. William Ashbridge, b. 6 mo. 28, 1835.
355. Josephine Trimble, b. 3 mo. 13, 1841; d. 9 mo. 18, 1842.

IV—115. CATHARINE W. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 5 mo. 9, 1804; d. about 1827-8; unm.

IV—116. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 12 mo. 12, 1805; d. 7 mo. 18, 1806.

IV—117. THOMAS BALDWIN (2d) (Lydia, William, William), b. 8 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 15, 1887; m. ELIZA CLARK 10 mo. —, 1838, dau. of Jacob Clark and Elizabeth Doty. She d. 7 mo. 9, 1844.

M. second, ELLEN N. STEVENS 7 mo. 20, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Emily Sharpless, b. 6 mo. 3, 1817; d. 12 mo. 24, 1879. No issue; they resided for some time at 150 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, and he was engaged in teaching and literary work. In conjunction with his cousin, Dr. J. Thomas, he edited "Baldwin's Geographical Dictionary;" also assisted on "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., of Philadelphia. He lost his right of membership with Friends at the time of his first marriage, but his sympathies remained with that Society. A beautiful and loving tribute to his life and work was issued since his death by his niece.

IV—118. LYDIA T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 11 mo. 29, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1892; unm.; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

After the death of her father she came with her mother to Concord with a certificate from Uwchlan Monthly Mtg., 1 mo. 30, 1823. In 1830 she removed to New York State, taking a certificate to Cornwall 2 mo. 25. She returned to Concord in 1837, and in 1840 went to West Chester, where she continued the rest of her life. She furnished much valuable information for the first edition of this genealogy.

IV—119. RICHARD T. BALDWIN, b. 9 mo. 3, 1815; d. 9 mo. 17, 1815.

Line of William, William, Phebe.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-27) and Vincent King, M. D., probably the first b. in Philadelphia, and the rest in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—120. MARY ANN KING, b. 6 mo. —, 1807; d. 1820.

IV—121. LYDIA TRIMBLE KING (Phebe, William, William, b. 6 mo. 2, 1809; d. 4 mo. 5, 1901; unm.

She lived in Springfield Twp. a number of years, but removed to Media, Pa., where she resided at the time of her death. She was a minister in the Society of Friends, in which capacity she was much appreciated. She was buried at Springfield Mtg., Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—122. JANE P. KING (Phebe, William, William), b. 6 mo. 30 (one acct. says 6 mo. 5) 1812; d. 1 mo. 14, 1892; m. JOHN G. EDGE 10

CHARLES DOWNING (No. T.-206)

JACOB EDGE (No. T.-540)

facing p. 718

mo. 16, 1845, at Uwchlan Meeting, son of George Edge* and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 29, 1812; d. 7 mo. 14 ,1893; both buried at East Caln Mtg.

He purchased the homestead of 120 acres immediately west of Downingtown and continued there during their lives. It was a fine property and called "Maple Shade." He also owned other property and followed farming successfully.

They had issue:—

356. George, b. 3 mo. 7, 1847; d. 9 mo. 6, 1880.
357. Vincent, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849.
358. Benjamin, b. 1 mo. 12, 1851.
359. Lydia K., b. 12 mo. 7, 1854.

IV—123. WILLIAM T. KING, b. 1814; d. 1816.

IV—124. JEREMIAH KING, b. circa, 1816; d. in infancy.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-28) and Thomazin Downing (T.-213), all born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—125. THOMAS D. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 11 mo. 9, 1818; d. 3 mo. 8, 1905; m. SARAH ROBINSON 11 mo. 25, 1852, dau. of James Robinson and Jane Hull, of Honeybrook, b. 2 mo. 22, 1831; d. 2 mo. 28, 1905; both buried in Oakland Cemetery.

He inherited the original settlement of his grandfather in the Great Valley. It is situated in West Whiteland Twp., at the foot of the North Valley hill, and in addition to farming he also conducted a saw-mill on his property.

Issue:—

360. Thomazine, b. 10 mo. 9, 1853.
361. Ella, b. 3 mo. 30, 1855.
362. John, b. 3 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 23, 1882.
363. William, b. 12 mo. 16, 1859.
364. George T., b. 3 mo. 24, 1862.
365. Jane, b. 9 mo. 1, 1864.
366. Margaret B., b. 10 mo. 20, 1866.
367. Sarah Z., b. 5 mo. 13, 1869.

IV—126. MARY ANN TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 8, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1869; unm.; probably buried at Uwchlan Mtg.

Note.—George Edge and Sarah Hoopes were m. 3 mo. 19, 1806, at East Caln Mtg. He was b. 6 mo. 30, 1782; d. 12 mo. 31, 1871, being a son of John Edge (George, John, John), and Ann Pim, who were m. 8 mo. 1, 1768, at East Caln. John Edge was a man of note in his day. He learned the milling business, but left that calling to keep a store in Downingtown, to which he also added that of tavern keeper. He became an extensive land owner, and is represented as having "possessed great force of character and was fortunate in business. A keen observer, he was given to sallies of humor or wisdom for the benefit of his neighbors, many of which were current long after his death." mo. 30, 1832, and a sister to Benjamin and Davis Hoopes (See Nos. 411 and 415, Palmer Div.)

IV—127. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 4, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1897; m. DEBORAH DOWNING 11 mo. 17, 1856, at West Chester, Pa. (No. T.-560), b. 12 mo. 25, 1838; d. 11 mo. 21, 1905; both buried at Oakland Friends' Cemetery.

He inherited the grist mill erected by his grandfather and an adjoining farm. On 4 mo. 1, 1891, he sold these possessions and moved to West Pikeland, where he died, after which his family purchased and removed to a house at Chester Springs. "He was a man of genial disposition and very much esteemed in the community."

Issue:—

368. Grace Evans, b. 6-16-1858.
369. Jacob Z., b. 2-6-1860.
370. Mary D., b. 12-7-1861.
371. Charles, b. 4-22-1863; d. 9-12-1906.
372. Anna, b. 1-25-1865.
373. Emma D., b. 3-11-1868.
374. Rebekah Z., b. 2-8-1875.
375. Joseph D., b. 10-19-1876.
376. William I., b. 5-9-1879; d. 9-4-1879.

IV—128. SARAH D. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1825; d. 10 mo. 19, 1898; m. ELHANAN ZOOK 3 mo. 11, 1847, at Uwchlan Mtg., son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast, b. in West Whiteland 2 mo. 17, 1819.

They first settled at the old Trimble homestead; removed to a farm in Uwchlan in 1853; to West Whiteland in 1857; to Caln Twp. in 1864, where he purchased the old Parke homestead one mile west of Downingtown, Pa., and later finally to Washington St., East Downingtown.

Issue:—

377. Thomazin T., b. 12 mo. 22, 1847.
378. Anne, b. 4 mo. 5, 1849.
379. William T., b. 2 mo. 2, 1851.
380. J. Trimble, b. 3 mo. 10, 1853; d. 7 mo. 17, 1897.
381. Frances E., b. 10 mo. 6, 1854.
382. Sallie T., b. 6 mo. 14, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1, 1857.
383. Mary A., b. 4 mo. 14, 1860; d. 3 mo. 24, 1867.
384. Henry E., b. 10 mo. 14, 1862.
385. George Downing, b. 10 mo. 30, 1869.

IV—129. JOSEPH D. TRIMBLE (John 3), b. 1 mo. 16, 1828; d. 2 mo. 5, 1829.

IV—130. JOHN TRIMBLE, JR., (John 3), b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 8 mo. 7, 1831.

Line of William, William, Grace.

Ch. of Grace Trimble (T.-29) and Joseph Evans. The first 3 born at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., the rest at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—131. ANN EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 3 mo. 21,

1815; d. 9 mo. 30, 1888; m. ISAAC C. EVANS 5 mo. 6, 1847, at Springfield Mtg., son of Isaac Evans and Mary Conard, b. at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 3 mo. 23, 1818; d. 2 mo. 2, 1905.

They resided at Lampeter four years, and after his father's death removed to Middletown, Delaware Co., where he purchased a farm. After the death of Ann, he, with two daughters, removed to Media, where he died; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Issue:—

386. Mary L., b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904.
387. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 14, 1849; d. 3 mo. 26, 1911.
388. Grace, b. 12 mo. 21, 1850; d. 1 mo. 27, 1851.
389. Isaac, b. 1 mo. 22, 1852.
390. William, b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 2, 1856.
391. Anne, b. 9 mo. 26, 1854.
392. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 27, 1856.
393. Rowland, b. 6 mo. 23, 1858.
394. William, b. 8 mo. 9, 1861.

IV—132. HANNAH EVANS, b. 2 mo. 15, 1817; d. 4 mo. 1, 1826.

IV—133. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 10 mo. 2, 1819; d. 4 mo. 14, 1821.

IV—134. MARY EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 5 mo. 23, 1823; d. 2 mo. 15, 1903; bur. at Springfield Mtg.; m. WILLIAM MICKLE 11 mo. 7, 1844, at Springfield Mtg., a son of George Mickle and Mary Brown, of Woodbury, N. J., b. 7 mo. 24, 1813; d. 6 mo. 16, 1856. They resided on a farm near Woodbury, N. J., belonging to his father until his death. He was buried at Woodbury Friends' grounds. Mary and their children then removed to Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

395. Anne, b. 6 mo. 16, 1848.
396. Mary, b. 1 mo. 17, 1850.
397. Joseph E., b. 12 mo. 6, 1851.
398. Sarah Tatum, b. 2 mo. 6, 1854; d. 1 mo. 1, 1859.
399. William, b. 11 mo. 30, 1856; d. 2 mo. 13, 1907.

IV—135. JOSEPH EVANS, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 3 mo. 27, 1826.

IV—136. THOMAS EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 24, 1830; d. 2 mo. 12, 1910; buried at Springfield Mtg.: m. AGNES PARKER 10 mo. 10, 1877, in Philadelphia, dau. of Robert Parker and Mary Ann Shee (dau. of Parke Shee), of that city, b. 10 mo. 10, 1856. They resided on a farm in Springfield for some years, then removed to Norristown, Pa., and in 1906 to Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

400. Charles, b. 8 mo. 19, 1878.
401. Mary, b. 2 mo. 4, 1880.
402. Grace T., b. 11 mo. 13, 1881.

IV—137. JOHN EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 23, 1833; d. 5 mo. 5, 1851; unm.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-30) and Sarah Vickers, all born near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—138. MARY V. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 2 mo. 27, 1824; d. 8 mo. 17, 1850; unm.

IV—139. ABRAHAM V. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 6 mo. 12, 1826; d. 1 mo. 12, 1877, at Downingtown, Pa., and buried there; m. MARY V. WEBSTER, 4 mo. 25, 1886, dau. of Naylor Webster and Jemima Mendenhall Vickers, b. 2 mo. 17, 1841, at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. Abraham V. was a surveyor and conveyancer. They resided for a time in West Chester, Pa.; later removed to Downingtown, where he died. His family removed to Camden, N. J., and later her address was Whitford, Pa.

Issue:—

403. William Webster, b. 4 mo. 16, 1867; d. 9 mo. 22, 1891; unm.
404. Cornelia Isabella, b. 3 mo. 24, 1872.
405. Richard Henry, b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; (Twin with last No.)

IV—140. ANNA TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 5 mo. —, 1904. She resided for some time with her sister and afterwards in Media, Pa. She was unm.

IV—141. CATHARINE B. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 12 mo. 1, 1830; d. 6 mo. 9, 1904; m. JOSEPH H. EASTWICK 10 mo. 13, 1858, son of Andrew M. Eastwick and Lydia Ann James, of Philadelphia; b. there 12 mo. 2, 1832. He was engaged in the coal trade. They resided for a time near Boston, Mass., then on the old Bartram garden estate near Gray's Ferry, Philadelphia, and later at East Washington Lane and Stenton Ave., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

406. Joseph Harrison, b. 8 mo. 17, 1859; d. same day.
407. William T., b. 3 mo. 3, 1861; d. 4 mo. 23, 1904.
408. Margaret Lydia, b. 3 mo. 3, 1863.
409. Abram Trimble, b. 7 mo. 14, 1865.
411. Charles James, b. 11 mo. 22, 1869; d. 2 mo. 15, 1902.
412. Andrew M., b. 10 mo. 4, 1871; d. 10 mo. 4, 1873.
413. Sarah T., b. 7 mo. 24, 1875; d. 7 mo. 18, 1876.

IV—142. WILLIAM CHARLES TRIMBLE (William 3), b. 9 mo. 3, 1833; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Ch. of Margaret Trimble (T.-31) and Thomas Peirce, all born in Thornbury, Delaware, Co., Pa.

IV—143. WILLIAM T. PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 2 mo. 19, 1795, d. 4 mo. 26, 1862; m. SARAH Y. BRINTON 3 mo. 11, 1818, at Concord Mtg., dau. of George Brinton and Elizabeth Yeatman, b. 6 mo. 26, 1795; d. 1 mo. 13, 1821.

M. second, JANE N. MENDENHALL 9 mo. 13, 1837, at Newtown Mtg., b. 1795; d. 7 mo. 27, 1856.

M. third, MARY YARNALL 3 mo. 9, 1859, dau. of William and Mary Yarnall.

He resided for many years on his farm in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. He was steward of the Delaware Co. Almshouse for three years, from 4 mo. 1, 1839, to 4 mo. 1, 1842. The latter part of his life was passed in retirement at his residence in Media, Pa. He and his wives were Friends. He was buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue by first wife only:

414. Caleb Brinton, b. 6 mo. 17, 1819; d. 9 mo. 20, 1820.
415. Sarah B., b. 1 mo. 4, 1821; d. 2 mo. 19, 1887.
410. Joseph Harrison, b. 1 mo. 20, 1868.

IV—144. ROBERT PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 11, 1797; d. March 27, 1884; m. HANNAH HARVEY Jan. 23, 1821, dau. of Eli Harvey and Mary Painter, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. June 4, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1872.

M. second, EMMA ZUNDEL, 1857, in Utah, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Zundel. George and Hannah were reared in the Societ yof Friends and resided for some years in Chester Co., Pa. But becoming members of the Mormon church they removed with their family first to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., and thence with the wagon train across the plains in 1874 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they lived the rest of their lives.

Issue, probably all born in Chester Co., Pa.:—

416. Mary H., b. 11 mo. 29, 1821; d. 3 mo. 16, 1847.
417. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 19, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1907.
418. Anna Eliza, b. 1 mo. 29, 1826; d. 3 mo. 4, 1829.
419. Eli Harvey, b. 7 mo. 29, 1827; d. 8 mo. 12, 1858.
420. Thomas, b. 8 mo 18, 1829; d. 4 mo. 1, 1864.
421. Joseph, b. circa, 1831; d. young.
422. William, b. 4 mo. 2, 1833; d. 2 mo. 7, 1908.
423. Edith Evalina, b. 11 mo. 18, 1836.
424. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 13, 1839; d. 7 mo. 11, 1844.

IV—145. CALEB PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. 1 mo. 13, 1877; m. MARY ANNA MAY 12 mo. 10, 1835, dau. of

Rev. Thomas P. May* and Sarah McClintock, b. 1 mo. 26, 1816, at Pottstown, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 25. 1876; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was engaged for many years in teaching school; then resided for several years in Philadelphia, where he was a manufacturer of printer's ink and conducted an advertising agency. They then removed to Moorestown, N .J., and later to Concordville, Pa., where they were members of the Society of Friends, in which he was a minister and she an elder.

Issue:—

425. Thomas May, b. 12 mo. 10. 1837; d. 5 mo. 16, 1896.
426. Margaret, b. 12 mo. 28, 1839.
427. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 16, 1843.
428. Caleb Franklin, b. 4 mo. 4, 1845.
429. George W., b. 12 mo. 29, 1847; d. 3 mo. 13, 1873.
430. Samuel James, b. 9 mo. 19, 1855; d. 4 mo. 10, 1859.

IV—146. ESTHER ANN PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 12 mo. 24, 1801; d. 9 mo. 2, 1858; m. WILLIAM A. GHEEN 5 mo. 7, 1823, son of Thomas Gheen and Alice Ann Atkins, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 2, 1798; d. 7 mo. 15, 1845, at Nauvoo, Ill.

They became members of the Mormon church in 1840 and removed to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1842. The widow and children mostly removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1848 by the overland wagon trains.

Issue:—

431. Margaret P., b. 11-1-1823; d. 9-21-1886.
432. Thomas Peirce, b. 3-18-1826; d. (?).
433. Ann Alice, b. 12-20-1827; d. 10-12-1879.
434. Amanda Trimble, b. 1-18-1830; d. 11-4-1904.
435. Mary Ann, b. 12-29--1832; d. 4-18-1903.
436. Stephen Harris, b. 4-19-1835.
437. Levi A., b. 3-1-1840.
438. Sarah Ellen, b. 12-11-1844; d. 1-13-1869.

IV—147. PHEBE PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 4 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 15, 1860; m. JOHN BENINGTON 11 mo. 3, 1824, at Concord Meeting, son of Robert Benington and Rachel Man, of Yorkshire, Eng., b. 7 mo. 20, 1800; d. 4 mo. 16, 1901; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was born in Yorkshire, England, and attended the Ackworth School there. His parents dying before his 15th year he was apprenticed to a green grocer, where he remained until nearly twenty-one years of age, when he emigrated to Pennsylvania. He brought a certificate from Pontefract Monthly Meeting of Friends dated 7 mo. 16th, 1821, directed to Philadelphia and forwarded to Concord Monthly Meeting, Pa., where it was received 1 mo. 31, 1822. After their marriage they settled in Londongrove, Chester, Co., where they lived about twelve years. They then returned to Concord and rented the

Note.—Rev. Thomas P. May, of the P. E. Church, was a brother of Addison P. May, late of West Chester, Pa., sons of Robert May and Ruth Potts, of Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.

MARGARET (TRIMBLE) PEIRCE
(No. T.-31)

CALEB PEIRCE
(No. T.-145)

MARY (MAY) PEIRCE

facing p. 721

farm of Nathan Sharpless until 1847 when he bought and removed to "Hilston Farm," in Thornbury Twp., which he mainly sold in 1890 for the "House of Refuge" of Philadelphia and Eastern Pennsylvania, and now occupied by them with extensive modern buildings and equipment, with accommodations for nearly a thousand boys who are there trained for a useful life. From 1853 to 1860 they managed the Westtown Boarding School farm of six hundred acres, where Phebe died. He then returned to Hilston and on 5 mo. 4, 1864 m. Edith Martin at Concord Mtg., widow of George Martin and dau. of Nathan and Lydia Sharpless, b. 2 mo. 2, 1797; d. 8 mo. 20, 1867. In 1877, he removed to Media, Pa., where he continued to live in company with his daughter Margaret the remainder of his days, reaching the extraordinary age of one hundred years eight months and twenty-six days. He thus had lived in part of the 18th, all of the 19th and part of the 20th centuries. During his active life he had been a director of the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R., Glen Mills station being near his residence. He was also for many years one of the committee in charge of Westtown Boarding School. He was all his life a consistent member of the Society of Friends and in his latter years a worthy elder. He was always found in his place in the meeting house except when prevented by sickness.

Issue:—

439. Ann, b. 4-16-1827; d. 1-27-1903.
440. Samuel, b. 12-7-1828.
441. Rachel, b. 8-23-1832;d. 2-8-1897.
442. Henry, b. 6-13-1835; d. 5-12-1859.
443. Margaret, b. 1-16-1843.
444. John, Jr., b. 8-4-1845; d. 4-6-1875.

IV—148. SAMUEL T. PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 4 mo. 18, 1806; d. 8 mo. 16, 1827; unm; buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—149. JAMES EMLEN PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 1 mo. 10, 1809; d. 7 mo. 31, 1814; buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—150. THOMAS J. PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 8 mo. 7, 1811; d. 11 mo. 26, 1888; m. MARTHA ANN SMITH 3 mo. 18, 1847, dau. of Thomas C. Smith and Mary Talley, of Brandywine Hundred, Del.; b. there 7 mo. 25, 1829; d. 4 mo. 6, 1897, both buried at Concord Mtg.

By trade he was a carriage builder. He had also taught school. He enlisted in the Union army during the Civil War, although his age was above the legal requirement. Later he had a small farm near Concordville, Pa.

Issue:—

445. Narcissa, b. 12-3-1847; d. 7-24-1849.
446. Alonza Hendrickson, b. 4-28-1850; d. 3-9-1854.
447. Clara Belle, b. 6-10-1854.
448. Samuel Howard, b. 3-13-1859; d. 3-18-1906.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-34) and Jane H. Brinton, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—151. HARRIET TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 15, 1802; d. 3 mo. 22, 1873; m. JOHN C. CORBETT 12 mo. 9, 1824, son of William Corbett and Mary of Cantwell Bridge, Del. b. 7 mo. 1, 1792; d. 4 mo. 2, 1832.

M. second, CHARLES TATMAN, 3 mo. 30, 1847. He was b. 5 mo. 5, 1792; dec'd.

They resided at Odessa, Delaware. No issue.

IV—152. CHRISTIANA B. TRIMBLE, b. 6 mo. 9, 1804; d. 9 mo. —, 1804.

IV—153. ANNA W. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 14, 1807; d. 9 mo. 4, 1890; unm.

She resided with her sister Esther at West Chester, after whose death she went to her sister, Phebe B. Rothrocks, at McVeytown, Pa., where she closed her life.

IV—154. PHEBE B. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel William), b. 3 mo. 9, 1810; d. 9 mo. 14, 1894; m. DR. ABRAHAM ROTHROCK May 11, 1837, son of Philip Rothrock and Martha Lobough, b. April 19, 1806; d. Sept. 9, 1894.

"He practiced medicine for sixty-two years in McVeytown, Miflin Co., Pa., and was possessed of remarkable activity and endurance; and as a leading physician was much sought for in consultation by his associates. He was surgeon to the board of enrollment for his district during the Civil War and enjoyed in all his official acts the reputation of the strictest integrity and justice. For over forty years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Issue:—

449. Joseph Trimble, b. April 9, 1839.
450. Ann Amanda, b. June 29, 1840.
451. Mary M., b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1898.

IV—155. AMANDA H. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 16, 1811; d. 9 mo. 4, 1829; buried at Concord Mtg. She was remembered by old residents as a remarkably bright and conscientious young woman.

IV—156. ESTHER B. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 8, 1819; d. 12 mo. 5, 1883; unm.

She resided at West Chester, Pa., where she was a successful operator of a small fruit farm, graperies and hot houses. She was buried at Oakland Cemetery.

Line of William, Samuel, Samuel.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-35) and Rebecca Mendenhall, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—157. JOHN B. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 23, 1809; d. 10 mo. 29, 1809.

IV—158. STEPHEN MENDENHALL TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 4 mo. 10, 1810; d. 9 mo. 12, 1898; m. LYDIA SHARPLESS, 11 mo. 9, 1836, at Chester Meeting, dau. of John Sharpless* and Ruth Martin of Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 1 mo. 2, 1812; d. 10 mo. 16, 1891, both buried at Chester Mtg. They first settled on the Haverford College farm, but in 1840 purchased and removed to a farm in Chester Twp., where they were highly esteemed members of Chester Friends' Meeting and influential citizens of the neighborhood.

They had issue:—

452. John, b. 5 mo. 6, 1838; d. 7 mo. 31, 1886; unm.
453. Rebecca, b. 5 mo. 22, 1840.
454. Samuel, b. 2 mo. 26, 1843.
455. George, b. 7 mo. 12, 1845; d. 6 mo. 10, 1889; unm.
456. William, b. 8 mo. 19, 1847.
457. Ann, b. 1 mo. 25, 1851.
458. Henry, b. 5 mo. 22, 1853; d. 8 mo. 24, 1898.
459. Ruthanna, b. 9 mo. 8, 1855; d. 2 mo. 27, 1876.
460. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 12, 1857.

IV—159. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Samuel 3), b. 3 mo. 19, 1812; d. 9 mo. 17, 1824.

Note.—John Sharpless was the son of Daniel Sharpless, Jr., and Hannah Thomas (who were m. 1775), she being the dau. of Isaac and Mary Thomas of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. Ruth Martin, the dau. of George Martin and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Chichester, Pa.; she was b. 10 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 17, 1878. Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock (who were m. 1736), she being the dau. of Bartholomew and Phebe Coppock, of Springfield, Pa. Daniel, Sr., youngest of nine ch. of John Sharpless, Jr., who emigrated with his parents in 1682, and m. Hannah Pennell in 1692, dau. of Robert Pennell, of Middletown, Pa. The elder John Sharpless m. Jane Moore 1662, both being of Ratherton, Co. of Chester, England. He purchased one thousand acres of land of William Penn, by deed dated 5th day of April, 1682. They emigrated the same year with their family of seven children, landing at Chester, Pa., 6 mo. (Aug.) 14. They took up land two miles from Chester, on Ridley Creek, and built a cabin against a rock, which yet contains the date of the year in which they arrived—1682. The elder John d. 1685, aged sixty-one years, and Jane 1722, aged eighty-three years. Of their ch., Thomas, d. on the ocean, Phebe and Jane in 1685, and Caleb in 1686 from the bite of a snake. The rest, John, Jr., James and Joseph, were each m., and their descendants are very numerous. For an account of which, see The Sharpless Genealogy by Gilbert Cope.

IV—160. ESTHER TRIMBLE (Samuel 3), b. 5 mo. 4, 1814; d. 9 mo. 29, 1824.

IV—161. MARGARET M. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 31, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1854; unm.

IV—162. GEORGE W. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 12 mo. 14, 1820; d. 7 mo. 12, 1846; unm.

IV—163. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (2d) (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 3 mo. 5, 1825; d. 12 mo. 17, 1854; unm.

He resided in Concord with his mother. He furnished considerable information toward the making of the Mendenhall Record. He as well as his brother and sister above noted were much respected in their neighborhood and their early deaths much deplored. They were all buried at Concord Meeting. Samuel was skilled in mineralogy and was familar with most of the localities where choice minerals were to be found in Chester and Delaware counties. His very fine collections of minerals can be seen in the museum at Westtown Boarding School.

IV—164. ANN TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 25, 1827; d. 8 mo. 14, 1890; m. GEORGE MARTIN, M. D., 2 mo. 6, 1850, at Concord Mtg., son of George Martin and Edith Sharpless, of Chichester, b. 4 mo. 9, 1827; d. 10 mo. 28, 1886; both buried at West Chester, Pa.

He was graduated M. D. by University of Pennsylvania in 1847; settled at Concordville and was one of the founders of the Delaware Co. Medical Society. After three or four years he removed to Philadelphia, where he was connected with the Central Dispensary for about five years; after this he became a partner with his cousin, John M. Sharpless, at Chester, in the manufacture of dye stuffs. Since 1866 their residence was in West Chester, living principally a retired life. He was called upon frequently as a consulting physician, and was one of the managers of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children, near Media, Pa. For several years he spent the winters in Florida for the benefit of the mild climate. As a student of botany in the department of fungi he had few equals. Ann died at Newport, R. I., where she had gone for a change of climate.

Issue:—

461. Edith, b. 10 mo. 25, 1850; d. 10 mo. 28, 1863.
462. Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 6, 1852; d. 11 mo. 27, 1853.
463. George, b. 2 mo. 7, 1854; d. 11 mo. 4, 1854.

Line of William, Hannah, Hannah.

Ch. of Hannah Jacobs (T.-40) and David Thomas.

IV—165. WILLIAM JACOBS THOMAS, b. 9 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1818; unm.

JOHN J. THOMAS (No. T.-171)

THOMAS H. LYLE (No. T.-2243)

facing p. 179

IV—166. MARY THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 25, 1800; d. 3 mo. 11, 1889; m. GEORGE SPENCER 10 mo. 21, 1839, at North Street M.-H., Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of John Spencer* and Lydia Foulke, b. 4 mo. 29, 1787; d. 4 mo. 10, 1876.

They resided at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., and were members of Orthodox Friends Meeting. No issue.

IV—167. ISAAC JACOBS THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 1, 1802; d. 9 mo. 11, 1824; unm. He was an engineer on the Erie Canal.

IV—168. ABEL THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 15, 1804; d. 1 mo. 20, 1846; m. PATIENCE THORNE 2 mo. 19, 1835, at Skaneateles, N. Y., dau. of Obadiah Thorne and Charity Haight, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807; d. 1 mo. 11, 1846.

The Thorne family came from Dutchess Co., N. Y., a few years previous to this marriage.

Issue:—

464. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1837.
465. Edward A., b. 4 mo. 27, 1838; d. 9 mo. 2, 1890.
466. Elizabeth, b. 11 mo. 1, 1840; d. 2 mo. 28, 1841.

IV—169. EDWARD THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 21, 1806; d. 5 mo. 20, 1832; unm. He was an optician and a mathematician of uncommon ability.

IV—170. ANNA THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 22, 1807; d. 9 mo. 16, 1865; unm.

IV—171. JOHN JACOBS THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 8, 1810; d. 2 mo. 22, 1895; m. MARY SLOCUM HOWLAND, 8 mo. 23, 1838, at North Street Mtg, Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of

---

Note.—John Spencer, son of Jacob Spencer and Hannah Jarrett. Jacob, son of Samuel Spencer and Mary Dawes. Samuel, son of Samuel Spencer, the emigrant, and Elizabeth Whitton.

Lydia Foulke, dau. of William and Hannah Foulke, of Gwynedd. William Foulke, son of Thomas, who was the son of Edward Foulke, one of the Welsh immigrants who settled at Gwynedd in 1698. Edward Foulke was descended from Rhirid Flaidd, of Penllyn, a Welsh chieftain of the latter half of the 12th century.

John Spencer and Lydia Foulke were married at Gwynedd in 1783.
(See a "Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Samuel Spencer," by Howard M. Jenkins, 1904.)

Humphrey Howland and Sarah Tallcot Field,* b. 10 mo. 27, 1815; d. 7 mo. 24, 1900; both John J. and Mary S. were buried at Union Springs, N Y.

She was a very influential minister belonging to New York Yearly Meeting of Orthodox Friends; was an earnest worker in the missionary and temperance causes and a woman of saintly character.

They resided at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y. John J. Thomas was a prominent agricultural writer, and was on the editorial staff of "The Country Gentleman," a paper of high tone, published at Albany, N. Y. He was author of "Rural Affairs," published in nine volumes," "Farm Implements and Machinery," "The American Fruit Culturist," etc.; also inventor of an improved harrow ,especially adapted for going over growing plants.

Issue:—

467. Catharine, b. 6 mo. 27, 1839; d. 9 mo. 4, 1841.
468. Louisa, b. 4 mo. 27, 1841.
469. Henry, b. 5 mo. 6, 1843; d. 4 mo. 6, 1849.
470. William H., b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 1 mo. 16, 1851.
471. Caroline, b. 9 mo. 26, 1850.
472. Emily, b. 11 mo. 21, 1853.
473. Elizabeth Howland, b. 11 mo. 29, 1856.

IV—172. JOSEPH THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 22, 1811; d. 12 mo. 24, 1891; unm.

He was born in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., where he graduated in 1830. He entered Yale College in 1832 in the senior class, but was obliged to leave before the year was out on account of failing health. In recognition of his scholarly work and worth, however, the college conferred on him the degree of A. M. He removed to Philadelphia, where he was one of the first members of the faculty of Haverford College (about 1833-35) as instructor of the Greek and Latin languages and literature. In 1837 he graduated in medicine from the University of Pennsylvania. In 1873, both the University of Pennsylvania and Princeton College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. "His high culture" and his great attainments never led him away from the simple faith and life of his fathers, that of the Quakers.

A summary of his literary work was published in the Philadelphia Ledger and follows here:—

Note.—Sarah T. Field, a dau. of Jesse Field, (son of Stephen and Jerusha Field), and Phebe Hawkhurst, dau. of Seaman and Dinah Hawkhurst. Humphry Howland, a son of Benjamin Howland and Mary Slocum, of Dartmouth, Mass. Mary Slocum, a dau. of Benjamin Slocum and Phebe Wing; Benjamin Slocum, a son of Benjamin Slocum and Meribah Earle, dau. of Ralph Earle; Benjamin Slocum, a son of Eliezer Slocum and Elephel Fitzgerald; Eliezer Slocum, a son of Giles and Joan Slocum, and Giles Slocum, a son of Anthony Slocum and ———— Harvey. Most of the Slocums lived at Dartmouth, Mass. (See the Slocums of America, by Chas. Elihu Slocum.)

Benjamin Howland, a son of Benjamin Howland and Mary Chase, of Dartmouth; Benjamin Howland, a son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; Nicholas Howland, a son of Zoeth and Abigail Howland, and Zoeth Howland, a son of Henry Howland and Mary Newland (See Genealogy of the Howland Family of America by Franklin Howland.)

DR. JOSEPH THOMAS.

The Series of Works With Which He Has Adorned Our Literature.

The funeral of Joseph Thomas, M. D., LL. D., the scholar and linguist, who died on Thursday afternoon, took place yesterday afternoon from his late residence, 231 North Twelfth street. The services were conducted after the manner of the Religious Society of Friends, of which Dr. Thomas had long been a member.

Impressive discourses were preached by Samuel Morris, of Germantown, and Joseph Elkinton. The former spoke of the long and useful life of Dr. Thomas, of his integrity of character and of his humble Christian faith. Dr. Thomas's old friend, Mr. Thomas Eaton, and his brother came from Long Branch to attend the funeral. The interment took place in Friends' Southwestern Burial Ground.

Dr. Thomas's literary work comprised the joint authorship, with Thomas Baldwin, in 1845, of "Baldwin's Pronouncing Gazetteer" ,and the authorship of the system of pronunciation of geographical names contained therein. In 1848-9 he contributed a paper on muscular action and the mechanism of locomotion to a work on "Special, General and Microscopic Anatomy," edited by Dr. S. G. Morton. In 1851-2 appeared his "First Book of Etymology," followed by an edition of "Oswald's Etymological Dictionary." He contributed geographical vocabularies to Webster's octavo Dictionary in 1847; to the University edition, 1856; to the unabridged quarto edition of 1864, and also enriched the latter with a pronouncing vocabulary of modern biographical names. In 1852 he visited Egypt and Palestine, and in 1853 published his "Travels" in those countries. In 1854, in connection with T. Baldwin, he prepared "A New and Complete Gazetteer of the United States," and in 1855 "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World"; in a royal octavo of 2200 pages, containing a notice of the pronunciation of the names of nearly 100,000 places, of which an enlarged edition was issued in 1866, and another is now in process of preparation. This work, popularly known as "Lippincott's Gazetteer of the World," has been very highly commended and for accuracy and completeness is without an equal in the English language. Dr. Thomas was author of the very valuable preface and introduction to this work, in which the principles which should guide to a correct pronunciation of foreign names are ably set forth.

In 1857 Dr. Thomas visited India, where he passed more than a year in the study of the Oriental tongues. He also spent several months in Egypt, where he made himself acquainted with the rudiments of the Arabic.

In 1864 his "Comprehensive Medical Dictionary" appeared, in which the same regard for accuracy in pronunciation is exhibited that characterizes his geographical dictionaries, while his medical judgment has also been made avalable. This work has been pronounced by Dr. Krauth "a masterpiece of practical skill and accurate condensation of what is most needful for the student of medicine and the general reader to know." In 1870-71 was published his "Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology," two volumes, royal octavo, 2343 pages, which, from the judicious brevity of the articles, the comprehensiveness of its selections and nice exactness in orthography and pronunciation, has already taken a very high place among our books of reference.

Dr. Thomas brought to the aid of the biographer the resources of profound, learning, critical acumen, untiring patience, and earnest conscientiousness, all of which admirable qualities are exhibited in the series of works wth which he has adorned our literature. In the language of Professor Dana, of Yale College, "he has done his country a great service by his various labors."

Line of William, Hannah, Elizabeth.

Ch. of Elizabeth Jacobs (T.-41) and George Mechem. The first two or three were born in Philadelphia Co., the rest in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—173. HANNAH J. MECHEM, (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 9, 1806; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850; m. JOHN H. HALSTED, in 1830, in Cayuga, Co., N. Y., son of Jonathan Halstead and Elizabeth Powell, b. 4 mo. 3, 1807; d. 9 mo. 4, 1887.

They removed to Calhoun Co., Mich. She died in Penfield Twp. of that Co.; bur. in Quaker burying grounds at Battle Creek. He was bur. at Shelby, Mich.

Issue:—

474. Ellen M., b. 10 mo. 16, 1831.
485. George, b. 12 mo. 18, 1860.
476. Naomi, d. in infancy.
477. Mary Jane, b. 2 mo. 2, 1840; d. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
478. Jonathan, b. 9 mo. 5, 1842.
479. Ann M., b. 11 mo. 5, 1844; d. 3 mo. 6, 1899.
480. Susan D., b. 12 mo. 25, 1847; d. 8 mo. 23, 1873.

IV—174. JOHN MEACHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 10 mo. 25, 1807; d. 12 mo. 5, 1881; m. CAROLINE A. LORD 7 mo. 9, 1849, at Marshall, Mich. (her second husband). Her maiden name was Hubbard, and she was a native of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

He added a letter to his last name, spelling it Meachem. He was a surveyor and conveyancer. He resided at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

481. (A boy unnamed), d. in infancy.
482. Clara Elizabeth, d. in her 7th year.

IV—175. ISAAC J. MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 11, 1810; d. 8 mo. 5, 1888; m. LYDIA MARIA AVERY 4 mo. 11, 1838, in Ledyard Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Polly Avery.

They resided at Nunda, Livingston, Co. N. Y., where she d. 10 mo. 23, 1854.

M. second wife, CELESTIA RUSSELL, 8 mo. 30, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, of Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 3 mo. 2, 1833; still living.

Isaac J. was a graduate of Homoeopathy. He resided at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa., where he was in active practice.

Issue by last wife only:—

483. Florence, b. 7 mo. 14, 1856.
484. Floyd Russell, b. 5 mo. 9, 1858.
485. George, b. 12 mo. 18, 1860.
486. Charles Gibbs, b. 7 mo. 27, 1864.
487. William H., b. 8 mo. 5, 1868; d. 5 mo. 16, 1900.

IV—176. MARY MECHEM (Elizabeth 3), b. 12 mo. 7, 1812; d. 1 mo. 12, 1814.

IV—177. ANN MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 12 mo. 20, 1844; m. ORLO N. MUNGER in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He d. several years previous to Ann; she then removed to her sister's, Hannah J. Halsted. No ch.

IV—178. ELIZABETH MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 mo. 27, 1899; m. JOHN KNOWLES 4 mo. 12, 1838, in Penfield, Mich., son of William Knowles and Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 3 mo. 25, 1815 in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 4 mo. 5, 1886.

John was a farmer. Their residence was near Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. Both were buried there in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Issue:—

488. George M., b. July 21, 1839.
489. Ann Munger, b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. June 8, 1881.

IV—179. MARY MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 4, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1, 1856; m. DAVID HALSTED 1836, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., brother to John (See T.-173).

They removed to Michigan, but in a few years returned to the farm of his father in Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they passed the rest of their lives. He was b. 4 mo. 26, 1811; d. 9 mo. 3, 1854. Both were buried at Poplar Ridge Cemetery.

Issue:—

490. Charlotte Pearl, b. 6 mo. 12, 1837; d. 1 mo. 12, 1904.
491. Milton Arnold, b. 9 mo. 12, 1838; d. 1 mo. 4, 1904.
492. Adella, b. 8 mo. 27, 1841; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866.
493. Stanley Mechem, b. 10 mo. 18, 1843; d. 1877.
494. George Mechem, b. 9 mo. 14, 1845; d. 6 mo. 12, 1873.
495. Edward Monroe, b. 11 mo. 13, 1847.
496. Henry Powell, b. 4 mo. 18, 1850.
497. Byron David, b. 6 mo. 7, 1852.

IV—180. STANLEY MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 7, 1823; d. 4 mo. 23, 1897; m. EUNICE H. BRYANT, 12 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of Jacob C. and Anna Bryant, b. 1 mo. 3, 1832; d. 6 mo. 14, 1881. He engaged in milling in 1875 at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

498. Evangeline, b. 2 mo. 11, 1854; d. 4 mo. 10, 1896.
499. George B., b. 5 mo. 11, 1860.

Line of William, Hannah, Isaac.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (T.-43) and Susanna Lightfoot. Seven of these ch. were born in Chester Co., Pa., and three in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

IV—181. RACHEL JACOBS, b. 2 mo. 23, 1811; d. 10 mo. —, 1823.

She was away at a boarding school and was a very bright student; her letters to her parents and brother were beautifully worded and written and are yet preserved. She came home and was taken ill with typhoid fever, which caused her death, to the great sorrow of her parents and friends.

IV—182. THOMAS LIGHTFOOT JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, Wil-

liam), b. 12 mo. 19, 1812; d. 9 mo. 6, 1879; m. THYRZA PEIRCE 5 mo. 24, 1849, dau. of Thomas Peirce and Rachel Nippers, b. 1827; d. 1894. He removed with his family in March, 1869, to Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, where he remained the rest of his life. "He was singularly unassuming and had such amiable qualities that he was especially beloved by his own family connections as well as by all who became acquainted with him."

Issue, all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.:—

500. Sara, b. 5 mo. 7, 1850.
501. Rachel, b. 8 mo. 1, 1852.
502. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 25, 1856.
503. Edward, b. 1 mo. 9, 1860.

IV—183. WILLIAM JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William) b. 12 mo. 22, 1814; d. 12 mo. 16, 1910; unm.

He was born in Chester County, Pa., but removed with his parents in his boyhood to Cayuga County, N. Y. After receiving a liberal education, he in his young manhood removed to Philadelphia, Pa., which was afterwards his home. He probably taught school for some time, but his principal occupation was as a writer. He engaged with his cousin, Joseph Thomas, A. M., M. D., as a co-laborer in his works, spending nine years on "Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer" and four years on the "Biographical Dictionary." In his work he was very painstaking and accurate and he had a rare gift for condensing a book into an enlightening cyclopaedia article.

He is remembered with great respect for the guiltless innocence of his character, for the treasures of his learning and his beautiful simplicity of life. Many years ago he was accorded the degree of A. M. by Haverford College, Pa. Dr. Thomas bore testimony in 1870 to his untiring diligence and well directed research as contributing in no small measure to the accuracy and thoroughness of their works, that many of the small notices as well as a considerable number of the important articles were the product of his pen, among the later being Cicero, Milton, Lafayette, Alexander Hamilton and Napoleon III. He was a life long member of the Society of Friends.

IV—184. SARAH JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 1, 1817; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894; unm. She resided many years in Philadelphia, where she was also engaged in the same works as her brother as above stated. She died at the home of her niece, Sara Jacobs Packer, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

IV—185. ISAAC JACOBS (3d) (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1819; d. 12 mo. 10, 1906, at his home "Pointed Firs," Aurora, N. Y.; m. ELIZABETH THAYER* 9 mo. 18, 1844, dau. of Alonza Thayer and Sarah Earle Greene, b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 11 mo. 27, 1891.

Ancestors of Elizabeth Thayer Jacobs.

*Note.—Ralph Earle and his wife, Ione, emigrated from England between the years 1633 and 1638 and came to Portsmouth, R. I. At a town meeting, June 2nd, 1649, he was chosen "Treasurer for this next year insuing and also overseer for the poor,"

(Elizabeth's mother was related on her mother's side to Gen. Green of the Revolution and also to the Earles of Newport, R. I. See note.)

He had resided at place of his death for many years and the account of him here given indicates a noble character.

His children were:—

504. Mary Spencer, b. 12 mo. 15, 1845; d. 8 mo. 30, 1855.
505. Matilda, b. 6 mo. 30, 1848.
506. Arthur, b. 11 mo. 6, 1850; d. 8 mo. 20, 1855.
507. Lucy, b. 1 mo. 27, 1857.

Isaac Jacobs, the 3d, came with his parents and four older and two younger brothers and sisters from their home thirty miles from Philadelphia, in Chester Co., to Cayuga Co., N. Y., when he was six years old. They went by carriage to New York city, stopping with relatives in New Jersey, the Hunts and Clarkes, cousins of his mother's on the way. Thence up the Hudson by steamer, and by canal to Montesuma, where they took a carriage to the home of his uncle, David Thomas, who lived at Greatfield, near Aurora, and from there went on to their new home in Ledyard about ten miles farther.

He often told in later years how they all longed for "Green Retreat," as they called the old Pennsylvania home. The big stone house with its deep window seats, where he remembered sitting with his porringer of bread and milk or book. The older children talked so much of this beloved home, recalling all the delights of the garden and orchards, the chestnut woods and fish pond, that he and his next younger brother Benjamin, determined to return to it, and the two little fellows, one six and the other four, were not missed and followed until they had walked a mile on their way South.

This love for the old home was so strong in him it seemed to be inherited by his children, who listened eagerly to every detail about it, and the many loved relatives and friends left there. In 1844 he married Elizabeth Thayer, and in their wedding journey was fulfilled his youthful desire to return to his early home. This ideal journey furnished an unfailing delight to his children, as first one parent and then the other would tell of the beautiful country they passed through and the renewing of old friendships. The journey was made in company with his father and mother, in a two-seated carriage drawn by two fine roadsters, Prince and Kate. Nearly every night was

---

and April 29, 1650, was chosen with five others "for the Committee for the General Assembly at Newport" and held other prominent offices. No record of the date of his death, but his will was "Entered and Recorded the 14th day of the 11th month (O. S.) 1677." His second son, William, died at Portsmouth, R. I., 1715. He held high offices and was a large land holder, his claims in the original division of Dartmouth being upwards of two thousand acres. He owned a large share of the land on which the City of Fall River, on the north side of the river, is situated. His third son, Thomas Earle, b. 1662; d. 1727; m. Mary ———. Among his various deeds of real estate is one conveying the land upon which the Friends' Meeting-house in Swansey, Mass., now stands. His eldest son, William, married, Portsmouth, R. I., 1718, Mehitable Brayton, and later Abigail Lawton. John, 4th son of William and Abigail, b. 3-16-1738, in Newport, R. I., died 1816, m. Dorcas Barney. In the course of the Revolutionary War the vessel under his command was taken by a British cruiser. "He took his ill luck very philosophically. When the cruiser came along side after a long chase the first question he put was 'How many feet is your brig?' " He didn't mind being taken, but he hated to be beaten. 'In long Island Sound "he could tell where he was by the lead alone, there are no such pilots now," so says the pilot of one of the Sound steamers. His daughter, Abigail, b. 3-29-1769, in Newport, R. I., m. Jonathan Greene, descendant of General Nathaniel Greene of the Revolution. (See Earl Genealogy by Pliny Earle). Claude Blanchard was commissary of supplies for the French army which landed in Newport in 1780. He visited the Newport school and gave this tribute to the scholars:—"I saw the writing of these children. It appeared to me to be handsome; among others that of a young girl nine or ten years old, very pretty and very modest, and such as I would like my own daughter to be when she is so old. She was called Abigail Earle, as I perceived upon her copy-book, on which her name was written. I wrote it myself, adding to it "very pretty.' " (See Child Life in Colonial Days, by Alice Morse Earle). Her daughter, Sarah Earle, married Alonzo Thayer, and their daughter, Elizabeth Thayer, married Isaac Jacobs 3d.

spent and often a day or two with relatives and friends. If more than a day's journey were required to reach one of these hospitable homes, a night would be spent at an Inn, the names of which charmed us with their quaint English flavor, The White Horse, The Ships Tavern, The Red Lion. He found the old home unchanged. It had not then passed into the hands of strangers, but was occupied by a favorite cousin, William Trimble, and Sarah Vickers, his wife. He did not see it again for fifty-three years, when he visited it with his daughter and found it sadly changed, it having long been rented.

His cousin, Dr. Joseph Thomas, has told many interesting things of his boyhood. When he was ten years old he remarked that he would rather suffer wrong than to do wrong, and this was a guiding principle to the end of his life. As with all of his brothers and sisters, he was very fond of study and reading and his father at that time had the largest and best library in Cayuga county. Although so fond of reading, he also was greatly interested in an active life and enjoyed the care of his orchards and garden. In his last years, when he could read but little, he said he could imagine no pleasure in existence, if he could not work in his garden, and he had that pleasure the last summer of his life.

The following tribute was paid him in a local paper:—

Isaac Jacobs died at his residence, Pointed Firs, Aurora, N. Y., on the morning of the 10th of December, 1906, in the 88th year of his age. His long and beneficent life was passed chiefly in this vicinity as his parents came from Chester county, Pennsylvania, when he was six years of age.

He loved nature, the cultivation of trees and fruits was his lifelong pursuit. To him and to his father, this region is indebted largely for its fine fruit.

In driving through the country, it was interesting to be told by him, as beautiful orchards were passed that these were reared and planted by himself. We cannot measure our debt for such benefactions.

Honored, respected, beloved by all who knew him, his was a rare personality. While gentle and retiring by nature, he could stand bravely for principle, when to side with the righteous cause, as in the anti-slavery struggle, was to stand with the few, in the face and scorn of reproach of the many. The long life of this ideal citizen has been a quiet force of inestimable value in the community that was favored to be his dwelling place. His memory and example should be cherished, and his good work, that has blessed us all, be gratefully remembered.—E. H.

Extracts from letter of Isaac Jacobs.

The Mechem family emigrated from Chester Co., Pa., in the fall of 1824, arriving at Talcotts, Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., much to the surprise of that Yankee settlement, in a covered Pennsylvania wagon, usually requiring five horses, in which, with all of their effects they had made the long overland journey.

When our family came the following spring, we found the Mechems settled on a farm of 50 acres one-half mile south and three-quarters of a mile east of Talcotts. My father had a school in his house, although there was a district school in the village. Hannah Mechem taught the school the first summer, and I think the second, and her younger sisters, Mary, Elizabeth and possibly Ann, came to the school daily across the woods. At that time this country had been settled scarcely 30 years and about one-third of it was in timber. As I look back at that woodland path through the dense shade in the hot weather, and especially when the early flowers were in bloom, it seems like fairyland. I mention these particulars concerning the removal of the family thinking perhaps the conditions under which emigration was accomplished in that early day might be interesting. At that time grain was threshed with the flail and cloth for wearing apparel was made on a hand-loom. A tailor would come to our house and sew, sitting cross-legged on a table, for weeks, until the garments for the men and boys of the family were all made for the season.

IV—186. BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1821; d. 1 mo. 23, 1847; unm.

IV—187. HANNAH JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 5 mo. 12, 1823; d. 3 mo. 7, 1842; unm.

OLD TAYLOR HOMESTEAD

ABIAH TAYLOR HOMESTEAD

facing p. 730

IV—188. MARY JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 6 mo. 19, 1825; d. 3 mo. 1, 1842; unm.

IV—189. JOSEPH JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 11 mo. 16, 1827; d. 4 mo. 26, 1846.

All the last four resided with their parents.

IV—190. ANNA THOMAS JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1831; d. 7 mo. 2, 1879; unm.

She resided at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Her health was broken while yet a young girl and she suffered much, but to her family and friends she was always full of sympathy, cheerfulness and helpfulness. It was she who guided her nieces and nephews in their studies, their reading and their recreations, until they were old enough to go from home to school, and to the end of her life was their delightful companion.

Line of William, Daniel, Thomazine.

Ch. of Thomazine D. Trimble (T.-47) and Thomas Jenks, born in Bucks Co., Pa.

IV—191. DANIEL T. JENKS (Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. 3 mo. 26, 1798; d. 6 mo. 1, 1860; m. MARY ANN STOCKTON 10 mo. 14, 1819, dau. of Abraham Stockton and Sarah Kemble, b. 10 mo. 27, 1797; d. Sept. 29, 1889; both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

They resided in Bucks Co., Pa.. where he had a drilling mill; then removed to No. 18 N. Eighth street, Philadelphia, where she kept a trimming and furnishing store. At the time of Daniel's death he was signer of land-warrants in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

508. Abraham S., b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
509. Tamazine, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1868.
510. Susan Stockton, b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. July 22, 1905.
511. Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1868.
512. Courtland Fell, b. July 20, 1835; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

IV—192. MARY DOWNING JENKS (Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 8, 1799; d. 7 mo. 2, 1879; m. JOHN L. JANNEY 11 mo. 23, 1826, son of Jacob Janney and Frances Briggs (who were m. 11 mo. 16, 1792), b. 5 mo. 31, 1800; d. 4 mo. 12, 1872.

They resided in Newtown, Bucks, Co., Pa., and were buried there at Friends' Mtg.

(Jacob Janney, son of Richard and Sarah, b. 4 mo. 10, 1765; d. 2 mo. 19, 1820. Frances Briggs, dau. of John and Letitia, b. 10 mo. 19, 1773; d. 8 mo. 21, 1851. The Janney family were quite numerous in Bucks Co.,

Pa., and were the descendants of Thomas and Dorothy (Heath) Janney, who came over in the ship Endeavor in 1683.)

Issue:—

513. Thomas J., b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1832.
514. Charles, b. May 7, 1830; d. Nov. 27, 1899.
515. Thomas J. (2d), b. April 30, 1832; d. April 8, 1909.
516. Thomazine T., b. Jan. 17, 1835.
517. John L., b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1910.
518. Elizabeth J., b. Mar. 19, 1840.

IV—193. REBECCA JENKS, b. 8 mo. 15, 1802; d. 8 mo. —, 1802.

IV—194. THEODORE JENKS, b. 7 mo. 28, 1805; d. 8 mo. 3, 1805.

IV—195. SARAH ANN JENKS, b. 11 mo. 16, 1806; d. 1 mo. 1, 1807.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, MARY.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-49) and Joseph Pleasants, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

IV—196. WILLIAM PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 19, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1848; unm.

IV—197. SARAH PLEASANTS (same line), b. 1 mo. 16, 1811; d. 3 mo. —, 1876; unm.

IV—198. EDWARD PLEASANTS (same line), b. 7 mo. 26, 1812; d. 7 mo. —, 1877; unm.

The above three together with Daniel (T.-200), resided at 1433 Walnut St., Philadelphia, and all were members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

IV—199. SAMUEL PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 16, 1814; d. 2 mo. 24, 1864; m. CAROLINE SMITH 1851, dau. of Jacob R. Smith. She d. 1858. No children. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

IV—200. DANIEL T. PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1816; d. 7 mo. 18, 1867; unm. For residence see T.-198.

IV—201. JOSEPH PLEASANTS (same line), b. 2 mo. 18, 1818; d. 9 mo. 4, 1853; m. ANN PAGE 2 mo. 18, 1850, dau. of Robert Page and Mary Francis; resided in Philadelphia. She is deceased. No children.

IV—202. MARY PLEASANTS (same line), b. 6 mo. 29, 1822; d. 9 mo. 20, 1831.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, ANN.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-53) and Charles Downing, born near Downingtown, Pa.

IV—203. MARY DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 2 mo. 22, 1828; d. 1 mo. 8, 1868; m. AMBROSE SMITH 10 mo. 17, 1866, son of John D. Smith and Mary Thomas, b. 8 mo. 12, 1816; d. 7 mo. 15, 1884; no issue. They were members of the Society of Friends.

He was a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., where Mary died; he died at the home of his brother-in-law, Joseph Edge, near Darlington, Harford Co., Md.

IV—204. SARAH DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 7 mo. 13, 1832; m. TOWNSEND HOOPES 11 mo. 22, 1854, at Downingtown Mtg., son of Davis Hoopes* and Susan Townsend, b. 8 mo. 25, 1826; d. 12 mo. 29, 1872.

He was a surveyor, etc. They removed to Kansas, but left there during the slavery troubles in that State, and returned to Downingtown, Pa., where he died, and she continues to reside.

Issue:—

519. Susan T., b. 11 mo. 6, 1855.
520. Charles D., b. 5 mo. 11, 1858; d. 7 mo. 26, 1859.
521. Franklin T., b. 10 mo. 25, 1860.
522. Joseph D., b. 10 mo. 2, 1863.

IV—205. DANIEL T. DOWNING, b. 6 mo. 20, 1834; d. 10 mo. 2, 1836.

IV—206. CHARLES DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 12 mo. 9, 1837; d. 11 mo. 10, 1910; m. THOMAZINE T. (ZOOK) WILLS 3 mo. 29, 1883, at West Chester, dau. of Elhanan Zook and Sarah Trimble, b. 12 mo. 22, 1847, widow of George E. Wills (See No. T.-377).

He had a carriage factory at Downingtown for some years; afterwards an officer in the National Bank at that place. He was buried at Downingtown Friends' Mtg. No issue.

IV—207. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 5 mo. 26, 1841; unm.

Note.—Davis, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt. Susan, dau. of Samuel Townsend and Priscilla Yarnall. John Hoopes, son of John Hoopes and Christiana Reynolds, the elder John being the ninth of seventeen ch. mentioned in No. T.-282. He was b. 1711; m. 1743; d. 1795. Jane Pratt, dau. of Joseph Pratt and Jane Bishop (see also T.-216).

He was appointed cashier of Downingtown National Bank 12 mo. 1, 1863, and president in April, 1889, which position he continues to hold; resides in that town.

IV—208. EDWARD DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 4, 1843; m. ELIZABETH D. CORNOG 11 mo. 23, 1882, by Rev. Wm. Augustus White, at "Delight Farm," Wallace Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John Cornog* and Sarah D. Sharpless, b. 1 mo. 26, 1847; d. 2 mo. 22, 1910. He resides at the Jacob Downing homestead in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

523. Sarah S., b. 9 mo. 2, 1884; d. 12 mo. 29, 1901.
524. Charles, b. 1 mo. 12, 1886.
525. Joseph R., b. 9 mo. 3, 1890.

Line of James, Mary, Thomas.

Ch. of Thomas Downing (T.-56), and Sarah Smith, all born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—209. GEORGE DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 3, 1853; m. ANN DENNY, 1809, dau. of William Denny and Martha Darrah, b. 8 mo. —, 1786; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

They resided in Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm.

The following notice appeared in the "Register and Examiner" of West Chester, Pa., April 9, 1853:

"Died.—In Uwchlan township on Sunday morning the 3d inst., GEORGE DOWNING, in the 68th year of his age. The deceased retired on the evening previous as well as usual. He coughed in the night, turned over, and his wife hearing him breathe heavily, arose, lit a candle and returned to him; when she found him his spirit fled. The deceased was widely and universally esteemed and the deep feeling of regret at his loss will not be confined to his family and neighborhood, but be experienced wherever he was known."

Issue:—

526. Thomas G., b. 2-20-1810; d. 3-14-1890.
527. William D., b. 8-24-1811; d. 7-16-1882.
528. Martha, b. 3 —, 1813; d. 9-20-1895.
529. Sarah, b. 11-9-1817; d. 3-21-1894.
530. Joseph, b. 9-27-1823; d. 12-24-1892.
531. George, b. 5-9-1825; d. 2-8-1900.
532. Robert Valentine, b. 1-22-1832.

Note.—John Cornog, a son of Daniel Cornog, b. 9 mo. 18, 1808; d. 4 mo. 3, 1893. He was president of the Waynesburg Railroad and at one time engaged extensively in iron manufacture at Cornog Forge, and Cornog station, so named for him. He had also some years before operated marble quarries near Downingtown. He and Sarah D. Sharpless were m. in 1846, she being his second wife, dau. of Robert V. Sharpless and Eliza Downing, b. 11 mo. 29, 1815; d. 3 mo. 23, 1882. She was buried at Downingtown Mtg. and John at St. Paul churchyard, Glen Lock, Pa.

IV—210. JOSEPH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 2, 1786; d. 6 mo. 8, 1822; m. ELIZABETH BEITLER, dau. of John Beitler and Hannah Buckwalter, b. 1 mo. —, 1795; d. 2 mo. 15, 1868. They removed to Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

533. Thomazine, b. 12-10-1814; d. 9 —, 1904.
534. James, b. 2-12-1816; d. 11-24-1881.
535. John, b. 6-21-1817; d. 7-11-1879.
536. Sarah, b. 10-11-1819; d. 2-17-1897.
537. Hannah, b. 1821; d. 11 mo. —, 1842.
538. Mary Ann, b. 12-17-1822; d. 2-6-1875.

IV—211. ELIZABETH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 3, 1788; d. 12 mo. 18, 1858; m. ROBERT VALENTINE 6 mo. 23, 1811, at Uwchlan Mtg., son of Robert Valentine and Ann Bond, b. 10 mo. 22, 1778; d. 7 mo. 30, 1817.

They resided in the vicinity of Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

539. Sarah, b. 1812; d. 8-2-1875.
540. Anna, b. 6-15-1813; d. 12-21-1898.
541. Thomazine, b. 1815; d. 2-27-1896.

IV—212. MARY ANN DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1824; m. BENJAMIN HOOPES 11 mo. —, 1811, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1779; d. 4 mo. 9, 1817, brother to Davis (SeeNo.T.-216). They probably lived near Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

542. Thomas, d. 1-18-1818.
543. Jane D.
544. Sarah, d. 4-13-1824.

IV—213. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. JOHN TRIMBLE 12 mo. 18, 1817 (See T.-28).

Issue given under his account.

IV—214. WILLIAM S. DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 5, 1800; d. 8 mo. 12, 1875; m. THOMAZIN C. MASON 2 mo. 6, 1825, dau of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 11 mo. 16, 1802; d. 8 mo. 4, 1882; both bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

He was a farmer at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm of 200 acres.

Issue:—

545. Mary C., b. 3-7-1826; d. 11-8-1905.
546. Thomas, b. 2-7-1828; d. 12-20-1829.
547. Thomas (2d), b. 1-20-1830; d. 3-22-1907.
548. Sarah S., b. 5-14-1832; d. 11-18-1834.
549. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8-18-1834; d. 7-12-1836.
550. Davis H., b. 2-13-1838; d. 11-10-1840.
551. Ellen Frances, b. 4-20-1840; d. 1-12-1892.
552. Henry, b. 3-4-1844.
553. Sarah H., b. 11-27-1846.

IV—215. THOMAS DOWNING, JR., (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 mo. 28, 1851; m. ELEANOR MASON, dau. of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 7 mo. 16, 1805; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836, sister to Thomazin (See T.-214).

M. second, MARY LIGHTFOOT, circa. 1836, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot and Deborah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1816; d. 5 mo. 7, 1883.

He was a farmer and resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. After his death Mary resided in Pocopson Twp., same Co. Her father, a son of Jacob Lightfoot and Amy Hughes, of Uwchlan.

Issue by first wife:—

554. Robert Valentine, b. 7-9-1825; d. 8-20-1836.
555. Benjamin M., b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1905.
556. Jane Hoopes, b. 11-23-1830; d. 9-8-1836.
557. Sarah, b. 9-24-1833; d. 8 mo. —, 1863.
558. Thomas, b. 7-17-1836; d. 2-2-1837.

By second wife:—

559. Phebe, b. 8-22-1837; d. 3-12-1906; unm.
560. Deborah, b. 12-25-1838; d. 11-21-1905.
561. Mary Ann, b. 4-10-1840; d. 5-9-1868.
562. William, b. 2-17-1842; d. 5-10-1864.
563. Joseph B., b. 11-14-1843.
564. Emma S., b. 9-24-1845.
565. Lucy, b. 8-28-1847.
566. Thomazine, b. 8-28-1849; d. 10-28-1850.
567. Thomas Hoopes, b. 10-20-1851.

IV—216. SARAH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1805; d. 8 mo. 29, 1890; m. DAVIS HOOPES 4 mo. 14, 1827 (his second wife), son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, brother to Benjamin (see T.-212), b 12 mo. 25, 1796; d. 6 mo. 28, 1858; both buried at East Caln Mtg.

He was a farmer and they lived near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. His first wife was Susan Townsend (see T.-204).

Issue:—

568. Mary Ann, b. 4-25-1828; d. 12-4-1901.
569. John, b. 8-21-1831; d. 7-31-1884.
570. Thomas D., b. 6-10-1834; d. 1-5-1909.
571. Sarah D., b. 4-5-1838.
572. Elizabeth, b. 3-22-1840.
573. Samuel, b. 11-8-1844; d. 12-11- 1860.

Line of James, Mary, Jane.

Ch. of Jane Downing (T.-57) and John Gordon, probably all born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—217. MARGARET GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 16, 1786; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821; unm.

It is probable that she lived in Uwchlan, and was buried at Friends' Mtg.

IV—218. HANNAH GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 25, 1787; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. JOHN BATEMAN 11 mo., 1810, son of Thomas Bateman and Sarah. He d. 4 mo. 17, 1835, in his 54th year.

Issue:—

574. John G., b. 9-28-1811; d. 8-11-1879.
575. Jane G., b. 12-4-1812; d. 8-31-1896.

576. Sarah Moore, b. 8-6-1814; d. 9-10-1865.
577. Thomas, b. 4-24-1816; d. 11-29-1879.
578. Lewis, b. 4-12-1818.
579. Mary Ann, b. 8-17-1821; d. 10-31-1874.

IV—219. JOSEPH GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 29, 1789; d. 2 mo. 27, 1875; m. REBECCA ROGERS 11 mo. 22, 1814, dau. of Jonathan Rogers and Ann Jones, b. 10 mo. 16, 1787; d. 5 mo. 31, 1829.

M. second, ANN WILLIAMSON, 10 mo. 4, 1832, dau. of Absalom and Martha. She d. 7 mo. 25, 1857; all bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

Joseph was a farmer; resided in Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

580. John R., b. 6-25-1817; d. 10-23-1887.
581. Ann, b. 9-10-1819; d. 1-4-1820.
582. Jane, b. 1-17-1821; d. 3-12-1892.
583. Jonathan, b. 2-28-1823; d. 5-28-1899.
584. Ann (2d), b. 4-21-1825; d. 7-7-1899.
585. Grace, b. 11-19-1827; d. 9 mo. —, 1830.
586. Joseph, Jr., b. 5-23-1829; d. 9-19-1829.

IV—220. THOMAS GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 18, 1792; d. (?); unm.

He lived to be grown up, but date of his death not ascertained.

IV—221. JOHN GORDON, JR. (Jane, Mary James), b. 11 mo. 10, 1794; dec'd.; m. ANN EVANS.

They resided in Philadelphia. No issue; both bur. at Windsor Baptist church, Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. No further dates could be ascertained.

Line of James, Mary, Mary.

Ch. of Mary Downing (T.-58), and Dennis Whelen, Jr., all born in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—222. MARY WHELEN, d. young.

IV—223. THOMASINE WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), d. Sept. 22, 1813; m. GEORGE ASHBRIDGE FAIRLAMB, M. D., Nov. 23, 1809, son of John Fairlamb and Susanna Ashbridge, b. April 12, 1787; d. April 10, 1829.

She was buried at Uwchlan Mtg.; he and last wife at Downingtown Mtg.

He was a student of Dr. William Todd (see T.-64), in connection with whom he practiced for some time, and afterwards alone. He resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

On May 1, 1817, he m. a second wife, Annetta Miller, by whom he had Joseph, Elizabeth, Charles A., Deborah and George A., Jr., the last two unm. She d. Feb. 22, 1855, in her 63d year.

Thomasine's children:—

587. Mary W., b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. July 13, 1845.
588. Thomasine Susan, b. June 24, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1895.

IV—224. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), b. Mar. —, 1799; d. July 3, 1877; m. ELIZABETH W. DOWNING 3 mo. 22, 1848, dau. of William Downing and Eliza Ingram, b. 5 mo. 2, 1818; d. 6 mo. 15, 1902; both buried in Downingtown Cemetery.

He was a farmer. Purchased the farm of the late Charles Downing, near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

589. Elizabeth Downing, b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1884.
590. Mary Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1886.
591. Sarah, b. June 20, 1853.
592. Phebe D., b. May 5, 1855.
593. George W., b. June 13, 1860.

IV—225. SARAH WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), d. about 1818; m. JOSEPH McCLELLAN, JR., about 1815, son of Joseph McClellan* and Kesiah Parks (who were m. 1786), b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. Feb. 26, 1851.

They resided in Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where Sarah d. and was probably buried at Octoraro Presbyterian church.

He m. second wife, Mary Ellis Miller, by whom he had five children.

By Sarah he had one son:—

594. James D., b. Aug. 1, 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1902.

A tomb stone in Upper Octoraro church yard gives the date of his death Oct. 14, 1834, aged 87 years, 5 mo., 16 days, and of Kezia McClellan, July 21, 1842, aged 75 years, 6 months.

IV—226. JOSEPH WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James). He probably died young and unm.

Note.—"The elder Joseph McClellan was one of those brave and earnest men of the Revolutionary epoch whose steadfast devotion afforded the surest guarantee of a successful result. He enlisted early in the war in the service of his country, first as a lieutenant, then as captain. On the 15th of July, 1776, he was appointed captain, and joined the Ninth regiment Pennsylvania line. On the 22d of March, 1781, he was transferred to the Second regiment. He was generally with the main body of the army in its several movements in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. He was in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. He resigned Jan. 13, 1783. In 1784 he was elected commissioner of Chester Co. In 1792 he was elected sheriff of Chester Co. In 1794, during the Whisky Rebellion, he raised a volunteer troop of cavalry, which, however, was not called into service. In 1797 he was elected to the State Senate. In 1814 he was chosen first president of the Bank of Chester Co. And in 1824, when the patriot La Fayette visited the scenes of his former actions, he was selected as president of the committee to wait upon that distinguished guest and invite him to ride over the Brandywine battle-ground, and partake of the hospitality of a grateful people."

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMASINE.

Ch. of Thomasine Downing (T.-59) and Samuel Kennedy, born in Chester Co., Pa.

IV—227. MARY KENNEDY, b. 2 mo. 28, 1796; d. in infancy.

IV—228. ANN D. KENNEDY (Thomasine, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 mo. 9, 1871; m. JOEL C. BAILY 2 mo. 15, 1816, son of Dr. Abraham Baily, b. 3 mo. 2, 1790; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

He owned a farm and saw-mill at Penningtonville, now Atglen, Chester Co., which he sold, and in the spring of 1823 removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in business on Market St., above Eighth St. It was while on their way to the above city that they stopped at his brother-in-law's, Thomas Marshall, that Ann's mother took sick and died. They returned to Marshallton, Chester Co., a few years previous to his death.

Issue:—

595. Phebe Ann, b. 5 mo. 4, 1817; d. 7 mo. 5, 1904.
596. Richard Downing, b. 1 mo. 20, 1818; d. 9 mo. 24, 1855.
597. Samuel Kennedy, b. 2 mo. 12, 1820; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph J. Downing (T.-60) and Elizabeth Webster, all born in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

IV—229. WESLEY R. DOWNING (Joseph J. 3), b. 2 mo. 19, 1800; d. 10 mo. 2, 1804.

IV—230. MARY S. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 26, 1803; d. 3 mo. 3, 1875; m. JACOB SHARPLESS, M. D., 4 mo. 24, 1828, son of Nathan Sharpless* and Rachel Baldwin, b. 8 mo. 3, 1791; d. 2 mo. 17, 1863.

Jacob took a certificate from Uwchlan Mtg. to Philadelphia and studied for a medical profession under the distinguished Dr. Physick. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania 1817, and was for two years at Plymouth, Pa. After this he settled permanently at Downingtown, where in a few years he was married. He acquired an extensive practice, which continued as long as his health permitted. He was of a sympathetic and generous nature and was much interested in the cause of the slave, more than once furnishing the means from his private purse to purchase the freedom of fugitives. He was very skillful as a physician, was widely acquainted and esteemed as a man of ability and decision of character.

Note.—Nathan, third child of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey. Rachel Baldwin, dau. of John and Mercy, of Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

598. Elizabeth D., b. 10 mo. 24, 1831.
599. Mary Rachel, b. 3 mo. 28. 1833; d. 10 mo. 11, 1910.
600. Joseph D., b. 9 mo. 25, 1835; d. 7 mo. 26, 1855.

IV—231. PHEBE DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 23, 1807; d. (no record).

IV—232. RICHARD I. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 24, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1890; m. SUSAN H. MILLER 3 mo. 2, 1837, dau. of Jonathan Miller and Sarah Havard, b. 1811; d. 7 mo. 7, 1883; both buried at Downingtown Friends' Grounds.

He owned the ancient settlement and estate of his grandfather, and for the purpose of carrying on an extensive dairying business he erected thereon accommodations for cows and milk probably as complete as can be found in this country. Their last residence was on an adjoining purchase on the turnpike to the eastward of Downingtown, in W. Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

601. Joseph I., b. 12 mo. 30, 1837; d. 9 mo. 29, 1851; unm.
602. Sarah M., b. 10 mo. 12, 1839.
603. Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 6, 1861.
604. Henry Webster, b. 9 mo. 13, 1843; d. 9 mo. 30, 1851.
605. J. Havard, b. 3 mo. 7, 1845.
606. Richard, b. 4 mo. 17, 1847; d. 9 mo. 13, 1851.

IV—233. SARAH W. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; d. 10 mo. 20, 1823; bur. at Downingtown Mtg., as also were her sisters, who d. young.

IV—234. THOMAZINE J. DOWNING, b. 10 mo. 27, 1819; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, SARAH.

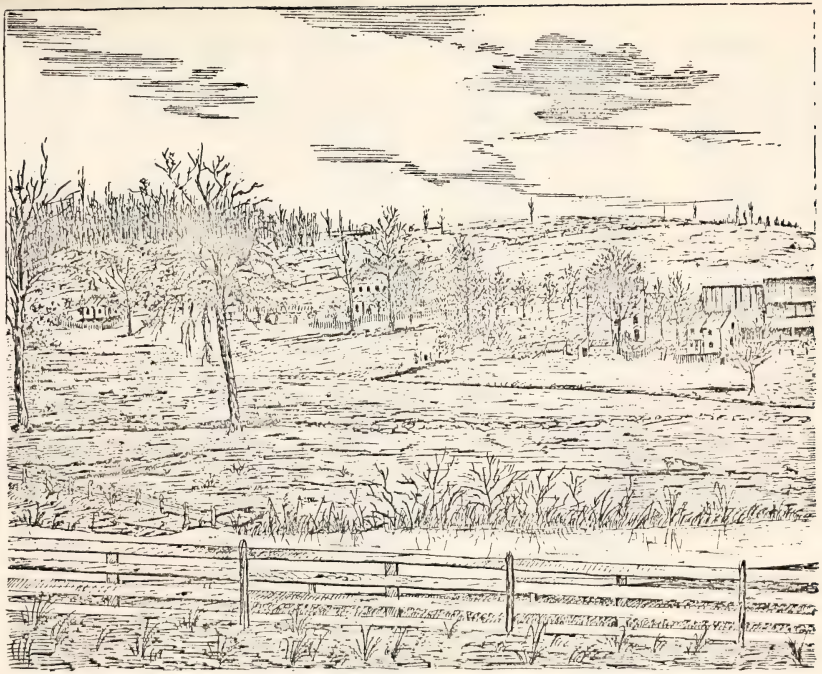
Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-62) and Samuel Webster, probably all born in Harford Co., Md.

IV—235. RICHARD WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 1797; d. 9 mo. —, 1870; unm.

He was a carpenter and contractor. Resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., where he had carried on an extensive trade.

IV—236. THOMAS WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 1799; d. 11 mo. 1854; unm.

He was a tanner, but quitted the business early and settled in Downingtown, Pa.



FIRST SETTLEMENT OF JAMES TRIMBLE, A. D. 1751

facing p. 717

IV—237. SAMUEL WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 3, 1800; d. 1 mo. 6, 1889; m. MARY MERCER 1 mo. 8, 1828, dau. of Joseph Mercer and Hannah Stewart, b. 11 mo. 29, 1806; d. 9 mo. 17, 1887.

He was in the coal trade in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; both buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Issue:—

607. Joseph, b. 11-7-1828; d. 1-19-1901.
608. Sarah, b. 4-17-1831; d. 1-8-1871.
609. Alfred, b. 5-12-1834; d. 10-16-1902.
610. Richard, b. 2-13-1837.
611. Hannah Mary, b. 9-8-1840.
612. William, b. 12-29-1843.

IV—238. JAMES WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 26, 1802; d. 2 mo. 22, 1884; m. SUSANNA INGRAM 12 mo. 22, 1825, dau. of Eleazer Ingram and Sarah Davis, b. 4 mo. 25, 1801; d. 11 mo. —, 1845.

He was a farmer, but in later years resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

613. Downing I., b. 12-16-1826.
614. Sarah D., b. 2-18-1830; d. 11 —, 1847.
615. Elisha E., b. 3-14-1833.
616. Jacob Sharpless, b. 7-29-1837; d. 1-14-1890.
617. Susan Elizabeth, b. 7-19-1837; d. 8 —, 1837.

IV—239. JOHN WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 3, 1803; d. 3 mo. 27, 1883; m. THOMAZINE DOWNING 5 mo. 1, 1830, dau. of Richard Downing* and Mary Spackman, b. 4 mo. 4, 1796; d. 6 mo. 20, 1877; both buried at Downingtown Mtg., of which he was a regular attender, though not a member.

He was born in Belair, Md., and was a store keeper for a time. His wife was a native of Downingtown and soon after their m. he purchased the farm of Thomas Edge, deceased, near his wife's nativity and engaged in farming. He served a few years as a Justice of the Peace, and was one of three to form the first Temperance Society in Downingtown.

Issue:—

618. Cicero S., b. 7-13-1832; d. 6-25-1900.
619. Hester D., b. 7-4-1835.
620. Mary S., b. 2-16-1837.

IV—240. ISAAC WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 3, 1805; d. 2 mo. 20, 1884; unm.

He was a coal merchant and also a builder; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Note.—Richard Downing, a descendant of Richard, who m. Mary Edge (see T.-8), and who was a brother to Joseph (see T.-11). Mary Spackman was a granddau. of Samuel Bond and Thomazin Downing, the latter being a sister to Joseph and the elder Richard. This complication gives to John and Thomazine's ch. three distinct lines of Downing blood—one through their father, and two through their mother.

IV—241. JOSEPH WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 11, 1808; d. 2 mo. 4, 1855; m. SARAH DAVIS 10 mo. 3, 1839, dau. of Samuel N. Davis and Mary Few, b. 4 mo. 9, 1817; d. 4 mo. 3, 1890.

They lived in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

621. Mary Emma, b. 8 mo. 27, 1840.
622. Henry Clay, b. 9 mo. 27, 1842; d. 2 mo. 16, 1864.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-67) and Amy Pim, born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—242. ISAAC P. TRIMBLE (Samuel, James, James), b. 8 mo. 20, 1804; d. 9 mo. 27, 1890, at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.; m. JANE RIGGS Mar. 31, 1841, dau. of Caleb S. Riggs and Abigail J. Burnet, b. March, 1810; d. Jan. 26, 1879; both buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

Caleb was an eminent lawyer, a contemporary and friend of Chancellor Kent. Abigail J. was a descendant of Bishop Burnet.

Isaac P. studied medicine in 1839 he established himself in New York City. Here he soon became one of the physicians of the Dispensary. He also became a member of the board of trustees of the public schools of that city, but the love of fruit-culture took a deep hold on his mind. For some years he had a place on the Hudson River, but for many years after his name was hailed all over the United States, in connection with the agricultural interest, as "Dr. I. P. Trimble of Newark, N. J.," where he then resided. He was the author of "Insects Injurious to Fruit and Fruit Trees," etc. Many of his remarks before the American Institute Farmers' Club, of New York, went far to the enlightenment of his fellow-men.

Issue:—

623. Edward R., b. 3 mo. 30, 1845.
624. Helen Kent, b. 5 mo. 20, 1849.

IV—243. LYDIA TRIMBLE, (Samuel, James, James), b. 3 mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 mo. 14, 1836; m. YARNALL BAILY 5 mo. 8, 1833, son of Joseph Baily and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. during the Civil War.

He was killed by an explosion at Prof. Jackson's pyrotechnic works in Philadelphia, where he was employed.

Issue:—

625. Amy A., b. 3-3-1834; d. 10-9-1909.
626. Francis J., b. 9-27-1836; d. 3-18-1865.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-69) and Anna Jefferis, all born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—244. MARY S. TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 26,

1815; d. 6 mo. 21, 1866; m. JOHN L. MASSEY about 1833. He was b. 12 mo. 19, 1809; d. 2 mo. 3, 1856.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he kept a store.

Issue:—

627. Jefferis T., b. 10-14-1834; d. (?).
628. Isaac T., b. 11-30-1843; d. 12 mo. 25, 1878.
629. Anna, b. 12-9-1849.

IV—245. CHARITY ANN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 9 mo. 16, 1817; d. 10 mo. 6, 1875; m. JOSHUA B. SPEAKMAN 1 mo. 7, 1841, son of Ebenezer Speakman and Lydia Baldwin, b. 9 mo. 10, 1816; d. 1 mo. 11, 1866. Both were bur. at Marshallton Mtg.

(Ebenezer was a son of Joshua Speakman and Ann. Lydia was a dau. of Thomas Baldwin and Jane.)

After her husband's death she resided at Trimbleville, Chester County, Pa.

Issue:—

630. Lydia Anna, b. 7-8-1841.
631. Phebe H., b. 8-26-1843; d. 12-25-1904.
632. William Henry, b. 12-25-1846.
633. Isaac Trimble, b. 8-2-1848; d. 1-13-1863.
634. John Massey, b. 10-31-1851; d. 2-18-1904.
635. Thomas, b. 2-25-1855.
636. Laura, b. 2-13-1860; d. 5-25-1860.

IV—246. LYDIA TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 11 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 23, 1900; m. ENOS L. PRATT 5 mo. 5, 1844, son of Joseph H. Pratt and Mary Lewis, of Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 11 mo. 4, 1817; d. 3 mo. 23, 1910.

He kept a country store at Rocky Hill, Chester Co., for a few years, then became a farmer in West Goshen and devoted his life to agricultural pursuits. His last residence was West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

637. Trimble, b. 5 mo. 27, 1844.
638. Anna Mary, b. 12 mo. 1, 1846.
639. Esther, b. 2 mo. 23, 1848.
640. Orpha Elsie, b. 6 mo. 30, 1850.
641. Elizabeth T., b. 5 mo. 15, 1853.
642. Enos Randall, b. 6 mo. 27 1858.
643. Henry Ellsworth, b. 6 mo. 21, 1861.

IV—247. PHEBE H. TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 12 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 9, 1902; m. JOEL WOODWARD 10 mo. 22, 1846, son of Joel Woodward* and Elizabeth Nutt, b. 7 mo. 23, 1814; d. 12 mo. 2, 1887. Both were buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Note.—Joel Woodward, Sr. (John, Richard, Richard), b. March 17, 1775, in West Bradford; m. Elizabeth Nutt, who was b. Sept. 21, 1781. He lived on a part of the land owned by his father, including the homestead buildings. He was killed Dec. 11, 1815, on Ogden's Hill, west of West Chester, on the Strasburg road, by his team of horses running away. He was buried at Marshallton Mtg.

He learned the trades of millwright and miller. He had owned several mill properties, but in 1866 he purchased a farm and mill in Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where he also had a cheese factory, and continued thereafter to reside with address Newark, Delaware.

Issue:—

644. Willis, b. 8-30-1847; d. 12-28-1880; unm.
645. Howard Nelson, b. 6-1-1849.
646. Mary Anna, b. 3-17-1851; d. 12-31-1895.
647. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3-17-1851; d. 3-22-1883.
648. Virginia, b. 4-3-1853; d. 8-3-1909.
649. Pamela Alma, b. 9-28-1854.
650. Joel Pratt, b. 2-6-1857; d. 4-2-1895.
651. Emma G., b. 5-4-1859; d. 7-19-1878.
652. Walter, b. 5-4-1862; d. 8-1-1862. } Twins.
653. Clara, b. 5-4-1862; d. 8-2-1862. }

IV—248. JACOB TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 5, 1824; d. 11 mo. 9, 1904; m. CELIA SHERMER HICKS 11 mo. 15, 1849, dau. of Charles Hicks and Mercy Pickering, b. 10 mo. 10, 1826; d. 4 mo. 4, 1884. Both were buried at Bradford Cemetery.

(Charles was a son of Edward Hicks and Hannah Patterson. Mercy was a dau. of Jesse Pickering and Ann.)

He was a farmer, "a long and respected resident of Pocopson Twp." where he owned a farm of 126 acres formerly purchased by his father.

Issue:—

654. Helen Mary, b. 8-17-1850.
655. Anne Frances, b. 11-1-1851.
656. Sarah J., b. 2-26-1853.
657. Francis H., b. 2-22-1856; d. 2-27-1856.
658. Lydia P., b. 3-3-1858; d. 3-5-1858.
659. Phebe Emma, b. 2-19-1859.
660. Edward Hicks, b. 3-6-1861.
661. John F., b. 7-31-1863.

IV—249. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; d. 11 mo. 20, 1901; bur. in Bradford Cemetery; m. ANNIE M. MATLACK 1 mo. 24, 1867, dau. of Caleb Matlack and Anna Mary Tussey, b. 11 mo. 1, 1831; d. 10 mo. 18, 1876; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery.

(Caleb was a son of Jonathan Matlack and Hannah.)

He was a farmer. He resided at Trimbleville, Chester Co., Pa. The ancient estate and settlement and mill of James and Mary the first was in his possession, with adidtions purchased by his father. He very kindly furnished valuable aid in the first prosecution of this work.

Issue:—

662. Mary M., b. 4-22-1868.
663. William M., b. 12-28-1869.

M. second, SUE M. MOORE 5 mo. 5, 1881, dau. of Levi B. Moore and Elizabeth Beeson, b. 8 mo. 11, 1840, at Mill Creek, Del. She resides at Trimbleville.

MODERN TRIMBLE RESIDENCE, NEAR NORTH BROOK, PA.

facing p. 750

Issue:—

664. Bessie, b. 3-26-1886; d. 4-2-1886.

IV—250. ANNA TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 11 mo. 12, 1828; m. JONATHAN B. SPEAKMAN 2 mo. 18, 1866, son of Jacob Speakman and Hannah Michener, b. 1 mo. 15, 1834.

He was a farmer. He resided first at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.; later removed to Neosho, Mo.

Issue:—

665. Frank Howard, b. 12 mo. 13, 1867; d. 3-24-1905.

IV—251. SARAH TRIMBLE (Isaac 3), b. 3 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 13, 1837.

IV—252. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 2, 1834; d. 10 mo. 26 ,1897; m. EDWIN MARTIN 3 mo. 6, 1861, son of George Martin and Orpha Marshall, b. 2 mo. 15, 1836; d. 4 mo. —, 1908.

He kept a store at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., for some time.

(George Martin was b. 1 mo. 9, 1798. Orpha Marshall was b. 9 mo. 18, 1809.)

Issue:—

666. George Howard, b. 1 mo. 27, 1862; d. 8 mo. 17, 1862.
667. Mabel A., b. 7 mo. 19, 1864.
668. Frederick Rickey, b. 12 mo. 4, 1867.

IV—253. WILLIAM HENRY TRIMBLE (Isaac 3), b. 11 mo. 9, 1836; d. 9 mo. 20, 1839.

IV—254. ISAAC TRIMBLE, JR. (Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 16, 1839; d. 7 mo. 19, 1902; buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. EMMA M. HONGLER May 7, 1876, dau. of Anton Hongler and Elizabeth Peterson, b. Jan 26, 1856.

They resided in Philadelphia, where he was in business. Her address is 1314 Fracker St., York Road.

Issue:—

669. Henry Stewart, b. May 30, 1880.
670. Leroy Chester, b. March 7, 1889.

(These records furnished by the son, H. S. T., and to be regarded as probably correct.)

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-71) and Lydia Harlan, the first two born in Chester Co., Pa., the rest in Muskingum Co., O.

IV—255. ELISHA I. TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 6,

1815; d. July 2, 1874; m. ELIZABETH BARR Nov. 12, 1839, dau. of John and Elizabeth Barr, b. Feb. 11, 1819. She resides in Columbus, O.

They removed from Ohio to Wallace, Duplin Co., N. C., where he died. His body was brought to Rural Dale, O., for burial.

Issue:—

671. Anna May, b. Sept. 1, 1840.
672. Samuel Hayes, b. Mar. 17, 1842.
673. Lydia H., b. July 17, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1846.
674. Caroline E., b. Nov. 21, 1846.
675. B. Franklin, b. Feb. 28, 1850.
676. John Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1852.
677. Sarah Alvira, b. Mar. 24, 1855.
678. Isadora Blanche, b. Aug. 26, 1858.
679. Lena House, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

IV—256. JAMES TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1895; m. SARAH ANN HAWORTH Nov. 5, 1840, dau. of John and Susanna Haworth, b. July 19, 1820.

He resided at Rural Dale, Muskingum, Co., O., where his widow continues.

Issue:—

680. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
681. Angelina K., b. May 4, 1844; d. May 8, 1894.
682. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1847.
683. Susanna H., b. April 25, 1848.
684. William H., b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
685. Esther H., b. Feb. 7, 1856.
686. Elmer Elsworth, b. May 9, 1864.

IV—257. CALEB HARLAN TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. June 14, 1900; m. EMMA B. TAYLOR, Dec. 18, 1842, dau. of William P. S. and Sarah Taylor, b. Mar. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1904. Both were buried at Hebron Cemetery.

They resided on his parents' homestead at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

687. William, b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1845.
688. Willis, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. June 13, 1866.
689. Mary Ellen, b. July 13, 1847; d. May 13, 1888.
690. Ann Eliza, b. April 1, 1849; d. July 29, 1890.
691. Washington T., b. Nov. 28, 1851.
692. Lydia H., b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
693. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
694. Ada P., b. Dec. 25, 1864.

IV—258. MARY TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Mar. 29, 1897; m. WILLIAM B. HUNTER Nov. 2, 1859, son of Robert and Margaret Hunter, b. April 5, 1819; d. June 11, 1885. Both were buried in Rockville Cemetery. They resided at Rural Dale, O.

Issue:—

695. Anna Lois, b. April 22, 1864; d. May 30, 1864.

IV—259. EDWARD TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 20, 1895; m. HARRIET A. SILVEY Mar. 4, 1850, dau. of Robert and Parmelia Silvey b. July 31, 1832; d. Oct. —, 1885.

They resided at Duncan's Falls, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

696. Robert, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1876.
697. Alice, b. Feb. 10, 1854.
698. Adelia, b. Mar. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1870.

He m. second, EMMA BONE, who d. May 20, 1897, leaving one child.

699. Mary Eleanor.

IV—260. ISAAC TRIMBLE (John 3), b. May 29, 1828; d. Mar. 8, 1834.

IV—261. WILLIS D. J. TRIMBLE (John 3), b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1834.

IV—262. JOHN N. TRIMBLE (John, James, James) b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1866; m. SOPHIA WHITE May 14, 1859, dau. of James and Sarah White, emigrants from Ireland, b. Feb. 15, 1835, in Ohio; d. Nov. 17, 1895, at Creston, Iowa, and buried in Graceland Cemetery.

He settled at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O. He enlisted in Co. I, 160th Reg., O. Vol. Inf., as a corporal, May, 1864, and was discharged Sept. 12, 1864. He returned to Rural Dale, where he died and was buried.

Children born there:

700. James H., b. April 24, 1860.
701. John S., b. Mar. 13, 1864.

IV—263. PHEBE H. TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. CAPT. WILLIAM McBETH Sept. 12, 1906; b. Oct. 8, 1839, in Springfield, O.

She resided in Zanesville, O. After her marriage she removed to her husband's home at Keosaugua, Iowa.

Line of James, James, Phebe.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-72) and Benjamin House.

IV—264. JAMES T. HOUSE (Phebe, James, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1809; d. 5 mo. 27, 1879; m. REBECCA K. EMBREE 3 mo. 14, 1832, dau. of William Embree and Sarah Jones, b. 2 mo. 13, 1810; d. 12 mo. 25, 1893.

He was a farmer, owning a farm in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. They removed to West Chester, where they both died. Of her it was written:

"Throughout her life she was a consistent member of the Society of Friends, and was much loved by her relatives and acquaintances."

Issue:—

702. William E., b. 1-7-1833; d. 7-3-1903.
703. Phebe J., b. 7-30-1835; d. 11-29-1909.
704. Sarah D., b. 4-3-1837.
705. Lydia W., b. 2-19-1844.

Line of James, Ann, Sarah.

Ch. of Sarah Taylor (T.-76) and John Baily, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—265. LYDIA BAILY (Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 10, 1786; d. 3 mo. 11, 1850; m. NATHANIEL SCARLETT 11 mo. 22, 1810, at Londongrove Mtg., son of John Scarlett* and Mary Dixon, of New Garden Twp., b. 3 mo. 2, 1779; d. 2 mo. 2, 1863. Both were buried at Kennett Square Mtg.

Lydia was the only one of this family that married; and her mother being the only one of her family to leave children, the family descent has been preserved, but the name changed twice.

Issue:—

706. Sarah, b. 9-15-1811; d. 1-15-1898.
707. Mary, b. 1-23-1813; d. 2-22-1852.
708. Abiah, b. 3-5-1816; d. 12-31-1887.
709. Deborah, b. 12-17-1820; d. 5-16-1856.
710. Annie, b. 9-20-1822; d. 11-27-1866.
711. Joel, b. 6-26-1828; d. 11-30-1894.

IV—266. ABIAH BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 5 mo. 23, 1788; d. 6 mo. 9, 1868; unm.

IV—267. JOEL BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 2 mo. 1, 1791; d. 7 mo. 9, 1862; unm.

IV—268. ANN BAILY, b. 4 mo. 7, 1794; d. 11 mo. 13, 1794. She d. in infancy.

Note.—John Scarlett and Mary Dixon were m. 10 mo. 31, 1765, she being a dau. of Joseph Dixon and Sarah Powell, d. 11 mo. 8, 1803, in her 68th year. He was b. 2 mo. 15, 1737; d. 6 mo. 25, 1814, son of Nathaniel Scarlett and Hannah Dutton, who were m. 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 29, 1730, at Chichester Mtg. and removed the next year to New Garden Twp., where Hannah d. 12 mo. 31, 1782, and Nathaniel 11 mo. 2, 1784, in his 85th year. He was a son of Humphrey Scarlett, of Chichester, who m. Anne, widow of Anthony Weaver and dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Aston. Humphrey and Anne Scarlett left issue: John, m. Eleanor Martin; Shadrack m. Phebe Bowater, Nathaniel above, Humphrey, Jr.; Mary m. Thomas Hall; Susanna m. Daniel Brown; Elizabeth, m. Richard Cox, and Rebecca m. ——— Brown.

Hannah Dutton was a dau. of John Dutton, Jr., who was an immigrant with his parents, John and Mary Dutton, from England, about 1683, and settled in Aston Twp. John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Kingsman in 1704, the only surviving child of John Kingsman and Hannah Simcock, who were early settlers in Chichester, where he owned 200 acres of land, which descended to the Duttons through the above m.

IV—269. HANNAH BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 8 mo. 25, 1797; d. 1 mo. 15, 1872; unm.

IV—270. MARY BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 8 mo. 2, 1882; unm.

IV—271. JOHN BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 10 mo. 20, 1886; unm.

IV—272. GEORGE T. BAILY (Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 19, 1806; d. 3 mo. 20, 1883; unm.

The above unmarried persons were buried at Londongrove Mtg. They continued to live at the homestead and cultivated its extensive plantation. They retained much of the simplicity of the early settlers, though possessed of a considerable estate. Joel was proficient in the natural sciences and noted as a good mathematician; he also made a collection of Indian relics. George T. was also noted as a profound mathematician. It being suspected that they kept considerable money and valuables about their residence, a noted burglary was committed there about 1880, when those then surviving were bound and their safe looted, but the criminals were caught and convicted.

Line of James, Isaac, Joseph.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-83) and Ann Cheyney, born in Harford Co., Md.

IV—273. PHEBE TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; d. 10 mo. 20, 1910; m. EDMUND HOOPES 6 mo. 12, 1849, son of Thomas Hoopes* and Eliza Darlington, b. 1 mo. 31, 1822; d. 9 mo. 14, 1863.

They lived in Harford Co., Md., where he owned a farm and grist mill. Since his decease she removed to West Chester, Pa., and then to her daughter's at Gettysburg, Pa. She died at Gettysburg, Pa., 10 mo. 20, 1910; buried at Forest Hill Mtg., Harford Co., Md., where an impressive service was held in the old meeting house. Caroline J. Worth, a minister of West Chester, Pa., Pauline Holme, of Baltimore, both Friends, John Barrow, an old Methodist neighbor, and Rev. J. A. Singmaster, her son-in-law, a Lutheran, gave testimony to her sweet Christian life and character. Like Enoch of old she walked with God. Her serene face and gentle ways were the expression

Note.—Thomas Hoopes, son of Jesse Hoopes and Amy Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 26, 1789), b. 7 mo. 27, 1794. Jesse, son of Thomas Hoopes and Susanna Davis, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. (who were m. 1711). Thomas, eleventh of the seventeen ch. mentioned in No. T.-282. Amy Cope, a sister to Hannah (see No. T.-67). Eliza Darlington, dau. of Abraham and Susanna, of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. Abraham, a brother to Jesse (see No. 997), sons of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas, son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn.

of the peace of God in her soul. She remained a consistent Friend (Quaker) through her entire life and had a feeling of unity with all Christians.

During the Civil War he was a deputy provost marshal and died of disease contracted in the service.

Issue:—

712. Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1851; d. 7-17-1851.
713. Caroline, b. 3-15-1852.
714. William, b. 5-26-1855; d. 8-14-1856.
715. Walter, b. 7-7-1857.
716. Elizabeth (2d), b. 2-5-1861; d. 1-1-1864.
717. Edmund D,. b. 1-14-1863.

IV—274. RACHEL TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 4, 1825; d. 3 mo. 23, 1888; m. DARLINGTON HOOPES 5 mo. 5, 1846, brother to Edmund and William (see Nos. 273 and 275), b. 5 mo. 11, 1820, d. 7 mo. 17, 1894, in West Chester, Pa., Both were buried at Forest Meeting, Md.

They resided for many years on the estate of her father in Harford Co., Md.; then came to West Chester, Pa., where he engaged as one of the firm of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington, manufacturers of spokes, wheels, etc. They, however, returned to Maryland previous to Rachel's death. He was an eloquent and much esteemed minister in the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

718. Joseph Trimble, b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.
719. Emily, b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.
720. Joseph T., (2d), b. 8 mo. 22, 1852.
721. David, b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; d. 3 mo. 18, 1893.
722. Clement D., b. 12 mo. 10, 1861.
723. Anna T., b. 8 mo. 8, 1866.

IV—275. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 21, 1827; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857; m. WILLIAM HOOPES 9 mo. 11, 1853, brother to Edmund and Darlington (see Nos. 273 and 274), b. 1 mo. 31, 1830. They were sons of Thomas Hoopes and Eliza Darlington.

He spent the early part of his life on his father's farm in West Goshen, on which were a sawmill and shop; having a decided preference for mechanical pursuits he engaged in making sorghum during the Civil War, and afterwards in turning spokes. In 1869 he removed to West Chester and with his brother, Thomas, engaged entensively in the manufacture of material for wheels. In 1872 they made complete wheels under the firm name of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, and their works formed the leading industry of the place.

Issue:—

724. Elizabeth T., b. 5 mo. 16, 1837; d. 7 mo. 27, 1837.

He m. second, Virginia Russell, of Baltimore, 11 mo. 20, 1861; who was b. 12 mo. 18, 1836; d. 11 mo. 22, 1876, by whom he had issue: Russell, Lizzie T., Henry R. and Fanny. He m. 3rd, Lavinia H. Cock 10 mo. 25, 1881; b. whom he had a son Percy.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-84) and Elizabeth Brown, all born in Baltimore, Md.

IV—276. MARY TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 13, 1799; d. 7 mo. 27, 1804.

IV—277. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 7, 1801; d. 2 mo. 29, 1892 :m. TRISTRAM BOWDLE, JR., 4 mo. 5, 1824, son of Tristram Bowdle and Sarah Barnaby, b. 9 mo. 20, 1800, in Cecil Co., Md.

He was a druggist. They removed to Philadelphia in 1829, where they resided at 1213 Race St.

Issue:—

725. Sarah Jane, b. 1825; d. 1828.
726. John Trimble, b. 1826; d. 1828.

IV—278. ISAAC TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 12 mo. 2, 1802; d. 1 mo. —, 1837; m. REBECCA BLAIR MOORE 5 mo. 20, 1828, dau. of George Moore and Mary Elliott, b. 8 mo. 21, 1808; d. 9 mo. 26, 1885.

He went into business with his father in Baltimore, Md. Rebecca continued in that city, with her dau. (see No. T.-729.)

Issue:—

727. John, b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. 1871.
728. James Moore, b. Mar. 2, 1832.
729. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1901.
730. Catherine Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. (?).

IV—279. MARY TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 9 mo. 20, 1804; d. 3 mo. 6, 1852; m. SAMUEL F. TROTH 8 mo. 21, 1828, son of Samuel Troth and Ann Berry, b. 5 mo. 7, 1801; d. 11 mo. 18, 1886.

He was a druggist. They removed to Philadelphia in early life, and continued there during life.

He m. his second wife, Alice (Taylor) Lippincott, widow of John Lippincott, 8 mo. 14, 1856. Their residence was at 1019 Cherry St., She d. in 1892.

The following notice appeared in Friends' Intelligencer of 11 mo. 17, 1886:—

"Samuel F. Troth was a valued member and overseer of Twelfth Street Meeting, Philadelphia. His ancestors were identified with Third Haven Meeting, Md., to which he belonged until his removal to Philadelphia about 1818. He was liberal in his feelings, charitable towards those differing from him, mild, affable, affectionate and possessing the qualities of a Christian gentleman. Whilst not covetous of prominence in public affairs, he was useful in benevolent directions. He was long a manager of the Apprentices' Library and also an officer of the College of Pharmacy. Preserved to a good old age with his faculties clear, he was fully prepared for the final summons.

Issue:—

731. Samuel, b. 6-12-1830; d. 7-2-1830.

732. Elizabeth Trimble, b. 6-15-1831.
733. John Trimble, b. 10-31-1833; d. 11-20-1860.
734. Mary Jane, b. 5-28-1837; d. 10-26-1837.
735. Samuel Berry, b. 8-29-1838; d. 1-21-1839.
736. Anna Berry, b. 4-19-1840; d. 4-17-1907.
737. Mary, b. 1-31-1843.
738. Sarah Jane, b. 10-18-1844.
739. Samuel Henry, b. 1-18-1851.

IV—280. JANE TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 25, 1807; d. 11 mo. 19, 1883; unm. She died at the home of her brother, Joseph, in West Philadelphia.

IV—281. JOHN TRIMBLE, JR. (John, Isaac, James) b. Mar. 24, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1833; m. SARAH REBECCA MASLIN Sept. 22, 1831, dau. of Michael N. Maslin and Eliza S. Mohler. She d. in New York Jan. —, 1858.

He was a physician. He was drowned whilst bathing in Langford Bay, Kent Co., Md.

Issue:—

740. Elizabeth Maslin, b. July 16, 1832.

IV—282. DAVID BROWN TRIMBLE, M. D. (John, Isaac, James, b. May 29, 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1901, at Fernandina, Fla.; bur. in St. Peter's Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH P. ASKEW 11 mo. 5, 1840, dau. of Peter Askew* and Hannah Wilkinson (who were m. 10 mo. 11, 1811), b. 7 mo. 22, 1820, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Oct. 9, 1876, at Geneva, Ill.

David B. studied medicine. He and Elizabeth first settled in Cecil Co., Md.; removed in a few years to Burlington, N. J., and thence to Chicago, Ill. From

Note.—Peter Askew, second son of Parker Askew and Hannah Hatton (who were m. 11 mo. 17, 1779), b. 1785, in Wilmington, Del.; d. 12 mo. 1848, in Cecil Co., Md., and buried at the Brick Meeting-House grounds on Christmas Day. Parker, son of Joseph Askew and Rebecca Eyre (who were m. 2 mo. 27, 1749). Hannah Hatton, dau. of Peter and Sarah. Rebecca Eyre, dau. of William and Mary. Hannah Wilkinson, second dau. third and youngest child of Joseph Wilkinson and Margaret Starr (who were m. 11 mo. 13, 1788), b. 8 mo. 2, 1793; d.. 1866. Margaret Starr, second and youngest dau. of William Starr and Jane Hoopes, b. 4 mo. 1, 1763; d. 11 mo. 25, 1852; she belonged to a family remarkable on both sides for their longevity. William Starr was the fourth of eight sons and one dau. of Isaac Starr and Margaret Lightfoot, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 27, 1731; d. 6 mo. 16, 1787. Isaac, the youngest of nine children of John and Mary Starr, b. Sept. 23, 1697, at Coot Hill, Ulster, Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania (1710-12) in company with four older brothers. This John Starr was a son of Captain Starr, a captain of infantry in Cromwell's army, a little before the middle of the seventeenth century. At the close of that war the father and son settled in Ireland as above. Jane Hoopes was the eldest dau. of Joshua Hoopes and Hannah Ashbridge, b. 7 mo. 12, 1732; d. 5 mo. 16, 1812. Joshua, eldest son and fifth child of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow (who were m. 1696), b. 4 mo. 19, 1704; d. 10 mo. 9, 1769. Daniel and Jane were blessed with seventeen children, who lived to the respective ages of 24, 6, 65, 48, 65 1-2, 83, 21, 81, 84, 82, 89, 88, 46, 85, 1, 74 and 92 1-3 years. Daniel was the son of Joshua Hoopes, b. 1668 in Yorkshire, England. They arrived in Pennsylvania 9 mo. 10, 1683, and settled in Bucks Co. After Daniel's marriage he removed with his wife to Chester Co., where his descendants are very numerous. Jashua Hoopes, the emigrant, was a cornet in the cavalry of the Parliamentary army about the middle of the seventeenth century. He d. in 1724 at an advanced age.

DAVID BROWN TRIMBLE, M. D. (No. T.-282)

facing p. 758

1866 to 1870 he was sanitary inspector of the Board of Health. Afterwards professor of materia medica and toxicology in the Chicago College of Pharmacy, and president of the Society of Physicians and Surgeons of that city. They finally removed to Fernandina, Fla.

Issue:—

741. John Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1841.
742. Alfred Askew, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1849.
743. Anna Sherwood, b. June 2, 1846.
744. James Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
745. Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1887.
746. William Pinkney, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. May 13, 1853.
747. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1876.
748. Henry Peterkin, b. Jan. 2, 1860.

IV—283. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. July 30, 1884; m. SARAH A. DAVIS 6 mo. 10, 1840, dau. of Armon Davis and Anna Elizabeth Reifschnyder, b. June —, 1816; d. Nov. 12, 1878. Both were buried in South Laurel Hill Cemetery.

He was a merchant, and succeeded to his father's business in Baltimore. In 1848 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and became one of the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, importing merchants. Place of business, 147 S. Front St., Phila. Resided for several years in Camden, N. J. Afterwards at Medford, N. J.

Issue:—

749. Armon D., b. Feb. 2, 1842.
750. John B., b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1890.
751. Joseph R., b. May 11, 1845.
752. James L., b. Jan. 26, 1847.
753. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. July 16, 1852.
754. David, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1862.
755. Granville, b. July 15, 1855; d. June 16, 1865.
756. Samuel R. C., b. Dec. 20, 1857.

IV—284. JAMES TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 11 mo. 28, 1819; d. 6 mo. 10, 1871.

He was in business in Philadelphia. During the rebellion he was in the commissary department of the army.

Line of James, Isaac, Mary.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-86) and George Peters, all born in Baltimore, Md.

IV—285. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. July 1, 1798, d. probably young.

IV—286. JESSE TRIMBLE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. July 7, 1867; m. CATHARINE ADALINE NELSON, dau. of Aquila Nelson and Frances.

He was a stockbroker. She continued to reside in Baltimore, and d. Aug. 8, 1889; age 80.

Issue:—

757. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. July 13, 1899.
758. Jesse T., b. July 12, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1891.
All buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

IV—287. JOHN PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Dec—, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1841; m. ANN MARIA DILLEHUNT Feb. 2, 1825, dau. of John Dillehunt and Henrietta Newman.

He was an architect. They resided in Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

759. George Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1867.
760. Matilda, b. July 4, 1828; d. Apr. 4, 1862.
761. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1836.
762. John D., b. July 4, 1838; d. July 8, 1845.
763. Emma C., b. May 11, 1840; d. bur. Feb. 21, 1889.
764. Clinton H., b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1907.

IV—288. GEORGE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Aug. 29, 1865; m. SARAH CORDRAY Oct. 25, 1839, dau. of Henry Cordray and Elizabeth Furlong, b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. July 18, 1900. Both were buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., as were also their deceased children.

He was engaged in business in Baltimore, Md., until the beginning of the Civil War, and was Colonel of the First Maryland Rifle Regiment. He recruited from same into the Confederate Md. line at Harper's Ferry, Va., May, 1861; and after much peril he reached the Confederacy Oct. following. He afterwards became an officer in the Confederate States' service and under Surg. Gen. S. P. Moore had charge of the department for the transportation of the sick and wounded of the armies in Virginia. He also served under Brig. Gen. John H. Winder, Commanding Department of Richmond, Va. Col. Peters organized and commanded the first troops (infantry) for the defence of Richmond. He was in service from Nov. 1861, until April 3, 1865, and was paroled in Richmond, Va., in May, 1865. He died in that city the following Aug. of disease contracted in the service. His wife and younger children joined her husband under a flag of truce in Jan. 1863. She afterwards resided with her family in Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

765. Winfield, b. July 8, 1841.
766. Clarence, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1892.
767. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
768. George H., b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1885.
769. Isabel, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1851.
770. Helen A., b. Sept. 19, 1851.
771. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. July 18, 1856.
772. Joseph Trimble, b. June 21, 1856.

IV—289. MARY PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 1, 1810; d.

Dec. 13, 1843; m. HON. BEALE H. RICHARDSON Oct. —, 1832, son of Benjamin Richardson and Elizabeth Howard, b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. Jan. 4, 1877. Both were buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

(His grandfathers were Vincent Richardson and Col. John B. Howard, well known for their connection with prominent Maryland families who fought in the Revolution.)

Issue:—

773. Georgie Peters, b. Aug. 22, 1834.
774. Augusta Howard, b. Apr. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1875.
775. Francis A.
776. Mary Albina.
777. Andrew L., b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. May 11, 1869.
778. Beale Howard, b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1895.

IV—290. CATHARINE JANE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1862; buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. BEALE H. RICHARDSON June —, 1844, as his second wife (see last No.).

He was for a long time connected with the newspaper interests of Baltimore, Md., and was editor of the "Baltimore Republican" before and during the Civil War. This newspaper was suppressed by the Federal authorities Sept. 1863, the editor and proprietor being immediately sent into the Confederacy at Charlestown, Va. After the conclusion of peace he returned to his native city and became, about 1868, chief judge of the Appeal Tax Court, with residence at 247 Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md. The family worshipped in the Presbyterian church, of which the parents were prominent members.

Issue:—

779. Catherine Malonia, b. July 21, 1845; d. July 26, 1896.
780. Jesse Augustus, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. 1849.
781. Elizabeth Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1849.
782. Benjamin Augustus, b. May 9, 1851.
783. Henrietta Blanche.

Line of James, Hannah, Rachel.

Ch. of Rachel Faddis (T.-90) and John McCormic.

IV—291. JAMES McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. SARAH ROBERTS.

No more definite account received.

Issue:—

784. Eliza.
785. Angeline.

IV—292. JOHN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); unm.

IV—293. ANN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. ROBERT PEOPLES.

Issue:—

786. Rebecca.
787. Robert.
788. Martha.
789. Cyrus.

IV—294. MARY McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. ROBERT PEOPLES as his second wife.

They removed to Harrisburg, Pa. He was employed at the locomotive round-house.

Issue:—

790. Lewis.
791. Thomas.
792. William.
793. Rachel.
794. Hannah.
795. Reuben.

IV—295. HANNAH McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. April 16, 1844; m. REUBEN EVANS ——, 1832, as his second wife (see No. 298). They lived in Philadelphia. After her death he m. third wife, Ellen J. Parker, Sept. 2, 1852, who survived him.

Issue:—

796. Rachel Ann, b. 4-14-1833; d. 5-21-1904.
797. Paschall, b. 2-17-1835; d. 7-6-1877.
798. Mary Jane, b. 9-27-1836; d. 2-3-1873.
799. Sidney, b. 2-18-1841.

IV—296. WILLIAM McCORMIC; d. young.

IV—297. ROBERT McCORMICK (Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 4, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. ELIZA MOORE Nov. 15, 1828, dau. of Christian Moore and Mary Collins, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1879.

They resided in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

800. John A., b. Apr. 9, 1829, d. 1904.
801. William, b. Oct. 13, 1830.
802. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1867.
803. Wills, b. May 24, 1833; d. Dec. —, 1898.
804. Ellen, b. Aug. 22, 1834.
805. Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1835.
806. Sybella J., b. June 24, 1836.
807. Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1838.
808. Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1838.
809. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1840.

IV—298. MARTHA McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. Jan. 26, 1831; m. Reuben Evans —, 1829, son of Abner Evans and Florilla ———, b. 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867.

(Abner was a son of Lot Evans, of Philadelphia.)

Issue:—

810. Abner, b. July 6, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1885.

IV—299. LYDIA ANN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), b. 1811 (?); m. SILAS WALTON, JR., about 1831, son of Silas Walton and Martha Rhodes, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

He was a plasterer. He m. second wife, Lucy Ann Townsend, and she also died; m. third wife, Sarah Ann Cummins.

They resided in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. Lydia Ann appears to have had a taste for literature, and some of her productions in poetry indicate a deep devotional spirit. Her lines to "Peace" are a sample:

"Peace has unveiled her smiling face,
And woos thy soul to her embrace,
Enjoyed with ease, if thou refrain
From earthly love; else sought in vain;
She dwells with all who truth prefer,
But seeks not those who seek not her."

Issue by her:—

811. A child, died unnamed.

IV—300. LEWIS McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. young.

Line of James, Hannah, David.

Ch. of David Faddis (T.-92) and Margaret Johnson.

IV—306. HANNAH FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 27, 1809; m. GEORGE JOBE.

He died and she m. second husband, but no further information obtained.

Issue by first husband:—

812. George, b. about 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1871.

IV—307. JOSEPH FETTERS (David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. June 8, 1888; m. MARIA HERKINS Dec. 22, 1836, dau. of Hugh Herkins and Tacy Evans, b. Dec. 12, 1819; d. May 12, 1884.

He wrote his name from a child "Fetters," and it has become so established. He was a blacksmith. He resided in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa., and died there at his son-in-law's J. L. Thompson. Both were buried at Ardmore Lutheran Church, of which they were members.

Issue:—

813. George Washington, b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. July 1, 1864.
814. William E., b. Oct. 11, 1839.
815. Joseph, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1911.
816. Lewis R., b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. June 6, 1864.
817. David, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

818. Margaret Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1848.
819. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1852.
820. Garrett H., b. Nov. 22, 1854.
821. James C,. b. Aug. 31, 1860.

IV—308. ELIZABETH FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Mar. 26, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1890, at her niece's Margaret E. England, near Oxford, Pa.; m. JOSEPH COWIC Mar. 24, 1836, son of John Cowic and Mary Simcox, b. June 5, 1809; d. 1877. They resided at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. He was a shoemaker. No issue.

IV—309. PHEBE FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. WILLIAM ROBINSON April —, 1837.

They removed to Wheeling, Va. (now West Va.). They had a family of children, but no account of them received.

IV—310. JOHN T. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. June 25, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1892; buried at Brick Mtg.; m. MARY JACKSON Jan. 14, 1851, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nichols, b. April 6, 1828.

They resided near Oxford, Pa. She now lives with her dau.

Issue:—

822. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1851.

IV—311. JAMES H. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James) b. Mar. 27, 1822; d. June 29, 1874; m. MARGARETTA JACKSON Nov. 25, 1853, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nichols, b. June 28, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1873. Both were buried at Marshallton Friends' grounds.

He was a farmer and resided near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

823. Louisa H., b. June 6, 1855.
824. Elizabeth C., b. July 25, 1857.
825. James Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1859.
826. Mary H., b. May 31, 1861.
827. Thomas Harlan, b. Dec 27, 1862.
828. Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1865.
829. Annie J., b. July 17, 1867; d. April 8, 1873.
830. John Reuben, b. Feb. —, 1869.
831. William, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

IV—312. LYDIA ANN FADDIS, b. July 25, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1837.

IV—313. WILLIAM FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. May 9, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1911; m. HANNAH KING Dec. 5, 1861, dau. of Amor King and Louisa Hoopes, b. Oct. 23, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1911. Both were buried at Hepzibah Church.

They resided near Mortonville, Chester Co. They removed to a farm at Chalfonte, Pa. They were Baptists.

Issue:—

832. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1860.
833. Mary, b. May 17, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1875.

IV—314. THOMAS J. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. June 20, 1911; m. LYDIA H. KING Sept. 16, 1852, dau. of Joseph P. King and Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. Mar. 12, 1878.

M. second, CATHERINE McCURDY, Jan. 18, 1882.

He was born in Chester county and nearly forty years ago was farmer at the County Home, near Embreville. He moved thence to Cheyney and for nineteen years was in charge of the Albert C. Roberts farm. Afterwards he went to Overbrook and for five years was in charge of the Joseph B. Townsend farm; returned from there to Cheyney, where he remained until a year ago, when he was removed with his wife to the Home for Incurables in Philadelphia, where he died. He had suffered from cancer and for his last two years was blind. He is remembered as a tall man of powerful frame and genial disposition, and had numerous friends in Chester and Delaware counties.

Issue:—

834. William K., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
835. Joseph P., b. Nov. 9, 1854.
836. Jervis H., b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1883.
837. David J., b. May 1, 1859.
838. Richard Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1861.
839. Thomas Baker, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
840. Wellington A., b. Sept. 17, 1867.
841. Clarkson L., b. Feb. 9, 1869.

IV—315. DAVID FADDIS, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 13, 1837. Both he and his sister, Lydia Ann, d. with scarlet fever.

Line of James, Hannah, Mary.

Ch. of Mary Faddis (T.-94) and Joseph White. Probably all born near Downingtown, Pa.

IV—316. WASHINGTON WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. 1804; d. 1874; m. ESTHER ANN RICHARDSON Oct. 5, 1837, dau. of Jesse Richardson and Julia Ann Thomas, b. June 6, 1818; deceased.

He was a blacksmith. They resided at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

842. Joseph D., b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. 1886 (?).
843. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1840.
844. James, b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1871.
845. Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1844.
846. Isaac N., b. Mar. 6, 1846.
847. Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 17, 1848.

848. Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1894.
849. Susanna, b. Jan. 11, 1854.
850. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
851. Ruthella, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

IV—317. JEFFERSON WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1806; d. 1847; m. ANN ELLIOTT. She is deceased.

They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., but complete record not obtained.

Issue:—

852. Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1829.
853. Mary Ann.
854. Ezra.
855. John; d. Nov. —, 1873.
856. Elizabeth Margaret, d. June 20, 1865.
857. Catharine, d. young.
858. Jacob Richard, b. Feb. 7, 1846.
859. Rebecca, b. Dec. —, 1847.

IV—318. REBECCA A. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1878; unm. She resided with her brother James. Both were buried at Downingtown Friends' Mtg.

IV—319. JAMES T. WHITE (Mary, Hannah James), b. July 20, 1810; d. July 12, 1882 (?); unm.

He was a blacksmith and had a shop on the Lancaster Pike, east of Downingtown, Pa.

IV—320. JOSEPH WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. May 9, 1885; m. SARAH DORLAN Sept. —, 1831, dau. of Samuel Dorlan and Mary Scott, b. Mar. 12, 1813; d. March 12, 1893. Both were buried in Blockley Cemetery.

They resided at 4917 Aspen St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

860. George Washington, b. Jan. 22, 1832; d (?).
861. Samuel D., b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1911.
862. James D., b. Aug. 10, 1836.
863. Jacob F., b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1907.
864. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1845.
865. Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. Oct. —, 1848.
866. Lindley R., b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. —, 1856.
867. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1850.
868. Luther R., b. Mar. 12, 1854.

IV—321. ISAAC T. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1889; m. JANE McDERMOND Oct. 6, 1842, dau. of James McDermond, b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1882.

He was a farmer and blacksmith. They resided in Uwchlan, Pa.

Issue:—

869. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1898.
870. James McD., b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
871. Mary Emma, b. Apr. 26, 1848.
872. Sarah Ida, b. May 22, 1851; d. Apr. 29, 1854.
873. Anna Martha, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1854.
874. Joseph Atwood, b. Aug. 28, 1855.
875. Ada Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. June 19, 1898.

IV—322. LEWIS WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James) b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. Nov. 10, 1883 (?); m. LYDIA KEACH May 14, 1846, dau. of Moses Keach and Jane Woodward, b. Oct. 28, 1828.

He was a machinist and lived for many years at Cope's machine shops, near West Chester, Pa., and afterwards at Milford Mills, Upper Uwchlan, Chester, Co., Pa.,

Issue:—

876. William Henry, b. July 30, 1847.
877. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. July 17, 1872.
878. Theodore H., b. Jan. 17, 1851.
879. Clara R., b. Apr. 15, 1856.

IV—323. HANNAH P. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 6, 1817; d. May 5, 1902; unm.

She resided with her brother James, near Downingtown, Pa., She was buried at Downingtown Mtg.

IV—324. JOHN WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1818 (?); d. Oct. — ,1856; unm.

He was a blacksmith, went to Virginia and died there.

IV—325. ROBERT WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. May 31, 1897; m. MARY ANN CONQUEST April 10, 1846, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Conquest, b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. July 26, 1897. They resided in Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., where for over a quarter of a century he had been employed in the ironworks. He died suddenly of heart disease. Both were buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Issue:—

880. William T., b. May 12, 1847.
881. Anna Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1849.
882. Sarah E., b. Nov. 7, 1851.
883. Henry P., b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1904.
884. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1876.
885. Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1860.
886. Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

FIFTH GENERATION

LINE OF ANN AND WM. TRIMBLE, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Ch. of Isaac M. Trimble (T.-98) and Mary Ann Hannum, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—326. SAMUEL H. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. May 5, 1823; d. 2 mo. 10, 1893; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ELMA M. SHARPLESS, 4 mo. 29, 1857, in Philadelphia, dau. of Smith Sharpless* and Sarah Thatcher, b. 12 mo. 20, 1823; d. 8 mo. 13, 1873; buried at Goshen Mtg.

He was a farmer. They resided on a farm of her father's in Goshen, Chester Co., until after his father's death, then purchased the homestead in Concord, where he remained the rest of his life. He had been almost continuously an attender of the Philadelphia markets.

Children:—

887. Sarah S., b. 8-9-1858; d. 7-16-1859.
888. Mary E., b. 3-4-1860.
889. Isaac S., b. 7-28-1861; d. 8-23-1861.
890. Josephine, b. 11-3-1863.

V—327. JOSEPH W. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. suddenly Aug. 17, 1895; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ESTHER JANE LEWIS, Nov. 29, 1865, dau. of William Levis Lewis and Elizabeth G. Vanleer, last of Concord. She died Feb. 2, 1909, in her 71st year.

He was a physician and farmer, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He practiced for a time in Lancaster Co., Pa., but after marriage resided on the original homestead of the first William Trimble and Ann Palmer, which he afterwards purchased. After his death Esther J. removed to Media, Pa.

Child:—

891. Cornelia, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Aug. 29, 1874.

V—328. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Isaac 4), b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1827. Twin to Joseph W.

Note.—Smith, son of John Sharpless and Hannah Smith (his second wife). John, eldest of ten ch. of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey, who were m. 9 mo. 23, 1748. Jacob, a son of Joseph Sharpless, the youngest of the three emigrant brothers. Hannah Smith, dau. of Joshua Smith and Lydia Yearsley, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—329. MARY LOUISA TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 24, 1829; d. 8 mo. 25, 1831.

V—330. SUSAN H. TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 29, 1832; d. 4 mo. 2, 1842.

V.—331. HANNAH P. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. 7 mo. 26, 1838.

She lived with her parents during their lives, then with her brother, Samuel H., on the homestead and after his death removed to Media, Pa., thence to West Chester, Pa., and later to Concord, Pa. For account of ch. of Hannah T. Trimble (T.-101) and William W. Palmer (264), see his record.

V—332. JOHN. V—333. WILLIAM T. V—334. EDWARD L. V—335. MERRITT T.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-102) and Margaret Suplee. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—336. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, William, John, William) b. 5 mo. 7, 1853; m. ALICE TAYLOR 10 mo. 22, 1885, dau. of Bolton S. Taylor and Harriet Hurlbert, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. 8 mo. 20, 1866.

They resided at 1730 Wallace St., Philadelphia. He was engaged with the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Com., of Philadelphia, with office in the Stephen Girard Building. But after his mother's death he removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

892. Margaret H., b. 3-16-1887.
893. Alice R., b. 6-3-1888.
894. William, b. 9-14-1889; d. 1-18-1894.

V—337. MARY TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 25, 1855; d. 9 mo. 1, 1855.

V—338. ANNA S. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 4, 1857; d. 12 mo. 31, 1860.

Ch. of Joseph M. Trimble (T.103) and Sarah Gilpin.

V—339. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Mar. 22, 1847; m. Roseanna Riley Aug. 27, 1878.

Address, Bruster Ave., Evenston, Cincinnati, O.

Issue:—

895. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1879; d. Dec. 30, 1905.
896. Edith, b. Nov. 4, 1880.
897. William Gilpin, b. Oct. 10, 1882.
898. Mabel, b. July 28, 1889; d. in infancy.
899. Rachel, b. May 1, 1892.
900. Robert Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

V—340. ELIZA V. TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. ALBERT C. MOUNTS, Jan. 3, 1884. He d. Nov. 24, 1897.

M. second, JOHN BERNSTEIN, Aug. 6, 1902.
Address, Columbus, O.

Issue by first husband:—

901. Joseph Linsey, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
902. May, b. June 13, 1893.

V—341. JOSEPH GILPIN TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. LURA STEVENS Nov. 27, 1890, dau. of Franklin T. and Josephine Stevens, b. March 11, 1864.

He is a farmer. Address Maineville, Warren Co., O.

Issue:—

903. Franklin Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
904. Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1898.

V—342. LAURA MASON TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. ALVY F. SIMONTON, Oct. 6, 1886, son of William and Sarah Simonton, b. Nov. 7, 1861. Address Maineville, O.

Issue:—

905. Norris P., b. Nov. 4, 1893.
906. Mary, b. July 13, 1898.
907. Hazel, b. Sept. 15, 1903.

Line of William, William, Richard.

Ch. of George T. Trimble (T.-105) and Cornelia Merritt, all born in New York City.

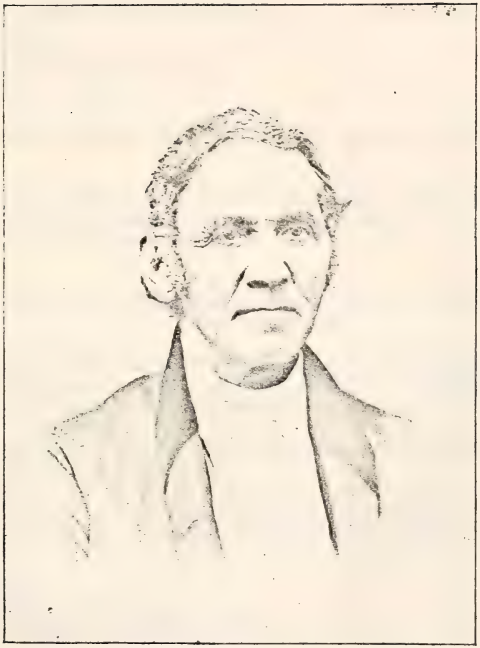
V—343. MERRITT TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 2 mo. 11, 1903; m. MARY S. UNDERHILL 4 mo. 3, 1851, dau. of Walter Underhill and Mary Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 5, 1826; d. 12 mo. 20, 1908.

He was a merchant in New York and for twenty years previous to his death he was president of the Bank for Savings of that city, with residence at 59 E. Twenty-fifth street, where his widow continued with their son, Walter. Both were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.

Children:—

908. George Thomas, b. 5-22-1852; d. 9-22-1867.
909. Walter, b. 3-7-1857.
910. Richard, b. 3-26-1858.

V—344. RICHARD TRIMBLE, b. 12 mo. 3, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1827.



WILLIAM TRIMBLE (No. T.-127)

facing p. 171

V—345. JANE TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 11 mo. 9, 1829; d. 6 mo. 24, 1884; m. JACOB BROWN KIRBY, U. S. Army, 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of Col. Edwin Kirby and Eliza Brown, b. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1860.

(Eliza was a dau. of Major-Gen. Jacob Brown, U. S. A., of Brownsville, N. Y.

They resided in New York City.

Children:—

911. Cornelia Trimble, b. 9-6-1854.
912. Jane K., b. 10-3-1857; d. 1-17-1897.

V—346. GEORGE TRIMBLE, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 8 mo. 19, 1845.

V—347. CORNELIA J. TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 2 mo. 17, 1840; d. 6 mo. 10, 1898; unm.

She resided in New York City.

Ch. of Thomazine R. Trimble (T.-108) and Nathaniel Ellicott.. Born at Ellicott's Mills, Md.

V—348. JANE ELLICOTT (Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1829; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882; m. JOSEPH P. WILSON 6 mo. 17, 1852, son of Joseph Wilson and Mary Pusey, b. 4 mo. 25, 1822; d. 4 mo. 4, 1877.

(Joseph Wilson was a son of Isaac and Sarah. Mary, dau. of William Pusey and Elizabeth Taylor.)

Joseph P. Wilson was an attorney-at-law, practising at the Chester Co. Bar at West Chester, Pa., where they resided. He lost his life by being thrown from the platform of a car as the train started in the railroad station in Philadelphia.

Children:—

913. Cornelia T., b. 1-4-1854.
914. Mary Frances, b. 2-5-1855; d. 8-22-1909.
915. Henry George, b. 7-10-1858.

V—349. RICHARD T. ELLICOTT (Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. 1 mo. —, 1842; d. 8 mo. 7, 1894; unm.

From an obituary we extract:—

In the death of R. T. Ellicott, West Chester loses a man whose life has been spent in our midst. We have known him ever since both were small boys, but we recall how all small boys envied him his possessions away back in the fifties.

Those possessions were his pigeons. For a boy of his age he had at that time unquestionably the finest pigeon loft in our borough. His loft was in a stable which stood back along the railroad at the foot of the lawn.

His variety of birds was unusually large for those days and many a small boy has made a narrow escape from getting run down by the cars in his anxiety to get a look at Dick Ellicott's fan tails or tumblers.

Just when he parted with them we do not know, but the stable and the pigeons have long since gone. There are plenty of men among us still who recall them, however.

When a youth he moved here with his parents from Maryland, where the family was interested in Ellicott's Mills near Baltimore. Having control of considerable property, he was not engaged in business.

He took especial interest in his home, which was furnished in a comfortable and attractive manner, and on his lawn, a fountain played in the gleam of an electric lamp, and was familiar to the eyes of all who passed that way.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (T.-110) and Cornelia Dennis.

V—350. GEORGE TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 17, 1858; d. 5 mo. 18, 1858.

V—351. ANN ROBERTS TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 10, 1860.

V—352. ANNA CORNELIA DENNIS (an adopted dau.), b. 12 mo. 25, 1856. No further record.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Ch. of Joseph T. Baldwin (T.-114) and Louisa A. Clark. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—353. SUSANNA LYDIA BALDWIN (Joseph, Lydia, William William), b. 3 mo. 26, 1833; d. bur. 10 mo. 7, 1904; unm.

She resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and was bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She had written a beautiful tribute to the life of her uncle, Thomas Baldwin, q. v.

V—354. WILLIAM ASHBRIDGE BALDWIN (Joseph, Lydia, William, William), b. 6 mo. 28, 1835; m. EMILY WILSON 11 mo. 22, 1864, at Altoona, Pa., dau. of William Hasell Wilson and Jane Miller 5 (Jonathan 4. Joseph, Patrick Gayen), b. 4 mo. 25, 1840 in Philadelphia.

William A. was a civil engineer by profession. He was Supt. Western Div. P. & E. R. R. in 1862, residence at Erie, Pa.; Ass't. Gen. Supt. P. & E. R. R. 1868; Gen. Supt. 1870; Gen. Manager Penna. R. R. 1881, with residence at Sewickley, Pa.; Vice Pres. and Gen. Manager Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. R., 1888 to 1893, at Rochester N. Y.; Pres. and Gen. Manager Cleveland & Marietta R. R.; now President retired, with residence at 633 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

916. Louisa Linn, b. at Altoona, 10-28-1865; d. at Erie, 7-18-1866; bur. at Laurel Hill.
917. Jane Wilson, b. at Erie, 11-7-1867.
918. Joseph Trimble, b. at Philadelphia, 8-11-1869; d. at Zanesville, O., 7-3-1896; bur. at Laurel Hill; unm.
919. Hasell Wilson, b. at Williamsport 11-25-1874.
920. Isabella Douglas, b. same, 2-2-1877.

V—355. JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE BALDWIN (Joseph 4), b. in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 13, 1841; d. there 9 mo. 18, 1842.

Ch. of Jane P. King (T.-122) and John G. Edge. Born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—356. GEORGE EDGE, b. 3 mo. 7, 1847; d. 9 mo. 6, 1880; unm.; buried at E. Caln.

V—357. VINCENT EDGE, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849. His mental faculties became impaired and he is in an insane asylum.

V—358. BENJAMIN EDGE (Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 1 mo. 12, 1852; m. MARY A. CLARK 12 mo. 27, 1882, dau. of Joseph R. Clark and Hannah W. Meredith, b. 10 mo. 8, 1850.

He owns and farms the old Pim homestead of 155 acres in E. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O. Thorndale, Pa.

Children:—

921. Emily P., b. 11-6-1883; d. 10-29-1899.
922. John G., b. 3-29-1886.
923. Joseph C., b. 10-4-1891.

V—359. LYDIA K. EDGE (Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 12 mo. 7, 1854.

She owns and resides at the homestead "Maple Shade." P. O. Downingtown, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Ch. of Thomas D. Trimble (T.-125) and Sarah Robinson, born in W. Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

V—360. THOMAZINE TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 10 mo. 9, 1833; unm. He resides at the homestead. Address of all Whitford, Chester Co., Pa., except as noted.

V—361. ELLA TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 30, 1853; unm.; at home.

V—362. JOHN TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 3 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 23, 1882; unm.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

V—363. WLLIAM TRMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b 12 mo. 16, 1859; unm.. He resides at and farms the old homestead.

V—364. GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (Thomas D, John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 24, 1862; m. FLORENCE E. GAGE April 15, 1902, dau. of Henry Gage and Mary Page, of Altoona, Pa., b. March 2, 1870.

He went first to Altoona and in April, 1885, to Williamsport Pa.; thence in 1888 to Elmira, N. Y. and in 1891 came back to Williamsport. He is now general foreman of the Motive Department of Pa. R. R. at that place, with residence 325 High St.

Issue:—

924. William J. Trimble, b. Jan. 22, 1905.

V—365. JANE TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 9 mo. 1, 1864; unm.; at home.

V—366. MARGARET B. TRIMBLE (Thomas D., John, William, William), b. 10 mo. 20, 1866; m. BENJAMIN J. PASSMORE 1 mo. 21, 1902, son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emaline Stubbs, b. at Chrome, Pa., 11 mo. 17, 1870.

They reside at Malvern, Pa. He at first entered the milling business at Oxford, Pa., then removed first to Swarthmore for 4 years; thence to Malvern, where he engaged as a florist with extensive greenhouses. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

925. Child, unnamed; d. at birth.
926. George T. Passmore, b. April 19, 1904.

V—367. SARAH Z. TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 5 mo. 13, 1869.

She is Assistant manager of the Whiting Paper Co., located in Philadelphia, Pa., until 1908, then removed to New York. Her home address is, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of William I. Trimble (T.-127) and Deborah Downing (560), born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

V—368. GRACE TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 6 mo. 16, 1858; unm.

She resides at Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa.

V—369. JACOB Z. TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 2 mo. 6, 1860.

He resides at Chester Springs; unm.; and is a farmer for the Chester Springs Soldies' Orphans' School.

V—370. MARY D. TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 12 mo. 7, 1861; m. EDWIN HILL May 6, 1889, at Anselma parsonage,

son of Richard Hill and Mary Ann Peck, of Philadelphia, b. at Uwchlan, April 17, 1864. P. O. Whitford, Pa.,

Children:—

927. Anna Trimble, b. Jan. 10, 1890, at W. Whiteland.
928. Richard, b. Aug. 21, 1893, at U. Uwchlan.
929. Charles Trimble, b. Nov. 16, 1897, at W. Whiteland.
930. Joseph Meredith, b. Nov. 12, 1898, same.
931. Mary Peck, b. May 22, 1900.
932. George Downing, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
933. Margaret Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1903; d. July 30, 1903.

V—371. CHARLES TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 4 mo.. 22, 1863; d. 9 mo. 12, 1906. He went west and died at Wallace, Idaho; unm. He was by trade a machinist.

V—372. ANNA TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 1 mo. 25, 1865; m. DAVIS H. STITELER, 3 mo. 26, 1891, at West Chester, son of Ellwood Stiteler and Rebecca Davis, of W. Pikeland, b. at Uwchlan, 5 mo. 9, 1865. He is a farmer in W. Pikeland and member of St. Paul's Reformed Church at Lionville. P. O. Anselma. No children.

V—373. EMMA D. TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 11, 1868. She is a school teacher. Address, Chester Springs, Pa.

V—374. REBEKAH Z. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 8, 1875. She resides with her sisters and brother Jacob.

V—375. JOSEPH D. TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 10 mo. 19, 1876; m. ANNA WAYER, April 18, 1906, dau. of John and Mary Wayer, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

He went to Wallace, Idaho, in April 1898, where he is engaged as an assistant manager.

Child:—

934. Emma Trimble.

V—376. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 9, 1879; d. 9 mo. 4, 1879.

Ch. of Sarah D. Trimble (T.-128) and Elhanan Zook.

V—377. THOMAZIN T. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 12 mo. 22, 1847; m. GEORGE E. WILLS, 12 mo. 24, 1872, in Philadelphia, son of Allen Wood Wills and Elizabeth Hunter Evans, of Downingtown, Pa., b. 9 mo. 16, 1844; d. 12 mo. 31, 1884.

They resided in Downingtown, where he d.; buried at Northwood Cem.

Child:—

935. Elizabeth Hunter, b. 10-16-1877; d. 8-24-1910; unm.
She resided in Downingtown, Pa., but died at White Haven, Pa., where she had gone for her health.

THOMAZIN m. second, CHARLES DOWNING (see T. No. 206), 3 mo. 29, 1893.

V—378. ANNE ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 4 mo. 5, 1849; unm. She resides with her father in Downingtown, Pa.

V—379. WILLIAM T. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 2 mo. 2, 1851; m. ABBIE L. EVANS 3 mo. 18. 1880, at Cropwell Mtg., N. J., dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel Bartram Kaighn, of Marlton, N. J.; b. there 9 mo. 12, 1858. Address, Malvern, Pa.

Children:—

936. William T., b. 1-5-1882; d. 1-7-1882.
937. Edwin, b. 10-15-1884.
938. Gertrude K., b. 6-10-1888.
939. Roland, b. 12-15-1895.
940. Allen, b. 12-7-1897.

V—380. J. TRIMBLE ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 10, 1853, at W. Whiteland; d. 7 mo. 17, 1897, at Camden, N. J.; m. MARY B. EVANS 2 mo. 18, 1875, dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel B. Kaighn; d. 8 mo. 12, 1906.

He was in the produce trade in Philadelphia with residence 553 Grant St., Camden, N. J.

Children:—

941. Amos E., b. 3-6-1876.
942. Sarah T., b. 11-6-1877.
943. Elizabeth B., b. 8-13-1879.
944. Joseph E., b. circa, 1881; d. in infancy.
945. Anne, b. 4-17-1883.
946. J. Trimble, b. 1-22-1886.
947. Henry E., b. 3-29-1888.

V—381. FRANCES E. ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 10 mo. 6, 1854, in Uwchlan; unm. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

V—382. SALLIE T. ZOOK, b. 6 mo. 14, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1, 1857.

V—383. MARY A. ZOOK, b. 4 mo. 14, 1860; d. 3 mo. 24, 1867.

V—384. HENRY E. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b.

RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH R. DOWNING
(Erected about 1793)
NOW OF THOMAS W. DOWNING

facing p. 777

10 mo. 24, 1863, in W. Whiteland; m. EMILIE HOFFECKER 8 mo. 24, 1907, dau. of Mason Hoffecker and Sydney England., b. 9 mo. 29, 1864.

He is a veterinary, M. D., for the U. G. I. Co., of Philadelphia, with address 2102 N. Franklin St.

V—385. GEORGE DOWNING ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 10 mo. 30, 1869, in Caln Twp.

He is a builder and contractor of Downingntown, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, GRACE.

Ch. of Ann Evans (T.-131) and Isaac C. Evans. The first three born in Lampeter Twp., the rest in Middletown Twp.

V—386. MARY L. EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904; m. SAMUEL TRIMBLE, M. D. (No. T.-454) 5 mo. 5, 1870. Further record under his name.

V—387. JOSEPH EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 14, 1849; d. 3 mo. 26, 1911; unm.

He was a farmer, and had the homestead in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., which he sold in 1907 for a House of Refuge for Girls, of Philadelphia and Eastern Pa. He then resided at Lima, Pa. He was bur. at Middletown Mtg.

V—388. GRACE EVANS, b. 12 mo. 21, 1850; d. 1 mo. 27, 1851.

V—390. ISAAC EVANS, JR. (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1852; m. REBECCA FELL* 3 mo. 30, 1882, in Bradford Mtg., dau. of Marshall Fell and Hannah F. Thomas, of Newlin Twp., b. 1 mo. 3, 1858. They settled on her father's farm. P. O. Glen Hall, Pa. They sold this farm in spring of 1910 and removed to 125 E. Washington St., West Chester, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

948. Hannah F., b. 7-8-1883; d. same date.
949. Marshall F., b. 7-23-1885.
950. Anna C., b. 12-30-1886.
951. I. Rowland, b. 1-12-1889.
952. William Everett, b. 9-12-1890.
953. Grace L., b. 1-27-1895.

*Note.—The Fells derive their name from the district of Furness Fells, the general name for High Furness in the north of England. They are descended from Joseph Fell, who came from Cumberland, England, in 1704, and settled in Bucks Co., Pa. See Webster's Dictionary, Article Fell.

V—390. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 2, 1856.

V—391. ANNE EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1854; m. SAMUEL TRIMBLE, M. D., 5 mo. 10, 1906. His second wife (see No. T.-454).

V—392. LYDIA EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 27, 1856; m. LINDLEY H. BEDELL, of Phila., 9 mo. 4, 1902, in Friends' Mtg., Media, Pa., second wife.

Address, 150 North Mentor St., Pasadena, Cal. His first wife, Sarah Patterson, by whom he had a daughter, Annetta Bedell.

V—393. ROWLAND EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 6 mo. 23, 1858; m. CAROLINE EDGERTON, 10 mo. 16, 1890, in Springfield Mtg., dau. of James Edgerton* and Mary Ann Williams, of Barnesville, O., b. there 5 mo. 14, 1864.

He was educated at Westtown. He is a farmer and dairyman. P. O. Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. They are Friends.

Children:—

954. Francis Lewis, b. 12-19-1891.
955. Walter James, b. 1-16-1894.
956. William Rowland, b. 12-8-1896.
957. Mary Edgerton, b. 6-20-1903.

V—394. WILLIAM EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William) b. 8 mo. 9, 1861; m. HANNAH MATILDA WILDMAN 10 mo. 8, 1901, in Friends' Mtg. Clark Co. O., dau. of John Wildman and Mary Pugh, last of Green Co., O., b. 10 mo. 8, 1876.

He graduated M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1885, and is a practicing physician with office and residence 4007 Chestnut St., Philadelpia, Pa. No issue.

(John Wildman was of a family formerly settled at Lynchburg, Va.)

Ch. of Mary Evans (T.-104) and William Mickle, all born, except youngest, at Woodbury, N. J.

V—395. ANNE MICKLE, b. 6 mo. 16, 1848, living at Media, Pa.; unm.

V—396. MARY MICKLE, b. 1 mo. 17, 1850, living at Media, Pa.; unm.

Note.—James Edgerton and Mary Ann Williams were married 9 mo. 30, 1857, and James died on the 50th anniversary of their wedding, 9-30-1907.

V—397. JOSEPH E. MICKLE (Mary, Grace, William, William), b. 12 mo. 6, 1851; m. HANNAH J. MILLER, 11 mo. 7, 1881, in Media, Pa., dau. of Levis Miller and Ann McIlvain, of Media, b. 3 mo. 23, 1855, in Upper Providence Twp.

He was educated at Westtown and was a farmer. He is now with the United Gas Improvement Co., of Philadelphia, with residence at Swarthmore, Pa.

Children:—

958. J. Evans, b. 7-30-1883.
959. Grace Evans, b. 7-2-1885.
960. George Miller, b. 12-28-1886.
961. Francis King, b. 8-17-1888.

V—398. SARAH TATEM MICKLE, b. 2 mo. 6, 1854; d. 1 mo. 1, 1859.

V—399. WILLIAM MICKLE, b. 11 mo. 30, 1856, Springfield, Pa., a post humous child, d. 2 mo. 13, 1907, at Media, Pa. He was an earnest worker in the temperance cause.

Ch. of Thomas Evans (T.-136) and Agnes Parker.

V—400. CHARLES EVANS (Thomas, Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 19, 1878, in Springfield Twp.

He graduated at Westtown, 1899, Haverford, 1902, after which he pursued a course of instruction at Leipsic University, Germany. He is unm.

V—401. MARY EVANS (Thomas 4), b. 2 mo. 4, 1880, in Springfield. She was a teacher in Friends' school at Atlantic City, N. J.; m. JOB SCOTT 9 mo. 8, 1909, of Mantua, N. J.

V—402. GRACE TRIMBLE EVANS (Thomas 4), b. 11 mo. 3, 1881, in Maryland; m. ARTHUR WARREN PUSEY 10 mo. 7, 1904, son of Joshua Pusey and Caroline Shreeve, b. 9 mo. 16, 1880.

He is with the Modoc Soap Works, Chester, Pa. Resides on a farm which he purchased in Middltown Twp. Address, Darling, Pa.

Issue:—

962. Arthur Warren Pusey, Jr., b. 9-21-1905.
963. Charles Evans Pusey, b. 6-14-1907.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM.

Ch. of Abraham V. Trimble (139) and Mary Webster.

V—403. WM. WEBSTER TRIMBLE, b. 4 mo. 16, 1867; d. 9 mo. 22, 1891; unm.

V—404. CORNELIA ISABELLA TRIMBLE (Abraham, William, William, William), b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; m. COVERT E. JARVIS 12 mo. 1, 1905, at 12th St. Friends' Mtg., Philadelphia, son of Robert DeWitt Jarvis and Julia S., b. 5 mo. 12, 1872, in London, Ontario.

He is treasurer of the Manchester Savings Bank and Trust Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Address, Perryville Ave., Ben Avon, Pa.

Issue:—

964. Mary Vickers, b. 2-24-1907.

V—405. RICHARD HENRY TRIMBLE (Abraham V. 4), b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; twin with last No.; unm. Address, Exton, Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of Catharine B. Trimble (T.-141) and Joseph H. Eastwick.

V—406. JOSEPH HARRISON EASTWICK, b. Aug. 17, 1859; d. same date, at Philadelphia.

V—407. WILLIAM TRIMBLE EASTWICK (Catharine, William, William, William), b. March 3, 1861; d. April 23, 1904; unm.

V—408. MARGARET LYDIA EASTWICK, b. March 3, 1863; unm; lives with her father.

V—409. ABRAHAM T. EASTWICK (Catharine, William, William, William), b. July 14, 1865; m. ALICE LEES Oct. 12, 1892, at Bridgeport, Pa., dau. of Joseph Lees and Maria L. Hinkle, of Norristown, Pa., b. Aug. 8, 1869.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in science, 1886, followed the profession of chemistry till 1894, then removed to Norristown and engaged in the woolen yarn and cloth trade. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:—

965. Katherine Trimble, b. July 24, 1893.
966. Joseph Lees, b. April 3, 1896.

V—410. JOSEPH HARRISON EASTWICK (Catharine, William, Wliiam William), b. Jan 20, 1868, Boston Mass; m. ANNA S. NORRIS July 7, 1897, in Phila., dau. of Louis S. Norris and Phebe Ann Sheppard, of Phila., b. March 24, 1873, Camden N. J.

He is by profession a draughtsman, with address, 2260 N. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

967. Marjorie N. Eastwick, b. Aug. 30, 1900.
968. Catherine E. Eastwick, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

V—411. CHARLES JAMES EASTWICK, b. Nov. 22, 1869, Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1902; unm.

V—412. ANDREW M. EASTWICK, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Oct. 4, 1873.

V—413. SARAH T. EASTWICK, b. July 24, 1875, Bartram's Garden, Phila.; d. July 18, 1876.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Ch. of William T. Peirce (T.-143) and Sarah Y. Brinton.

V—414. CALEB BRINTON PEIRCE (William T.), b. 6 mo. 17, 1819; d. 9 mo. 20, 1820.

V—415. SARAH B. PEIRCE (William T., Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 4, 1821; d. 2 mo. 19, 1887; m. DARWIN PAINTER, 8 mo. 28, 1839, at Concord Mtg., son of *William Painter and Phebe Churchman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1820; d. 1 mo. 22, 1891. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer for many years in Birmingham Twp., then conducted a store at Concordville, Pa., where he was also a justice of the peace, which office he filled, in its true sense, with commendable ability as a peacemaker. He finally retired to his farm in Birmingham. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

969. George Brinton, b. 6-22-1840.
970. William Peirce, b. 2-3-1842.
971. Emlen, b. 9-8-1844; d. 1-15-1890.
972. Phebe, b. 10-29-1846; d. 6-25-1848.
973. Jane Brinton, b. 7-27-1849; d. 12-30-1872.
974. Samuel H., b. 1-26-1852.

---

*Note.—William, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Bennett. Phebe, dau. of Edward Churchman and Rebecca Peirce.

William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter resided on his paternal farm at Painter's Cross Roads, a mile west of Concordville, Pa., where he was b. 4-12-1785. He is described as a man of strong character and a thrifty farmer, owning 600 acres. He was an Abolitionist and his house was a station of the "Underground Railroad," where runaway slaves were assisted, in their escape from slavery. His wife was a most congenial helpmeet in whose judgment he placed great confidence. In 1850 they retired to Wilmington, Del., where he d. 7-6-1854. His father, Samuel Painter, was a son of John Painter and his second wife, Sarah Yeatman, who were m. 1751; b. 2-29-1852; d. 1-17-1802. John Painter, b. 1720; d. 1765, a son of Samuel Painter, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Buxcey 4-7-1716, and became an extensive land owner in Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He was an emigrant previous to 1700 with his father, Samuel Painter, from that part of England bordering on Wales. The family were all Friends or Quakers.

Ch. of Robert Peirce (T.-144) and Hannah Harvey.

V—416. MARY H. PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Mar. 16, 1847.

By report she is said to have married Brigham Young, but no certain account of it given. She died at what is now Omaha, Neb., whilst with her parents and others of the Mormon sect were in winter quarters, previous to their overland journey to Salt Lake City. No issue.

V—417. MARGARET PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 19, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1907; m. MORRIS WHITESIDES in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., who died there Feb. 19, 1845; without issue.

M. second, BRIGHAM YOUNG, 1846, at Nauvoo. She was his fifth wife. He was a son of a small farmer of Whittingham, Vermont, b. there June 1, 1801; d. Aug. 29, 1877. At first he belonged to the Baptist church, but in 1832 became a convert to Mormonism, in which church he soon became an elder. In 1835 he was appointed one of the 12 apostles of the church of the Latter-day Saints, and was successful in making converts. After the martyrdom of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet of Nauvoo, Ill., by a mob in the Carthage jail June 27, 1844, he was chosen president, and in 1847 led his followers to Utah. The next year they founded Salt Lake City, and in 1850 President Fillmore appointed him Governor of Utah Territory, over which he exercised supreme authority until superceded by the United States authority about 1860. He died in Salt Lake City. His wife, Margaret Peirce Young was born in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and she was reared in the Quaker faith, but went with her parents when they became Latter-day Saints in 1840. She had been a resident of Utah since Oct 2, 1847, ante-dating the founding of Salt Lake City, which was ever afterwards her home. "She was of a refined nature, cheerful in disposition and exceedingly kind and charitable. The aim of her life was to do good and she wielded a marvelous power in alleviating suffering and distress." Her only child was:

975. Brigham Morris, b. June 18, 1854.

V—418.. ANNA ELIZA PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Jan. 29, 1826, at Uwchlan, Chester, Co.; d. Mar. 4, 1829.

V—419. ELI HARVEY PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. July 29, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1858; m. SUSANNA NEFF,* in Salt Lake City, dau. of John Neff and Mary, formerly of Lancaster Co., Pa., where Susanna was b. March 26, 1831. Her address, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah.

M. second EMMA ZUNDEL, 1857. Her address, Willard Box Elder Co., Utah.

*Note.—Susannah Neff Peirce m. second, Willis H. Boothe, and they had children: Amanda Viola, Olive M., Willis H., Jr., John Neff, Franklin and Arta Boothe.

Issue by first wife only:

976. Eli Harvey, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1851.
977. Mary Barr, b. Sept. 21, 1853.
978. Leonidas Thomas, b. June 21, 1855.
979. Susannah Octavia, b. Mar. 27, 1857.

V—420. THOMAS PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1829, at Uwchlan, Pa.; d. April 1, 1864, at Salt Lake City; m. HARRIET ANN GREEN* July 24, 1858, dau. of Robert Green and Fanny Greeley b. Mar. 9, 1838, at Oakland, Mich; d. Mar. 16, 1892. Resided at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

980. Harriet Lunie, b. July 5, 1859.
981. Thomas Harvey, b. Mar. 20, 1861.
982. Morris Clifton, b. Feb. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

V—421. JOSEPH PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. circa, 1831; d. young.

V—422. WILLIAM PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 2, 1833, in Brandywine Twp., Pa.; d. Feb. 7, 1908, suddenly, at Lake Side, Utah; m. JERUSHA SMITH Dec. 28, 1854, dau. of Hirum Smith (brother of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, who both lost their lives by a mob at the Carthage jail, Ill., June 27, 1844). Her address, probably Brigham, Utah.

M. second, MARY WALKER, b. April 11, 1840.

He was baptized into the church of the Latter-day Saints at Nauvoo, Ill., at the age of eight years. He crossed the plains with the second company of pioneers, acting as herd boy; arrived at the site of Salt Lake City, Oct. 2, 1847. In 1852 he went to Box Elder Co. and assisted in building the first house in Brigham City, and afterwards resided in this county. "He was an affectionate husband, a kind father, a good neighbor and a useful citizen."

Issue by first wife:—

983. Hannah Evalina, b. Sept. 17, 1855.
984. Hiram Robert, b. April 9, 1857.
985. Martha Lavinia, b. Aug. 3, 1860.
986. Margaret Jerusha, b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
987. Sarah McKee, b. Oct. 20, 1865
988. William Harvey, b. May 26, 1868; d. 1880.
989. Eli Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
990. Edith Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1872.
991. Lucy Lucina, b. Jan. 22, 1877; d. young.

Issue by second wife, b. in Salt Lake Co.:—

992. Rosette.
Twins, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
993. Roseanna.
994. John Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
995. Heber Kimball, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
(No further record of these received.)

*Note.—She m. second, ——— Walker, and they had children, Fannie Lottie, Annie Cora, Celestia and James C. Walker.

V—423. EDITH EVALINA PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1836, Chester Co., Pa.; m. JAMES MADISON FISHER Feb. 12, 1857, son of Joseph Fisher and Eveline McLane, b. July 22, 1833, at Freetown, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1906, at East Mill Creek, Utah.

He united with the Mormon church in his youth and went to Utah, Sept., 1850. He passed through the trials, hardships and thrilling experiences incident to colonization of the western wilds, and took a prominent part in the building up of the Commonwealth of Utah, and was much respected by a wide circle of friends.

Issue:—

996. James Madison, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1857.
997. Robert Peirce, b. Oct. 1, 1859.
998. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
999. Clara, b. Nov. 8, 1863.
1000. George Washington, b. Mar. 4, 1865.
1001. Mary Evalyn, b. Mar. 20, 1867.
1002. Harvey McLane, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
1003. Helen Jane, b. June 10, 1872.

V—424. ELIZABETH PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. July 11, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of Caleb Peirce (T.-145) and Mary Ann May

V—425. THOMAS MAY PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 10, 1837, in Chester, Pa.; d. May 16, 1896, 1616 N. Broad St., Philadelphia; m. EMMA LOUISA BISBING Dec. 25, 1861, dau. of Robert Bisbing and Mary Heilig, of Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa., b. May 4, 1836; d. June 26, 1870.

M. second, RUTH ANNA STONG Oct. 14, 1871, dau. of William Stong and Maria Darrah, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1898. All buried in Whitemarsh Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa. His last residence was at 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa., where he and his family had a commodious and refined home.

Issue by first wife:—

1004. Mary Bisbing, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
1005. Eda May, b. Jan 18, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1910.
1006. Phebe, b. April 8, 1865; d. May 2, 1865, at 1910 Plymouth St., Philadelphia.
1007. Anna Margaret, b. July 26, 1866; d. April 1, 1867, at 902 Green St., Philadelphia.
1008. Blanche Tille, b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1890.

Issue by second wife:—

1009. Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
1010. Thomas May, b. April 14, 1878.
1011. Sallie, b. Sept. 5, 1879; d. same day.
1012. Caleb Clarence, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

The following account has been furnished by a member of his family:—

To the graduates and students of Peirce School prior to 1896, the name of Thomas

THOMAS MAY PEIRCE, Ph. D. (No.-T. 425)

MARY B. PEIRCE (No.-T. 1004)

facing p. 784

May Peirce means a great deal, for it recalls one who was not only an efficient teacher, but a firm and loyal friend as well. To others, who know of him only as the founder of the most important business school in the world, the following sketch will be instructive, and makes the present a fitting time to give a brief outline of his highly useful life.

Thomas May Peirce, A. M., Ph. D., was born at Chester, Pa., December 10, 1837. He was of English ancestry, a great-great-great-grandson of George Perce, as the family name was originally spelled, who came to this country with William Penn, and settled on an extensive grant of land which covered the present township of Thornbury, in Delaware County and the township of the same name in Chester County, Pa.

His grandfather, on his mother's side, was the Reverend Thomas Potts May, who, after teaching school at Norristown for a time, became a theologian of note. His maternal great-uncle was the Reverend Doctor James May, at one time a member of the faculty of the Episcopal Theological Seminary at Fairfax, Va., and later of the Episcopal Divinity School of West Philadelphia. Thus, as far back as we know anything of his ancestry, they were men and women of talent and piety, deeply respected wherever they lived.

When a child, his parents moved to Philadelphia, where he was educated in the public schools, and at the age of sixteen he was graduated from the Boys' Central High School with the degree of A. B. Five years later the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater. Until he became of age he traveled extensively, supplementing his education by observation and practical work in business pursuits. One of his first ventures was in the business of engraving on wood, which was not a financial success.

At the age of twenty, he applied for a situation as teacher of a district school in Springfield Township, Montgomery County, Pa. He was successful from the first, and was soon called to the Norristown High School. From Norristown he went to Manayunk and later to the Monroe and Mount Vernon Grammar Schools, Philadelphia, all of which schools he served as principal. He inherited a talent for teaching from both sides of the family. His father, the late Caleb Peirce, a well-known and highly respected citizen of Philadelphia, was for a quarter of a century a successful teacher in Chester and Delaware Counties.

In 1865 he founded the business school which was to make him famous as the most progressive and successful business educator of his day.

On September 18, 1865, the doors of Peirce's Union Business College, as it was originally styled, were opened in the Handel and Haydn Hall, Eighth and Spring Garden Streets, with Thomas May Peirce as Principal. As he always manifested an active interest in everything relating to patriotism, the name "Union" may have been the outgrowth of his love for the Union, following, as it did so closely, the successful termination of the Rebellion.

The school was afterwards removed from Eighth and Spring Garden Streets to 39 South Tenth Street, where it was conducted till the completion of the new Record Building, in 1882, when it was removed to its present location. The enrollment during the first school year—1865-66—was 550 pupils. Since that time the school has increased steadily in magnitude and importance, and at the present time more than 1,800 pupils are annually enrolled. The school now occupies the entire second, third and fourth floors of the Record Building, and has seating capacity for 800 students at one time. More than 40,000 young men and women have secured their training for business at Peirce School, and the reports of the United States Commissioner of Education show that it is the largest private school in the United States.

Doctor Peirce was much in demand as an expert on handwriting and as a public accountant, being considered an authority on such matters in this part of the United States. For his testimony in one case he received $3,500, while upon several occasions he received $2,500 for expert testimony. His first appearance as a professional expert was in 1870, in the Penn-Middleton will case, tried before Judge Ludlow.

He was engaged in the well-known suit which involved the extradition of Joseph Brompton, of Great Grimsby, England, a dangerous criminal, who resisted extradition more than a year. His evidence materially assisted in the case of a bogus claim for insurance on a British bark which was scuttled in 1882. The bark had been cleared from Vera Cruz to Cardiff, Wales, and abandoned in the Gulf Stream, off the coast of Georgia. The master and mate had come to Philadelphia to collect the insurance money on the cargo, and the underwriters, suspecting fraud, their counsel employed Doctor Peirce to examine the log of the vessel, which was the only manifest that the officers had put in evidence. Doctor Peirce demonstrated beyond a doubt that the log had been tampered with and that the figures showing the amount of the cargo had been altered. In consequence of his testimony, a tug was sent to the Gulf Stream and picked up the aban-

doned vessel, and it was discovered that instead of the valuable cargo of eight hundred bags of vanilla beans, as claimed by the officers and apparently shown by the log, the vessel contained three hundred bags of worthless refuse and had been deliberately scuttled.

Other cases in which he appeared and rendered important service in the interest of justice were the famous Gaul case, tried in 1882, and several forgery cases, some of which involved a great deal of hard work and patient investigation, notably the Whitaker will case, but the frauds were proved and the criminals convicted.

As an expert accountant, his services were of great value in the case of the Treasurer of the borough of West Chester, Pa., Doctor Peirce's testimony securing conviction. In the case of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, on which he was at work a year, his skill as an accountant saved the reputation of the Board. He was consulted by business men and bookkeepers almost constantly, and his opinion was considered sufficient to decide many disputes and to aid in disentangling complicated accounts.

In 1887, he served the State as Bank Assessor; in 1879, he was elected President of the Business Educators' Association of America. He also served for many years as a director of the Fairmount Park Art Association; and in 1875 he introduced into many schools and churches the spelling bee exercises, which proved so successful and profitable in many communities. In recognition of his efficient services in the cause of education, Dickinson College conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D.

At the time of his death he was President of the Bookkeepers' Beneficial Association of Philadelphia, having been successively re-elected for five years; he had been a member seventeen years.

He was a prominent member of Grace M. E. Church, Philadelphia, and had for years been Chairman of its Finance Committee. In 1887 he was licensed to preach by the Presiding Elder upon recommendation of this church, but he did not accept the orders, feeling that he could do better service as a layman. He was active in church and Sunday School work, and as an evidence of his active interest may be enumerated the several church enterprises with which he was identified. He was President of the Philadelphia Tract Society of the M. E. Church, which publishes the Philadelphia Methodist; was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, and had been Treasurer of the Philadelphia Sabbath Association until his illness compelled his resignation. He was a trustee of Temple College, Philadelphia; a Manager of the Home Missionary Society, and of the Evangelical Alliance of America.

He was an eloquent and forceful speaker and was greatly in demand upon public occasions. For some years he took an active interest in politics, and in 1880 he stumped Ohio, Indiana and Maryland in the interests of the Democratic party. In that year he was his party's candidate for Receiver of Taxes. He was once offered by the President of the United States the Consulship at Liverpool, but he felt that he could not leave the school, and declined the office, although it was then, as now, one of the best at the disposal of the President.

He was the author and publisher of a number of books, which were primarily designed for his own school, but have been extensively adopted by other business colleges, academies and public schools. His principal works were "Practical Test Problems," "How to Become a Bookkeeper," "Peirce Manual of Bookkeeping," "Peirce School Writing Slips and Real Business Forms," "Peirce School Manual of Business Forms and Customs," "Peirce Manual for the Typist," and "Peirce Manual of Language Lessons."

The success of Doctor Peirce was due largely to his sterling character, untiring industry, and minute attention to detail. Anything he undertook he entered into with his whole soul. During the short time he spent in Philadelphia as a Grammar School principal, not more than four or five years, he made the reputation of sending more of his boys to the High School than any other principal. How was it done? In a very simple but effective manner, but a manner that required more personal effort than the other principals would give. For several weeks before examination time he and the candidates for examination would live in the school house, having their meals sent in and sleeping there at night. Is it any wonder that they all passed? Such effort, directed along any line, cannot fail of success.

Such he was, and such were his methods, all his life, and when death came, in the spring of 1896, he closed a life that had exerted a great influence for good over the lives of many thousands of people, young and old.

In 1909, the City of Philadelphia honored him by naming one of its new school buildings the Thomas May Peirce School. The building, which was erected at a cost of $170,000, stands at the corner of Twenty-third and Cambria Streets and will accommodate twenty-seven divisions.

V—426. MARGARET PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 12 mo. 28, 1839, at Chester, Pa.; m. CHARLES WILLIAM HOWARD 8 mo. 12, 1863, at Hammonton, N. J., son of Benjamin Howard and Mary Stanley, of Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 8 mo. 12, 1836, in Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 7 mo. 27, 1899 at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y. No issue.

They resided for 3 years at Hammonton and 2 years at Riverton, N. J., then in Philadelphia. His health failing he went to relatives in New York state, where he died and was buried at Trumansburg, N. Y. She became a member of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Race St., 1882, and was recorded a minister in 2 mo. 1888, which position she filled with the unity and cordial approval of the Society. Her address is, 5800 Green St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., where through the liberality of the late Anna T. Jeanes Friends have a substantial and commodious home.

V—427. SARAH ELIZABETH PEIRCE (Caleb 4), b. 12 mo. 16, 1843; unm. She was for some years a teacher. Her last residence was 1837 Marvine St., Philadelphia.

V—428. CALEB FRANKLIN PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 4, 1845; m. SALLIE V. MAXWELL Jan. 15, 1869, dau. of William Maxwell and Martha Ann Kirkbride.

They resided for some time at Titusville, Pa., and Millerstown, Butler Co., Pa.; later they were for five years in Virginia, then returned to Park Ave., Merchantville, N. J.

Issue:—

1013. Mary, b. 11-15-1870; d. 1 mo. —, 1871.

V—429. GEORGE W. PEIRCE (Caleb 4) b. 12 mo. 29, 1847; d. 3 mo. 13, 1873; unm. Last residence with his parents at Concordville, Pa.; buried at Concord Mtg.

V—430. SAMUEL JAMES PEIRCE (Caleb 4), b. 9 mo. 19, 1855; d. 4 mo. 10, 1859.

Ch. of Esther Ann Peirce (T.146) and William A. Gheen.

V—431. MARGARET P. GHEEN (Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1886; m. JAMES DOWNING Feb. 9, 1843 (see No. T.-534), son of Joseph Downing and Elizabeth Beidler, b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Further record from his No.

V—432. THOMAS PEIRCE GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Mar. 18,

1826, in Chester Co., Pa. He left home in Sept., 1844, and is supposed to have died unmarried.

V—433. ANN ALICE GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Dec. 20, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1879; m. HEBER CHASE KIMBALL Sept. 10, 1844, son of Solomon Farnum Kimball and Annie b. June 14, 1801, at Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt.; d. June 22, 1868.

They resided in Salt Lake City, Utah, where both are buried.

Issue:—

1014. Samuel Heber, b. Dec. 9, 1851.
1015. Daniel Heber, b. Feb. 8, 1856.
1016. Andrew, b. Sept. 6, 1858. } Twins.
1017. Alice Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1858. } Twins.
1018. Sarah Gheen, b. May 31, 1861.

V—434. AMANDA TRIMBLE GHEEN* (Hetty Ann 4), b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 4, 1904; m. HEBER CHASE KIMBALL Dec. —, 1845, in Nauvoo, Ill., husband of her sister, Anna Alice (see last No.).

They resided at Salt Lake City, Utah. All were members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, commonly called the Mormon Church.

Note.—The following extracts are taken from a sketch of the life of Amanda Trimble Gheen Kimball. She was born the same year that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was organized—1830. Her father was a prosperous farmer, as was also his father, Thomas Gheen, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and her mother was also the daughter of a prominent farmer of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., all of whom were Quakers. In 1840 some Elders of the Mormon Church came to Chester Co., Pa., and in August the father, mother and oldest sister were baptized and in December Ann A., aged 14 years, and Amanda T., aged 12 years, were baptized. In 1841 the father went to Nauvoo, Ill., and was ordained an Elder. He returned home and on Jan. 21, 1842, sold his farm and May 11 started westward "for the Gospel sake," and arrived at Nauvoo June 28, 1842. They were prospered and blessed and had a pleasant journey. He bought an acre of land two blocks west of the Temple and built a two-story brick house. He also bought 80 acres of prairie land. He made his family comfortable, assisted in building the Temple, and was always very kind to the poor. The day before the Prophet Joseph and his brother Hiram Smith were murdered by a mob in Carthage jail, he visited them and was received with many blessings. In 1845 he was taken suddenly ill and died July 15. Amongst the frequent visitors to his house were Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball, to whom the father became very much attached, and the latter became the husband of the two daughters, Ann Alice and Amanda T. The two sisters whose lives were so closely interwoven were just the opposite in looks and temperament; Ann Alice was very tall, of dark complexion, black silken hair and very dark eyes; was intensely spiritual and rather delicate. Amanda T. was of medium height, fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair; was rather temporal and seemed more wrapped up in the affairs of this life than her sister, and enjoyed robust health. Ann Alice was gentle and rather Quakerish in her dress and seemed to avoid society, and appeared happier in her home. Amanda T. was quick to speak, of high temperament, loved and craved company, the association of the young and old, and was never known to refuse an invitation to a social gathering. She was well and strong and never known to shirk any duty. These two sisters were baptized the same day, received their patriarchal blessings the same day, were both married to the same husband, lived together, reared their children together and loved each other's children; together they participated in the trials, persecutions and drivings of their sect from their beautiful city of Nauvoo, Ill., and from their homes and possessions, but both lived to enjoy true happiness in their now far western home at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

1019. William Gheen, b. Mar. 3, 1851.
1020. Albert Heber, b. Sept. 13, 1854.
1021. Jeremiah H., b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. May 23, 1887.
1022. Moroni H., b. May 23, 1861.

V—435. MARY ANN GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Dec. 29, 1832 at E. Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa.; d. April 18, 1903, at Ogden City, Weber Co., Utah; m. WILLIAM ELMER, April —, 1857, son of John Elmer and Sally ——, b. Sept. 1, 1820, in Orange Co., Vt.; d. Dec. 14, 1894, at Ogden. He was a farmer with residence at Ogden City, Utah.

Issue:—

1023. Levi James, b. Oct. 1, 1858.
1024. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1861.
1025. Amanda Violet, b. July 20, 1864.
1026. William Heber, b. Feb. 19, 1869.

V—436. STEPHEN HARRIS GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4) b. April 19, 1835; m. MARY ADELIA HARDY, dau. of Joseph Hardy and Lucy ——, b. Nov. 6, 1839. Residence, St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

Issue:—

1027. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1863.
1028. Stephen Peirce, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
1029. William Joseph, b. July 1, 1868.
1030. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
1031. Ida Viola, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
1032. Lillian Uzel.

V—437. LEVI A. GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. JOSEPHINE LAURENSON, dau. of John Laurenson and Carrie ——, b. Aug. 24, 1851. Last residence given, Hamilton, Nevada.

Issue:—

1033. Alice, b. circa, 1876.

V—438. SARAH GHEEN (Esther Ann 4), b. Dec. 11, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill., d. Jan. 13, 1869; m. ALEXANDER NEPHI STEPHENS, 1860, son of John Stephens and Elizabeth ——, b. Dec. 11, 1840. Residence, Ogden City, Utah.

Issue:—

1034. William Nephi, b. Oct. 14, 1861.
1035. Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1864.
1036. Genevra Ellen, b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. 1883.
1037. John Andrew, b. Jan. 4, 1869.

Ch. of Phebe Peirce (T.-147) and John Benington.

V—439. ANN BENINGTON (Phebe, Margaret, Samuel, William), b.

4 mo. 6, 1827; d. 1 mo. 27, 1903, at West Chester, Pa.; m. JAMES ELFRETH 10 mo. 14, 1857, at Concord Mtg., son of Jacob R. Elfreth and Abigail Peirce, b. 3 mo. 27, 1833; d. 4 mo. 30, 1907.

They resided for some years at Millville, N. J.; afterwards lived in Philadelphia, but were boarding in West Chester, Pa., at the time of her death. They were members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1038. John Benington, b. 8-25-1859.
1039. Miriam, b. 7-4-1863.

V—440. SAMUEL BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 12 mo. 7, 1828; m. MARY BALDERSON 10 mo. 11, 1853, dau. of Jacob Balderson and Martha Livezey, b. 1 mo. —, 1824; d. 4 mo. 8, 1859.

M. second, REBECCA TRIMBLE 3 mo. 3, 1869 (see No. T.-453), dau. of Stephen M. Trimble and Lydia Sharpless, b. 5 mo. 22, 1840.

They resided on a farm in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., for many years, where he was a school director several years. Finally, in, 1885 they removed to Confidence, Wayne Co., Iowa. No issue.

V—441. RACHEL BENINGTON (Phebe, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 2 mo. 8, 1897; m. DANIEL B. PRICE 12 mo. 5, 1883, at Media Mtg.

They resided at his place in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. After his death about 8 mo. 1896, she returned to her father's residence at Media, Pa. She was buried at Concord Mtg. She was for thirty years an acceptable minister in the Society of Orthodox Friends. She was widely known and highly respected. Her husband had been married first to Hannah B. Child 5 mo. 18, 1848

V—442. HENRY BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 6 mo. 13, 1835; d. 5 mo. 12, 1859; unm. He resided with his parents, bur. at Concord Mtg.

V—443. MARGARET BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 1 mo. 16, 1843.

She kept house for her father for many years at his last residence in Media, Pa., where she remained for a few years, then removed, with addrss 218 West Rittenhouse St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

V—444. JOHN BENINGTON, JR. (Phebe 4), b. 8 mo. 4, 1845; d. 4 mo. 6, 1875; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

Ch. of Thomas J. Peirce (T.-150) and Martha Ann Smith, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—445. NARCISSA PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. July 24, 1849.

V—446. ALONZA HENDRICKSON PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. April 28, 1850; d. March 9, 1854.

V—447. CLARA BELLE PEIRCE (Thomas J., Margaret, Samuel, William), b. June 10, 1854; m. WILLIAM P. McCAY Mar 8, 1876, son of William T. McCay and Evalina H. Bullock, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

He is a farmer. Address, Concordville, Pa.

Issue:—

1040. Charlotte S., b. July 27, 1876.
1041. Thomas J. P., b. Dec. 30, 1882.

V—448. SAMUEL HOWARD PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. March 13, 1859; d. March 18, 1906; m. MARGARETTA ELLA COLEMAN Oct 13, 1882, dau. of William S. Coleman and Elizabeth Agnes Wise, b. in Virginia.

Their last residence was Wilmington, Del., where he died, and she continues. He was buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue:—

1042. Cloyd T., b. Sept. 1, 1887; d. Feb. 28, 1888.
1043. Florence S., b. July 22, 1889.

Line of William, Samuel, Joseph.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-154) and Abraham Rothrock, M. D., all born at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.

V—449. JOSEPH TRIMBLE ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. April 9, 1839; m. MARTHA E. MAY May 30, 1869, dau. of Addison May* and Elizabeth Shafer, of West Chester, Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1840, in Coventry Twp.

They resided at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., for some time removed thence to West Chester, 428 N. Church St., where they continue. He was graduated B. S., Harvard, 1864, and M. D. University of Penna. 1867; was Captain Co. E, 20th Pa. Cavalry in the Civil War and wounded at Fredericksburg, Va.; appointed Prof. of Botany, University of Penna., 1877. He is the author of Vacation Cruisings, Botany of the Wheeler Expedition, Flora of Alaska, Revision of North American Guarinese, Pennsylvania Forestry Reports, 1895, &c.; one of the editors of Forest Leaves. The crowning work of his life has been the securing of legislation for the preservation of our forests, for which he labored with untiring zeal, and which won his appointment as Commissioner of Forestry of Pennsylvania in 1893, which office he still holds.

Note.—Addison May, son of Robert May (iron-master) of Centreville, Pa., and Ruth Potts. Elizabeth May, dau. of Judge Lemuel Shafer and Martha Bull, the latter being a dau. of Col. Thomas Bull, of the Revolutionary Army.

Children:—

1044. Addison May, b. May 12, 1870.
1045. Henry A., b. Oct. 24, 1872.
1046. Howard Gray, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Sept. 3, 1877.
1047. Elizabeth May, b. Mar. 23, 1877.
1048. Martha May, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. Mar. 29, 1883.

V—450. ANN AMANDA ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. June 29, 1840; unm. He resides at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.

V—451. MARY M. ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph Samuel, William), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1898; m. DAVID M. McFARLAND Sept. 11, 1866, son of James McFarland and Mary Meconkey, b. May 6, 1839, at Tredyffrin, Pa.; d. Oct. 12, 1899.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where they both died. Both were buried at Oakland Cemetery. When young he entered the office of his uncle, David Meconkey, a banker and broker in West Chester, upon whose death in 1868 he succeeded to the management of the business. As executor and trustee he had charge of large estates and was considered an expert on the value of real estate.

Children:—

1049. Charles T., b. June 15, 1867. } Twins.
1050. James R., b. June 15, 1867; d. Sept. —, 1867. } Twins.
1051. Elizabeth W., b. May 16, 1870.
1052. George K., b. July 23, 1875.
1053. Hettie T., b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 7, 1881.
1054. Mary M., b. Aug. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

Line of William, Samuel, Samuel.

Ch. of Stephen M. Trimble (T.-158) and Lydia Sharpless, all except the eldest born in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

V—452. JOHN TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William) b. 5 mo. 6, 1838; d. 7 mo. 31, 1886; unm.

He was born at Haverford; educated at Westtown; went early to live with his grandmother at the old Mendenhall homestead in Concord Twp. He had succeeded to the ownership of the farm. He was an influential and highly respected citizen, an esteemed and active member of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends holding the position of overseer. He was buried at this place.

V—453. REBECCA TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 5 mo. 22, 1840; m. SAMUEL BENINGTON, 3 mo .3, 1869 (No. T.-440), as his second wife. No issue.

V—454. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b.

2 mo. 26, 1843; m. MARY L. EVANS, 5. mo. 5, 1870, at Middletown Mtg., (No. T.-386), dau. of Isaac C. and Ann Evans, b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904; bur. at Middletown Mtg.

M. second, ANNE EVANS 5 mo. 10, 1906, sister to his first wife, b. 9 mo. 26, 1854 (No. T.-391).

He graduated M. D. University of Penna., 1867. He settled and practiced at Lima, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., for many years. After the death of his wife he removed to a farm in Newtown Twp. which he had purchased in 1900, and relinquished his medical practice. Besides his proficiency in medicine he is also well versed in the science of botany. Address, Newtown Square, Pa.

Issue:—

1055. Joseph Evans, b. 3-3-1871; d. 4-5-1896.
1056. John, b. 4-2-1877.
1057. Grace, b. 3-14-1881; d. 3-17-1881.
1058. George Martin, b. 4-11-1883.

V—455. GEORGE TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 12, 1845; d. 6 mo. 10, 1889; unm.

He resided at his parents' home, and assisted on the farm. He was endowed with more than ordinary qualities of mind and heart and urbanity of manners. His health failing he first tried the climate of Florida and afterwards of Colorado Springs, where he died. His body was brought home and bur. at Chester Mtg.

V—456. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 19, 1847; m. JANE MENDENHALL 5 mo. 4, 1887, at Concord Mtg., dau. of Jacob H. Mendenhall and Hannah W. Newlin, b. 3 mo. 19, 1847, in Nether Providence Twp.

He succeeded his brother John at the Concord homestead, is an intelligent agriculturist and well skilled in botany. He is an active member in the Society of Friends, in which he holds important positions. He has filled the offices of School Director and Supervisor of Roads in his township with commendable ability. No issue.

V—457. ANN TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 25, 1851; unm. She continued with her parents while they lived, remaining at their last residence. She is a valued Friend.

V—458. HENRY TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 5 mo. 22, 1853; d. 8 mo. 24, 1898, at St. David's Pa.; bur. at Friends' S. Westerm Grounds, near Phila.; m. MARY J. WARRINGTON 4 mo. 14, 1881, at Moorestown, N. J., dau. of Seth Warrington and Mary Newlin Jenkins of that place, b. 5 mo. 15, 1854, Westfield, N. J.

He graduated at Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1876, then spent two years in the special study of chemistry at the University of Penna. He was elected Prof. of analytical chemistry, College of Pharmacy, 1883, from which he received the degree Ph. M., 1891. Haverford College conferred A. M., 1896. He was elected a member of American Philosophical Society, 1897. He published two volumes on "The Tannins;" 53 articles in the Am. Journal of Pharmacy; "Some North American Coniferae," in connection with Prof. Edson Bastin, besides works on chemistry. He had been to Europe in connection with his profession. Resided at St. David's 1892-98. His widow removed to Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

1059. Martha Warrington, b. 7-12-1884.
1060. Ruth A., b. 12-23-1885; d. 8-31-1908.
1061. Alice, b. 9-5-1895.

V—459. RUTHANNA TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 9 mo. 8, 1855; d. 2 mo. 27, 1876; unm.; bur. at Chester Mtg.

V—460. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 12, 1857; m. EMMA FORSYTHE 9 mo. 18, 1889, at Birmingham Mtg., dau. of William Forsythe and Elizabeth Pusey, of Birmingham, Pa., b. 12 mo. 20, 1858; d. 11 mo. 12, 1895.

They settled at the homestead in Chester Twp., where she died. He is a farmer and dairyman, member of Guernsey Club. The family all belong to Chester Meeting of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

1062. Stephen Martin, b. 6-10-1891.
1063. Anna Forsythe, b. 8-30-1892.
1064. Emma Lydia, b. 1-1-1895.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (164) and George Martin. The first born at Concordville, the rest at Philadelphia.

V—461. EDITH MARTIN, b. 10 mo. 25, 1850; d. 10 mo. 28, 1863.

V—462. REBECCA MARTIN, b. 6 mo. 6, 1852; d. 11 mo. 27, 1853.

V—463. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 2 mo. 7, 1854; d. 11 mo. 4, 1854.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Ch. of Abel Thomas (T.-168) and Patience Thorne.

V—464. HANNAH THOMAS (Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b.

3 mo. 4, 1837; m. FRANKLIN GEROTHMAN ALLEN 3 mo. 30, 1859, son of John Allen* and Chloe R. Allen, of Erie Co., N. Y., b. 12 mo. 1, 1834.

They reside at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:—

1065. Edward F., b. 1-6-1860.
1066. John Henry, b. 11-1-1861.
1067. Mary C., b. 7-21-1863.
1068. Anna T., b. 8-29-1865.
1069. Emma Chloe, b. 8-11-1869.
1070. George S., b. 7-27-1871.
1071. Esther Elizabeth, b. 5-18-1874.
1072. Louisa Thomas, b. 7-14-1876.
1073. William Thomas, b. 10-18-1879.

V—465. EDWARD A. THOMAS (Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 27, 1838; d. 9 mo. 2, 1890; m. HELEN L. BRISTOL, 9 mo. —, 1867, dau. of Dr. ——— Bristol, of Rochester N. Y.

In 1862, while practising law at Auburn, N. J., Edward A. Thomas raised a company of volunteers for the Civil War known as Company C, 111th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, of which he was captain. He was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and was later on exchanged. He returned to Auburn and resumed the practice of law, and for a year was Mayor of the city. During Grant's administration he served as U. S. Judge for the Territory of Wyoming, and subsequently practised law in Wyoming and Utah and then returned to the East. His death occurred at Norristown, Pa., after a short illness.

Children:—

1074. Helen B., b. 10-8-1868.
1075. Albert Gorham, b. 7-19-1876.

V—466. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 11 mo. 1, 1840; d. 2 mo. 28, 1841.

Ch. of John J. Thomas (T.-171) and Mary S. Howland, all born at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., except the last, who was born at Union Springs, N. Y.

V—467. CATHERINE THOMAS, b. 6 mo. 27, 1839; d. 9 mo. 4, 1841.

V—468. LOUISA THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b.

Note. John Allen and Chloe R. Allen were m. 5 mo. 29, 1831. John d. 2 mo. 23, 1873; Chloe R. d. 12 mo. 13, 1870. John and Chloe R. had four children: Olive, b. 9-10-1833; d. 1-29-1834. Franklin Gerothman, b. 12-1-1834; Olive Esther, b. 3-31-1836; Henry Clay, b. 3-21-1845.

John Allen, son of Joseph Allen and Rebecca Potter, who had six children: Harriet, John, Potter, Ruth, Abner and Rhoba. Potter and Abner removed to Missouri.

Chloe R. Allen, dau. of Gerothman Allen and Olivia Randall, who had three children: Lavina, Chloe and Esther.

Joseph Allen and Gerothman Allen were brothers.

4 mo. 27, 1841; m. REV. ALBERT FRANKLIN LYLE, a Presbyterian clergyman, 6 mo. 22, 1872, son of Joshua Bircham Lyle* and Ann Elizabeth Simpson, b. 4 mo. 11, 1839, in New Brunswick, Canada; d. 11 mo. 7, 1910.

She is an Orthodox Friend and a woman of broad, sympathetic and brilliant intellect, whose life has been devoted to Christian work of many kinds. Her husband after a long and faithful service in the ministry is now retired. He filled pastorates at Union Springs, N. Y., Utica, N. Y., Ilion, N. Y., and Newark, N. J. They reside at 203 South Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

Children:—

1076. George Henry, b. 5-1-1873; d. 5-17-1875; b. and d. at Union Springs, N. Y.
1077. William Thomas, b. 1-10-1875.
1078. Herbert Cecil, b. 9-25-1877.
1079. Henry Albert, b. 5-21-1880.
1080. Rose Marian, b. 9-3-1886.

V—469. HENRY THOMAS, b. 5 mo. 6, 1843; d. 4 mo. 6, 1849.

V—470. WILLIAM H. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 1 mo. 16, 1851.

V—471. CAROLINE THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1850. She resides with address at Union Springs, Cayuga, Co., N. Y.

V—472. EMILY THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 21, 1853. She resides same as last.

V—473. ELIZABETH H. THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 29, 1856. She resides same as last two, all at the homestead of their father.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Hannah J. Mechem (T.-173) and John H. Halsted.

V—474. ELLEN M. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Wil-

Note.—Joshua B. Lyle, son of John Lyle, a Revolutionary soldier in the British Army, 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Abigail Bircham; John Lyle, son of David Lyle, of the County of Caithness, Scotland, and Katherine Manson.

Ann E. Simpson, dau. of William Simpson, a Revolutionary soldier in the American Army, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, and Betsey Hanson; William Simpson, son of Andrew Simpson, Jr., and Agnes Ayres. Andrew Simpson, Jr., son of Andrew Simpson and Betsey Patton. Andrew and Betsey came to Boston from Coleraine, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1725. They removed to Nottingham, N. H., about 1740 and it was here that Betsey was tomahawked by the Indians in 1742. Young Andrew, who had been sent to the spring for water by his mother, fell down in the cornfield, cried, fell asleep and thus escaped the terrible fate which befell his mother.

liam), b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. WILLIAM HOTCHKISS, M. D., Sept. 11, 1860, son of Freeman and Lydia Hotchkiss. He d. 7 mo. 2, 1873.

Before her marriage Ellen was a school teacher. Her address is, Buchanan, Mich.

Issue:—

1081. Carrie Ella, b. June 20, 1861; d. Apr. 15, 1885; unm.

V—475. ELIZABETH HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William, b. Mar. 3, 1833; m. GEORGE CHURCHILL July 16, 1855, son of Orin Churchill, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1900.

He was a merchant at Buchanan, Mich, where Elizabeth still resides.

Issue:—

1082. William Orrin, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
1083. Harry Lemuel, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

V—476. NAOMI HALSTED, d. in infancy.

V—477. MARY JANE HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. SCHYLER V. FISKE, circa 1857, son of Thomas and Rebecca Fiske. He d. Nov. —, 1863, in the army.

Issue:—

1084. George Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1858; d. Nov. —, 1859.
1085. Mary Mae, b. June 23, 1860.

M. second, HENRY WATSON, M. D., son of William and Sarah Watson. He d. Sept. 2, 1888. They resided at Bedford. Mich. No issue by this m.

V—478. JONATHAN HALSTEAD (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. MARIETTE E. REYNOLDS Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of John Reynolds and Anna Dean, b. 11 mo. 13, 1841.

By trade he was a wagon maker; afterwards was with his son in the Halstead Table Co. Address, Pentwater, Mich.

Issue:—

1086. Zoe Ella, b. Jan. 1, 1867; d. July 25, 1888.
1087. Daniel J., b. June 8, 1870.
1088. Stanley M., b. Oct. 1, 1880.

V—479. ANN M. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 5, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1899;m. EDWARD FREEMAN, 1862.

He enlisted in the army during the Civil War and was never heard from; probably killed.

M. second, SAMUEL KOHLER 6 mo. 16, 1872. Residence, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue by first husband:—

1089. Dewitt C., b. Aug. 26, 1863.

V—480. SUSAN D. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1873; unm. She was a teacher.

Ch. of John Meachem (T.-174) and Caroline A. Lord.

V—481. A boy, d. unnamed in infancy.

V—482. CLARA ELIZABETH MEACHEM, d. in her 7th year.

Ch. of Isaac J. Mechem (T.175) and Celestia Russel.

V—483. FLORENCE MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 14, 1856. Address 141 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich.

V—484. FLOYD RUSSELL MECHEM (Isaac 4, Elizabeth, Hannah, William) b. May 9, 1858; m. JESSIE COLLIER Dec. 4, 1884, dau. of Victory P. and Minerva Collier, of Battle Creek, Mich.

He was educated in the common schools and graduated from Battle Creek, High School. The University of Michigan gave him the honorary degree of A. M. He has been professor of law in Detroit College of Law, University of Michigan and later at the University of Chicago. He is the author of several legal treatises, as on agency, sales, public offices, partnership, carriers, etc. Residence, 5714 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

1090. John Collier, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
1091. Philip Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

V—485. GEORGE W. MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 18, 1860; m. CLARA MESSER 10 mo. 9, 1888, dau. of Horace Green Messer* and Sarah Wallace, b. 8 mo. 25, 1862; d. 7 mo. 28, 1897.

He is an attorney at law, 303 Post Building, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1092. Leland, b. 9-19-1891.
1093. Clara, b. 12-17-1895.
1094. Horace Messer. b. 7-6-1897.

Note.—Horace G. Messer, b. about 1832; d. 1-14-1904. Sarah Wallace, b. 4-16-1837; d. 9-15-1902. They were m. 11-20-1853.

V—486. CHARLES GIBBS MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. July 27, 1864; m. SARA S. CAMPBELL Nov. 10, 1890, at Battle Creek; b. Feb. 11, 1866 (dau. of Alexander Campbell, of Cambria, N. Y., b. Mar. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1901, and Chloe Wilson, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1901). He is treasurer of the Duplex Printing Press Co., of and with residence at Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1095. Florence Alvira, b. May 3, 1893.
1096. Elizabeth Celestia, b. June 5, 1896.

V—487. WILLIAM HERBERT MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. May 16, 1900; m. ELLA HAZEN July 23, 1896, dau. of Alonza Pratt Hazen and Marilla D. ———, b. July 4, 1868.

He was a civil engineer, was in the employ of the Grand Trunk R. R., and lost his life in an accident whilst on the cars. Her address is, 23 Cliff St., Battle Creek, Mich. No issue.

Ch. of Elizabeth Mechem (T.-178) and John Knowles, born in Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.

V—488. GEORGE M. KNOWLES (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. July 21, 1839; m. CAROLINE WAY Mar. 19, 1867; dau. of George and Hannah Way, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

He was a farmer at one time at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan., but returned to near Battle Creek, Mich., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

1097. Stanley J., b. Nov. 29, 1869.
1098. Lillie G., b. Nov. 6, 1873.
1099. Claude G., b. April 19, 1876.

V—489. ANN M. KNOWLES (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. June 8, 1881; m. SYLVANUS McCLELLAN Nov. 9, 1866, son of Thomas and Tina McClellan, b. Sept. 8, 1837. He is a carpenter of Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1100. John M., b. June 23, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1902.

Ch. of Mary Mechem (T.-179) and David Halsted.

V—490. CHARLOTTE PEARL HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 12, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1904, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. GEORGE THOMPSON FAIRCHILD Nov. 25, 1863, son of Grandison Fairchild and Nancy Harris, b. Oct. 6, 1838, at Brownhelm, O.; d. Mar. 16, 1901, at Berea, Ky., where both were buried.

He graduated at Oberlin College, Ohio, 1863. He was Prof. of English at Olivet College, 1864; Prof. of English at Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich., 1865 to 1879; president Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kan., 1879 to 1897; vice president Berea College, Berea, Ky., 1899 to his death.

Issue:—

1101. Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
1102. Edwin Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1865.
1103. Paul Halsted, b. June 22, 1867.
1104. David Grandison, b. April 7, 1869.
1105. Anna Della, b. July 21, 1871.

V.—491. MILTON ARNOLD HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Mich.; d. Jan. 4, 1904, in Ill.; m. ELIZABETH WOODWARD HOCKENHULL May 4, 1870, dau. of Robert Hockenhull and Matilda McMackin, of Jacksonville, Ill., b. circa 1845.

("Mr. Hockenhull was a man of prominence and wealth; he came from Cheshire, England, but his wife and children were Americans.")

Dr. M. A. Halsted attended country schools, and spent two years in the University of Michigan. Later he studied medicine, and, in 1859, was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College. He began the practice of medicine at the age of twenty-one years, in Geneseo, N. Y., and later practiced at Northampton, Mass. In 1863 he entered the army as assistant surgeon of the 15th N. Y. Cav. and saw hard service, being mustered out in 1865; having taken part in the grand review at Washington, in Custer's command. After the war Dr. Halsted went first to Laporte, Ind., remaining only a short time, and then going to Leavenworth, Kan., where he remained until 1867. He then went to Jacksonville, Ill., for a very short time, and then returned to Leavenworth, where he stayed until 1877. He then went to Jacksonville, Ill., which was ever after his home. He was a good friend, a good man and a fine physician. He was buried in Diamond Grove Cemetery.

Issue:—

1106. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1872.
1107. Matilda, b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. April 12, 1901.
1108. Katherine, b. Aug. —, 1877; d. in infancy.
1109. Robert Hockenhull, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
1110. Charlotte, b. April 9, 1884.
1111. Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

V—492. ADELLA HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 8 mo. 27, 1841; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866; unm.

V—493. STANLEY MECHEM HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 10 mo. 18, 1843; d. 1877; m. SARAH A. BRUCE.

He was a member of 71st N. Y. Infantry and afterwards a captain in another regiment. He was New York agent in Chicago for a comb factory. No issue.

V—484. GEORGE MECHEM HALSTED (Mary 4), b. 9 mo. 14, 1845; d. 6 mo. 12, 1873. He was in the telegraph service during the Civil War.

V—495. EDWARD MONROE HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. ALICE ADELE UPTON May 3, 1871, dau. of Parley and Hannah W. Upton, of Batavia, N. Y.;d. April 26, 1886.

M. second, MARY CAMERON THOMPSON June 5, 1889, dau. of Alexander Harrison and Lucy Margaret Thompson, of Booneville, Missouri, b. June 7, 1852. Their address, 3515 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

1112. Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1877.
1113. Belle Upton, b. Nov. 20, 1879.

V—496. HENRY POWELL HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. April 18, 1850; m. JENNIE M. NORTHRUP, Oct. 22, 1878, dau. of George Northrup (b. 1832; d. 1870) and Mary A. Northrup (b. 1836), b. Feb. 28, 1857.

He is a physician and surgeon. He graduated at the Michigan Agricultural College, 1871, and University of Michigan, M. D., 1877; is president of U. S. Pension Board atOwosso, Mich., with address, Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Issue:—

1114. Paul D., b. Jan. 21, 1881.
1115. Thaddeus H., b. July 5, 1884.

V—497. BYRON DAVID HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 7, 1852, in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. SUSAN E. HOWE, 1883, dau. of John M. Howe and Emeline Barnard Jenkins, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1890.

M. second, ELLA L. HOWE, 1894, sister of his first wife, both being granddaughters of Major Howe of Gen. Washington's staff, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. June 1, 1896.

M. third, HANNAH W. HAINES, 1899, dau. of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Gardener.

He graduated from Michigan Agricultural College in 1871 and taught in the same college; studied botany and chemistry in Harvard University from 1874 to 1876, receiving the degree of Doctor of Science; taught in Chicago High School; then associate editor of American Agriculturist, in 1879 managing editor for three years. In 1885 became professor of botany in Iowa Agricultural College and accepted similar position in 1889 in Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

He is a member of various scientific associations and in 1897-9 was president of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, and in 1900

president of the Botanical Society of America. His residence and address is New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue by first wife:—

1116. Claire, b. Oct. 18, 1883.
1117. Edwin H., b. Jan. 27, 1888.

Issued by second wife:—

1118. Ella H., b. May 30, 1896.

Ch. of Stanley Mechem (T.-180) and Eunice H. Bryant.

V—498. EVANGELINE MECHEM (Stanley, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Feb. 11, 1854; d. April 10, 1896; m. SAMUEL B. MINSHALL May 1, 1877. He d. April 10, 1896.

He was an attorney and insurance agent. They resided at Pentwater, Mich., where he had his business office. The whole family lost their lives the same night by being shot by the father, who had also mortally shot W. B. O. Sands on his way home, after which he turned the weapon upon himself; presumably he was either insane or despondent. The wife is described as being at the time of her marriage "a very sweet and lovable girl." They were all buried in one grave at Pentwater, Mich.

Issue:—

1119. Ruby Minshall, b. Sept. 15, 1881; d. April 10, 1896.
1120. Pearl Minshall, b. 1882; d. 1882.
1121. George Bachtel Minshall, b. Sept. 7, 1892; d. April 10, 1896.
1122. Frank Bryant Minshall, b. Dec. 19, 1893; d. April 10, 1896.

V—499. GEORGE B. MECHEM (Stanley, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. May 11, 1860; m. LINDA WADE June 23, 1886, dau. of John P. and Sara S. Wade, b. Nov. 29, 1853.

He is of the firm of Mechem & Fuller, dealers in hardware, farm machinery, gasoline engines, etc., etc., at Fennville, Mich. No issue.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Ch. of Thomas Lightfoot and (T.-132) and Thyrza Peirce.

V—500. SARA JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 7, 1850; m. MAHLON LINTON PACKER, 9 mo. 16, 1875, son of Thomas Vickers Packer* and Margaret Linton, b. 9 mo. 17, 1850.

Note.—"Thomas Vickers Packer, son of Aaron and Rebecca Packer, was b. 2-16-1814, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa., where he lived until his 12th year, when his parents removed as pioneers to Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, where he grew to manhood in the nurture and admonition of the Society of Friends, his father being for sixty years a minister in that society. On 4 mo. 17, 1844, he m. at Bentleysville, Washington Co., Pa., Margaret Linton, with whom he lived 53 years. In the spring of 1851 with their young family they removed from Ohio to Iowa and settled near Oakland, Mills Co., after having lived the first five years in Salem, Henry Co. Many still remember his heroism in nursing among the cholera stricken people during a dreadful summer of floods and contagion. In 1862 he returned to the homestead south of Salem, where his nine children grew up."

They reside at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

Children:—

1123. Linton, b. July 2, 1876.
1124. Hugh, b. May 17, 1881; d. May 31, 1881.
1125. Harold, b. June 14, 1882.
1126. Paul, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
1127. Leah, b. Jan. 6, 1892.

V—501. RACHEL JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William) b. 8 mo. 1, 1852. She resides near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan.

V—502. JOSEPH JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 25, 1856; m. EMMA PACKER 11 mo. 26, 1885, dau. of Thomas V. Packer and Margaret Linton, b. 8 mo. 31, 1859; d. 10 mo. 22, 1895.

He resides on a homestead near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kan.

Children:—

1128. Margaret Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1886.
1129. Helen Winnifred, b. July 20, 1889.

V—503. EDWARD JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b: 1 mo. 9, 1860; m. EMMA DENNEY 10 mo. 14, 1880, dau. of James Denny and Sarah Wickersham, b. Sept. 3, 1862; d. 1 mo. 17, 1905.

He resides near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan., on a place adjoining his brother's.

Children:—

1130. Dorance, b. 7-20-1881.
1131. Charles Arden, b. 10-30-1883; d. 9-7-1885.
1132. Leland, b. 12-19-1885.
1133. Jessie Edna, b. 5-20-1888.
1134. James Ralph, b. 3-8-1890.
1135. Isabel, b. 6-19-1891.
1136. Verne Lamont, b. 5-1-1893; d. 3-1-1896.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (T.-185) and Elizabeth Thayer. The eldest and youngest born in Cayuga Co., the others in Wayne Co., N. Y.

V—504. MARY SPENCER JACOBS, b. 12 mo. 15, 1845; d. 8 mo. 30, 1855.

V—505. MATILDA JACOBS (Isaac, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 6 mo. 30, 1848, at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.; unm.; resides at "Pointed Firs;" address, Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She has been a valuable contributor to the materials of this work, especially of the genealogy and history of several families.

V—506. ARTHUR JACOBS, b. 11 mo. 6, 1850; d. 8 mo. 20, 1855.

V—507. LUCY JACOBS (Isaac, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 27, 1857, at "Ashwood," Cayuga Co., N. Y.; resides with her sister.

Line of William, Daniel Thomazine.

Ch. of Daniel T. Jenks (T.-191) and Mary Ann Stockton.

V—508. ABRAHAM S. JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Burlington, N. J., Aug. 4, 1820; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1895; m. ROSANNA L. MONTGOMERY Sept. 18, 1843, in Philadelphia, dau. of Henry and Catharine Montgomery, of Salem Co., N. J., b. 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1893; both buried at Laurel Hill.

He was of the firm of Jenks & Randolp Insurance Agency, under Continental Hotel, Ninth and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Tenth street, below Passyunk road.

Issue:—

1137. James Mitchel, b. Mar. 26, 1846.
1138. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1897.
1139. Daniel Trimble, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1891.

V—509. TAMAZINE JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1868; buried at Laurel Hill; m. GEORGE PLATT PILLING Jan. 22, 1852, of Philadelphia, son of Thomas Pilling* and Mary Platt, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

He m. second, Arabella Aiken July 20, 1869, dau. of Hugh Aiken and Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1837. They have a son, George Platt Pilling, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1872, who m. Caroline Elizabeth Marple, Jan. 21, 1905, and is a practising physician with office and residence at 4013 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, where his parents also reside.

George P. Pilling is a practical surgical instrument manufacturer and in company with his son, Charles P., has a large manufactory at 23d and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

His children by Tamazine Jenks were:—

1140. Franklin Jenks, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
1141. Henry Carman, b. July 7, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1869.
1142. William Stockman, b. Feb. 19, 1857.
1143. Edward Steelwagon, b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. June 8, 1898.
1144. Mary Jenks, b. June 5, 1861; d. April 28, 1884.
1145. Charles Jenks, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

Note.—Thomas Pilling was born in Bolton, Lancashire. He came to this country in 1812 when a young man and in order to get away from England, then about to begin war with the United States, bought some agricultural implements and came as a farmer against which there was no obstruction.

V—510. SUSAN STOCKTON JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. July 22, 1905; unm; buried in the Jenks-Pilling lot at Laurel Hill.

V—511. FRANKLIN JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1868; m. CAROLINE ROBBINS June 10, 1850 (?); b. July 24, 1834 (?); d. May 13, 1891; resided in Philadelphia, Pa; both bur. at Laurel Hill.

Issue:—

1146. Edward R., b. Feb. 1, 1853.
1147. Walter L., b. Mar. 4, 1854; d. May 24, 1882.
1148. Helen L., b. July 2, 1858.
1149. William A., b. Feb. 20, 1861. } Twins.
1150. Franklin, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. at age of 6 months } Twins.

V—512. COURTLAND FELL JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. July 20, 1835; d. bur. Jan. 3, 1878; m. CAROLINE H. LEEDS Oct. 5, 1858, in Union M. E. Church, Philadelphia, by Rev. Jos. Castle, dau. of Mark H. and Josephine L. Leeds, of Atlantic City, N. J., b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. April 11, 1873; both bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was a merchant with a store at 108 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1151. William Shippen, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
1152. Sue Whitney, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
1153. Courtland Percy, b. June 11, 1865; d. June 20, 1865.
1154. Carrie Joy, b. July 20, 1866; d. June 21, 1867.
1155. Bessie Erwin, b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. July 22, 1869.

Ch. of Mary D. Jenks (T.-192) and John L. Janney, all born near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

V—513. THOMAS J. JANNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1832.

V—514. CHARLES JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. May 7, 1830; d. Nov. 27, 1899; bur. at Makefield; m. ANNA V. YARDLEY Jan. 19, 1853, dau. of Joseph Harvey Yardley and Esther Knowles. She d. May 31, 1856, in her 26th year.

He m. second, JULIA K. YARDLEY May 14, 1859, a sister to Anna V., his first wife. She d. Feb. 26, 1908, aged 78 years, 5 mos.

After his marriage he kept a store at Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., for twenty-five years; then went to farming on a farm he had bought in Solebury Twp., where he lived twenty years until his death.

Issue by first wife:—

1156. Rebecca Y., b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1862.
1157. Ida, b. July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1886.

By second wife:—
1158. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
1159. Evelyn, b. Sept. 30, 1861.
1160. Ernest, b. Mar. 28, 1864.
1161. Charles Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1870.

V—515. THOMAS J. JANNEY (2d) Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. April 30, 1832; d. April 8, 1909. He was auditor (1906) of Newtown Trolley Co., Bucks Co., Pa., with residence in that place.

V—516. TAMAZINE T. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel William), b. Jan. 17, 1835; unm.; address, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

V—517. JOHN L. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1910; m. MATILDA WYNKOOP Oct. 29, 1889, dau. of Girardus Wynkoop and Isabella Craven, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., but he farmed the homestead about two miles off.

Issue:—
1162. Franklin Wynkoop, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
1163. Thomas J., b. April 9, 1894.
1164. John L. (3d) ,b. Aug. 12, 1897.

V—518. ELIZABETH J. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Mar. 19, 1840; unm.

She and her sister resided at the homestead near Silver Lake Sta. on Newtown & Trenton trolley. This has been sold and they reside at Newtown, Pa.

Line of William, Daniel, Ann.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-204) and Townsend Hoopes.

V—519. SUSAN T. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 11 mo. ,6 1855; unm.

V—520. CHARLES D. HOOPES, b. 5 mo. 11, 1858; d. 7 mo. 26, 1859.

V—521. FRANKLIN T. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 25, 1860; unm.

V—522. JOSEPH D. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William) b. 10 mo. 2, 1863; unm.

The above family and their mother reside at East Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Edward Downing (T.-208) and Elizabeth D. Cornog.

V—523. SARAH S. DOWNING (Edward, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 2, 1884, in Wallace Twp.; d. 12 mo. 29, 1901.

V—524. CHARLES DOWNING, b. 1 mo. 12, 1886, at Downingtown, Pa.

V—525. JOSEPH R. DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 3, 1890, at Downingtown.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAS.

Ch. of George Downing (T.-209) and Ann Denny.

V—526. THOMAS G. DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 20, 1810; d. 3 mo. 14, 1890; m. MARY WHELEN Oct. 15, 1835; dau. of Dennis Whelen and Susan Davis, b. 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1841; bur. in Friends' grounds near Muncy, Pa.

M. second, JULIA ANN BASTIAN, Feb. 20, 1844, dau. of Peter Bastian and Esther, b. April 3,1818; d. July 1, 1862.

M. third, MARY NORRIS, Oct. 20, 1863, dau. of Bernard Norris and Hannah, b. July 8, 1825; d. July 15, 1897.

Thomas removed from Chester Co. and resided at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., where all were buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1166. George Whelen, b. Aug 7, 1836.
1167. A daughter, d. at birth.
1168. James Dennis, b. Mar. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1904.

By second wife, Julia Ann Bastian:—

1169. A son, b. circa, 1845; d. day of birth.
1170. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1847.
1171. John Bastian, b. Dec. 16, 1848.
1172. William Denny, b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. Sept. —, 1851.
1173. Margaret Amelia, b. July 21, 1852.
1174. Charles L., b. Mar. 17, 1854.
1175. Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

By third wife, Mary Morris:—

1176. William M., b. Oct. 15, 1866.

V—527. WILLIAM D. DOWNING (George, Thomas Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 24, 1811; d. 7 mo. 16, 1882; m. MARTHA W. YOUNG 2 mo. 20, 1841, dau. of Robert Young and Mary Scott, of East Fallowfield.

M. second, SARAH JANE McDOWELL, 12 mo. 31, 1872, dau. of Samuel McDowell and Ann Cooper, of Philadelphia.

He was a physician. He graduated 3 mo. —, 1835, at the University of Pennsylvania, located at Coatesville, Pa., same year. In 1844-45 he attended a course of lectures at the Philadelphia Homoeopathic College. In 1852 he removed to Uwchlan, and 2 mo. 18, 1872, to Waynesburg, continuing in active practice.

Issue:—

1177. Mary Y., b. 10-16-1843; d. 7-16-1858.
1178. A son, b. 1845; d. six days old.

V—528. MARTHA DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. —, 1813; d. 9 mo. 20, 1895; m. JOSEPH BUTLER 11 mo. 17, 1843, son of James Butler* and Mary Phipps, b. 7 mo. 27, 1819; d. 8 mo. 22, 1898.

He was a farmer in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. Both were bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

Issue:—

1179. Mary, b. 9-19-1844; d. 6-17-1868.
1180. William, b. 2-7-1847; d. 10-3-1869.
1181. James Harvey, b. 4-7-1849.
1182. George D., b. 2-6-1852.
1183. Emily Jane, b. 10-29-1854; d. 7-8-1883.
1184. William, b. 10-21-1857.
1185. Sallie D., b. 4-16-1859; d. 4-2-1863.

V—529. SARAH DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 9, 1817; d. 3 mo. 21, 1894; m. JONATHAN EVANS 2 mo. —, 1840, son of Joshua Jr., and Elizabeth Evans, b. 3 mo. 3, 1814; d. 7 mo. 31, 1899; both bur. in St. Andrew's Cemetery, West Vincent Twp.

He was a farmer; resided in East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1186. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1841.
1187. Allen, b. 3-10-1843; d. 9-6-1878.
1188. Mary M., b. 6-17-1846.
1189. Horatio G., b. 8-25-1849; d. 9-5-1849.
1190. George D., b. 7-6-1851.

V—530. JOSEPH DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James) b. 9 mo. 27, 1823; d. 12 mo. 24, 1892; m. HANNAH BEIDLER 10 mo. —, 1846, dau. of Joseph Beidler and Mary Benner. She d. 4 mo. 2, 1857.

M. second wife, LUCINDA C. EVANS 11 mo. 10, 1858, dau. of Rich-

Note.—James Butler, b. 7 mo. 5, 1767; d. 6 mo. 27, 1837; m. Mary Phipps 11 mo. 19, 1812, at Uwchlan Mtg., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Keeley) Phipps. James inherited the homestead of his father in Uwchlan, son of William Butler, b. 4 mo. 12, 1738; d. 3 mo. 13, 1821, and Jane Woodward, who were m. 4 mo. 20, 1762, at Uwchlan Mtg. She was a dau. of James and Ann (Pyle) Woodward, b. 8 mo. 3, 1739; d. 7 mo. 1, 1814. William, son of Noble Butler, the emigrant, and Rachel Jones, who were m. 8 mo. 18, 1727, at Kennet Mtg. Noble Butler became an extensive land holder. He was b. in England 3 mo. 4, 1704, and d. 1799, son of John and Bersheba Butler, of Bedminster, Eng., who emigrated with their son to Philadelphia.

ard Evans and Jane Couch, b. 11 mo. 5, 1838; d. 7 mo. 24, 1895; buried at Windsor Baptist Church.

He was a farmer; resided in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

1191. George B., b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. May 1, 1897.
1192. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. May 10, 1855.
1193. Josephine, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Jan. 3, 1858.
1194. Sarah Amanda, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Mar. —, 1881.

By second wife:—

1195. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
1196. Carrie B., b. Oct. 11, 1860.
1197. Annie E., b. Oct. 25, 1862.
1198. William E., b. May 13, 1865.
1199. Charles Wayne, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1907.
1200. Emma F., b. Nov. 7, 1873.

V—531. GEORGE DOWNING, JR. (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 5 mo. 9, 1825; d. 2 mo. 8, 1900; m. ANNIE C. SMITH 7 mo. 11, 1859 (her second husband), dau. of John Cotton and Ann McLaughlin, who emigrated from Scotland, b. 1820; d. 6 mo. 16, 1897; both bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. No issue:

V—532. ROBERT VALENTINE DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. LYDIA HARTSHORN Sept. 25, 1856, dau. of Ira Hartshorn and Joanna Burnham, b. Nov. 28, 1826.

He was a farmer; removed to Strawn, Livingston Co., Ill., Feb., 1854, and to Nebraska, Feb., 1884, with address, David City, Butler Co., Neb.

Issue:—

1201. William F., b. June 11, 1857.
1202. Sarah, b. May 2, 1859.
1203. Charles H., b. Feb. 27, 1865.
1204. Robert L., b. June 21, 1867.
1205. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1869.
1206. Albert C., b. Oct. 16, 1874.
1207. Ella, b. Mar. 30, 1876.
1208. Ralph, b. Mar. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1905.

Ch. of Joseph Downing (T.-210) and Elizabeth Beidler.

V—533. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 10, 1814; d. Sept. —, 1904; m. GEORGE WOODWARD about 1842, son of George and Jemima Woodward, of N. J., b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Dec. —, 1903. They removed to St. George, Utah. No issue. He was a farmer.

V—534. JAMES DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1881; m. MARGARET P. GHEEN Feb. 9, 1843 (No. T.-431), dau. of William A. Gheen and Hetty Ann Peirce, b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1886.

They remained in the vicinity of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., until 1880, when they removed to a farm 3 miles S. W. of Scandia, Republic Co., Kan., where they died.

Issue:—

1209. Benjamin D., b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. May 25, 1848.
1210. Thomas G., b. Nov. 10, 1845.
1211. Hannah Elvira, b. Sept. 4, 1847.
1212. Mary F., b. April 14, 1849.
1213. Maria Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
1214. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. April 6, 1883.
1215. William G., b. July 4, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1853.
1216. Joseph R., b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1875.
1217. George W., b. Aug. 18, 1856.
1218. John B., b. June 18, 1859.
1219. Stephen A. Douglass, b. Oct. 14, 1860.

V—535. JOHN DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 21, 1817; d. July 11, 1879; m. MARY C. DOWNING Sept. 2, 1841 (No. T.-545), dau. of William S. Downing and Thomazine Mason, b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1905.

He was a carpenter; resided in Uwchlan for some time, then went westward; was in Iowa, Illinois, and finally in Kansas, where he died.

Issue:—

1220. Benjamin Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Nov. —, 1908.
1221. Susan R., b. Mar. 29, 1845.
1222. Josephine Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1848.
1223. Francis M. L., b. Nov. 13, 1849.
1224. William Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. July —, 1906.
1225. Joseph R., b. Oct. 17, 1854.
1226. Julia Ida, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
1227. Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1859.
1228. Winfield S. H., b. June 2, 1862.
1229. Carrie Halsted, b. Oct. 11, 1864.
1230. Thomas Ellsworth, b. Nov. 17, 1868.
1231. George W., b. May 8, 1871.

V—536. SARAH DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 11, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. SOLON FOSTOR in 1841, son of Luther Foster and Ruth Hedgs, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. March 17, 1896.

His occupation was farming; they removed to St. George, Utah.

Issue:—

1232. William Riter, b. Nov. 4, 1843.
1233. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1846.
1234. Charles F., b. Aug. 22, 1847.
1235. Orson Hyde, b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. Mar. 19, 1898.
1236. Solon, Jr., b. July 2, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1894.
1237. Celinda, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1866.
1238. Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 28, 1865.

V—537. HANNAH DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1821; d. Nov. 1842; unm.

V—538. MARY ANN DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. MORGAN R. LEWIS Dec. 26, 1844, son of Henry and Ellen Lewis, b. April 21, 1814; died Feb. 3, 1894; both buried in Nauvoo Cemetery.

They removed in 1853 from Chester Co., Pa., to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1755 to a farm six miles east of that place, which was their final home.

Issue:—

1239. Francis Marion, b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. in infancy.
1240. Evan D., b. July 24, 1847; d. in infancy.
1241. Florence, b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. in infancy.
1242. Elizabeth Ellen, b. April 11, 1853.
1243. Ann T., b. June 26, 1856.
1244. Isaac T., b. Sept. 15, 1858.
1245. Susanna, b. May 9, 1861.
1246. Edith, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

Ch. of Elizabeth Downing (T.-211) and Robert Valentine.

V—539. SARAH VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1812; d. 8 mo. 2, 1875; unm.; resided with and d. at her sister, Anna Edge's, in E. Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

V—540. ANNA VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1813; d. 12 mo. 21, 1898; m. JACOB EDGE 3 mo. 21, 1838, at Downingtown Mtg., son of Thomas Edge and Edith Pusey, b. 11 mo. 21, 1808; d. 3 mo. 13, 1889.

They resided near Downingtown, Pa. He owned a mill property on Beaver Creek in Caln Twp., where they resided, and he also owned other property. He was for several years president of the Downingtown National Bank and was active in the religious affairs of the Society of Friends, their membership being in E. Caln Meeting.

Issue:—

1247. Elizabeth D., b. 6-17-1839.
1248. Jacob V., b. 1-15-1841.
1249. Henry Thomas, b. 6-7-1850; d. 11-7-1855.

V—541. THOMAZINE VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1815; d. 2 mo. 27, 1896; unm; resided with her sister, Anna Edge, where she died.

Ch. of Mary Ann. Downing (T.-212) and Benjamin Hoopes, probably all born and died near Downingtown, Pa.

V—542. THOMAS HOOPES, b. about 1812; d. 1 mo. 19, 1818.

V—543. JANE D. HOOPES, b. (?); d. (?).

V—544. SARAH HOOPES, b. (?); d. 4 mo. 13, 1824.

For *Ch. of Thomazine Downing (T.-213) and John Trimble (No. 28)*, see record under his name, page .

Ch. of Thomazine Downing (T.-214) and Thomazine Mason.

V—545. MARY C. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1905; m. JOHN DOWNING Sept. 2, 1841 (No. T.-535). Further record under his name.

V—546. THOMAS DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 7, 1828; d. 12 mo. 20, 1829.

V—547. THOMAS DOWNING, (2d) (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 20, 1830; d. 3 mo. 22, 1907; bur. Uwchlan Mtg.; m. Anna Beitler Nov. 27, 1895, dau. of John Beitler and Thomazine Thomson, b. Sept. 17, 1847. No issue. Resided in Uwchlan Twp., with P. O. at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

V—548. SARAH S. DOWNING, b. 5 mo. 14, 1832; d. 11 mo. 18, 1834.

V—549. ANNA ELIZABETH DOWNING, b. 8 mo. 18, 1834; d. 7 mo. 12, 1836.

V—550. DAVIS H. DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; d. 11 mo. 10, 1840.

V—551. ELLEN FRANCES DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 20, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1892; unm.

V—552. HENRY C. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Mar. 4, 1844; m. MARY A. JONES Feb. 24, 1876, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Jones. She d. Dec. 31, 1883. He resides at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1250. Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1877.

V—553. SARAH H. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. HOLLAND BEITLER June 13, 1888, son of John Beitler and Thomazine Thomson, b. Jan. 2, 1853. No issue.

They reside in Newtown Twp., where he was manager of a large dairy farm and later on had a truck farm. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa.

Ch. of Thomas Downing (T.-215) and Eleanor Mason, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—554. ROBERT VALENTINE DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836. He lost his life by being run over by a cart.

V—555. BENJAMIN MASON DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1905; m. ANNA G. CRUSE Oct. 14, 1865, dau. of Henry and Catharine Cruse b. April 11, 1848.

He removed to Adair Co., Missouri, where he farmed for 45 years, then retired to Brashear, same Co., where he died, and Anna continues.

Issue:—

1251. Sarah Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 25, 1902.
1252. Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
1253. Harriet Margaret, b. June 22, 1871.
1254. Anna Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1873.
1255. Edith Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1874.
1256. Emma May, b. Mar. 30, 1877; d. July 3, 1906.
1257. Thomas Henry, b. April 15, 1879.
1258. Phebe Deborah, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
1259. Joseph Benjamin, b. May 4, 1884.
1260. Grover Cleveland, b. May 3, 1886.
1261. William Harmen, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

V—556. JANE HOOPES DOWNING, b. 11 mo. 23, 1830; d. 9 mo. 8, 1836.

V—557. SARAH DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 24, 1833; d. 8 mo. —, 1863; unm. She probably resided in the neighborhood of Uwchlan and there died.

V—558. THOMAS DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 17, 1836; d. 2 mo. 2, 1837.

By Second Wife, Mary Lightfoot.

V—559. PHEBE DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1906; unm. She was a governess for Dr. Echroyd at Newport, R. I., and died there suddenly. She was buried at Lafayette Cemetery, Birmingham, Pa.

V—560. DEBORAH DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 25, 1838; d. 11 mo. 21, 1905; m. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE 11 mo.

17, 1856 (No.T.-127). After his death she removed with some of the children to Chester Springs, where she d; bur. at Oakland Cemetery. Further record from his No.

V—561. MARY ANN DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 10, 1840; d. 5 mo. 9, 1868; unm.

V—562. WILLIAM DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 17, 1842; d. May 10, 1864; unm.

He enlisted in the army during the Civil War; was in Co. D, 49 Reg., Pa. Vols., and was killed at Spottsylvania, C. H., Va., in battle.

V—563. JOSEPH B. DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary James), b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. HARRIET McGRUDER (widow) July 4, 1864, dau. of Jackson Roland and Susan Cummings, b. Jan. 21, 1844.

He was in the army during the Civil War from Aug. 15, 1861 to July 15, 186- and was promoted to Capt. of Co. F, 49 Reg., Pa. Vols. He was at Altoona awhile, then came, 1873, to Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, where he remained until 1905; residence ,1404 N. Bouvier St. No children.

V—564. EMMA S. DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 24, 1845; m. GEORGE DARLINGTON 2 mo. 27, 1867, son of Joseph B. Darlington and Mary Jane Jackson, Pocopson, b. 9 mo. 15, 1835; d. 1 mo. 7, 1899.

They removed from near Parkerville, Pa., to Wilmington, Del., 4 mo., 1898, where he died. At one time they had been in the west at Bloomington, Ill.

Issue:—

1262. Joseph, b. 12-19-1867; d. 7-26-1868.
1263. Mary D., b. 2-21-1869.
1264. Bessie, b. 9-13-1871; d. 11-17-1871.
1265. Sara, b. 2-7-1873; d. 3-29-1898; unm.
1266. William H., b. 11-18-1874; d. 7-27-1875.

V—565. LUCY DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 28, 1847; m. MARSHALL J. WALTER 4 mo. 5, 1876, son of Henry Walter and Rachel House, b. 3 mo. 17, 1837.

They reside in Pocopson Twp., near Barnard Sta., West Chester and Kennett Square trolley, where he is farming.

Issue:—

1267. Henry, b. 8-5-1877.
1268. William D., b. 10-24-1878.
1269. T. Edgar, b. 6-7-1885.
1270. Marian E., b. 4-9-1890.
1271. Lewis, b. 2-8-1893.

V—566. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Thomas 4), b. 8 mo. 28, 1849; d. 10 mo. 28, 1850.

V—567. THOMAS HOOPES DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), Oct. 20, 1851; m. IDA FRITZ Feb. 17, 1885, b. Rev. Jos. Evans, West Chester, Pa., dau. of John G. Fritz and Mary Dailey, b. June 22, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1905; bur. at Lafayette Cemetery..

He was in Locomotive Works at Altoona, Pa., 1869-76, then went to Baldwin's, Philadelphia, 1878; afterward resided at Parkersville, Pa., 6 years and at West Chester over 10 years. Present residence Thornton, Pa., and clerk for R. C. Fairbanks & Sons, at Brandywine Summit, Pa.

Issue:—

1272. William L., b. Apr. 7, 1886.
1273. Mary S., b. June 8, 1889.
1274. Joseph B., b. Oct. 12, 1890.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-216) and Davis Hoopes, born in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

V—568. MARY ANN HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; d. 12 mo. 4, 1901; m. LEWIS FORSYTHE 3 mo. 15, 1854, son of James Forsythe* and Ann Truman, b. 4 mo. 3, 1825; d. 6 mo. 3, 1910.

He attended Westtown Boarding School and then was bookkeeper for that institution. He then engaged in agricultural pursuits at the old homestead. In 1879 he retired at West Grove, Pa., where he has since resided. Mary Ann and he died here and were buried at Old West Grove. They were active members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1275. Charles, b. 1-1-1855.
1276. Henry, b. 3-19-1856.
1277. Sarah, b. 8-3-1857; d. 9-1-1857.
1278. Davis H., b. 8-25-1858.
1279. Mary D., b. 2-2-1861.
1280. Frances E., b. 1-10-1863.
1281. Susan S., b. 8-11-1865.
1282. William H., b. 10-29-1866; d. 8-21-1867.
1283. Elizabeth H., b. 3-6-1869; d. 7 — 1869.

Note.—James Forsythe was b. on the old homestead in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., 7 mo. 1, 1785, and d. 3 mo. 9, 1851. He m. Ann Truman, a dau. of William and Susan Truman, of Caln Twp., and were the parents of five ch.: William, m. Elizabeth Pusey; Susan, m. Aaron Sharpless; John, m. Mary Smith; Elizabeth, unm; and Lewis, m. Mary Ann Hoopes.

James was a son of John Forsythe, b. 1754, who emigrated from Ireland at the age of 19 years, and settled in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was a teacher at Friends' School, Birmingham, from 1776 for twenty years. He was also largely concerned in the erection and starting of Westtown Boarding School near the close of the 18th century, in which his skill and experience were of much value. He finally retired to his farm and died in his 87th year. On 4 mo. 12, 1781 he m. Hannah Carter, a dau. of John and Hannah Carter, of East Bradford, and to them were born three children: John, James and Hannah.

V—569. JOHN HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 21, 1831; d. 7 mo. 31, 1884; m. EMMA FRANCES DURNALL, 9. mo. 5, 1860, dau. of John Durnall and Mary Maxton, b. 10 mo. 15, 1839; d. 7 mo. 29, 1906.

They resided near Downingtown, Pa., and were bur. at Caln Mtg. grounds.

Issue:—

1284. Elma D., b. 6-2-1861; d. 7-28-1905; bur. same as parents.
1285. George D., b. 3-17-1866.

V—570. THOMAS D. HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 10, 1834; d. 1 mo. 5, 1909; unm. With his sisters had the homestead near Downingtown. The large barn on this property was burned, after which they sold the farm and removed to West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., where he died and was buried. All were members of the Society of Friends.

V—571. SARAH D. HOOPES (Sarah 4, same line), b. 4 mo. 5, 1838; unm. (see last No.).

V—572. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Sarah 4, same line), b. 3 mo. 22, 1840; unm. (see 570).

V—573. SAMUEL HOOPES (Sarah 4), b. 11 mo. 8, 1844; d. 12 mo. 11, 1860.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JANE.

Ch. of Hannah Gordon (T.-218) and John Bateman, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—574. JOHN GORDON BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 28, 1811; d. 8 mo. 11, 1879; m. MARY MOORE, circa 1833, dau. of Thomas Moore and Sarah Duffy, b. circa 1813; d. Dec. 19, 1842.

M. second, ADELIA J. FOOTE Jan. 2, 1848; b. 1820; d. 1883.

He was by trade a millwright. They removed to Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1837, where they continued during life, and were there buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1286. Evan John, b. 12-21-1834; d. 2-12-1910.
1287. Hannah M., b. 8-13-1836.
1288. Sarah M., b. 12-17-1839.
1289. Anna G., b. 8-28-1842.

Issue by second wife:—

1290. Walter G., b. 8-8-1850; d. 12-26-1879.

V—575. JOHN G. BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 4, 1812; d. 8 mo. 31, 1896; m. NATHAN E. HARPER 2 mo. 7, 1833, son of Jesse and Eleanor Harper, b. 11 mo. 13, 1807; d. 8 mo. 15, 1858. They removed to Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa, where they both died.

Issue:—

1291. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 12-7-1833; d. 6-16-1835.
1292. William Thomas, b. 6-20-1835; d. 10-8-1864.
1293. Joseph Monroe, b. 9-30-1841; d. 6-20-1903.
1294. Hannah Gordon, b. 10-16-1847. } Twins.
1295. Eleanor Evans, b. 10-16-1847; d. 8-17-1854. } Twins.

V—576. SARAH MOORE BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 6, 1814; d. 9 mo. 10, 1865; m. GEORGE APPLEBY about 1843 (?), an emigrant from England. He d. Aug. 24, 1849, in Wilmington, Del., to which place they had removed.

Issue:—

1296. Martha K., b. Jan. 31, 1844.
1297. Jane G., b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1879.

V—577. THOMAS BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 24, 1816; d. 11 mo. 29, 1879; m. CAROLINE HOOPES 12 mo. 23, 1841, dau. of Jabez Hoopes and Mary Jackson, b. 4 mo. 9, 1822; d. 10 mo. 1, 1868. They were buried at Greenmount Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and builder; resided in West Chester, Pa. He retired from business and during his latter years was nearly helpless from paralysis.

(Jabez was a son of Benjamin Hoopes and Betty Lewis. Benjamin Hoopes was a son of Daniel and Alice. Mary Jackson was a dau. of James and Mary Jackson.) ,

Issue:—

1298. Anna, b. July 19, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
1299. Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1876.
1300. Mary B., b. Nov. 16, 1848.
1301. George, b. Mar. 9, 1851.
1302. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 23, 1907.

V—578. LEWIS BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 12, 1818; d. before 1884; unm. He lived a considerable time at New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

V—579. MARY ANN BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 17, 1821; d. 10 mo. 31, 1874; unm.

Ch. of Joseph Gordon (T.-219) and Rebecca Rogers, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—580. JOHN R. GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 25,

1817; d. 10 mo. 23, 1887; bur. at Northwood Cemetery; m. LEAH A. ESSICK 3 mo. 30, 1847, dau. of Samuel Essick and Elizabeth Barford. She d. 8 mo. 13, 1852; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

M. second wife, DEBORAH H. SMEDLEY, 4 mo. 7, 1859, dau. of Isaac Smedley and Mary Hawley, b. 10 mo. 29, 1824; d. 12 mo. 31, 1895; buried at Northwood Cemetery.

He was a farmer; resided near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; was an influential Friend and for some years a member of their representative committee.

Issue:—

1303. Joseph, b. 5-11-1848; d. 2-23-1854.
1304. William, b. 9-15-1849; d. 3-4-1889.
1305. Elizabeth Francina, b. 9-10-1851; d. 8-9-1852.

V—581. ANN GORDON, b. 9 mo. 10, 1819; d. 1 mo. 4, 1820.

V—582. JANE GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 17, 1821; d. 3 mo. 12, 1892; unm.; buried at Reformed Ch., Uwchlan, Pa.

V—583. JONATHAN GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. May, 28, 1899; m. Christiana Hughes 2 mo. 3, 1848, dau. of John Hughes and Sarah Moore, b. Jan. 30, 1827.

He was a farmer near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Reformed Church, Uwchlan.

Issue:—

1306. John, b. 9-9-1848; d. 4-26-1855.
1307. Rebecca, b. 3-23-1850.
1308. Charles, b. 6-23-1852.
1309. Joseph, b. 1-7-1857.
1310. Abraham, b. 8-27-1860.
1311. George W., b. 11-28-1861.
1312. J. Rogers, b. 10-4-1868.

V—584. ANN GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 21, 1825; d. 7 mo. 7, 1899; m. ALLEN LUKENS 9 mo., 1868 (his second wife), son of Perry Lukens and Mary Moore. They removed to Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind. No issue. He d. in 1900.

V—585. GRACE GORDON, b. 11 mo. 19, 1827; d. 9 mo. —, 1830.

V—586. JOSEPH GORDON, JR., b. 5 mo. 23, 1829; d. 9 mo. 19, 1829.

Line of James, Mary, Mary.

Ch. of Thomasine Whelen (T.-223) and George Ashbridge Fairlamb, M. D.

V—587. MARY WHELEN FAIRLAMB (Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. July 13, 1845; m. WILLIAM HARRIS Oct. 13, 1837, in West Chester Pa., son of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, b. July 12, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

They resided in Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., which town James Harris, the father, laid out and named in 1795, and was one of its pioneer settlers. His parents, John and Jean Harris, settled in Mifflintown, Pa., about 1745. They were born in the county of Donegal, Ireland; their ancestors having emigrated from Scotland.

Issue:—

1313. Susan Thompson, b. 1841; d. Feb. —, 1842.
1314. George F., b. March 17, 1843.
1315. Mary Fairlamb, b. July 10, 1845; d. Oct. —, 1845.

V—588. THOMASINE SUSAN FAIRLAMB (Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James) b. June 24, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1895; m. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH July 24, 1833, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Frazer,* of Philadelphia.

Note.—Mary Frazer was a dau. of Gen. Persifor Frazer, an officer of the American Revolution, and Mary Worrall Taylor, who were m. Oct. 2, 1766. Gen. Frazer was a son of John Frazer and Mary Smith. John, son of Persifor and Margery Frazer, who left Ireland June 28, 1713. Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Smith.

Joseph Smith was an iron and shipping merchant in Philadelphia. He was a son of Robert Smith, of Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

Robert Smith was of Scotch descent. Little is known of the history of his family prior to the emigration to Pennsylvania, except that the family name was originally Macdonald, and that the branch of it from which he was descended formed an important part of the earliest Scottish emigration across the North Channel into Ireland in the time of James I. of England. Near the end of the seventeenth century Robert Smith's grandfather lived in the northeastern part of Ireland.

Just before the Battle of the Boyne, as the soldier-king, William III., was personally reconnoitring the locality which was soon to become famous, his horse cast a shoe. There was, of course, no farrier in attendance to replace it; but Macdonald, in whose neighborhood the accident occurred, and who, like many other farmers in thinly-peopled districts, was something of a blacksmith, volunteered to repair the injuries, shod the horse, and so allowed the King to proceed.

His neighbors, who, like himself, were in sympathy with the cause of which William was the champion, dubbed Macdonald "the Smith." Smith was a novelty, and the branch of trade it represented has always been an honored one, especially in primitive society, and this particular Scotchman, proud to have his name linked with that of King William, accepted the cognomen, and handed it down to his posterity as the family name.

The Scotch-Irish emigration to Pennsylvania in the first half of the eighteenth century, which gave to that colony so many of its best citizens, and which has done much to determine the character of the State, included among its number the parents of Robert Smith—John and Susanna—who left their homes in 1720, one year after the enforcement of "The Test," an oppressive act of the British Parliament.

Though the voyage was stormy and unusually long even for those days, tradition tells of no losses of life on the journey, while there was certainly one life gained, for Robert Smith was born at sea. Immediately after landing at Philadelphia, the emigrants pushed westward thirty miles into Chester county and passing by the fertile Great Valley took up lands to the northward in the hilly country at Uwchlan township, in a locality long known as the Brandywine Settlement.

The first appearance of Robert Smith in public life was in the commencement of the Revolution in August, 1775.

He took an active part in supervising the erection of military defenses, and afterwards sat in the Convention which on the 28th of September, 1776, adopted the first State Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was at this time a man of considerable wealth, energy and extensive influence. On the 12th of March, 1777, the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania selected him as Colonel of the military forces of Chester county. He took an active part in the struggles of colonial times and the eventful years which followed, was a member of the State Assembly in 1785, and held various other offices of honor and trust, but died in 1803, at the age of eighty-three years.

b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. May 25, 1882; both buried at Oakland Cemetery, as were also several of their children.

They had resided in West Chester during their married life of over half a century. Of her it was written:—

"Mrs. P. F. Smith was for many years actively identified with the West Chester Trust and Relief Society, and was one of the Visiting Committee. She was always a friend of the poor, the bereaved and the suffering. Her charity was without ostentation, but it was hearty and generous. Many friends mourn her loss, although she had not been able for a few years past to be very active in her ministrations to others. After his death Mrs. Smith sold the property on Church street where they had long resided, and for the remainder of her life made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Monaghan, where she died."

Her husband's career was peculiarly distinguished. He was born and educated in Philadelphia, principally in the classical school of Dr. Samuel B. Wylie and Joseph P. Engles. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania on the 31st of July, 1823, and in 1824 removed with his father to East Whiteland. In Oct., 1826, he commenced the study of law in the office of William H. Dillingham, Esq., and was admitted to practice in the courts of Chester county at the November term of 1829, and had, consequently, been in the profession for more than 52 years. He was admitted to the Supreme Court in December, 1831, and in October of the following year to the Circuit Court of the United States for what was then known as the Third Circuit of Pennsylvania. In May, 1835, he was appointed clerk of the Orphans' Court of Chester county by Governor George Wolf, and on February 25th, 1839, was appointed Prosecuting Attorney for Delaware county by Ovid F. Johnson, Attorney-General under Governor David R. Porter. His progress was steadily marked, and his valuable services were in general demand. He was not allowed to remain long out of official positions, and it is due to his credit that in every instance he fulfilled the various duties assigned him with integrity, punctuality and signal ability. In February, 1849, he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States.

In 1861 he was elected a member of the Legislature and re-elected in 1862-63 and 64. During the Civil War he was a staunch supporter of the Union cause. In 1865 he was appointed State reporter of the Supreme Court, a position which he held until 1876. The 32 volumes of his reports form an important part of every law library in the State. He also published the valuable legal text book known as "Smith's Forms."

In his death not only have our town and county lost a valued and honored citizen, but the State as well has suffered a loss which will be sensibly felt.

Their children were:—

1316. Rebecca D., b. July 3, 1834.
1317. Mary Frazer, b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1842.
1318. Martha Frazer, b. May 8, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1842.
1319. Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1839.
1320. George Fairlamb, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1877.
1321. Lydia Valentine, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1891.
1322. Mary Frazer (2d), b. May 30, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1845.
1323. Martha Frazer (2d), b. May 16, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
1324. Joseph (2d), b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 30, 1847.

1325. Persifor Frazer, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. June 29, 1848.
1326. Persifor Frazer (2d), b. April 1, 1849.
1327. Beaton, b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. July 31, 1851.
1328. Emma Vaughan, b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. July 27, 1852.
1329. Frances Berean, b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1885.
1330. Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

Ch. of Washington Whelen (T.-224) and Elizabeth W. Downing, born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—589. ELIZABETH DOWNING WHELEN (George W., Mary, Mary, James), b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1884; unm.

V—590. MARY STEWART WHELEN (same line), b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1886; unm.

Both the above lived at their mother's home and with their parents were buried in the beautiful Northwood Cemetery, near Downingtown, Pa.

V—591. SARAH WHELEN (George W., Mary, Mary, James), b. June 30, 1853; unm.; resides with her brother in Williamsport, Pa.

V—592. PHEBE D. WHELEN (same line), b. May 5, 1855; unm.; resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—593. GEORGE WASHNGTON WHELEN (same line), b. June 13, 1860; m. FRANCES H. ROHRER June 3, 1896, at Altoona, dau. of Jacob A. Rohrer and Susan Huyett, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

He is chief clerk in the P. R. R. motive power office at Williamsport, Pa., with residence 725 Glenmore Ave.

Children:—

1331. George Washington Whelen, (3d), b. Aug. 23, 1903.
1332. Elizabeth Downing Whelen, b. May 12, 1906.

Ch. of Sarah Whelen (T.-225) and Joseph McClellan.

V—594. JAMES D. McCLELLAN (Sarah, Mary, Mary, James), b. Aug. 1, 1816, in Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. April 16, 1902, in West Chester, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH LITZENBURG Tuesday eve., Jan. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. G. Jones, dau. of John Litzenburg and Christiann Stanley, of Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1903, in West Chester, Pa. Both were buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church.

Nearly all of his business life, James D. McClellan was engaged in the hotel business, and was distinguished as providing well for the comfort of his guests and furnishing as good a table as any in the State of Pennsylvania. He was thus engaged at West Chester, Newtown Square, but most notably for

many years at the Logan House, Altoona, Pa. During the last few years he lived a retired life in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1333. John Litzenberg, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
1334. Sarah Keziah, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
1335. Christiann Litzenberg, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
1336. Joseph Parke, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
1337. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1849.
1338. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1849.
1339. Henry Parke, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
1340. Ella, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. young.
1341. Ann Hemphill, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1900.
1342. Lizzie Litzenberg, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

Line of James, Mary, Thomazine.

Ch. of Ann D. Kennedy (T.-228) and Joel C. Baily.

V—595. PHEBE ANN BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 5 mo. 4, 1817; d. 7 mo. 5, 1904, at Glen Moore, Pa.; buried at Bradford Cemetery by side of her husband; m. MILTON DURNALL, A. M., 3 mo. 20, 1840 (his second wife), son of Thomas Durnall (1 Samuel) and Maria Wollerton (dau. of William and Rebecca), b. 12 mo. 4, 1809; d. 6 mo. 5, 1884.

He was principal of the Unionville Academy, Chester Co., Pa., for over twenty years. They removed to Washington, D. C., where he secured a position in the Treasury Department. He died in that city.

Issue:—

1343. Joel Baily, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. March 23, 1880.
1344. M. Virgil, b. May 4, 1847; d. April 25, 1853.
1345. Anna C., b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
1346. Horace W., b. May 20, 1851.
1347. Olivia Virginia, b. Aug. 19, 1853.
1348. Harvey L., b. Dec. 4, 1854.
1349. Marian Thomazine, b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1878.

V—596. RICHARD DOWNING BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 20, 1818; d. 9 mo. 24, 1855; m. ANN ELIZA CARPENTER 11 mo. 18, 1841, dau. of Hannah. She d. 4 mo. 17, 1865. They resided at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa., and were there buried.

Issue:—

1350. George W., b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
1351. Joel C., b. April 18, 1845; d. April 28, 1867.
1352. Ann Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1848.
1353. Emmor E., b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
1354. Hannah Caroline, b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1864.

V—597. SAMUEL KENNEDY BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 12, 1820; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870; m. MARY PATTON DAVIS 10 mo. 6, 1841 (widow), dau. of William Patton and Margaret Jamison, b. 3 mo. 5, 1821; d. 10 mo. 26, 1899.

They resided in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was buried at Balance, Lancaster Co. After his death she removed to Oxford, Pa., where she died and there was buried.

Issue:—

1355. Abraham Marshall, b. April 16, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1886.
1356. Anna Mary, b. April 9, 1861; d. Oct. —, 1907.
1357. Richard D., b. June 21, 1863.
1358. Thomazine Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Aug. —, 1907.

Line of James, Mary, Joseph.

Ch. of Mary S. Downing (T.-230) and Jacob Sharpless, M. D.

V—598. ELIZABETH D. SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 24, 1831; m. ABRAHAM S. ASHBRDGE 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of George G. Ashbridge* and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 24, 1823; d. 4 mo. 22, 1902. They resided on his farm in East Caln, near Downingtown, Pa., where Elizabeth continues.

Issue:—

1359. George G., b. 9-1-1854; d. 6-18-1865.
1360. Jacob, b. 4-22-1856; d. 3-11-1858.
1361. Mary R., b. 9-9-1858.
1362. Rebecca, b. 5-11-1860.
1363. Richard I. D., b. 9-22-1861.
1364. Abraham S., b. 2-15-1863.
1365. Joseph S., b. 6-20-1865.
1366. Elizabeth Archer, b. 11-18-1867.
1367. Eleanor, b. 4-8-1875.

V—599. MARY RACHEL SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 28, 1833; d. 10 mo. 11, 1910; m. GEORGE W. JACOBS 3 mo. 24, 1863, son of Thomas H. B. Jacobs and Jane Bowen, b. 10 mo. 3, 1824; d. 3 mo. 9, 1886.

They resided in the Chester Valley east of Downingtown, Pa. He was elected 1 mo. 10, 1871, a director of the First National Bank of Chester counyt at West Chester, Pa., and served faithfully in connection with farming until his death, which resulted from a paralytic stroke which came upon him in his

---

Note.—George G. Ashbridge, b. Goshen, 8-17-1770; d. E. Caln 8-13-1842; m. Rachel V. Sharpless (b. Aston 6-22-1786; d. 8-22-1858), at Concord Mtg. 9-25-1811, she being a dau. of Abraham Sharpless (half brother to Moses Palmer No. 23) and his first wife, Rachel Valentine; and he a son of George Ashbridge (3d), and Rebecca Garrett (dau. of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett), who were m. 12-5-1754. She d. 9-24-1777, aged 45 years, and George, b. 1-1-1732-3; d. 10-25-1785, a son of George Ashbridge, Jr., and Jane Hoopes, who were m. 8-21-1730. She was b. 1706; d. 1789, being the sixth of the seventeen children of Daniel and Jane (Worrilow) Hoopes. George Ashbridge, Jr., b. 12-19-1703-4; d. 3-6-1773; settled on a farm in Goshen. He was a man of note in his day. He was elected to the Assembly in 1743, and re-elected annually till his death, a period of nearly thirty years. He was a son of George Ashbridge, the emigrant, who arrived at Philadelphia 5-5-1698, and m. Mary Malin 8-23-1701, at Providence Mtg. They settled in Goshen, where he purchased land and carried on milling. Mary d. 2-15-1728, and he m. again Margaret Paschall, widow, 1-6-1729-30, and removed to Chester, where he d. 1748.

carriage on his way home from the bank. Both buried at St. Paul's P. E. church, Grenlock, Pa.

Issue:—

1368. Thomas H. B., b. Jan. 17, 1865.
1369. George W., b. May 2, 1867.
1370. Mary Downing, b. 1872; d. Mar. 4, 1874.
1371. Elizabeth A., b. April 14, 1876.
1372. John, b. Dec. 1, 1877; d. Mar. 10, 1887.
1373. Jane Bowen, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

V—600. JOSEPH DOWNING SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 25, 1835; d. 7 mo. 26, 1855. His death just on the verge of manhood was a great loss to the community in which he lived.

Ch. of Richard I. Downing (T.-232) and Susan H. Mllier, born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—601. JOSEPH I. DOWNING, b. Dec. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1851.

V—602. SARAH M. DOWNING (Richard, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. JOHN J. PINKERTON Oct. 7, 1863, son of Samuel Pinkerton and Margaret Lockhart, b. April 12, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1910. They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was prominently and extensively engaged in the practice of the law.

This morning, at his home on Virginia avenue, John J. Pinkerton died after being an invalid for several years. He had been a member of the Chester County Bar since February 1st, 1860. He was about 76 years old.

Mr. Pinkerton was for many years one of the best-known residents of Chester county, and specially prominent in his profession through being counsel for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

He was born in Honeybrook township, a son of Samuel Pinkerton, who was Prothonotary of Chester county in 1839. When a young man he served as a brakeman and conductor on the Downingtown and Lancaster Railroad, and afterward attended Williams College, in Massachusetts. On leaving college he took up the study of law, and since then had been making his home in West Chester.

For a time he taught in the public schools here, beginning in March, 1858, and having a room in the headquarters of the Good Will Fire Company, on Church street, north of Gay.

In the following year he became Master of West Chester Lodge, No. 322, F. & A. M., and at the time of his death he was the oldest surviving Past Master.

After being admitted to the bar he entered into partnership with Hon. Wayne MacVeagh, and they had an office in what is now the Marshall S. Way building on West Market street, but when the Brandywine Bank building was erected, at the corner of High and Market streets, where the Farmers and Mechanics building now stands, they moved their office thereto. After Mr. MacVeagh left West Chester the firm dissolved and Mr. Pinkerton located on North High street, where his office is still maintained.

At one time during his early life he was associated with Samuel R. Downing, now of East Goshen, in the management of the Chester County Times, a weekly paper.

Mr. Pinkerton was a lifelong friend of Mr. MacVeagh, who through all his triumphs in public life never forgot him, and it is recorded that when Mr. MacVeagh returned from his foreign posts of duty, he sought Mr. Pinkerton among the first after his arrival. On one occasion, after Mr. MacVeagh had served as Ambassador to Italy, Mr. and Mrs. Pinkerton met him in New York, and from Jersey City they escorted him

to Philadelphia in the private car of the Pennsylvania Railroad's President, loaned for the occasion. Mr. MacVeagh had visited him in West Chester rather recently.

In an educational way he was prominent locally. For a number of years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the West Chester State Normal School and for a time was President of that body. He was also, up to the time of his death, a member of the Examining Committee of the Chester County Bar. When candidates desired to be admitted to study, he tested them in English history and literature, and the structure of the language, and when they were ready to enter practice, he examined them on pleading.

For a number of years he was active in the First Presbyterian Church. In politics he was a Republican, and at one time aspired to be Judge of the Courts, but the Republican County Committee endorsed Judge Hemphill for a second term and Mr. Pinkerton did not make an active campaign for the nomination. For some years he was borough solicitor.

He is remembered as a scholarly man, of fine appearance, always well dressed, and courteous in his manner. He had a beautiful lecture on "Alexander Hamilton," which was delivered in many places. As an after-dinner speaker he was witty and pleasing, being able to turn a compliment most delicately.

Having a fine library and being fond of books, he spent much time among them.

Mr. Pinkerton was a Son of the Revolution through the Carpenter family, from which he was descended.

He was selected about the year 1894 a member of a Constitutional Convention, to revise the Constitution of Pennsylvania, but the convention was not called because unauthorized by the voters.

Of late years he had been declining in strength, and was unable to walk about town, but traveled by carriage as long as he was able to go out. He sat much on his porch at his home on Virginia avenue, accompanied by Mrs. Pinkerton, who ministered to him faithfully as long as he required her services.

Issue, born at West Chester, Pa.—:

1374. Richard I., b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
1375. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1866.
1376. Susan D., b. Dec. 24, 1867.
1377. Charles, b. July 2, 1871.
1378. John J., b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. July 14, 1889.

V—603. ELIZABETH DOWNING (Richard 4), b. 10 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 6, 1861; unm.

V—604. HENRY W. DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 13, 1843; d. 9 mo. 30, 1851.

V—605. J. HAVARD DOWNING (Richard, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Mar. 7, 1845; m. ELIZABETH POTTS RUTTER Sept. 4, 1872, dau. of Lewis Rutter and Ellen Potts, of Swedeland, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1904.

M. second, SARAH HORNER SHELMIRE Sept. 18, 1906, dau. of David Horner and Ann (Field) Peters, b. Sept. 9, 1867.

He was reared on the old homestead and completed his education by a three years' course at Easthampton Seminary, Mass). He followed farming at the homestead until 1890. In March, 1899, he was appointed postmaster at East Downingtown under the McKinley administration, which position he continues to hold. He is connected with the F. and A. M., the K. T., the Grange and the Knights of Pythias.

Issue:—

1379. Richard I., b. June 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1883.
1380. Lewis Rutter, b. March 19, 1875.
1381. Joseph May, b. May 4, 1876; d. Mar. —, 1899.
1382. Ellen Potts, b. Aug. 4, 1883.

V—606. RICHARD DOWNING, b. 4 mo. 17, 1847; d. 9 mo. 13, 1851.

It may be noted that three brothers in this family, viz., Joseph I., Henry W. and Richard, all died in the same month and within three weeks' time.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, SARAH.

Ch. of Samuel Webster (T.-237) and Mary Mercer.

V—607. JOSEPH M. WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1901; m. PHEBE ANN SWEETEN Oct. 4, 1854, dau. of William Sweeten and Catharine Vanosten, b. Mar. 31, 1834.

He followed the trade of a carpenter and builder, with residence at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue, born near Downingtown:—

1383. Sallie G., b. June 18, 1855; d. same day.
1384. William Winfield, b. July 13, 1856.
1385. Amy D., b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. July 31, 1910.
1386. Josephine V., b. Jan. 31, 1860.
1387. Samuel Jackson, b. May 20, 1864.
1388. George C., b. Aug. 10, 1865.
1389. Isaac Roland, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
1390. Sarah H., b. Sept. 22, 1869.
1391. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1872.
1392. Jessie, b. July 31, 1874.

V—608. SARAH WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 17, 1831; d. 1 mo. 8, 1871; unm.

V—609. ALFRED WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. May 12, 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1902; m. SARAH C. RANKIN Jan. —, 1857, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rankin. She d. July 8, 1903.

He followed farming. They removed from Chester Co., Pa., in 1868, to Payson, Adams Co., Ill., and in 1881 to Hannibal, Mo., and later to Shelby Co., Mo., where they both died.

Issue:—

1393. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1857.
1394. Emily Ellen, b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. April 30, 1890.
1395. Margaret Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 21, 1865.
1396. Edward D., b. Nov. 22, 1866.
1397. Hannah Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

V—610. RICHARD WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary James), b.

Feb. 23, 1837; m. MARY ELIZABETH ASTRY Mar. 1, 1861, dau. of Samuel Astry and Ellender J. Koons, of Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., b. Sept. 11, 1844. He was a farmer for a few years, then a harnessmaker, with residence in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1398. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. July 17, 1889.

V—611. HANNAH MARY WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Sept. 8, 1850; resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—612. WILLIAM D. WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1909; m. ANNIE PAWLING Feb. 3, 1866, dau. of John Pawling and Sarah Lockhart, b. Jan. 6, 1841; address, Bridgeport, Pa.

Word has been received of the death of William D. Webster, of Bridgeport, which occurred on Saturday. Mr. Webster was born and raised in Downingtown. Mr. Webster was sixty-six years of age and was a member of the 124th Pennsylvania Volunteers, also of Zook Post, of Norristown. He was a painter by trade, but for a number of years held the position of yardmaster at Bridgeport yards of the P. & R. During the last few years he was employed as night watchman on the county bridge between Norristown and Bridgeport, which place he still held at the time of his death. His remains were taken to Downingtown and interred at Northwood Cemetery.

Issue:—

1399. Emma, b. Jan. 10, 1867.
1400. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 10, 1869.
1401. Sarah F., b. Sept. 13, 1871.
1402. Effie May, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
1403. Alfred L., b. Mar. 19, 1874.
1404. Joseph Walter, b. June 29, 1876.
1405. Laura, b. Mar. 16, 1878.

Ch. of James Webster (T.-238) and Susan Ingram.

V—613. DOWNING I. WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James) b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. SARAH JANE WILSON Mar. 24, 1853, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Rebecca (Townsend) Alison, b. Jan. 6, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1909. He is an overseer in a quarry. Address, 216 Highland Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1406. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
1407. James, b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1879.
1408. Clara Rebecca, b. June 18, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1882.
1409. Joseph, b. May 24, 1859; d. April 29, 1881.
1410. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1882.
1411. Wesley E., b. Sept. 5, 1868.

V—614. SARAH D. WEBSTER, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 11 mo. —, 1847.

V—615. ELISHA E. WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James), b.

Mar. 14, 1833; m. MARGARET RANKIN Aug. 4, 1856, dau. of Thomas Rankin and Elizabeth Thomson, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. June 25, 1880.

M. second, LUCINDA McMICHAEL, dau. of James McMichael and Hettie Phillips, b. Jan. 13, 1844.

He is a blacksmith. He followed his trade for 16 years at Whitford, Chester Co., then for 8 years was in the employ of the P. R. R. as repairer of tools, etc. Since 1898 has lived at Lancaster, Pa.; address, 622 N. Shippin St.

Issue by first wife:—

1412. Isaac Thomas, b. June 8, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

Issue by second wife:—

1413. Harry Allen, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

V—616. JACOB SHARPLESS WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 29, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1890; m. ANGELINE RAMBO Oct. 4, 1860, dau. of Eli Rambo. She d. Feb. 23, 1878, and with her dec'd children was buried at Grove Cemetery Chester, Co., Pa..

M. second, SARAH JOHNSON (nee DOUGHERTY), Aug. 1, 1881, a sister to his son Jacob's wife (q. v.).

They resided in Columbia, Pa., where he was buried. He had been a locomotive engineer. Since his death his widow m. again and is now Mrs. Nellinger, of 340 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

1414. William H., b. Mar. 4, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
1415. Mary S., b. Jan. 25, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1865.
1416. Franklin Luther, b. Dec. 18, 1865.
1417. Jacob D. W., b. March 4, 1868.
1418. George T., b. Oct. 18, 1870.
1419. Isaac E., b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1875.
1420. Daniel T., b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. July 17, 1876.
1421. Thomas R., b. Feb. 9, 1878; d. June 23, 1878.

V—617. SUSAN ELIZABETH WEBSTER (James 4), b. July 19, 1837; d. Aug. —, 1837.

Ch. of John Webster (T.-239) and Thomazine Downing.

V—618. CICERO S. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 13, 1832; d. June 25, 1900; m. ANN SINGHER, 1857, dau. of John Singher and Elizabeth Walk, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1902.

He was engaged as a locomotive engineer on the P. R. R., with residence at Columbia, Pa.

Issue:—

1422. John D., b. July 30, 1858.
1423. Edward G., b. Dec. 20, 1859.
1424. Mary E., b. Feb. 2, 1863.
1425. Thomazine H., b. Jan. 30, 1868.
1426. Richard T., b. Sept. 22, 1871.

V—619. HESTER D. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary James), b. 7 mo. 4, 1835; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa.

V—620. MARY S. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 16, 1857; unm. She resides at the Friends' Barclay Home, 19 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Webster (T.-241) and Sarah Davis.

V—621. MARY EMMA WEBSTER (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 27, 1840; m. JEREMIAH HOOPES, 7 mo. 11, 1867, son of Francis Pratt Hoopes and Lydia Barnard, b. 5 mo. 16, 1840; d. 11 mo. 13, 1867; she resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—622. HENRY CLAY WEBSTER (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 27, 1842; d. 2 mo. 16, 1864; unm.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Isaac P. Trimble, M. D. (T.242) and Jane Riggs.

V—623. EDWARD R. TRIMBLE (Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Mar. 30, 1845; m. MARY B. CALLENDER Oct. 31, 1878, dau. of William N. Callender and Genevieve Author, b. Sept. 20, 1848, in New York.

He is a mining engineer; settled in Rochester, N. Y., in 1895; address, 143 Park Ave.

Issue:—

1427. Edward Maurice, b. Aug. 21, 1879.
1428. Louis Callender, b. June 13, 1884.

V—624. HELEN KENT TRIMBLE (Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. May 20, 1849; m. JOHN SHAW May 16, 1871, of New York, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. March 25, 1895.

He was an importer of fine goods from France and Germany; was connected with large wholesale houses in New York. Her last residence was Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Issue:—

1429. Edith Burnet, b. March 26, 1872; d. July 4, 1872.
1430. Robert Newton, b. Dec. 21, 1873.
1431. Helen Kent, b. June 25, 1875.
1432. Amy Hobart, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
1433. Gerald, b. Aug. 29, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1897.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-243) and Yarnall Baily.

V—625. AMY A. BAILY (Lydia, Samuel, James, James), b. 3 mo. 3, 1834; d. 10 mo. 9, 1909; m. PASCHALL COPE 1 mo. 17, 1856, son of Joseph Cope (Joseph 3, John 2, Oliver 1) and Rachel W. Cope, b. 1 mo. 7, 1827; d. 8 mo. 25, 1873. They resided in various places, and he was for a time South for his health. They finally settled in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., but after his decease Amy removed to West Chester, Pa. and later to her dau. at Haverford College.

(Joseph Cope, was a son of Joseph Cope and Ann Taylor, and great-grandson of Oliver Cope, the emigrant.)

Amy A. Cope.

In the passing away of Amy A. Cope, many will feel that they have lost a friend and a counsellor. She was always kind, interested and sympathetic. Although for years a patient, cheerful sufferer, her heart and hands were never idle; she was always, when strength permitted, occupied for the welfare of those around her, who needed her help, and even little children came to her sick room to be instructed in various ways. It can truly be said of her, "She hath done what she could". In 1856 she married Paschall Cope, of East Bradford, this county, and they resided in West Chester, Philadelphia and New Garden. She leaves one daughter, Lydia C., wife of President Isaac Sharpless, of Haverford College, and several grandchildren, with whom she has made her home for several years. Here she had been tenderly and lovingly cared for and her loss will be keenly felt by a large circle of friends.

Issue:—

1434. Lydia T., b. 2-13-1857.

V—626. FRANCIS J. BAILY (Lydia, Samuel, James, James), b. 9 mo. 27, 1836; d. 3 mo. 18, 1865; unm. He was with the Union army during the late Civil War and died of sickness in a wagon in the South.

Line of James, James, Isaac.

Ch. of Mary S. Trimble (T.-244) and John L. Massey.

V—627. JEFFERIS T. MASSEY, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. ?. No account of him found.

V—628. ISAAC T. MASSEY (Mary, Isaac, James, James), b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1878, in Phila.; m. JULIA SHEPPARD Aug. 8, 1867 (widow), dau. of Benjamin Ramsey and Margaret Wagonseller.

AMY A. (BAILY) COPE, (No. V. 625)

facing p. 830

He was by trade a printer; resided for some time at Oxford, Pa., then removed to Philadelphia, where he died.

Issue:—

1435. Edward C., b. Sept. 7, 1868.

V—629. ANNA T. MASSEY (Mary, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 9, 1849. She is employed with the Singer Sewing Machine Co., in Philadelphia, with address 1124 Girard St.

Ch. of Charity Ann Trimble (T.-245) and Joshua Speakman.

V—630. LYDIA ANNA SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. July 8, 1841; m. WILLIAM J. RUSSELL May 30, 1860, son of George Russell and Martha (nee) Wright, b. April 28, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1898; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

He was a house painter; was employed for 17 years in Pittsburg, Pa., then moved to Philadelphia, Pa., where he died. She continues in this city now at 28 S. 33d St.

Issue:—

1436. Alberta, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
1437. Elmer, b. Nov. 26, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1864.
1438. Bertha Martha.
1439. Mabel Martin.
1440. George R.
1441. William S., b. Nov. 8, 1872.
1442. Albert Carpenter, b. Jan. 14, 1875.
1443. Howard G., b. Sept. 27, 1878.

V—631. PHEBE H. SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1904; m. ALBERT CARPENTER. They were legally separated.

Issue:—

1444. Freddie, b. circa 1875; d. 1878.

V—632. WILLIAM HENRY SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. MARY H. MAITLAND June 1, 1881, at Radnor, Pa., dau. of Alexander Maitland and Rosetta Rose.

He is a farmer; resided at Embreville, where his house and barn were both burned, now has rented farm in East Bradford; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. 9.

Issue:—

1445. Emily, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

V—633. ISAAC TRIMBLE SPEAKMAN (Charity A. 4), b. 8 mo. 2, 1848; d. 1 mo. 13, 1863.

V—634. JOHN MASSEY SPEAKMAN Charity, Isaac, James, James), b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1904; bur. at Bradford Cem.; m. CHARLOTTE THAMSIN GRAY March 10, 1886, dau. of Baker M. Gray and Rebecca H. Passmore, b. March. 26, 1865.

He was a farmer; had a farm near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Her address is, 523 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1446. James Walter, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
1447. Phebe R., b. Nov. 21, 1890.
She is a trained nurse.

V—635. THOMAS SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. ———. Last address, Denver, Colo.

Issue:—

1448. Walter.
1449. Mabel.

V—636. LAURA SPEAKMAN, b. 2 mo. 13, 1860; d. 5 mo. 25, 1860.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-246) and Enos L. Pratt.

V—637. TRIMBLE PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 27, 1844; m. RUTH SHARPLESS 6 mo. 21, 1876, dau. of Thomas J. Sharpless and Susanna Plankinton, b. in Middletown Twp., 12 mo. 26, 1846; d. at Media, 2 mo. 19, 1878.

M. second, ELIZABETH LEVIS OGDEN, 1 mo. 17, 1889, at Forest Lawn, Delaware Co., Pa., by Friends' ceremony, dau. of J. Henry Ogden and Martha Levis, b. 5 mo. 8, 1850.

He graduated as a Homœpathic physician and settled at Media, where he is in active practice. They are interested members of the Society of Friends.

Issue by first wife:—

1450. Ernest D., b. 2 — 1878; d. same day.

V—638. ANNA MARY PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 12 mo. 1, 1846; m. HIBBERD B. GARRETT, 3 mo. 30, 1871, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 9 mo. —, 1849; d. 6 mo. 7, 1902; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery.

He was in the milk trade in Philadelphia, Pa., for several years. After his death she had a boarding house one season at Atlantic City, N. J. Present residence with her dau., 120 N. 61st St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1451. Clarence Trimble, b. 11-26-1872.
1452. Enos D., b. 6-12-1874.
1453. Ethel Marguerite, b. 10-3-1885.

V—639. ESTHER PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 2 mo. 23, 1848; m. JESSE P. THATCHER 11 mo. 21, 1872, son of Richard J. Thatcher and Harriet Eldridge, b. 2 mo. 11, 1843.

He is a druggist, with store and residence in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1454. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-21-1877; unm.
1455. Helen Maud, b. 10-4-1882; unm.

V—640. ORPHA ELSIE PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 30, 1850; unm.;trained nurse; address, Media, Pa.

V—641. ELIZABETH T. PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 15, 1853; unm. She was at Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J., for some time; later address, West Chester, Pa.

V—642. ENOS RANDALL PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 27, 1858; unm.; resides with his brother; see next No.

V—643. HENRY ELLSWORTH PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 21, 1861; m. FLORENCE B. ELDRIDGE March 23, 1893, dau. of Barrington S. and Ettie Blanche Eldridge.

He has a truck farm near King of Prussia P. O., Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1456. Henry Roland, b. Dec. 26, 1894.
1457. Clarence Sanford, b. June 19, 1898.
1458. Enos Lewis, b. May 2, 1901.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-247) and Joel Woodward.

V—644. WILLIS TRIMBLE WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1880; unm. He was a sawyer and cheese maker at his father's place.

V—645. HOWARD NELSON WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James James), b. June 1, 1849; m. MARY EMMA COATES April 27, 1872, dau. of Chevington and Sarah Ann Coates, of Monmouth, Ill.

He went from Chester Co., Pa., in 1890, to Dorset, Powhatan Co., Va., and engaged in the lumber business for about ten years; then bought a farm and Pine Creek flour mill, which with his family he has continued to carry on.

Issue:—

1459. Blanche C., b. Aug. 12, 1873.
1460. Ethel Virginia, b. July 24, 1875; unm.; trained nurse.
1461. Cora E., b. Jan. 23, 1878.

1462. Pauline M., b. Oct. 11, 1879.
1463. Willis C., b. May 18, 1881.
1464. Howard E., b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 1, 1897.
1465. Fred V., b. Dec. 17, 1885.
1466. Joel H., b. Sept. 3, 1887.
1467. Helen K., b. July 29, 1892; d. Jan. 24, 1906.
1468. Philip B., b. Nov. 9, 1896.

V—646. MARY ANNA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. March 17, 1851; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. ROBERT BARCLAY BUFFINGTON May 11, 1886, at Newark, Del., son of Thomas Buffington and Mary Michener. Resided at Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

He m. second wife.

V—647. SARAH ELIZABETH WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. March 17, 1851; d. Mar. 22, 1883; unm. She was a twin to last No.

V—648. VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. April 3, 1853, at New London, Pa.; d. Aug. 3, 1909; bur. in White Clay Creek Cem.; m. FRANKLIN PENNOCK April 15, 1880, son of Lewis Pennock and Sarah Wollaston, b. Jan. 17, 1852.

He is a farmer and marketman, with farm of 101 acres in Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del. Address, Hockessin, Del., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1469. Paul Willis, b. Mar. 4, 1881; d. Sept. 16, 1881.
1470. Norton Lewis, b. May 28, 1886; d. May 29, 1886.
1471. Ma Belle Claire, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
1472. Erma Buffington, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

V—649. PAMELA ALMA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. JOHN THOMAS FISHER Oct. 16, 1883, son of Andrew and Ann Fisher. He d. Feb. 22, 1890 in his 57th year; bur. at head of Christiana Church. Her address, Neosho, Mo. No issue.

V—650. JOEL PRATT WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. April 2, 1895; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery; m. MARY HELEN MYERS Nov. 25, 1884, dau. of William Henry Harrison Myers and Ariel Sophia Jackson, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

His business was flour milling. He was in Topeka, Kansas, before his marriage and afterwards for six months; then they came back to Wilmington Del., and remained there until Nov., 1887, then removed to Philadelphia, where he died. His widow m. John Edwin Atkinson, of Wilmington, Del., May 29, 1901, and they reside at 1208 Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia.

Woodward issue:—

1473. Elsie Lavinia Woodward, b. March 21, 1886.

V—651. EMMA GILLINGHAM WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James,

James), b. May 4, 1859; d. July 19, 1878; unm. She was a school teacher; bur. at Marshallton, Pa.

V—652. WALTER WOODWARD, b. May 4, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

V—653. CLARA WOODWARD (twin to last No.), b. May 4, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

The last two were twins; both bur. in one casket at Marshallton Friends' Mtg.

Ch. of Jacob Trimble (T.-248) and Celia Hicks born at Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.

V—654. HELEN MARY TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. JOHN MILTON PEIRCE Jan. 28, 1875, son of Joshua Peirce and Elizabeth Wickersham (who were m. Oct. 10, 1839), b. April 14, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1891.

She. m. second, T. ARTHUR ROWLAND, Aug. 1, 1905, and now reside at Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

1474. Howard J., b. April 26, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1880.
1475. Clarence M., b. July 8, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1882.
1476. Freddie E., b. May 7, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1885.

V—655. ANNA FRANCES TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Nov. 1, 1851; unm.; resides with her sister, Emma P. Thatcher.

V—656. SARAH J. TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. JESSE TAYLOR Oct. 2, 1879, son of John Taylor* and Mehitabel Garrett, b. at Danville, Pa., Dec. 11, 1844; d. April 16, 1910; bur. at Birmingham, Pa.

They first settled on a farm at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; in 1892 removed to Powhatan Co., Va., thence in 1895 to Toledo, O., where he engaged in pork packing, and later to Atlantic City, N. J., where he continued the same business. He was a member of the Society of Friends and of Beecher Lodge, F. and A. M., No. 180.

Issue, born at Unionville, Pa.:—

1477. Paul, b. June 17, 1880.
1478. Willard, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
1479. Francis, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

Note.—John Taylor and Mehitabel Garrett were m. at West Chester 1-28-1836. He a son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 10-9-1807; d. 7-19-1879, and she a dau. of William and Sarah Garrett, b. 11-21-1816; d. at West Chester 10-13-1891.

V—657. FRANCIS H. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 22, 1856; d. 2 mo. 27, 1856.

V—658. LYDIA P. TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 3, 1858; d. 3 mo. 5, 1858.

V—659. EMMA P. TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. HILBORN D. THATCHER Feb. 20, 1889, son of Benjamin Thatcher and Adriana Hoopes, b. at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1858.

He devotes his time to agricultural pursuits, and following the family traditions attends the religious meetings of Friends. They reside near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1480. B. Russell, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

V—660. EDWARD HICKS TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Mar. 6, 1861; m. MARY M. TRIMBLE, 1887; (T.-662.), dau. of John Trimble (T.-249) and Anna Mary Matlack, b. April 22, 1868.

He was born in the old ancestral residence erected by Thomas Hickman in 1800 and afterwards purchased by Edward's grandfather. He inherited this farm in Pocopson Twp. of 126 acres, with address, Northbrook, Pa., where they reside, he being engaged in dairying and raising of bees, obtaining from the latter a large quantity of superior honey, which finds a ready sale. He is interested in public affairs and served as a school director.

Issue:—

1481. Florence Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1888.
1482. Carl Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
1483. Frederick Matlack, b. Dec. 8, 1892.
1484. J. Roscoe, b. May 7, 1898; d. Oct. 2, 1898.

V—661. JOHN F. TRMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. July 31, 1863; m. SALLIE M. LAMBORN Aug. 12, 1888, dau. of Humphrey Lamborn and Josephine Turner, of Marshallton, b. July 29, 1868. He is a miller and has the mill on the original site of the old Trimble mill in existence before 1744.

Issue:—

1485. Helen J., b. May 10, 1888; m. George Kellar, Sept. 4, 1907, at Berwyn, Pa.; address, Marshallton, Pa.
1486. Celia M., b. Oct. 20, 1901.
1487. John H., b. Oct. 4, 1904.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-249) and Annie M. Matlack, born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

V—662. MARY M. TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James, James), b. April

22, 1868; m. EDWARD H. TRIMBLE, 1887, (T.-660). Further record under his name.

V—663. WILLIAM M. TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. OLIVE BECKER May 21, 1891, in Reading, Pa., dau. of B. Franklin Becker and Elizabeth Esshelman of Doe Run, b. June 9, 1870.

He is a farmer at Trimbleville, the old place of settlement of James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble, with address at Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1488. Anna Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1898.
1489. Wilma Matlack, b. April 18, 1901.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-249) and second wife, Sue M. Moore.

V—664. BESSIE TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 26, 1886; d. April 2, 1886.

Ch. of Anna Trimble (T.-250) and Jonathan B. Speakman.

V—665. FRANK HOWARD SPEAKMAN (Anna, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. March 24, 1905; unm.: buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Neosho, Mo.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-252) and Edwin Martin.

V—666. GEORGE HOWARD MARTIN, b. 1 mo. 27, 1862; d. 8 mo. 17, 1862.

V—667. MABEL A. MARTIN (Elizabeth, Isaac, James, James), b. July 19, 1864; unm.; address, 1315 Main St., Evanston, Ill.

V—668. FREDERIC RICKEY MARTIN (Elizabeth, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 4, 1867; unm. Last heard from he was in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-254) and Emma Hongler, probably born in Philadelphia.

V—669. HENRY STEWART TRIMBLE (Isaac 4, Isaac, James, James), b. May 30, 1880; m. ADA BELL BLAKLEY Dec. 14, 1904, of Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas Mabin Blakley and Martha Gibson, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

He was graduated B. A. on June 16, 1899, from Central High School, of

Philadelphia, and is now engaged in C. E. work with the P. R. R., with address 747 Washington St., Huntingdon, Pa.

Issue:—

1490. Lenore Blakley Trimble, b. Nov. 28, 1905.
1491. Helen Trimble, b. Dec. 9, 1906.

V—670. LEROY CHESTER TRIMBLE (Isaac 4, Isaac, James, James), b. March 7, 1889. Probably resides with his mother (q. v.).

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, JOHN.

Ch. of Elisha I. Trimble (T.-255) and Elizabeth Barr.

V—671. ANNA MAY TRIMBLE (Elisha, John, James, James) b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. HENRY S. FNLEY Mar. —, 1860, son of Robert and Catharine Finley, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. May 18, 1903; resided on a farm at Duncan's Falls, Muskingum Co., O. He was born and died in the same house.

Issue:—

1492. Harry T., b. Feb. 12, 1862.
1493. Clara L., b. June 16, 1863; d. Jan. 10. 1903.
1494. Etta M., b. Nov. 16, 1864.
1495. Franz S., b. Aug. 12, 1866.
1496. Bessie B., b. Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1895.
1497. John, b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1871.
1498. Lydia C., b. Jan. 9, 1872.
1499. Charles S., b. Dec. 17, 1873.
1500. Leora M., b. Jan. 26, 1876.
1501. Everet H., b. Sept. 25, 1878.
1502. Dorothy, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
1503. Raymond, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

V—672. SAMUEL HAYES TRIMBLE (Elisha, John, James, James), b. March 17, 1842; m. IDA H. NORCUM Jan. 4, 1881, Duplin Co., N. C. dau. of Adner and Eliza Norcum, of N. C.,

He is a farmer; settled in Cereal, Okla.; Jan. —, 1890.

Issue:—

1504. James N. Trimble, d. Feb. —, 1890.
1505. Carrie Trimble.

V—673. LYDIA H. TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. July 17, 1844; d. Dec 22, 1846.

V—674. CAROLINE E. TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. JESSE D. HALL, 187-, son of Caleb H. Hall (b. Aug. 30, 1802 in Chester Co., Pa.) and Hannah ——— (b. Aug. 30, 1807), b. April 28, 1832.

He is a farmer; address, Philo, Ohio.

Issue:—

1506. Olive Mary, b. March 15, 1880.
1507. Florence Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

V—675. B. FRANKLIN TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Feb. 28, 1850; unm. He is in the Era Stock Feed Business; address, 1441 N. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.

V—676. JOHN CLARK TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. LOUDENIA COLLINS Jan. 21, 1886, dau. of John and Sarah Collins, of Cumberland, O., b. June 18, 1852.

He is a farmer; address, Cambridge, O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1508. Paul, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
1509. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

V—677. SARAH ALVIRA TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. March 24, 1855; m. WILLIAM H. H. SMITH Nov. 29, 1877, son of Nathan Smith (b. Sept. 13, 1786) and Susan Howard (b. Jan. 3, 1897), b. Sept. 1, 1840.

He is a farmer; address, Blue Rock, O.

Issue:—

1510. Dora, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
1511. Della, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

V—678. ISADORA BLANCHE TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. JOHN W. VAN METER, son of William Van Meter and Sarah Ann Stuart, b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Sarahsville, O.; address, 357 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

1512. Auto Leah, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
1513. Cecil W., b. Aug. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 12, 1907.
1514. Frank S., b. Feb. 11, 1883.

V—679. LENA HOUSE TRIMBLE (Elisha 4) b. Sept. 4, 1863; m. JEFFERSON DUDLEY FRAZEY June 30, 1897, at Columbus, O. son of James Monroe and Julia Ann Frazey, b. March 25, 1860, at Brighton Ia.

They removed to Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., where he is editor and publisher of Antonito Ledger.

Issue:—

1515. Earl Trimble, b. July 22, 1899.

Ch. of James Trimble (T.-256) and Sarah Ann Howarth.

V—680. MARY FRANCES TRIMBLE (James), b. Aug. 18, 1842;

m. BENJAMIN H. HARLAN Jan. 10, 1872, son of Ezekiel Harlan and Sarah McCune, b. Nov. 26, 1842.

He is a carpenter and contractor; resided at Zanesville, O.; removed later to Marretta, Washington Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

1516. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. Oct. 7, 1872.
1517. Nettie Blanche, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
1518. Samuel Carl, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
1519. Jessie Trimble, b. Jan. 3, 1878.
1520. Zella Phebe, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
1521. James Ezekiel, b. Oct. 8, 1883.
1522. Howard Lester, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

V—681. ANGELINA K. TRIMBLE (James), b. May 4, 1844; d. May 8, 1894; m. GEORGE P. MENEFEE Nov. 11, 1869, son of Lemote Menefee and Elizabeth ———, b. Aug. 4, 1844; address, Gilbert, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

1523. Leora S., b. March 14, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1896 } Twins.
1524. Lenora, b. Mar. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 15, 1871 }
1525. Willard, b. June 19, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1897.
1526. Chalmer, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
1527. Jessie P., b. Dec. 2, 1879; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
1528. Edwin W., b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1891.

V—682. ELIZA JANE TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1847.

V—683. SUSANNA H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. April 25, 1848; m. ISAAC HAYES HARLAN April 23, 1874, son of Gibbons Harlan and Rebecca Fox, b. May 25, 1844. He is a cousin to her sister's (T.-680) husband; he is a contractor and painter; address, South Zanesville, O. No issue.

V—684. WILLIAM H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

V—685. ESTHER H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. VINCENT T. REED Jan. 13, 1875, son of Benjamin Reed and Jane Morrison, b. Oct. 9, 1851.

He is a farmer; address McConnelsville, O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1529. Estella T., b. Oct. 1, 1876.
1530. Anna Myrtle, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
1531. Bessie Blanche, b. Apr. 20, 1881.
1532. Elfreda Marian, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
1533. Edith Liencile, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

V—686. ELMER ELSWORTH TRIMBLE (James 4), b. May 9, 1864; m. GEORGIA FINNIE Nov. 20, 1889; address, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

1534. Esther, b. Dec. 15, 1893; d. Dec. 17, 1893.
1535. Hazel L., b. Apr. 4, 1897; d. May 20, 1897.
1536. James Earl, b. June 18, 1899.
1537. Maurice F., b. Oct. 18, 1903.

Ch. of Caleb Harlan Trimble (T.-257) and Emma B. Taylor.

V—687. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1845.

V—688. WILLIS TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. June 13, 1866 unm.

V—689. MARY ELLEN TRIMBLE (Caleb), b. July 13, 1847; d. May 13, 1888; m. RICHARD EMERSON WHITE Apr. 11, 1867; probable address, Norton, Kansas.

Issue:—

1538. Harlan T. White, b. May 16, 1868; d. 1873.
1539. Ines White, b. 1873.
1540. Jennie White.

V—690. ANN ELIZA TRIMBLE (Caleb 4), b. April 1, 1849; d. July 29, 1890; m. ISRAEL MAWHORTER Feb. 8, 1869, son of Robert Mawhorter and Deborah, b. 1846; address, 978 4th Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Issue:—

1541. Ida May, b. Nov. 22, 1869.
1542. Mary C., b. Oct. 16, 1871.
No further account.

V—691. WASHINGTON T. TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. MARY E. DAUGHERTY, in spring of 1875, dau. of William Daugherty and Rebecca ———, b. Feb. 3, 1854.

His occupation is a carpenter; address, Fairgrove, Mich.

Issue:—

1543. Luetta B., b. Jan. 15, 1876.
1544. Anna M., b. Feb. 8, 1878.
1545. Grace E., b. Oct. 22, 1881.
1546. William Harland, b. Oct. 12, 1883.
1547. Mildred E., b. Mar. 11, 1889.
1548. Winnie Hazel, b. May 3, 1895.

V—692. LYDIA H. TRIMBLE (Caleb H 4), b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1887; m. SETH REED Nov. 26, 1876; probable address Rural Dale, Ohio, but no response.

Issue, furnished by No. 691:—

1549. Edwin Reed.
1550. Sherman Reed.
1551. Nellie Reed.
1552. Lydia Reed.
1553. Another, name not given.

V—693. SARAH P. TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. ISAAC E. S. PIERPOINT Oct. 14, 1880, b. Jan. 29, 1853, at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O., son of John Pierpoint (b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1900) and Eliza Richardson (b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1878.

He is in the oil business; residence, 23 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

Issue:—

1554. Harlan Trimble, b. April 14, 1883.

V—694. ADA PHEBE TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. E. N. MORRISON; address, 414 South St., Zanesville, O.

Issue:—

1555. Ernest Morrison.
1556. William Morrison.
1557. Floyd Morrison.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-258) and William B. Hunter.

V—695. ANNA LOIS HUNTER (Mary 4), b. April 22, 1864; d. May 30, 1864.

Ch. of Edward Trimble (T.-259) and Harriet A. Silvey.

V—696. ROBERT TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1876; unm.

V—697. ALICE TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. CHARLES CRAIG.

He is an artist, with residence at 20 Mt. Washington Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.

Issue:—

1558. Edward T. Craig.
1559. Alice Craig.
1560. Charles Craig.

V—698. ADELIA TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Mar. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1870.

Ch. by second wife, Emma Bone.

V—699. MARY ELEANOR TRIMBLE (Edward 4); address, Zanesville, O., care of H. J. Bone.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.262) and Sophia White.

V—700. JAMES H. TRIMBLE (John, John, James, James), b. April 24, 1860; unm; went to Iowa, 1875, and is located on section 6, Dodge Twp., Union Co., Iowa.

V—701. JOHN S. TRIMBLE (John, John, James, James), March 13, 1864; unm. He wrote of himself, brother and mother that they resided at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, until 1875, when they came to Iowa, arriving March first; located on section 5, Highland Twp., Union Co., previously located by his father on government land warrants, and here his mother died and was buried in Graceland Cemetery. He continues on this land, now Rose Lawn Farm; address, Creston, Iowa, Rural Route 2, Box 77.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, PHEBE.

Ch. of James House (T.-264) and Rebecca K. Embree, born in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.

V—702. WILLIAM E. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1833; d. 7 mo. 3, 1903; m. PHEBE CALDWELL 2 mo. 23, 1858, dau. of James Caldwell and Sarah Huey,* b. 9 mo. —, 1838.

He carried on the milling business for several years in Pocopson, East Brandywine and Uwchlan, but the last twelve years of his life were spent in retirement in West Chester, Pa. His death was sudden. He had made preparations to visit his daughter at Downingtown and arrived at the electric railway station with two packages, and whilst there was stricken with heart failure and soon ceased to breathe. It was said of him: "He was a man of good attainments and though unobtrusive was a good conversationalist, a good

Note.—Sarah Huey Caldwell was one of a family of children born to John Huey, who m. Phebe Martin, sister to Hannah, who was the wife of John Palmer, No. 21, and Benjamin Martin, who had married Hannah Palmer, No. 44. John Huey, the youngest of the children of James Huey and Mary Miller, whose father was an Englishman. James Huey, b. 1-6-1737; d. about 1820, a son of William Huey, a native of Ireland, and his wife, Jane, a native of Wales, who emigrated and settled in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

citizen and of upright habits." He had expressed the expectation of his life ending suddenly. He was buried at West Chester Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

1561. James Caldwell, b. 12-26-1858.
1562. S. Warren, b. 5-21-1861.
1563. Josephine, b. 6-30-1868.

V—703. PHEBE J. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 7 mo. 30, 1835; d. 11 mo. 29, 1909; unm.

V—704. SALLIE D. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 4 mo. 3, 1837; unm.

V—705. LYDIA W. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 2 mo. 19, 1844; unm.

The residence of these sisters is West Chester, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Line of James, Ann, Sarah.

Ch. of Lydia Baily (T.-265) and Nathaniel Scarlett.

V—706. SARAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 9 mo. 15, 1811; d. 1 mo. 15, 1898; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON 11 mo. 19, 1841 (his second wife), son of Joshua Johnson and Ann Pennock, b. 2 mo. 22, 1799; d. 7 mo. 20, 1878; both buried at Londongrove Mtg. No children.

(Joshua Johnson m. second, Margaret Chamberlain Carter, No. 83, of this work).

William Johnson engaged extensively in the manufacture of mowing machines soon after their invention, having shops at Newark, Del. He afterwards purchased and resided on a farm in West Marlborough and afterwards on one at Toughkenamon, Pa. His death resulted from being thrown from a load of wheat on which he was riding, by the load slipping off going down a steep hill, receiving injuries which caused his death that night. He was a man of more than ordinary ability and active in the affairs of the community in which he lived. In religion he belonged to the Society of Friends, and in his latter years became an elder, in which position he was held in marked respect. After his death Sarah resided in Kennett Square, Pa.

V—707. MARY SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 1 mo. 23, 1813; d. 2 mo. 22, 1852; m. ELLIS P. MARSHALL 4 mo. 17, 1851

(his second wife), son of Samuel Marshall* and Philena Pusey, b. 10 mo. 22, 1815; d. 7 mo. 20, 1892; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a brother to Margaret, the wife of Morris Palmer, No. 599. of this work. He inherited the farm of his ancestors in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Concordville station of the Central Division of the P. R. R. being on one side of the place. Whilst his general business was farming, in which he was eminently successful, he was also for a few years in the lumber and coal trade. He was during his whole life particularly interested in religion as held by the Society of Friends, and had been in his monthly meeting its clerk, overseer and elder, which last position he held at the time of his death. He had also been a member of the representative committee of the yearly meeting. In the community in which he lived he was held in such high regard as to be constantly engaged as a trustee of funds and in the settlement of estates and other fiduciary offices of importance. He thus to an eminent degree enjoyed the confidence of his fellow men. By his first wife, Anna Bartram,. he had a dau. Anna, of whom notice will be taken in No. T.-1580 of this work. Mary's child was:

1564. Mary S. M., b. 1-19-1852.

V—708. ABIAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 3 mo. 5, 1816; d. 12 mo. 31, 1887; m. SARAH D. HOOPES 5 mo. 23, 1844, dau. of John P. Hoopes† and Elizabeth Hunt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1822.

He was a farmer at the homestead, a fertile farm in close proximity to Kennett Square, Pa. He was a Friend; was buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square.

Issue:—

1565. Anna Mary, b. 4-6-1845.
1566. William Hoopes, b. 3-17-1848.
1567. Taylor, b. 2-3-1851; d. 2-25-1907.
1568. Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 5-15-1852.

V—709. DEBORAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 17, 1820; d. 5 mo. 16, 1856, at Kennett Square and buried there; m. JASPER C. WAY 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Moses Way and Susanna Wilkinson, of Pennsbury, b. 5 mo. 27, 1817; d. 10 mo. 21, 1903; bur. at Old Kennett Mtg.

He resided in several localities and was at one time near Alexandria, Va.

*Note.—Samuel Marshall, son of Thomas Marshall and Mary Grubb, b. 3 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 27, 1832. Philena, dau. of Ellis Pusey and Abigail Brinton. Thomas, son of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Edith Newlin. Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas Marshall, Sr., and Hannah Mendenhall. Thomas, Sr., son of John Marshall, who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, and settled at Darby, Pa., and m. Sarah Smith.

†Note.—John P. Hoopes, son of Francis Hoopes and Mary Pratt. Francis, son of John Hoopes and Christian Reynolds, John being the ninth of the seventeen children of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow, mentioned at length in note to T.-282.

His last residence was Hockessin, Del. He m. second, Sarah S. Matlack, of New Jersey, 8 mo. 1858, by whom he had a son, Josiah G.

Issue by Deborah:—

1569. Charles C., b. 8-9-1842.
1570. Nathaniel S., b. 12-19-1843; d. 8-24-1904.
1571. George B., b. 8-13-1845; d. 10-22-1871.
1572. Alfred H., b. 9-23-1847.
1573. Francis W., b. 6-1-1852.

V—710. ANNIE SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 9 mo. 20, 1822; d. 11 mo. 27, 1866; m. ELIAS HICKS 11 mo. 18, 1847, in New Garden, son of Thomas Hicks and Amy Wilkinson, b. at Londongrove, 10 mo. 21, 1822; d. at Kennett Square, 8 mo. 10, 1873; both buried at Londongrove Mtg.

They settled on his father's farm, but moved to Kennett Square and engaged in the coal trade for a few years before his death.

Issue:—

1574. Sarah J., b. 11-11-1848.
1575. Mary B., b. 9-11-1850.
1576. Lydia S., b. 1-22-1853; d. 10-15-1862.
1577. Amie W., b. 7-19-1855.

V—711. JOEL SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James) b. 6 mo. 26, 1828; d. 11 mo. 30, 1894; buried at Union Hill Cemetery; m. Annie Chandler 2 mo. 17, 1855, dau. of William Chandler and Ruthanna Davis, of New Garden, b. 10 mo. 26, 1829; d. 6 mo. 15, 1857; buried at Kennett Square Mtg.

(William, was a son of John Chandler and Anna Jones, of Kentucky. Ruthanna was a dau. of Samuel Davis, of Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa.

M. second, JANE RICHARDS, 2 mo. 18, 1864, dau. of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of New Garden, b. there 1 mo. 29, 1834.

(John was a son of Isaac Richards and Tamzin Hoopes. Phebe Thompson was a dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Thompson.)

Joel was a farmer, having a farm just west of Kennett Square, to which town he retired before his death. He was an intelligent man, was interested in mineralogy and had quite an extensive collection of minerals which his heirs presented to Swarthmore College, where they are kept as a special contribution in his name. Since his death his widow has removed to Media, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

1578. Mary M., b. 1-20-1856.

By second wife:—

1579. Annie C., b. 1-26-1865.
1580. Phebe T., b. 1-6-1868.

Line of James, Isaac, Joseph.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-273) and Edmund Hoopes, born in Harford Co., Md.

V—712. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 7 mo. 15, 1851; d. 7 mo. 17, 1851.

V—713. CAROLINE HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 15, 1852; m. REV. JOHN A. SINGMASTER Nov. 1, 1877, in Philadelphia, son of James Singmaster and Sarah Ann Mattern, of Macungie, Pa., b. Aug. 31, 1852. He is a Lutheran minister; settled first at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; thence Nov. 8, 1882, to Macungie; thence Feb., 1887, to Brooklyn, N. Y.; thence May 1, 1890, to Allentown, Pa. They now reside at Gettysburg, Pa., where he is president of Gettysburg Seminary.

Issue:—

1581. James Arthur, b. Aug. 7, 1878.
1582. Elsie, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
1583. John Howard, b. Mar. 26, 1881.
1584. Edmund H., b. Sept. 21, 1884.
1585. Paul, b. July 4, 1887.

V—714. WILLIAM HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 5 mo. 26, 1855; d. 8 mo. 14, 1856.

V—715. WALTER HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. July 7, 1857; m. ANNA W. DALLING Oct. 18, 1890, dau. of William Dalling and Edith Garner, b. Jan. 17, 1859.

He is engaged with the firm of Hoopes Bros. and Darlington, spoke and wheel works, with residence 234 E. Gay St., West Chester, Pa. No issue.

V—716. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 2 mo. 5, 1861; d. 1 mo. 1, 1864.

V—717. EDMUND D. HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. EMMA ROWLAND HAINES 4 mo. 22, 1884, in Philadelphia, dau. of Clayton Engle Haines and Caroline Comly, of West Goshen, Pa., b. Upper Greenwich, N. J., 8 mo. 7, 1865, granddau. of Emmor Comly, a son of John Comly (the grammarian and eminent Friends' minister) and Rachel Budd, of Byberry, Philadelphia.

He is a timber purchasing agent for Hoopes Bros. & Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers of West Chester, Pa., where they reside at 343 E. Biddle St. It is an interesting fact that Gay St. is the oldest street in the town and was the dividing line between the lands of John Haines on the south and Daniel Hoopes on the north, before the town was started, these being the ancestors of this couple. They were at first Friends, but in June, 1894, joined the Presbyterian church.

Issue:—

1586. Norman Haines, b. 1-28-1885.
1587. Florence Josephine, b. 1-3-1887.
1588. Allan Trimble, b. 9-2-1888.
1589. Elizabeth Comly, b. 9-28-1889.
1590. Clayton Engle, b. 9-24-1893.
1591. Edmund D., Jr., b. 3-13-1896.

Ch. of Rachel Trimble (T.-274) and Darlington Hoopes, born in Harford Co., Md.

V—718. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES (Rachel 4), b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.

V—719. EMILY HOOPES (Rachel 4) b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.

V—720. JOSEPH T. HOOPES (2d) (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 22, 1852; m. JUDITH SCOTT PRESTON 10 mo. 7, 1873, at Little Falls Mtg., dau. of Edmond Preston and Phebe H. Hoskins, of Falston, Md., b. 8 mo. 9, 1852; d. 10 mo. 6, 1907. They settled first in West Chester, Pa., but removed 10 mo. 19, 1875, to a part of the homestead in Harford Co., Md., which he owns. P. O. Bynum, Md. He has a fine herd of Jersey cows. They are Friends.

Issue:—

1592. Wilmer P., b. 10-2-1874.
1593. Miriam, b. 10-19-1875.
1594. Herbert, b. 1-8-1877.
1595. Robert D., b. 9-6-1882.
1596. Rachel T., b. 1-15-1892.

V—721. DAVID HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; d. 3 mo. 18, 1893; m. DORA SHERMAN 12 mo. 25, 1889, at Mt. Sidney, Va., dau. of W. F. Sherman and Lucretia Margaret Miller, of Iron Gate, Va.

She m. second, John A. Johnson, Jan., 1900; address, Staunton, Va.

Issue of David:—

1597. T. Maurice, b. 2-7-1891, at Mt. Sidney, Va.
1598. Anna T., b. 6-5-1892, at Hagerstown, Md.

V—722. CLEMENT D. HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 12 mo. 10, 1861; m. MARTHA FLETCHER PRICE 3 mo. 18, 1885, dau. of Edward Rutledge Price and Laura Edward Michael, b. 1 mo. 19, 1868, at Cold Spring, Harford Co., and m. there.

He was a farmer when married. He was in business afterwards for a few years in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore, Md., then returned to the old Trimble homestead in Harford Co. and went into dairying at Bynum, Md. Address, Forrest Hill, R. F. D., Md.

Issue:—

1599. Clement Darlington, b. 2-26-1886.
1600. Edith Cheyney, b. 6-5-1887; d. 3-3-1892.
1601. Martha Fletcher, b. 7-5-1888; d. 1-26-1889.
1602. Henry Arthur, b. 8-19-1889.
1603. Martha Price, b. 5-18-1891.
1604. Rupert Lee, b. 7-24-1894.
1605. Raymond Franklin, b. 11-3-1897.
1606. Joseph Trimble, b. 11-25-1900.

V—723. ANNA T. HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 8, 1866; m. RUSSELL HOOPES 11 mo. 11, 1893, at Baltimore, Md., son of William Hoopes and Virginia Russell, of West Chester, Pa., b. 4 mo. 30, 1863.

He was for some time at Winona, Miss., erecting a mill for Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, of West Chester; now superintendent and one of that firm; residence, 416 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1607. Virginia Russell, b. 6-15-1896.
1608. Elizabeth Darlington, b. 10-8-1897.
1609. Constance Trimble, b. 12-18-1904.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-275) and William Hoopes.

V—724. ELIZABETH T. HOOPES (Elizabeth 4) b. 5 mo. 16, 1857; d. 7 mo. 27, 1857.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-277), and Tristram Boudle.

V—725. SARAH JANE BOUDLE, b. 1825; d. 1828.

V—726. JOHN TRIMBLE BOUDLE, b. 1826; d. 1828.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-278) and Rebecca B. Moore, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—727. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. 1871; m. HESTER ————.

They removed to San Francisco, Cal. He was engaged in seafaring, and lost his life by the foundering of the vessel of which he was an officer on a voyage from San Francisco to Alaska. Reported to have had a daughter, who "died a married woman several years ago."

Issue:—

1610. A daughter (?).

V—728. JAMES MOORE TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Mar. 2, 1832; m. ISABELLA GUTHRIE Jan. 5, 1865, in New Orleans, La., dau. of Charles Guthrie and Agnes (nee Hunter), of Dundee, Scotland, where she was b. July 4, 1833.

His occupation was sailmaking. He removed to New Orleans in 1856, where his wife was a milliner at 453 Dryades St. In 1894 they removed to Stafford, Boliver Co., Miss.

Issue, born in New Orleans:

1611. Alice Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
1612. William Guthrie, b. May 2, 1868.
1613. James Moore, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1892.
1614. Isabelle Guthrie, b. April 16, 1874.
1615. Jessie Crawford, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

V—729. MARY ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Jan. 21, 1901; m. WILLIAM CRAWFORD April 11, 1854, son of Alfred Crawford and Eliza Aitken, b. Mar. 11, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1882.

He was engaged with the P., W. & B. R. R., with residence cor. High and Trinity Sts., Baltimore,Md.; both buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

Issue, born in Baltimore, Md.

1616. Mary Blair, b. April 3, 1855; d. Jan. 3, 1899.
1617. Ella, b. June 14, 1858.
1618. Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 14, 1891 (?).
1619. Jessie Aiken, b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1875 (?).
1620. Grace Rutherford, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

V—730. CATHARINE JANE TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. April 11, 1836; m. JAMES BALLOCK, JR., May 5, 1853, son of James Ballock. In 1874 they were in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

1621. Archibald, b. Feb. 25, 1854.
1622. Catherine, b. Nov. 22, 1856; dec'd (?).
Nothing further of this family found.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-279) and Samuel F. Troth, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—731. SAMUEL TROTH, b. 6 mo. 12, 1830; d. 7 mo. 2, 1830.

V—732. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1831; unm;

She, in conjunction with her sisters, has furnished considerable information towards the completion of this work. Resided with the rest of the family for many years at 1019 Cherry St., but later at 3605 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa. The family are all Friends.

V—733. JOHN TRIMBLE TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 10 mo. 31, 1833; d. 11 mo. 20, 1860; m. ELIZABETH TAYLOR LIPPINCOTT 10 mo. 30, 1856, dau. of John Lippincott and Alice. She d. 7 mo. 6, 1861. They resided at Burlington, N. J. No issue.

V—734. MARY JANE TROTH b. 5 mo. 28, 1837; d. 10 mo. 26, 1837.

V—735. SAMUEL BERRY TROTH, b. 8 mo. 29, 1838; d. 1 mo. 21, 1839.

V—736. ANNA BERRY TROTH (Mary 4), b. 4 mo. 19, 1840; d. 4 mo. 17, 1907; unm.

V—738. MARY TROTH (Mary 4), b. 1 mo. 31, 1843; unm.

V—738. SARAH JANE TROTH (Mary 4), b. 10 mo. 18, 1844; unm.
These two sisters reside together with their elder sister at 3605 Baring St.

V—739. SAMUEL HENRY TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 18, 1851; m. ANNA SHIPLEY 6 mo. 27, 1883, dau. of Samuel R. Shipley* and Anna Shinn, b. 9 mo. 24, 1854; d. 6 mo. 26, 1884. She was b. in Philadelphia; m. at "Winden," Chester Co., and d. in Philadelphia; buried in West Laurel Hill.

M. second, JOSEPHINE CORSE, 10 mo. 6, 1887, dau. of William Henry Corse and Laura Pleasants. She d. 3 mo. 31, 1908.
He resides at St. David's Delaware Co., Pa., but has business office at 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Note.—Samuel R. Shipley and Anna Shinn were m. at Orange St. Mtg., Philadelphia, 9 mo. 10, 1851, she a dau. of Earl Shinn and Sarah Comfort, b. in that city 10 mo. 26, 1826; d. 4 mo. 28, 1888. He was b. in that city 1 mo. 8, 1828, and was for many years a leading merchant. In 1864 he retired from commercial life and soon after became President of the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia, and was reelected each year until age required his ceasing from its arduous duties. He had m. second Agnes G. Evans and had other children. He was a son of Thomas Shipley and Lydia Richards Elliott, who were m. 12 mo. 14, 1826, she being a descendant of John Sharpless the emigrant. She lived to the great age of nearly ninety-seven years, dying 12 mo. 11, 1885, at her son's. It is said her memory was a storehouse of delightful reminiscences, recollecting the yellow fever of 1793, many of the striking characters of her early days, amongst whom was George Washington during his residence as President in Philadelphia, and a familiar figure on Chestnut street. Of Thomas Shipley, it is written that he was a son of William Shipley, of a Quaker family of Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England, and came to America about 1750, and m. Margaret Marles. The son, Thomas, was b. 4 mo. 2, 1784; d. 9 mo. 17, 1836. He was a man of strong character; he abhored human slavery, and was a prominent advocate for its abolition. Of him Whittier wrote:

"Oh loved of thousands, to thy grave
Sorrowing of heart thy brethren bore thee;
The poor man and the rescued slave
Wept as the broken earth closed o'er thee,
And grateful tears, like summer rain
Quickened the dying grass again."

Issue:—

1623. John Theodore, b. 5-30-1884.
1624. Anna M. S., b. 5-25-1889.
1625. Miriam, b. 6-15-1892; d. 8-22-1893.
1626. Frederick William, b. 8-10-1895; d. 9-24-1898.
1627. Edward Pemberton, b. 9-12-1900.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-281) and Sarah R. Maslin.

V—740. ELIZABETH MASLIN TRIMBLE (John, John, Isaac, James), b. July 16, 1832; m. JOHN BECK July 12, 1854, son of Benjamin Franklin Beck and Ruelma Hurtt, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. June 27, 1872. Resided at Chestertown, Kent Co., Md., where she remained.

M. second, JOHN BRICE, Feb. —, 1880. He d. Oct. 23, 1901.

(The deceased members of this family were all buried in St. Paul's Cemetery.)

Issue by first husband only:—

1628. Benjamin, b. April 15, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1855.
1629. Mary Elma, b. July 11, 1857; d. May 1, 1858.
1630. John Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1838.
1631. Annie Orne, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
1632. Elizabeth T., b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1863.
1633. Rose Elma, b. Dec. 24, 1864.
1634. Mary Augusta, b. June 11, 1867; d. July 22, 1870.
1635. William Henry H., b. July 1, 1869; dec'd.
1636. Emma Josephine, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

Ch. of David B. Trimble, M. D. (T.-282) and Elizabeth T. Askew, the first four born in Cecil Co., Md., the rest in Burlington, N. J.

V—741. JOHN JOSEPH TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. ANNIE MARTHA WHEELER June 9, 1874, dau. of John Wheeler and Maria ———, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1902.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 91st Regt., Pa. Inf., as corporal. Nov. 1, 1861; discharged from same Aug. 12, 1862, to accept same date promotion as First Lieutenant in Co. F, 12th Regt. N. J. Inf; resignation accepted on account of poor health Oct. 31, 1863; he was engaged in the two great battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, in the latter of which he was wounded. Afterwards he was in the book trade in Chicago, Ill. Present residence at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Danville, Ill.

Issue:—

1637. Alice Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1875.
1638. David John, b. Aug. 14, 1878: d. Nov. —, 1884.

V—742. ALFRED ASKEW TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 22, 1849.

V—743. ANNA SHERWOOD TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. June

2, 1846; m. HENRY HERBERT SWINBURNE Dec. 7, 1871, son of Daniel Thomas Swinburne and Harriet Knowles, of Newport, R. I., b. there Jan. 8, 1849.

He is a civil engineer and architect; was for some time located at Chicago, Ill., and later in New York, with address at 202 West 79th St., that city., but permanent home at Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

1639. Lawrence Trimble, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

V—744. JAMES EDWARD TRIMBLE (David B., John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1894; unm. He had a position in a Chicago, Ill., bank; removed to Jacksonville, Fla., where he died; buried in St. Peter's Cem., Fernandina, Fla.

V—745. ELIZABETH BROWN TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1887, on the cars near Fairbanks, Florida; m. REV. WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN Aug. 12, 1879.

He is a rector in P. E. Church; resides at Yreka, Cal.

Issue, born at Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.:—

1640. Edward Galbraith, b. Sept. 24, 1880.
1641. Mary Florence, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

V—746. WILLIAM PINCKNEY TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. May 13, 1853.

V—747. MARY TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. March 5, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1876; resided at Geneva, Ill.; bur. in Lakewood Cem. at that place.

V—748. HENRY PETERKIN TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 2, 1860; m. CLARA CALISTA CRANDALL May 28, 1895, at Crandall, Nassau, Co., Fla., dau. of Simeon Crandall and Mary Bridges, of Mass, b. April 11, 1863.

He went to Florida in 1880; lived at St. Augustine, Fernandina, Crandall, again at Fernandina, then moved to Americus, Ga., in Jan., 1906, and to St. Mary's, Ga., Dec., 1908, where he is editor and manager of the newspaper "South East Georgian."

Issue, born at Crandall, Fla.:—

1642. Mary Everett Trimble, b. Oct. 17, 1896.
1643. David Henry Trimble, b. April 25, 1900; d. April 29, 1900.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-283) and Sarah A. Davis, the four oldest born in Baltimore, Md.

V—749. ARMON DAVIS TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James),

b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. ELIZABETH ANNA CHAYTOR Nov. —, 1896, dau. of George W. and Armina Chaytor.

He entered the army during the Civil War and rose from the ranks to a lieutenancy. He is a practical chemist; resided for some years in Philadelphia and later in Elkton, Md. No issue.

V—750. JOHN BROWN TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1890; m. SARAH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD June 1, 1871, dau. of Horace Hugh and Abbie Ann Hollingshead, of Staten Island, N. Y.

She d. some years before her husband. Both were buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was engaged with the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, of which his father was one. No issue.

V—751. JOSEPH R. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James) b. May 11, 1845; d. March 1, 1907; unm. He was an accountant in Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cem.

V—752. JAMES L. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. MATILDA WARNOCK TAYLOR Sept. 16, 1874, dau. of Charles Taylor (b. Aug. 20, 1801) and Mary Kesler (b. Sept. 27, 1805, who were m. Mar. 30, 1823. They had nine ch., of which Matilda W. was the youngest), b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1906.

He is a teller in the Trust Company of North America, at 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at Moorestown, N. J.

Issue:—

1644. Mary Taylor, b. July 1, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.
1645. Sarah Davis*, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
1646. Emily Taylor, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
1647. Elizabeth Brown, b. May 27, 1885.

V—753. MARY JANE TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. July 1,6 1852.

V—754. DAVID TRIMBLE, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

V—755. GRANVILLE TRIMBLE, b. July 15, 1855; d. June 16, 1865.

V—756. SAMUEL C. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 20, 1857; unm. He is a bookkeeper; address, 5548 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Note.—Sarah D. Trimble gives the information that her grandmother, Sarah A. Davis, (see T.-283), dau. of Armon Davis, born 1781, and Anna Elizabeth Reifschuyder, the latter being a dau. of Johannes Reifschuyder, who m. Ann Maria Wagner, a dau. of Adam Wagner, but dates not given.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, MARY.

Ch. of Jesse Trimble Peters (T.-286) and Catharine Adaline Nelson.

V—757. MARY FRANCES PETERS (Jesse, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. July 13, 1899, unm.;

V—758. JESSE T. PETERS, JR., (Jesse, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 12, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1891.

Ch. of John Peters (T.-287) and Ann M. Dillehunt.

V—759. GEORGE ALBERT PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1867; unm.

V—760. MATILDA PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 4, 1828; d. April 4, 1862; m. HENRY McLINN, 1856; resided in Baltimore, Md.; he is also deceased. No issue.

V—761. ANNA MARIA PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 18, 1836; unm.; resides in Baltimore, Md.

V—762. JOHN D. PETERS (John 4), b. July 4, 1838; d. July 8, 1845.

V—763. EMMA C. PETERS (John 4), b. May 11, 1840; bur. Feb. 21, 1889.

V—764. CLINTON HENRY PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 14, 1842; bur. Jan. 7, 1907; unm.; bur in Greenmount Cemetery.

Ch. of George Peters (T.-288) and Sarah Cordray, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—765. WINFIELD PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 8, 1841; m. MARY E. GIRVIN Nov. 10, 1869, dau. of James Girvin and Sarah A. Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1840.

He was a soldier in the Maryland Line, 1st Regt. Infantry, 1861-62, and an officer, 1862-65, in the army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A. He began service under Johnston at Harper's Ferry, Va., followed Gen. Lee from June 1862 to Appomattox; withdrawing prior to the surrender; with his men joined Johnston at Greensboro, N. C.; rode with cav. escort of Prest. Davis to Char-

lotte, N. C., thence started with others for Trans-Mississippi Dept.; was captured at Athens, Ga., by Stoneman's Federal cavalry; escaped and was paroled in Opelika, Ala., June 21, 1865, and returned to Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1865, having been absent 4 years, 4 months and 4 days. In 1872 he became a member of the firm of Snowden & Peters, fertilizers and commission business, in Baltimore, Md. This partnership was dissolved Dec. 31, 1875, and Mr. Peters continued the business and developed an extensive trade in the Southern States. He retired from business following the great fire of Feb. 7-8, 1904, and engaged in extensive private and public enterprises. He is a member of the Historical Com. on Southern School History; also Col. 2 M. G. Staff of Lt. Gen. C. Irvine Walker, commanding army of Northern Virginia Dept., United Confederate Veterans. He organized Isaac R. Trimble Camp, 1897, and one other in Baltimore. In June, 1867, he helped raise and organize the First Battalion Light Artillery, M. N. G., was adjutant 1867-68; elected captain (Aug. 1868) Light Battery "C," four Napoleon guns, six gun detachment. Resigned Oct, 1869. Residence 1117 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

1648. Annie G., b. June 8, 1871; d. July 1, 1872.
1649. Mary Lillian, b. Jan. 16, 1874; d. June 16, 1875.
1650. James Girvin, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

V—766. CLARENCE PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1892; buried in Loudon Park Cemetery; m. EMMA HACK Jan. 10, 1867, dau. of John Hack and Elizabeth Erwin, b. May 6, 1848.

Resided in Baltimore, Md., where his widow continues. Address, 635 W. Lafayette Ave. He was for some time a wholesale dealer in wines and liquors and subsequently was in the real estate business until his death. He was active in the military service of Md. Nat. Guard, 1867-77. In July, 1877, he was Col. Sixth Regt. Inf., during the "railroad riot" and under orders sent 3 companies to reinforce Fifth Regt. Inf., leaving himself and 32 men to defend the Armory at Front and Fayette Sts., containing 2 Gatling guns, 500 rifles and 10,000 cartridges against the mob. The 3 companies marching through the streets were assailed by the mob, and fired upon them, causing some casualities, but checking the rioters. Col. Peters resigned after he had spent 8 years in perfecting his regiment, because of not being sustained by the Governor of Maryland, and quit the military service.

Issue:—

1651. Carrie Virginia, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
1652. Emma Mae, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

V—767. MARY PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. ELIJAH J. BOND, Dec. —, 1874, son of Maj. William Bond and Charlotte Richardson. Address, Charleston, W. Va.

Issue:—

1653. William (3d), b. Sept. —, 1876.

V—768. GEORGE H. PETERS (George 4), b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1885; unm.; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery.

In Jan., 1863, he, accompanied by his mother, went into the Confederacy; in 1863-64 he was courier to Medical Director Cavrington, Richmond, Va.; In Sept., 1864, enlisted in Co. G., 3rd Bat. Res. Troops, under Brig. Gen. Geo. C. Lee, and served in the lines in front of Fort Harrison until April, 1865. He was afterwards a traveling salesman for wholesale clothiers, Hartman & Whitehill, of Baltimore, Md., and died in that city.

V—769. ISABEL PETERS (George 4), b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1851.

V—770. HELEN AUGUSTA PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. ERNEST NOSWORTHY Aug. 6, 1891, formerly of London, England; reside at Denver, Col. No children. He is employed as travelling salesman by Osborne, Miller & Co., of Chicago, Ill.

V—771. ELIZABETH PETERS (George 4), b. Feb. 5, 1854 d. July 18, 1856.

V—772. JOSEPH TRIMBLE PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. June 21, 1856; m. LUCY PRESTON WILSON Nov. 27, 1890, dau. of Joseph Gardner Wilson* and Elizabeth Miller, b. 1867, at "The Dalles," Ore.

He removed from Baltimore, Md., to "The Dalles," Oregon, in 1878, and engaged in the lumber business until 1906, when he retired. He is connected as a director with several corporations and president of the Rural Veil Lumbering Company. Address, "The Dalles," Oregon.

Issue:—

1654. Helen Augusta.
1655. Grace Genevieve.
1656. Elizabeth Miller.
1657. Janet Buchanan.

Note.—Hon. Joseph Gardner Wilson was a native of Ohio; graduated at Marietta College, and later was admitted to the bar in that state; removed to Oregon in 1852, where he married Elizabeth Miller, at Salem. After practicing law in the Williamette Valley and Salem, the State Capital, he was elected Judge of the Judicial District of Oregon, which position he retained until elected to Congress in 1872. He was widely and favorably known. He died at Marietta, Ohio, in July 1873, of a stroke of paralysis of the brain immediately after delivering an address at the annual meeting of the alumnae of his alma mater.

Elizabeth Miller, a native of Argyle, N. Y., went to Oregon in 1851 with her father, Rev. James P. Miller, who was sent to Oregon by the Presbyterian Board to establish there a church and mission school. She E. M. W. "is a woman of high educational attainments, is widely known in Oregon, and has always been greatly respected. She is now (1909) past eighty years of age."

Ch. of Mary Peters (T.-289) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—773. GEORGIA PETERS RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. JUDGE HENRY F. GAREY Dec. 26, 1876; b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. July 29, 1892.

He was Judge on Supreme Court bench of Baltimore, Md., for fifteen years—1867-1882. She continued to reside in that city. Address, 1212 Madison Ave.

V—774. AUGUSTA HOWARD RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 18, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1875; m. JOHN S. HOWARD Feb. 7, 1860, by Rev. James M. Wilson, son of Gen. Charles W. Howard and Amanda Slade, b. June —, 1835; d. March 11, 1871.

He was a farmer at Moukton, Baltimore Co., Md., where she also died.

Issue:—

1658. Amanda Slade, b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1904.
1659. Beale R., b. Mar. 15, 1862.
1660. Frank R., b. Mar, — 1864.; d. in infancy.

V—775. FRANCIS ASBURY RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), m. MARGARET HOWARD Jan. 15, 1861, at St. James' Church, Baltimore Co., a sister to John S. Howard of last No., b. Feb. 4, 1837; d. Oct. 10, 1886. No issue.

He was a prominent journalist, for many years the Washington representative of the Baltimore Sun. Now retired; address Vermont Ave.

V—776. MARY ALBINA RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), m. THOMAS M. KENT April —, 1876; reside at Walbrook, Md.

Issue:

1661. Francis Richardson, b. May 1, 1877.
1662. Augusta Richardson, b. Apr. 28, 1879.

V—777. ANDREW L. RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. May 11, 1869; unm.

V—778. BEALE HOWARD RICHARDSON, JR., (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1895; m. ELIZABETH MILDRED HALCOMBE Oct. 4, 1865, in Mobile, Ala., dau. of G. G. Halcombe and Mildred Clayton, of that city, granddau. of Hon. George R. Clayton, State Treasurer of Georgia. Her mother d. May, 1867.

She was b. Dec. —, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1874.

M. second, GEORGIA GOODMAN, Aug. 27, 1876; b. Dec. 17, 1857. Her address is, Port Lovaca, Texas.

The following is an abridgement from an account of his life:—

Left Newton University, Baltimore, in 1859; learned the printing business in the office of the Baltimore "Daily Republican," of which his father was proprietor; assumed charge of composing department spring of 1860; concerned in the celebrated riot 19th of April 1861; proceeded to Virginia in Sept., 1862, and joined the Fourth Virginia Cavalry; at the battle of Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862, was captured and taken to Fort Delaware; exchanged Nov. 19; returned to Virginia; appointed to a position in the War Department under Col. George Peters; in June 1863 joined the First Maryland Cavalry as a private, and remained in the field until November, 1864, when he was transferred to Gulf Department, and appointed purchasing agent at Mobile; on the evacuation of that place, April 12, 1865, took charge of steamer Cherokee, loaded with $250,000 worth of government freight; proceeded to Macon, Miss.; here surrender was announced; returned to Mobile penniless; on June 9, 1865, became associate editor of the Mobile "Tribune," and during this year was married; left July, 1866, to become managing clerk of Tuscaloosa Scientific and Art Association; returned to "Tribune" as city editor January, 1867; In October, 1868, opened a book and job printing-office, and on Feb. 14, 1869, issued a weekly paper, "Spirit of the Times"; published it one year, then removed to New Orleans, and continued book and job printing; in June, 1871, was burned out, losing $3,000; re-established and started again, but Feb. 10, 1872, accepted position of city editor of Savannah "Morning News," and removed to that city. His final residence was at Columbus, Ga., where he died.

Issue by first wife:—

1663. George Halcombe, b. Aug. 21 or 22, 1866; d. May 4 or 8, 1894.
1664. Mildred Clayton, b. Dec. 29, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.
1665. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. June —, 1870.
1666. B. Howard, b. Feb. 27, 1871, in New Orleans.
1667. Lynette, b. Jan. 24, 1873; d. young in Savannah, Ga.

Issue by second wife:—

1668. Rhetta, d. young.
1669. Gertrude, d. young.

Ch. of Catherine Jane Peters (T.-290) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—779. CATHERINE MALVINA RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 21, 1845; d. July 26, 1896; unm.; buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

V—780. JESSE AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. 1850.

V—781. ELIZABETH HOWARD RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 4, 1849; m. ISAIAH PRICE BURGESS Jan. 26, 1869, son of Amos Burgess and Elizabeth, nee Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1841, on Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa. (His parents both belonged to the Society of Friends and were descended from settlers in Bucks Co., Pa., in the early Colonial period.

He went to Baltimore, Md., in 1865, and engaged in the shipping business with Southern ports. Present address, 711 Gladstone Ave., Tuxeda Park, Roland Park P. O., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

1670. James Andrews, b. Mar, 14, 1870.
1671. Augusta Blanche, b. May 2, 1872.
1672. Frank Richardson, b. July 2, 1874.
1673. Annie Estelle, b. June 12, 1882; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

V—782. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 9, 1851; m. MARY AUGUSTA LYON Dec. 6, 1889, of Mamaroneck, West Chester Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 22, 1864.

He learned the printer's trade and went through successfully every grade from "devil" to editor. For some years himself and wife were engaged in charitable work in New York city, Newark, N. J., New Haven and Waterbury, Conn., and other cities. His wife is now one of the inspectors under the Child Labor Law of the Maryland Bureau of Labor and Statistics. For some years he was one of the agents of the Baltimore Association for the improvement of the condition of the poor. They were burned out in the great fire at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1902, barely escaping with their lives, and lost their records.

Issue:—

1674. Charles Wesley, b. Sept. 27, 1890; d. July 27 or 28, 1891.
1675. Benjamin Lyon, b. June —, 1892; d. Oct. 21 or 28, 1895.
1676. Paul Hayne, b. Sept. —, 1893; d. July —, 1894.

V—783. H. BLANCHE RICHARDSON, (Catharine, Mary, Isaac, James); resides at Walbrook, Md.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, RACHEL.

Ch. of James McCormick (T.-291) and Sarah Roberts.

V—784. ELIZA McCORMICK (James, Rachel, Hannah, James); m. SAMUEL WELLER. No further account.

V—785. ANGELINA McCORMICK.

Ch. of Ann McCormick (T.-293) and Robert Peoples.

V—786. REBECCA PEOPLES d. young (?).

V—787. ROBERT PEOPLES (Ann, Rachel, Hannah, James), m. REBECCA ————. At one time was in Harrisburg, Pa.

V—788. MARTHA PEOPLES (Ann 4), m. HENRY BOYER.

V—789. CYRUS PEOPLES (Ann 4), d. young (?).

Ch. of Mary McCormick (T.-294) and Robert Peoples.

V—790. LEWIS PEOPLES (Mary, Rachel, Hannah, James), m. MATILDA ———. She went to Baltimore. Not found.

V—791. THOMAS PEOPLES (Mary 4), m. MELISSA ———. They went to New Jersey. Not found.

V—792. WILLIAM PEOPLES (Mary 4). He was at one time in Harrisburg, Pa.

V—793. RACHEL PEOPLES (Mary 4), m. BRACKEN BLACK. No further account.

V—794. HANNAH PEOPLES (Mary 4), d. young (?).

V—795. REUBEN PEOPLES (Mary 4), d. young (?)

Ch. of Hannah McCormick (T.-295) and Reuben Evans.

V—796. RACHEL ANN EVANS (Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 14, 1833; d. May 21, 1904; m. OLIVER PATTERSON Jan. 8, 1857, son of James Patterson and Ann Barnwell, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1677. Frazer Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Oct. 2, 1860.
1678. Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1865.
1679. Mary Finley, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
1680. Wesley Reuben, b. March 7, 1869.
1681. Bertha Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

V—797. PASCHALL EVANS (Hannah 4) b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. July 6, 1877; m. HARRIET PRICE April 1, 1861, dau. of Edgar S. Price and Rachel Noble, b. Feb. 13, 1841.

He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. C, 175 Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf.

They resided for several years in Downingtown, Pa.; afterwards in Lansdowne, Pa., where he died. He was buried in Northbrook Cemetery, Downingtown, Pa. Her address, 5336 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1682. Eugene Parker, b. June 10, 1861.
1683. Ella J., b. May 5, 1863.
1684. Irene, b. Sept. 18, 1865.
1685. Anna, b. March 22, 1868; d. May 9, 1875.
1686. Oscar H., b. June 7, 1871.

V—798. MARY JANE EVANS (Hannah 4) b. Sept. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1873; unm.

V—799. SIDNEY EVANS (Hannah 4), b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. HENRY DAVIS Feb. 25, 1864, son of Amos Davis and Elizabeth Entriken, b. Sept. —, 1832; d. July 21, 1891.

He enlisted during the Civil War in the 124 Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf.; was a carpenter by trade; after the war was a sexton of a church in West Chester, Pa.; was buried in Greenmount Cemetery. After his death Sidney removed to Philadelphia, address, 3804 Reno St.

Issue:—

1687. Florence, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
1688. Margaretta, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
1689. Rebecca Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
1690. Bertha J., b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.
1691. Franklin M., b. June 23, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1872.
1692. William, b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. June 21, 1899.
1693. John C., b. June 10, 1885.

Ch. of Robert McCormick (T.-297) and Eliza Moore.

V—800. JOHN A. McCORMICK (Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 9, 1829; d. 1904; m. ELIZABETH MALIN TAYLOR Dec. 31, 1857, dau. of Gideon M. Taylor and Harriet Kersley Wining, b. March 2, 1829.

They resided in West Chester, Pa. He was buried there in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue:—

1694. Robert Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1858.
1695. John Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1902.
1696. George B., b. July 26, 1863.
1697. William Joseph, b. July 18, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1887.
1698. Mary Eliza, b. June 8, 1870; d. March 7, 1871.

V—801. WILLIAM McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Oct. 13, 1830; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa.

V—802. MARY McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1867; m. GEORGE B. WETHERELL Jan. 12, 1854, son of William Wetherell, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1867; probably resided in West Chester, Pa.

V—803. WILLS McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. May 24, 1833; d. Dec. —, 1898; m. HARRIET HOFFMAN Jan. 28, 1858, dau. of George Hoffman and Katie Troutman, b. June 11, 1837.

They lived for some time in Philadelphia but returned to West Chester, Pa., where he died; buried in Greenmount Cem.

Issue:—

1699. William, b. May 28, 1858; d. May 28, 1860.
1700. George W., b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1866.
1701. Edward E., b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 7, 1867.
1702. Leora V., b. Aug. 28, 1865.
1703. Robert E., b. May 1, 1868; d. May 30, 1873.
1704. Lena Dora, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
1705. A dau., b. April 21, 1874; d. in infancy.

V—804. ELLEN McCORMICK (Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. THOMAS S. FOSTER Dec. 29, 1863, son of Thomas Foster and Mary Ann Sweeney, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1882; bur. in Greenmount Cem.

She keeps a store at 140 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1706. Mary W., b. July 7, 1865.
1707. Lilly, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
1708. Robert, b. June 29, 1870; d. July 8, 1871.
1709. William B., b. Nov. 19, 1874.
1710. Levi McCauley, b. Sept. 23, 1878.

V—805. LYDIA McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1835.

V—806. SIBELLA J. McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. June 24, 1836; resides with her sister, Ellen Foster.

V—807. EDWARD McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1838.

V—808. LEWIS McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Nov. 17, 1838; deceased; m. ——— WYCHOFF.

Issue:—

1711. A dau., name not given.

V—809. EMMA McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Dec. 24, 1840; resides with her sister, Ellen Foster.

Ch. of Martha McCormick (T.-298) and Reuben Evans.

V—810. ABNER EVANS (Martha 4), b. July 6, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1885; bur. at Northwood Cem.; m. MARY ANN KEPHART about 1855;

M. second, HANNAH CLOWES, Aug. —, 1868 (her second husband), dau. of Samuel Burnett and Hannah Spencer, b. Aug. 4, 1838.

He was a shoemaker and marble worker. Resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1712. John, b. 1856.
1713. Frank, b. May 15, 1869.
No further account of these found.

Line of James, Hannah, David.

Ch. of Hannah Faddis (T.-306) and George Jobe.

V—812. GEORGE JOBE (Hannah, David, Hannah, James), b. about 1831; d. Nov. 1871; bur. at Romansville Cem.; m. Ann Sharp July 18, 1851, dau. of Benjamin Sharp and Ann Hayes, b. April 20, 1838.

She resides at Laurel; address, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1714. Jacob D., b. July 18, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1897.
1715. Ruthanna, b. July 9, 1855.
1716. George, b. April 4, 1857.
1717. Mary J., b. April 17, 1860.

Ch. of Joseph Fetters (T.-307) and Maria Herkins, probably born in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—813. GEORGE WASHINGTON FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. July 1, 1864. He enlisted in the Fifth Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War. He was wounded whilst on a raid at Roanoke River, and his companions being unable to rescue him, he fell into the enemy's hands, who stripped him of clothing and left him to suffer and perish alone.

V—814. WILLIAM E. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. SARAH FORD Sept. 16, 1860, dau. of Philip Ford and Sarah Bittle, b. 1840.

He was a farmer in Upper Darby, Pa.; now residing at 6010 Lansdowne Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1718. George W., b. Dec. —, 1862.
1719. William E., b. Jan. 14, 1865.
1720. Edward B., b. Mar. 18, 1867.
1721. Sallie F., b. Sept. 6, 1869.
1722. Joseph M., b. Oct. 20, 1871.
1723. Harry B., b. Mar. 18, 1874.
1724. Blanche, b. June 13, 1877; d. Oct. 5, 1878. } Twins.
1725. Bruce, b. June 13, 1877. } Twins.
1726. Philip M., b. Jan. 3, 1879.

V—815. JOSEPH FETTERS, JR., (Joseph, David, Hannah, James),

b. April 26, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1911; bur. at Ardmore Lutheran Cem.; m. MARGARET BRADEN Dec. 21, 1864, dau. of Charles Braden and Hannah Markwood, b. April 12, 1844.

He is a farmer; resided in Marple and later in Media, Pa.

Issue:—

1727. Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 28. 1867.
1728. George, b. Oct. 25, 1868.
1729. Marie Jennie, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
1730. Ella Rebecca, b. June 21, 1875.
1731. Wilhelmina, b. Nov. 15, 1879.
1732. Herbert Raymond, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
1733. Selina, b. Nov. 19, 1887.

V—816. LEWIS R. FETTERS, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. June 6, 1864; unm.

V—817. DAVID FETTERS, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

V—818. MARGARET JANE FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. JOSHUA LAWRENCE THOMPSON Mar. 5, 1868, son of William Thompson and Sarah Noblit, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1901; buried at Ardmore Lutheran Church.

He was a farmer and afterwards a contractor. Resided at Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa., where she continues.

Issue:—

1734. William F., b. June 21, 1868.
1735. Joseph, b. June 6, 1870.
1736. Elwood, b. April 22, 1872.
1737. Lewis, b. May 6, 1874; d. May 19, 1874.
1738. Charles F., b. Mar. 6, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1880.
1739. Joshua Lawrence, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
1740. Clara D., b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Nov. 20, 1888.
1741. Lillian E., b. Dec. 16, 1882.
1742. Lena G., b. Feb. 21, 1885.
1743. Tillie F., b. Oct. 30, 1887.
1744. Edith, b. April 19, 1894.

V—819. CHARLES HENRY FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. MATILDA WADAS April 25, 1882, dau. of Anthony and Anna Wadas, b. April 5, 1863.

He engaged in butchering and farming, with residence in Upper Darby, Pa.

Issue:—

1745. Charles, b. June 30, 1883; d. July 3, 1884.
1746. Anna M., b. July 12, 1884; d. May 6, 1906.
1747. Walter C., b. May 14, 1886.
1748. George W., b. April 18, 1890.

V—820. GARRETT H. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. MARGARET FLOUNDERS Feb. —, 1886, dau. of Isaac H. Flounders and Mary E. Newlin b. Feb. —, 1858 (?).

He is a farmer; resided for sometime near Media, Pa.; then removed to Oklahoma City; in 1909 returned to Perkasie, Pa.

They have an adopted son:—

1749. Joseph Fetters, b. Dec. —, 1894.

V—821. JAMES C. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. MARGARET A. HATCH July 28, 1883, dau. of James Hatch and Margaret McKinney, b. June 6, 1864.

He is a farmer; resides in Upper Darby, Pa.

Issue:—

1750. Wilmer J., b. Jan. 19, 1885.
1751. Harry C., b. Aug. 8, 1887.

Ch. of John T. Faddis (T.-310) and Mary Jackson.

V—822. MARGARET ELIZABETH FADDIS (John, David, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. REUBEN J. ENGLAND Feb. 10, 1870, son of Hughes England and Annie Eliza Jones, b. July 8, 1850.

They resided near Oxford, Pa., and later with address Rising Sun, Md., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

1752. Hughes Haines, b. Mar. 13, 1871.
1753. Mary Florence, b. Feb. 14, 1882.
1754. Della Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
1755. John Harland, b. July 26, 1893.

Ch. of James H. Faddis (T.-311) and Margaretta Jackson, born near Marshallton, Pa.

V—823. LOUISA H. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. June 6, 1855; m. HARRY R. BEEBY Dec. 19, 1883, son of Daniel W. Beeby and Rachel Ottey Darlington, b. July 8, 1862.

(Daniel W., was a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Beeby.)

They reside at 1306 S. 51st Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1756. Norman I. Beeby, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
1757. Ethel C. Beeby, b. May 19, 1891.
1758. H. Harlan Beeby, b. May 5, 1893.

V—824. ELIZABETH C. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. July 25, 1857; m. ISAIAH EBERHART Aug. 17, 1876, son of Daniel Eberhardt and Rachel Duncan, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 30, 1887.

He was a farmer. She went to Ohio when 16 years of age; her address, Wooster, O., R. D. 8.

Issue:—

1759. Harlen Elmer Eberhart, b. Oct. 27, 1877.
1760. Howard J. Eberhart, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

V—825. JAMES HENRY FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 4, 1854; m. MARY ORETTA ENGLE Dec. 20, 1885, dau. of Jacob Engle and Sophia Depler, b. June 28, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1909.

He went to Ohio about 1880; followed farming and butchering; resides at Rows, address Polk, R. D. 1, Ashland Co., O. Both wife and son buried at Rowsburg.

Issue:—

1761. Guy E. Faddis, b. Oct. 1, 1887; d. Jan. 28, 1889.
1762. Roy J. Faddis, b. July 12, 1890.
1763. Floe Vella Faddis, b. March 28, 1895.
1764. Fanny M. Faddis, b. June 20, 1900.

V—826. MARY H. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. May 31, 1861; m. WILLIAM JOHN HUNTER May 21, 1879, son of Jane Hunter, a widow and emigrant from England, b. May 31, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1898.

He was a farmer; buried at Greenmount Cemetery.

M. second, FRANK KENT Nov. 12, 1907; address, Nottingham, Pa.

Issue:—

1765. Annie Jane, b. May 15, 1880.
1766. Florence Margaretta, b. May 28, 1883.

V—827. THOMAS HARLAN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. LILLIE R. SHANK March 22, 1894, dau. of John Shank and Martha Jane Roberts, b. April 10, 1870.

He is a tinsmith; resides in Mt. Clare, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1767. Arthur Worth, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
1768. Roland Clayton, b. April 25, 1896; d. Oct. 2, 1897.
1769. Walter Harlan, b. Feb. 9, 1898.
1770. Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
1771. Harry Elsworth, b. Dec. 14, 1904.
1772. Lillie Louisa, b. Mar. 25, 1907.

V—828. LYDIA ANN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. ALBERT D. WALKER Jan. 19, 1895, son of James D. Walker and Annie M. James, b. April 2, 1875.

He is a butcher employed by the John J. Buckley Company, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1773. Albert D. Walker, Jr., b. May 24, 1900.

V—829. ANNIE J. FADDIS, b. July 17, 1867; d. April 8, 1873.

V—830. JOHN REUBEN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. —, 1869; m. MARY WARD. No issue. He is a farmer; address, Zion, Cecil Co., Md.

V—831. WILLIAM HAINES FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. April 16, 1872; m. ELLA M. WALKER Jan. 3, 1894, dau. of James D. Walker and Annie M. James.

They reside at 107 Kerlin St., Chester, Pa.

1774. Leroy, b. Dec. 13, 1894.
1775. Percy W., b. Jan. 10, 1897.
1776. Howard H., b. April 19, 1899.
1777. Walter Elmer, b. April 12, 1901.

Aug. 20, 1909.

Another victim was added yesterday to the long list of boys who have been killed or maimed for life on the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad on Front street, due to the dangerous and unlawful practice of jumping on and off moving freight trains. Walter Faddis is the third victim within a few weeks and all three are in the Chester Hospital.

Young Faddis is the eight-year-old son of William Faddis, who is employed by the J. J. Buckley Company during the week and on Saturday nights assists at the Franklin House. The boy with several young companions had climbed on a freight train above Parker street and after enjoying a ride, he attempted to get off, but missed his footing and fell under the wheels, one of which passed over his leg and crushed it. The accident happened within sight of his home at 107 Kerlin street, but his little companions carried him to the sidewalk, where he bravely withstood the trying ordeal without a whimper until the ambulance of the Chester Hospital arrived and conveyed him to that institution for treatment. The little leg was so badly mangled that it was found necessary to amputate it above the knee. It was reported at the hospital this morning that the boy was resting well and would recover. He is a plucky little chap and displayed considerable nerve.

The accident created quite a commotion on Front street and attracted a crowd of men, women and children. There were many expressions of sympathy heard.

Ch. of William Faddis (T.-313) and Hannah King, born near McWilliamstown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—832. THOMAS FADDIS (William, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. ADDIE MYERS Nov. 27, 1890; address, 297 S. First Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1778. William P., b. June 25, 1891.
1779. Chalkley Y., b. May 29, 1895.
1780. Lulu, b. June 18, 1898. } Twins.
1781. Edgar Dewey, b. June 18, 1898. } Twins.
1782. Walter T., b. Aug. 3, 1904.

V—833. MARY FADDIS (William 4), b. May 17, 1863; d. April 16, 1875.

Ch. of Thomas J. Faddis (T.-314) and Lydia H. King.

V—834. WILLIAM K. FADDIS, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

V—835. JOSEPH P. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. ANNIE G. PYLE Oct. 20, 1875, dau. of Alfred Pyle and Phebe Grubb, of Thornbury, Pa., b. Mar. 6, 1855.

He was baggage master for many years on the Central Division P. R. R.; now conductor, with residence at West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1783. George A., b. Aug. 9, 1876; d. same day.
1784. Reba H., b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. Jan. 13, 1892.
1785. Sophia H., b. Dec. 13, 1881.
1786. Grace E., b. Sept. 27, 1883.

V—836. JERVIS H. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1883; unm.

He was helping to unload bran from a car at Cheyney Sta., West Chester and Phila. R. R., when a bag fell under the car, and whilst removing it the car was suddenly moved by a shifting engine, his leg was run over and so crushed as to render amputation necessary. The shock was so great that he did not survive it.

V—837. DAVID J. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. May, 1, 1859, d. Sept. 2, 1911; m. MARY BAKER July 25, 1881, dau. of John J. Baker and Catharine Storkey, b. Sept. 5, 1863, in Thornbury, Pa.

They reside at Cheyney Sta. He was employed on the railroad.

Issue:—

1787. Bessie, b. Feb. 24, 1882; d. Mar. 28, 1893.
1788. Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. April 5, 1893.
1789. Mary S., b. April 21, 1886.
1790. Viola, b. May 21, 1889; d. April 6, 1893.
1791. John, b. May 21, 1898; d. Sept. 10, 1898. } Twins.
1792. Catharine, b. May 21, 1898; d. May 22, 1898 } Twins.
1793. Percy, b. Mar. 13, 1900; d. April 6, 1901.

V—838. RICHARD HENRY FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. CLARA V. SMITH Dec. 6, 1882, dau. of Amor Smith and Mary Burnett, b. Feb. 26, 1862.

He followed farming several years, but for several years has been employed in the Heine Boiler Works near Phoenixville, Pa., with residence since 1895 at the Corner stores, one mile east of that town.

Issue:—

1794. Mary B., b. July 11, 1883.
1795. John, b. April 7, 1885; d. Dec. 17, 1889.
1796. Elwood G., b. Sept. 28, 1887.
1797. Jennie H., b. April 4, 1889.
1798. Thomas J., b. Jan. 15, 1891.
1799. Bertha, b. July 4, 1893.
1800. Nellie G., b. Oct. 28, 1895.
1801. Norman Richard, b. June 22, 1901; d. June 29, 1901.

V—839. THOMAS BAKER FADDIS, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 2, 1891; unm.

V—840. WELLINGTON AUGUSTUS FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. AMY A. LAWTON Sept. 17, 1890, dau. of Jabez Lawton and Alice Hawkyard, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1802. Lawton Baker, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
1803. Amy Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
1804. William H. P., b. Jan. 1, 1894.
1805. Evelyn, b. June 12, 1897.
1806. Edna P., b. Sept. 2, 1900.

V—841. CLARKSON L. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. OPHELIA C. BEEBY Mar. 6, 1897, at Media, Pa., dau. of Israel P. Beeby and Ella C. Holding.

He is janitor of the Y. M. C. A., West Chester, Pa., where they reside.

Issue:—

1807. Ethel, b. Jan. 25, 1898.
1808. Helen P., b. Mar. 24, 1899.

Line of James, Hannah, Mary.

Ch. of Washington White (T.-316) and Esther Ann Richardson.

V—842. JOSEPH D. WHITE (Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. about 1886; m. MARY WOODWARD Mar. 3, 1868, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Sarah Davis, b. Easter, 1848; d. Mar. 6, 1899.

He was a blacksmith; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1809. Harry Vanmeter, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
1810. Thomas Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1872.
1811. Charles W., b. Sept. 4, 1874.
1812. T. Jefferson, b. April 3, 1877.
1813. Howard T., b. July 6, 1879.
1814. Remmie, b. 1881.

V—843. JULIA ANN WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 30, 1840; m. JAMES S. MILLER Aug. —, 1866, son of Johathan Miller and Rebecca Sharp, b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1895; bur at Hepzibah Baptist Cemetery.

They resided in Coatesville, Pa., where he was a worker in the iron and steel works. She continues there with her daughter at 218 W. Diamond St.

Issue:—

1815. Walter T., b. April 2, 1868.
1816. James Albert, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
1817. Allen Lewis, b. May 20, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1872.
1818. George William, b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. May 10, 1874.
1819. Howard Wesley, b. Feb. 12, 1875.
1820. Samuel Henry, b. June 2, 1878.
1821. Alfred J., b. Sept. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
1822. Emma Gertrude, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

V—844. JAMES T. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1871; m. LOUISA BARDSLEY Mar. 11, 1867, dau. of James Bardsley and Mary, b. Feb. —, 1847.

She m. second husband, William Robinson, and they reside at 726 Astor St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue by James T. White:—

1823. George W., b. Mar. 18, 1868.
1824. William C., b. Mar. 18, 1870.
1825. Wilson James, b. Mar. 31, 1872, posthumous.

V—845. LEWIS WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. MARY E. REES, Feb. 1, 1866, dau. of Lemuel Rees and Elizabeth Rees, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. May 28, 1909; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1826. Laura V., b. Dec. 6, 1866.

V—846. ISAAC N. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. ELIZABETH BOYER May 15, 1867, dau. of Eli Boyer and Sarah Kimes.

He was a farmer for some years; then engaged at the Guies Paper Mill for fourteen years, and later resided in Bondville with address Downingtown, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1827. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
1828. Arabella D., b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. July 6, 1900.
1829. Lillian, b. April 6, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1891.
1830. Warren Havard, b. May 2, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

V—847. THOMAS JEFFERSON WHITE (Washington 4), b. Sept. 17, 1848, near "Steamboat," Chester Co., Pa.; m. Eliza Ann Bair June 29, 1872, by Rev. Fulton, at Liverpool Perry Co., Pa., dau. of Jacob Bair and Eliza Baskin, b. Nov. 15, 1847, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., Pa.

He is by trade a blacksmith; went from Downingtown in 1868 to Newport and next year to Decatur, Ill. In 1872 returned to Newport, Pa., and established himself in business. He came to Lewistown, Pa., Apr. —, 1898,

engaged in carriage building, known as firm of Zinn and White; this firm dissolved partnership in 1893; since that time has been employed as blacksmith at Standard Steel Works, Burnham, Mifflin Co., Pa. He enlisted during the Civil War July 19, 1864, in Co. P, 192d Reg. Penna. Vols. and was mustered out with his reg. Nov. 15, 1864, at Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1831. Carrie G., b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. April 27, 1895.
1832. Mary E., b. Mar. 4, 1875.
1833. Fannie L., b. April 11, 1877; d. April 11, 1877.
1834. Annie L., b. April 11, 1877; d. July 31, 1877.
1835. Laura E., b. April 11, 1877; d. Aug. 21, 1877.
Triplets.

V—848. REBECCA H. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. JAMES DURAN. He d., but record not given.

M. second, JOHN FARIS.

Issue by first husband:—

1836. Anna.
1837. James.

V—849. SUSANNA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1897; m. PHILIP GLEASON Sept. 10, 1872.

He was an emigrant from Ireland in early life; resided at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1878 and bur. at Londongrove Mtg.

M. second, DAVID DURAN.

Issue by first husband:—

1838. George W., b. Aug. 20, 1873.
1839. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
1840. William, b. Feb. —, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1903.
1841. Lewis, b. 1878; d. at 3 months.

Issue by second husband:—

1842. Sarah.
1843. Charles.
1844. David; dec'd.
1845. Elizabeth.
1846. Edward.

V—850. MARY EMMA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. SAMUEL E. NEALIS Dec. 22, 1884, son of Edward Nealis and Elizabeth Temple, b. March 6, 1843.

By trade he was a carpenter. He enlisted May 21, 1861, in Co. A, 2d Del. Reg.; discharged July, 1864; re-enlisted for a short term. Address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1847. Annie E., b. March 6, 1885.
1848. Mary Jane, b. May 2, 1887.

1849. Carrie Belle, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
1850. Lillie May, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
1851. Samuel D., b. Sept. 28, 1897.

V—851. RUTH ELLA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. JOHN FRANKLIN BERNARD, Aug. 30, 1876, son of John Bernard and Anna E. Fisher, b. Aug. 25, 1857.

He is a farmer near Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., P. O. Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

1852. Nelson Winfield, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
1853. Edward Eugene, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
1854. Laura Lenora, b. May 21, 1881.
1855. Ella May, b. May 1, 1883.
1856. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1885.
1857. Leonard Franklin, b. April 3, 1887.
1858. Morton Elroy, b. Dec. 29, 1888.
1859. John Trimble, b. July 23, 1891.
1860. Edith Estella, b. Oct. 20, 1893.
1861. Henry Park, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
1862. Norman Tullock, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
1863. Raymond Clifton, b. Feb. 16, 1903.

Ch. of Jefferson White (T.-317) and Ann Elliott.

V—852. JOSEPH WHITE (Jefferson, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 27, 1829! deceased; unm; resided at Coatesville, Pa.

V—853. MARY ANN WHITE (Jefferson 4), m. JOHN HARRINGTON.

They removed to the West and not found.

Issue:—

1864. William.
1865. Ella.

V—854. EZRA WHITE (Jefferson 4). Birth and death not found; unm; he lived at Coatesville, Pa.

V—855. JOHN WHITE (Jefferson 4), d. Nov. —, 1873; unm. He lived at Coatesville, Pa. He lost his life by attempting to get on the cars whilst they were in motion at the Gap, Lancaster, Co., Pa.

V—856. ELIZABETH MARGARET WHITE (Jefferson 4), d. June 30, 1865; m. RICHARD STRODE April 24, 1862, son of David Strode and Mary Wilson, d. May —, 1908.

He was in the lime burning business near Coatesville, Pa., No issue.

He m. a second wife and is reported to have had two children.

V—857. CATHARINE WHITE (Jefferson 4). No record; d. young.

V—858. JACOB RICHARD WHITE (Jefferson 4), b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. ALICE EVELYN BELL Feb. 26, 1872, dau. of John Langdon Bell and Charlotte Elizabeth ——— b. Dec. 13, 1853.

He removed West and in 1874 was of the firm of M. Goldsoll & Co., of Ellsworth, Kan., but no recent account received.

Issue:—

1866. Burton Langdon, b. Jan. 16, 1873.
No further record.

V—859. REBECCA WHITE (Jefferson, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. —. 1847; unm; resides at 338 E. Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph White (T.-320) and Sarah Dorlan.

V—860. GEORGE W. WHITE (Joseph, Mary Hannah, James), b. Jan. 22, 1832. He enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, in Battery C, 2nd Pa. Vol. Heavy Artillery; honorably discharged Jan. 29, 1866. He then went to California and is supposed to have there died.

V—861. SAMUEL D. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1911; bur. at Hopewell M. E. Cemetery; m. MARY HARTSEL Feb. 13, 1860, dau. of Henry Hartsel and Sarah Fetters, b. Nov. 15, 1841.

He was a farmer at Milford Mills, then lived retired at 325 Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1867. Laura Virginia, b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

V—862. JAMES D. WHITE (Joseph 4), b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. ANNIE M. SPEAKMAN March —, 1860, dau. of Chalkley Speakman and Eliza Bane, b. July —, 1836; d. June 25, 1897.

He went to California and not heard of afterwards.

Issue:—

1868. Irene, b. March 21, 1861.

V—863. JACOB F. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah James), b. April 1, 1842; d. April 27, 1907; m. SARAH BUCKWALTER Feb. 15, 1865:, dau. of David Buckwalter and Sarah Wells, of near Phoenixville, Pa. She d. about Feb. — ,1874.

M. second, SARAH ROBINS, Oct. 9, 1874, dau. of George Robins and Margaret Bloom, b. Mar. 5, 1855.

He enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, in Battery G, 2nd Pa. Vols, Heavy Artillery, for 3 years, but was wounded by a piece of shell in both thighs in the assault on Fort Harrison, Va., Sept. 29, 1864, and honorably discharged May 5, 1865. He went to Oil City, Pa., for some time; thence to Clearfield Co.; thence to Altoona, Pa., where he died.

Issue by first wife:—

1869. Mary F., b. June 3, 1866.

Issue by second wife:—

1870. Havard D., b. July 9, 1875.
1871. Luther A., b. Jan. 31, 1878.
1872. Lindley M., b. April 27, 1880.
1873. Joseph D., b. July 30, 1882.
1874. Frank, b. Nov. 20, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1886.
1875. Laura May, b. Jan. 16, 1887.
1876. Bessie O., b. Aug. 16, 1888.
1877. Margaret C., b. July 6, 1892.
1878. Mary E., b. Sept. 17, 1894.

V—864. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. HOWARD BECKLEY July 23, 1866, son of Jacob Beckley and Margaret Hansel, b. Feb. 1, 1846.

They reside at corner of 52d and Master Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. There is a kindergarten school in their house conducted by the city, which leases the house and he acts as its janitor.

Issue:—

1879. J. Howard, b. July 24, 1867; d. May 4, 1890.
1880. Laura Virginia, b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. March 18, 1900.

V—865. HANNAH ANN WHITE (Joseph 4), b. April 30, 1846; d. Oct —, 1848.

V—866. LINDLEY R. WHITE (Joseph 4), b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. —, 1856.

V—867. SARAH JANE WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. ROBERT C. DOTHARD Dec. 18, 1872, son of Robert Dothard and Catharine Stewart, b. June 6, 1843; d. March 6, 1895; buried in Blockley Baptist Cemetery. Her address, 4049 Ogden St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1881. Sadie Virginia, b. Jan. 27, 1874.
1882. Cleora Catharine, b. Aug. 26, 1875.
1883. Robert Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1876.
1884. Laura Helena, b. June 29, 1880.
1885. Walter Irving, b. Mar. 8, 1884.
1886. Helen Marie, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
1887. Mary Cooper, b. May 21, 1894.

V—868. LUTHER R. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 12, 1854; m. NELLIE HENSON, Sept. 12, 1884, dau. of Richard Henson and Mary Baird, b. June 27, 1866, in Manchester, England.

He is a carpenter and is employed by the P. R. R.; residence, 882 N. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue born in that city:—

1888. Florence Dorlan, b. June 26, 1885
1889. Hazel Lillian, b. April 30, 1888.
1890. Lottie Hinson, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
1891. Joseph Howard, b. Mar. 31, 1892.
1892. Elsie May, b. July 28, 1893.

Ch. of Isaac White (T.-331) and Jane McDermond, all born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—869. CHARLES HENRY WHITE (Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1898; bur. at Hopewell M. E. church; unm. He was for some time a clerk in car works at Middletown, Pa.; then came to Philadelpsia, where he was foreman in the Alison & Co. car shops. He also held a legislative appointment at Harrisburg for some time, but died in Philadelphia.

V—870. JAMES McD. WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.

V—871. MARY EMMA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. April 26, 1848; d. May 7, 1905; bur. at Hopewell M. E. Church; m. CHARLES HENRY McFARLAN April 24, 1879, son of William D. McFarlan and Matilda Kerlin, b. Oct. 15, 1844. He resides in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1893. Ada W., b. Feb. 14, 1880.

V—872. SARAH IDA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. May 22, 1851; d. April 29, 1854.

V—873. ANNA MARTHA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. March 26, 1854.

V—874. JOSEPH ATWOOD WHITE (Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. AMELIA BUCKLEY Sept. 16, 1882, dau. of Francis Buckley (b. 1830; d. May 27, 1874) and Mary Kennedy (b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1897), b. July 13, 1856.

He is one of the principals and founders of the Moore & White Company,

manufacturers of machines for the making of paper, floor cloth, linoleum clutch brakes, &c., at corner of Lehigh Ave., and 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1894. Elizabeth B., b. Sept. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 30, 1893.
1895. J. Atwood, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1886.
1896. Francis M., b. Sept. 3, 1890; d. May 3, 1893.
1897. Rebecca A., b. July 11, 1894.

V—875. ADA REBECCA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. June 19, 1898; m. Grier Thompson GUTHRIE, Oct. 1881, son of John D. Guthrie and Thamzin Kerlin, b. May 2, 1858; d. Nov. 11, 1909. Both buried in Northwood Cemetery.

G. Thompson Guthrie.

After a brief illness, G. Thompson Guthrie, one of the best-known men in Downingtown, died suddenly this morning, in his 52d year. He was a contractor and builder, whose work is to be found in many places throughout this section of the State.

Yesterday Mr. Guthrie was about his work as usual, but last evening left ill, and this morning did not arise. About 9 o'clock he died, acute indigestion being assigned as the cause.

His family was much shocked, as there was no suspicion that his end was so near.

During the past twenty-five years he had lived in Downingtown, doing much of the best work there in his line. He erected the two bank buildings, the Methodist Episcopal and the Baptist churches, and had the new High School nearly completed. In West Chester he erected the Principal's residence at the State Normal School and a number of private houses. He also built several county bridges.

Mr. Guthrie was born in Guthrieville, and when a young man moved to Parkesburg and thence to Downingtown. He was a trustee in the Methodist Episcopal church, and always took active interest in the work; had served as Councilman and School Director, had passed the chairs in the Odd Fellows' Lodge and frequently went as a delegate to the Grand Lodge.

He married Miss Maud H. Hamilton, of Kelton, who survives him, with their three children, Florence, Clyde and Ralph. Clyde is married and the other two are single.

A sister, Mrs. B. F. Evans, lives in Harrisburg, and there are three brothers, Dr. D. C. Guthrie, Philadelphia; John, of Philadelphia, and Dr. George, of Wilkes-Barre.

He was a contractor and builder.

Issue:—

1898. Florence May, b. May 14, 1883.
1899. Thompson Clyde, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
1900. George Ralph, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Ch. of Lewis White (T.-322) and Lydia Keech.

V—876. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE (Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 30, 1847; m. ELIZABETH JONES July 3, 1873, dau. of Temple Jones and Lydia McIlhaney; she d. Aug. 15, 1895, aged about 46 years.

He is a machinist; foreman in the Downingtown Manufacturing Co.; address, 218 William St., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1901. Susie H., b. Mar. 17, 1873.
1902. Pauline J., b. Dec. 9, 1874.
1903. Lydia M., b. July 21, 1876.
1904. Charles Woodward, b. May 3, 1878.
1905 Temple Jones, b. June 24, 1879.

V—877. MARY JANE WHITE (Lewis 4), b. April 9, 1849; d. July 17 ,1872; m. CHARLES W. BROWN Dec. 31, 1868, son of Joseph Brown and Jane. He died in Ohio.

Issue:—

1906. J. Lillie Edge, b. May 22, 1872.

V—878. THEODORE H. WHITE (Lewis 4), b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. SALLIE J. McBRIDE Dec. 23, 1875, dau. of Humphrey McBride and Mary Laird, b. April 15, 1852.

He is a blacksmith at Milford Mills, Chester Co., Pa., with address Glen Moore, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1907. William J., b. Mar. 14, 1878.
1908. Oscar L., b. Aug. 12, 1880.
1909. Walter, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
1910. Alfred, b. May 12, 1885; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
1911. Grace Estella, b. May 2, 1887.

V—879. CLARA R. WHITE (Lewis 4), b. April 15, 1856; m. FRANK GOOD March 7, 1878, son of John Good and Mary Batten, b. June 6, 1851.

He is engaged in the ice manufacturing plant; address, 224 S. Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.,

Issue:—

1912. Lewis White, b. Mar. 19, 1879.
1913. John Batten, b. July 1, 1881.
1914. Noble Howard, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
1915. James Leroy, b. April 25, 1893.

Ch. of Robert White (T.-825) and Mary Ann Conquest.

V—880. WILLIAM T. WHITE (Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 12, 1846; m. VALILA OLIVE HEINSLING Oct. 18, 1871, at Lancaster, Pa., dau. of Dr. J. H.Heinsling and Teressa Olive, b. Nov. 17, 1856.

During the Civil War he enlisted in 1864 in Co. E, 122d Reg. Pa. Vols. and served 19 months; was in four battles. He went to Harrisburg and later removed to a farm near Dalmatia Pa., of 98 A, which had been the property of his wife's father.

Issue:—

1916. Rosy M., b. June 13, 1872.
1917. Robert H., b. Jan. 6, 1876.
1918. Mary E., b. April 16, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1881.
1919. Louis E., b. Oct. 21, 1881.
1920. William C., b. April 24, 1884; d. Oct. 18, 1886.
1921. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1886; d. Nov. 30, 1886.
1922. Leroy, b. Mar. 4, 1888.
1923. Howard E., b. April 19, 1891.
1924. Lillie Olive, b. June 9, 1894.

V—881. ANNA MARY WHITE (Robert 4), b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. JOSEPH GASTON YOUST Oct. 9, 1869, son of Clifford Youst and Elizabeth Silknitter, b. March 25, 1847.

He was an ironworker, employed in the Parkesburg Pa., Iron Works, where they reside.

Issue, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

1925. Robert C., b. Dec. 22, 1870.
1926. John W., b. Sept. 6, 1873.
1927. Harry W., b. Feb. 3, 1878.

V—882. SARAH E. WHITE (Robert 4), b. Nov. 7, 1851; m. WILLAM M. WHITE Jan. 21, 1868, son of George White and Elizabeth Mayberry, b. May 4, 1845.

(He belonged to a different family of the White name). He is a foreman in Parkesburg (Pa.) Iron Works. They reside at corner of Second Ave. and Culbut St., Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1928. William H., b. Oct. 28, 1869.
1929. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
1930. Walter Andrew, b. April 18, 1880.

V—883. HENRY P. WHITE (Robert 4), b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1904; unm. He was killed by the cars at Christiana Pa., where he had gone fishing; bur. at Octoraro Church.

V—884. ELIZABETH WHITE (Robert), b. June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1876; bur. at Downingtown Friends' Mtg.

V—885. BENJAMIN WHITE (Robert 4), b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. ROSANNA WEILER Sept. 15, 1883, dau. of Jacob Weiler and Rosanna Swartz, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

He is an ironworker; resides in Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1931. Elizabeth Evlyn, b. Mar. 13, 1881.
1932. Eugene, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
1933. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1886.
1934. Myrtle R., b. July 7, 1888.
1935. Robert, b. May 11, 1891; d. March 13, 1892.
1936. Jacob Weiler, b. Aug. 29, 1894.
1937. Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1896.
1938. Paul, b. June 1, 1903.

V—886. REBECCA WHITE (Robert), b. Aug. 11, 1862; m. JOHN WHITESIDE Sept. 21, 1881 son of John Whiteside and Rachel Hoar.

They were legally separated.

M. second, WALTER PARSONS, Jan. 3, 1903, son of Adam Parsons and Sarah Dewalt, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

He is an ironworker; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband.

1939. Harry, b. March 2, 1884.

SIXTH GENERATION*

LINE OF WILLIAM, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Issue of Samuel Trimble (T.-326) and Elma M. Sharpless, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—888. MARY E. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Isaac, William, John, William, b. 3 mo. 4, 1860; m. WILLIAM C. GRUBB 10 mo. 5, 1881, son of Samuel W. Grubb and Mary P. Hoopes, of West Goshen, b. 2 mo. 19, 1858, at E. Bradford. He followed farming some years in East Goshen, then removed to West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1940. William Clarence Grubb, b. 8-8-1882; d. 12-25-1882.
VII—1941. Norman Trimble Grubb, b. 7-13-1886.
VII—1942. William Carroll Grubb, b. 9-27-1895.

VI—890. JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE (Samuel, Isaac, William, John, William), b. 11 mo. 3, 1863; m. CALEB H. GRUBB, 9 mo. 29, 1882, at West Chester, Pa., b. 11 mo. 11, 1861; d. (?); brother to William (see last No.); resided in West Chester, Pa.

M. second, CHARLES C. FAHNESTOCK 4 mo. 13, 1892, son of Casper C. Fahnestock and Jennie Dean, b. Jan. 28, 1868.

He was a produce dealer; then in real estate business; resided for some years in Philadelphia; then in East Bradford, and later in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 6.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—1943. Herbert C. Grubb, b. 10-4-1883; d. 7-19-1884.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—1944. Vivian T. Fahnestock, b. July 13, 1893.
VII—1945. Earl Fahnestock, b. Dec. 16, 1896; d. March 14, 1897.
VII—1946. Madeline S. Fahnestock, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
VII—1947. Charles C. Fahnestock, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1901.

Issue of William Trimble (T.-336) and Alice Taylor.

VI—892. MARGARET H. TRIMBLE (William, William, William, John, William), b. 3 mo. 16, 1887.

VI—893. ALICE R. TRIMBLE (William 5), b. 6 mo. 3, 1888; both

Note.—Children dying young in the Sixth Generation are not carried forward. Their record will be found under their parents' names in the Fifth Generation q. v. Unnumbered names are those that have been received after the numbering was completed.

of these resided with their parents at 1730 Wallace St., Philadelphia, and later at Minneapolis, Minn.

VI—894. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William 5), b. 9 mo. 14, 1889; d. 1 mo. 18, 1894.

Issue of William Trimble (T.-339) and Rosanna Riley.

VI—895. SARAH ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (William, Joseph, William, John, William), b. April 7, 1879; d. Dec. 30, 1905; m. ALFONSO BOCKLAGE.

Issue:—

VII—1948. Myrtle Edith Bocklage, b. Dec. 5, 1900.
VII—1949. William Alfonso Bocklage, b. Oct. 16, 1903.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, RICHARD.

Issue of Merrit Trimble (T.-343) and Mary S. Underhill, born in New York City.

VI—909. WALTER TRIMBLE (Merritt, George T., Richard, William, William), b. 3 mo. 7, 1857; unm.

He is a member of the legal profession; resides with his mother at 59 East 25th St., New York, in the house in which he was born over fifty years ago. Office, 34 Pine St., firm of Wyatt & Trimble, for twenty years. Since Feb. 1, 1907, he has been president of the Bank for Savings of the City of New York, No. 280 Fourth avenue, which under efficient management has deposits of over $100,000,000, and a high standing in the financial world.

VI—910. RICHARD TRIMBLE (Merritt 5), b. 3 mo. 26, 1858; m. CORA RANDOLPH 2 mo. 14, 1900, dau. of Edmund D. Randolph and Helen E. Lothrop. He is secretary and treasurer of the U. S. Steel Corporation; residence in the old homestead of his grandfather, 53 East 25th St., New York City.

Issue:—

VII—1949. Margaret Randolph Trimble, b. 4-20-1901.
VII—1950. Richard Trimble, Jr., b. 2-6-1904.
VII—1951. Mary Trimble, b. 11-5-1909.

Issue of Jane Trimble (T.-345) and Jacob Brown Kirby.

VI—911. CORNELIA TRIMBLE KIRBY (Jane, George T., Richard, William, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1854.

She has traveled extensively; permanent home in New York City.

VI—912. JANE KIRBY (Jane, George T., Richard, William, Wil-

liam), b. 10 mo. 3, 1857; d. 1 mo. 17, 1897; m. WILLIAM E. WYATT 6 mo. 7, 1881, son of Christopher B. Wyatt and Mary A. Croghan, b. Jan. 1, 1858.

He was an attorney-at-law for twenty years, of the firm of Wyatt & Trimble, 34 Pine St. On July 1, 1901 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Special Sessions and presides at the Children's Court, No. 66, Third Avenue, with residence in New York City.

Issue:—

VII—1952. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP WYATT, b. Mar. 18, 1883; m. EUPHEMIA VAN RENSSELAER WADDINGTON in Venice, Aug. 28, 1906.

He studied law, which he practiced for some time, then became a bond broker with address 43 Exchange Place, care of E. H. Rollins & Sons.

Issue:—

VIII—3040. Elizabeth Wyatt, b. Nov. 30, 1908.
VIII—3041. Jane Wyatt, b. Aug. 12, 1910.

VII—1953. CORNELIA WYATT, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. ROBERT H. HENDERSON, of Canadian Army; now at Montreal, Can.

Issue:—

VIII—3042. A son.

VII—1954. MERRITT TRIMBLE WYATT, b. Nov. 8, 1887; address Hoffman House, Corner Madison Ave. and 59th St., New York.

Issue of Jane Ellicott (T.-348) and Joseph P. Wilson, all born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—913. CORNELIA TRIMBLE WILSON (Jane, Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. ROBERT JONES MONAGHAN Nov. 17, 1879, son of Jonathan J. Monaghan and Rebecca Murdagh, b. July 2, 1852, at Parkesburg, Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1897, at Philadelphia; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

The following appeared in the "Daily Local News", of West Chester, Pa., of Oct. 2, 1897:

SKETCH OF HIS LIFE.

He was one of the leading members of the Chester County Bar, and once took an active part in the politics and business of this county. He is the eldest son of Jonathan J. and Rebecca Monaghan, and was born in Parkesburg, Chester county, July 2, 1852. When quite young his parents removed to Pettis county, Missouri, where he grew to manhood, attending the common schools of that county and the high school in the city of Sedalia, Missouri. At the age of 17 he returned to Pennsylvania and began the study of law in the office of his uncle, R. E. Monaghan, in West Chester. While reading law he prosecuted his studies of Latin and Greek for a short time under the well-known teacher, William F. Wyers, and afterward by private study, without an instructor, reading the full Yale College course in the classics.

He was admitted to the Chester County Bar July 3, 1873, and practiced law continuously since that date. His greatest strength was in jury trials and argument of legal questions to the Court. His practice was an active one, and he probably tried as many and as important cases as any member of this bar.

Blessed with a vigorous constitution, Mr. Monaghan did not appreciate the necessity of the gospel of rest, and as a result, in the fall of 1891, broke down in health. A voyage around the world, including some months of rest in Australia, effected, it was hoped, a restoration of his health. His busness and tastes occasioned more than the usual amount of travel over the United States in the last ten years. Indeed, there are but five States and Territories of the Union which he had not visited.

The Monaghans are of Irish descent, the family being planted in America about 1799, by James Monaghan (grandfather), a native of County Fermanagh, who located first in Delaware, and later removed to Chester county, where he died in 1841. Jonathan J. Monaghan (father) was born in Chester county in 1813, where he grew to manhood on his father's farm and received a fair English education. In 1850 he married Rebecca, dau. of Robert Murdagh, of Oxford, this county, and by this union had a family of five children, three of whom are still living: Robert Jones, the subject of this sketch; James, a graduate of Lafayette College (1876), who read law with his brother, R. Jones, with whom he afterward formed a law partnership, practicing in this county, and in May 1892, was appointed by Governor Pattison as State Reporter for the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania for a term of five years; and Margaret, wife of Rev. William F. Gibbons, a minister of the Presbyterian church, who is located near Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne county, Pa.

Cornelia resides at the Wilson homestead, 420 South Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1955. Frances E. Monaghan, b. Sept. 2, 1880; resides with her mother.
VII—1956. Helen Monaghan, b. Mar. 3, 1882; d. March. 24, 1886.
VII—1957. J. Wilson Monaghan, b. Sept. 24, 1883; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
VII—1958. Walter Monaghan, b. Aug. 5, 1888; at home.

VI—914. MARY FRANCES WILSON (Jane 5), b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1909; m. H. TOWNSEND FAIRLAMB Dec. 30, 1880, son of Charles Fairlamb and Martha Jefferis, b. Aug. 10 (circa 1853); d. June —, 1892.

They resided for some time in West Chester, Pa., and afterwards removed to Spokane, Wash., where both are buried.

Issue:—

VII—1959. MARTHA JEFFERIS FAIRLAMB, b. July 10, 1881; m. EDWARD LUMLEY McCUNE Sept. 5, 1907, West Chester, Pa.; he being of Chicago, Ill.; now at Spokane, Wash.

VII—1960. CORNELIA W. FAIRLAMB, b. Sept. 9, 1882.

VII—1961. JOS. WILSON FAIRLAMB, b. June 21, 1886.

VII—1962. H. TOWNSEND FAIRLAMB, March 24, 1891.

VI—915. HENRY GEORGE WILSON (Jane 5), b. July 10, 1858; m. EMOGENE COMSTOCK July —, 1888, of Vermont, dau. of Albert Comstock and Silvia, of Milton, Vt., b. May 24 ——(?). They reside at Atlantic City, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—1963. Mary F. Wilson, b. Nov. 24, 1889.
VII—1964. R. Monaghan Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1891.
VII—1965. D. Grace Wilson, b. June —, 1898.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Issue of William A. Baldwin (T.-354) and Emily Wilson.

VI—917. JANE WILSON BALDWIN (William A., Joseph T., Lydia, William, William), b. Nov. 7, 1867, at Erie, Pa.; m. JOHN E. PORTER Apr. 26, 1898, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of James Wilson Porter and Martha Loomis Ebbert, of Sewickley, Pa., b. Mar. 24, 1866, at Pittsburg, Pa.

They reside at 808 Beaver St., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. He was first in the iron trade with his father; afterwards became secretary and treasurer of the Carroll-Porter Boiler and Tank Company.

Issue:—

VII—1966. Martha Lucretia Porter, b. June 28, 1900.
VII—1967. Katherine Baldwin Porter, b. Feb. 6, 1902.
VII—1968. Emily Wilson Porter, b. Aug. 4, 1903.
VII—1969. Jane Ebbert Porter, b. Aug. 18, 1905.

VI—919. HASELL WILSON BALDWIN (William A. 5), b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. MARGARET McCLEERY, June 10, 1901, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John McCleery, of Milton, Pa.

He is one of the firm of J. Hoare & Co., manufacturers of cut glassware, with residence at Corning, N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—1970. Mary Shaw Baldwin, b. June 25, 1902.

VI—920. ISABELLA DOUGLASS BALDWIN (William A. 5), b. Feb. 2, 1877; address, 633 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Pa.

Issue of Benjamin Edge (T.-358) and Mary A. Clark.

VI—921. EMILY P. EDGE (Benjamin, Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 11 mo. 6, 1883; d. 10 mo. 29, 1899; buried at Caln Meeting.

VI—922. JOHN G. EDGE (Benjamin 5), b. 3 mo. 29, 1886.

VI—923. JOSEPH C. EDGE (Benjamin 5), b. 10 mo. 4, 1891.
Both sons reside on the farm with their parents.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Issue of J. Trimble Zook (T.-380) and Mary B. Evans.

VI—941. AMOS E. ZOOK (J. Trimble, Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 6, 1876; m. MARIE WEISCHEDEL 9 mo. 16, 1907, dau. of C. Frederick Weischedel and Catharine Godel, b. 6 mo. 18, 1879.

He is employed with the P. R. R. at the Camden, N. J., ferry; address, 403 State St., Camden, N. J.

VI—942. SARAH T. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 11 mo. 6, 1877; m. CHARLES COOK 12 mo. 30, 1902, son of Peter Cook and Mary Gunn, b. 12 mo. 18, 1877.

He is an engineer with the Camden Fire Company; address, 321 Vine St., Camden, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—1971. Charles J. Cook, b. 2-29-1904.

VI—943. ELIZABETH B. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 8 mo. 13, 1879; m. EDWARD H. BENDER Jan. —, 1909; reside at 412 N. 7th St., Camden, N. J.

VI—945. ANNE ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 4 mo. 17, 1883; resides in Camden, N. J.

VI—946. J. TRIMBLE ZOOK, JR. (J. Trimble 5), b. 1 mo. 22, 1886; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—947. HENRY E. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 3 mo. 29, 1888.

He is a brakeman on the Pa. R. R.; resides in Camden, N. J.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, GRACE.

Issue of Isaac Evans, Jr. (T.-389) and Rebecca Fell, born in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VI—949. MARSHALL F. EVANS (Isaac, Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 7 mo. 23, 1885; m. SARAH HELEN SHARPLESS 8 mo. 17, 1909, dau. of Smith J. Sharpless and Linda Singles, b. June 29, 1889.

He is a clerk. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

VI—950. ANNA C. EVANS (Isaac 5), b. 12 mo. 30, 1886; m. EDWARD ISAAC HOOPES 6 mo. 23, 1909, son of Ralston R. Hoopes and Mary Yearsley, b. 4 mo. 27, 1869.

He is engaged with his father in the lumber, coal, etc., trade in West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Joseph E. Mickle (T.-397) and Hannah J. Miller.

VI—958. J. EVANS MICKLE (Joseph, Mary, Grace, William, William), b. 7 mo. 30, 1883; m. EDITH LUCY COWLEY 10 mo. 23, 1907, dau. of James Robert Cowley and Mary Jane Patterson, b. 6 mo. 2, 1883.

He is bookkeeper with the Suburban Gas Company, Sixth and Welsh Sts., Chester, Pa.; residence 2340 Providence Ave.

Issue:—

VII—1972. J. Evans Mickle (3rd), b. 11-30-1908.

VI—959. GRACE EVANS MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 7 mo. 2, 1885: unm.; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

VI—960. GEORGE MILLER MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 12 mo. 28, 1886; unm.; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

VI—961. FRANCIS KING MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 8 mo. 17, 1888. He has a position at the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children at Elwyn, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Issue of Sarah B. Peirce (T.-415) and Darwin Painter, born in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—969. GEORGE BRINTON PAINTER (Sarah, William, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 22, 1840; m. EMMA THATCHER 4 mo. 13, 1865, dau. of Garrett Thatcher and Hannah H. Pyle, of Thornbury, b. there 3 mo. 27, 1845; d. 2 mo. 3, 1889, at Darby, Pa.; buried at Concordville.

M. second SARAH M. RUNYAN 4 mo. 5, 1892, b. 4 mo. 19, 1846.

He kept store for several years at Concordville; was then a merchant in Philadelphia in the firm of Chance & Painter, and later located at Darby, Pa., in grain and feed business, which he still conducts with a residence in Philadelphia.

Issue by first wife only:—

VII—1973. HOWARD T. PAINTER, b. 10 mo. 7, 1866, at Concordville, Pa.: m. EVA WHEATON CONVERSE 7 mo. 12, 1898, at Asheville, N. C., dau. of James Wheaton Converse, Jr., and Harriet Crickmay, of Boston, Mass, b., 9 mo. 4, 1874, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He was associated in business with his father and is the owner of his grandfather Thatcher's fine farm in Thornbury, Pa. They resided first in Philadelphia and later at St. David's, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3043. Dorothy Converse Painter, b. 8-17-1899, in Philadelphia.

VI—970. WILLIAM PEIRCE PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 2 mo. 3, 1842; m. MARGARET MIDDLETON 4 mo. 28, 1886, dau. of Edwin Middleton and Rachel H. Passmore, of Darby, b. there 3 mo. 5, 1845: d. 1 mo. 5, 1900; buried in Darby Mtg. grounds.

He went to the far Southwest of the U. S. for a few years, then returned and located at Darby, Pa., where he is a practicing physician. He is a director of the Darby National Bank, and treasurer of the borough.

He is an active member and treasurer of Darby Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

VII—1974. Rosalie M. Painter, b. 1-26-1887. Teacher. Resides with her father. Cee announcement in Palmer Division, No. 4576.

VI—971. EMLEN PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 9 mo. 8, 1844; d. 1 mo. 15, 1890, in New York City; buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia; m. ELIZABETH STAPLES 7 mo. 28, 1872, at San Francisco, Cal., dau. of David Staples. She d. 2 mo. 23, 1883, at San Francisco, and was there buried.

M. second, MARY M. WEEKS 2 mo. 7, 1884, dau. of Dr. Alfred Weeks, of Philadelphia. He graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1866, and the next year settled in San Francisco, Cal., where in conjunction with a successful business as a druggist he was prominent in founding the California Pharmaceutical Society and the California College of Pharmacy; in the latter he was a Trustee, Lecturer and Dean of the Faculty for many years.

He returned to the East in 1883, and the next year located in New York and engaged in his chosen profession until his death. He was one of the editors of the National Formulary and represented the State of California at the revision of the U. S. Pharmacœpœia, and was the author of many valuable articles on pharmacy, for one of which be obtained the Ebert prize, which gave him a national prominence.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—1975. MITTIE ADELAIDE PAINTER, b. 8 mo. 24, 1873; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882; bur. at San Francisco.

VII—1976. EDWARD EMLEN PAINTER, b. 2 mo. 20, 1875; d. 1898; m. ELIZABETH HOFFMAN.

They resided in San Francisco, Cal.; no issue.

VII—1977. DAVID STAPLES PAINTER, b. 7 mo. 9, 1878.

VII—1978. PHEBE PAINTER, b. 3 mo. 19, 1881; m. DR. GARDNER PERRY POND 2 mo. 11, 1902; probable residence San Francisco, Cal.

VII—1979. ELIZABETH DARWINA PAINTER, b. 5 mo. 19, 1882.

Issue by second wifee:—

VII—1980. WILLIAM WEEKS PAINTER, b. 12 mo. 8, 1889, in New York.

VI—973. JANE BRINTON PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 8 mo. 27.

1849; d. 12 mo. 30, 1872; m. MARK H. DARLINGTON* 3 mo. 26, 1872, son of Thomas B. Darlington and Evelina Harvey, b. 4 mo. 16, 1848, in E. Bradford. His address is West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1981. Emlen Painter Darlington, b. 12-17-1872.
He is a practicing physician at Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—974. SAMUEL H. PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 1 mo. 26, 1852; m. EDITH LEWIS THOMAS 2 mo. 10, 1876, dau. of Isaac Thomas and Elizabeth R. Smith, b. 11 mo. 21, 1854, at Honeybrook, Pa.

After marriage he kept store at Concordville two years, then purchased the homestead at Brandywine Summit, Pa., which later he sold and resided on another portion of the old Painter tract owned by his eldest son.

Issue:—

VII—1982. JENNIE THOMAS PAINTER, b. 3 mo. 30, 1878.

She is a clerk in Philadelphia and resides there; address 1202 Land Title Bldg.

VII—1983. ISAAC DARWIN PAINTER, b. 8 mo. 22, 1880; d. 3 mo. 14, 1911; m. EDITH CHEYNEY 6 mo. 22, 1909, dau. of Wilmer Cheyney and Ellen H. James, b. 9 mo. 12, 1885.

He was a farmer. He bought a part of the old Painter tract of about 100 acres in Birmingham Twp., Pa.; buried at Concord.

Issue:—

VIII—3044. Wilmer Cheyney Painter, b. 6-19-1910.

VII—1984. WALTER PAINTER, b. 4 mo. 27, 1884; m. MARIAN FORSYTHE SAVERY 9 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Stephen W. Savery and Hannah Forsythe.

They reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is a clerk in the wheel works of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington.

VII—1985. SARAH BRINTON PAINTER, b. 4 mo. 22, 1887; m. WILLIAM SEDGWICK 5 mo. 28, 1909; reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Margaret Peirce (T.-417) and Brigham Young, born in Salt Lake City.

VI—975. BRIGHAM MORRIS YOUNG (Margaret, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. June 18, 1854; m. CELESTIA ARMEDA SNOW Mar. 29, 1875, dau. of Lorcuzo Snow and Harriet Squiers, of Salt

Note.—Mark H. Darlington m. second Emma S. Williams 10-19-1875, dau. of Enoch Williams and Eliza Seal, of Westtown Twp. They reside at 318 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa. He is treasurer of the Denney Tag Co. They have issue: Lewis Williams, b. 10-19-1876; Isaac Garrett, b. 5-10-1883, and Norman Seal, b. 8-10-1886.

Lake City, b. there Dec. 2, 1855; address, 1227 Emerson Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—1986. ALICE ARMEDA SNOW YOUNG, b. Feb. 13, 1876, at Salt Lake City; m. NOAH LEANDER POND June 24, 1896, son of Stillman Pond and Anna Regina Swenson, b. Dec .22, 1872, at Richmond, Utah. They reside at Pocatella, Idaho.

Issue born there:—

VIII—3045. Noah Leander Pond, Jr., b. May 23, 1897; d. Dec. 17, 1902.
VIII—3046. Alonza Young Pond, b. June 12, 1901.
VIII—3047. Wayne Young Pond, b. May 6, 1903.
VIII—3048. Dean Young Pond, b. Sept. 9, 1905; d. Dec. 10, 1906.
VIII—3049. Leon Young Pond, b. Sept. 19, 1907.
VIII—3050. Child, b. July 31, 1909.

VII—1987. BRIGHAM MORRIS YOUNG, JR., b. Feb 27, 1878; unmarried.

VII—1988. FRANKLIN SNOW YOUNG, b. Feb. 13, 1881, at Brigham City; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

VII—1989. LUCIUS SNOW YOUNG, b. April 10, 1882, same; d. March 11, 1883.

VII—1990. MARGARET VEDA SNOW YOUNG, b. Aug. 27, 1885; same..

VII—1991. LEICESTER LORENZO SNOW YOUNG, b. Oct. 19, 1887; same.

VII—1992. RUSSELL WHITESIDES YOUNG, b. Dec. 1, 1889, at Lakeside.

VII—1993.GAYLEN SNOW YOUNG, b. Jan. 14, 1892, at Logan City.

VII—1994. LORENZO SNOW YOUNG, b. Nov. 10, 1894, at Salt Lake City.

VII—1995. JOSEPH SNOW YOUNG, b. April 30, 1898; same.

Issue of Eli Harvey Peirce (T.-419) and Susanna Neff, the first born in Salt Lake City, the rest in Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah.

VI—976. ELI HARVEY PEIRCE, JR. (Eli H., Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. LYDIA MAY SNOW, dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Mary Houtze. She d. Dec. 22, 1899; bur. at Brigham City.

M. second, ETTA MADSON, dau. of Adolph Madson and Mary Wagner, b. Dec. 13, 1865, at Brigham City.

He is in the insurance business, general agent of the "Independent Underwriters;" insures against fire, tornado, burglary, liability, automobile, plate glass, steam boiler and live stock; address 126 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:—

VII—1996. PEARL SNOW PEIRCE, b. July 17, 1883, at Brigham City; m. HOWARD EUGENE SMITH Sept. 26, 1906; reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

VII—1997. F. DOLORES PEIRCE, b. Dec. 12, 1887, at Brigham City.

VII—1998. RAMONA MAY PEIRCE, b. June 17, 1892, at Salt Lake City.

VII—1999. ALICE HARVIOLA PEIRCE, b. Jan. 23, 1896; same.

VII—2000. PANSY ADINA PEIRCE, b. May 6, 1893, at Brigham City.

VII—2001. HARVEY ADOLPH PEIRCE, b. Aug. 27, 1894; same.

VII—2002. EARLE WAGNER PEIRCE, b. July 28, 1896; same.

VI—977. MARY BARR PEIRCE (Eli H. 5) b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. OLIVER GODDARD SNOW Oct. 13, 1873, son of Lorenzo Snow and Adaline Goddard, b. Feb. 20, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

He is interested in coal mines; address 318 Sixth St., East Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2003. MARY ORILLA SNOW, b. Dec. 8, 1874, at Brigham City; unm.

VII—2004. OLIVER GODDARD SNOW, b. June 9, 1876; same d. Feb. 10, 1879.

VII—2005. EUGENE PEIRCE SNOW, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

VII—2006. ELIZA ROXEY SNOW, b. Nov. 3, 1879; m. W. R. DENNIS Jan. 29, 1906.

Issue:—

VIII—3051. Orilla Snow Dennis.
VIII—3052. Osmun Dennis.

VII—2007. LIONEL VIVIAN SNOW, b. Oct. 19, 1881; m. MARION ASH.

Issue:—

VIII—3053. Oliver Grant Snow.
VIII—3054. Mary Virginia Snow.

VII—2008. CLYDE VIRGINUS SNOW, b. May 27, 1883.

VII—2009. MYRTLE IVY SNOW, b. Jan. 27, 1885; m. CARLTON BARNES July 3, 1909.

VII—2010. RUBY SNOW, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

VII—2011. IRMA ELOISE SNOW, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

VII—2012. LORENZO SNOW, b. March 2, 1890.

VII—2013. HARVEY BOOTHE SNOW, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

VII—2014. NORMA NORDICA SNOW, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

VI—978. LEONIDAS THOMAS PEIRCE (Eli H. 5), b. June 21, 1855; m. EUGENIA SNOW Nov. 1, 1876, at Brigham City, dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Eleanor Houtz.

He is a traveling salesman for the Mount Pickle Factory of Salt Lake; address, 223 Eighth East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2015. LEONIDAS EUSTACE DAUDINE PEIRCE, b. Oct. 11, 1877; d. May 8, 1879.

VII—2016. EUGENIA LA VON PEIRCE, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. JAY VERNON BRIDGE June 15, 1904, of Ludington, Mich., b. June 14, 1881, in Monroe, Wis.; d. Mar. 28, 1908.

She is an artist and since her husband's death resides with her parents.

Issue:—

VIII—3055. Vernon Peirce Bridge. b. April 2, 1905.

VII—2017. EUGENIO SNOW PEIRCE, b. April 28, 1882; unm.; probable address Salt Lake City, Utah, as is also the others of this family.

VII—2018. LLOYD TAURUS PEIRCE, b. Nov. 27, 1884; d. April 14, 1885.

VII—2019. LISLE KENNETH PEIRCE, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

VII—2020. VALOIS PEIRCE, b. June 16, 1888.

VII—2021. DARRELL NEFF PEIRCE, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

VI—979. SUSANNAH OCTAVIA PEIRCE (Eli H. 5), b. March 27, 1857, at Salt Lake City; m. JOSEPH HENRY HARDMAN Nov. 5, 1879, son of Joseph Hardman and Nancy Boothe, b. Nov. 26, 1856, at Salt Lake City.

He is a farmer; address, Meriden, Cache Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2022. ALTA LA VON HARDMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1881, in Brigham City; d. April 1, 1906, in Meriden, Utah.

VII—2023. WILLIS VIVIAN HARDMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1883, in Meriden, Utah; d. Sept. 10,, 1909; m. LAURA PARKER, of Wellsville, Dec. 26, 1903, in Logan Mtg.; address, Garland, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3056. Cloteal Hardman, b. Dec. 19, 1905, in Menden.

FUNERAL SERVICES OF WILLIS V. HARDMAN.

Editor Logan Republican.

Impressive funeral services were held in the Mendon Meeting House over the remains of Willis V. Hardman, son of Joseph and Octavia Peirce Hardman, formerly of Mendon but later of Garland, Utah, on Friday the 10th inst., beginning at 1 p. m.

Beautiful and appropriate music was rendered by the Ward choir and by Joseph C. Sorenson, who sang "I Know My Heavenly Father Knows"; by Louie and Edith Hughes, who sang the duet "Sometimes, Somewhere," and by Richard Pilkington, of Smithfield, who sang "O My Father".

Bishop William D. Bird presided and the speakers were Andrew Sorensen, William Hill, of Logan, Heber Parker, of Wellsville, Bishop David Murray, of Mt. Sterling, Counselor Jensen, and Bishop Grover, of Garland, E. H. Peirce, of Salt Lake City, and Bishop Bird. All testified to the noble and Christianlike qualities of the deceased, always of a modest and retiring disposition but a dutiful son, an exemplary husband and a loving father. As a Church Member willing to go when called and to perform where required and worthy the blessings and privileges of the House of God. The benediction was by J. N. Sorenson.

Flowers and emblems covered the casket and filled two tables and twelve young ladies, dressed in white, marched ahead of the funeral cortege bearing the flowers to the Cemetery. Grave was dedicated by E. H. Peirce, uncle of the deceased.

In his vocation or chosen occupation Willis Vivian Hardman had worked himself up from a section hand, at his home town, to become section foreman of the Malad branch of O. S. L. system with headquarters at Garland, Utah. Here he was stricken with the dreaded malady, appendicitis, operated upon at the L. D. S. hospital by Dr. Pinkerton, the company surgeon; on Sunday, he failed to rally and on Wednesday morning at 3 a. m. with his wife and mother at his bedside, his spirit took its flight to mingle with the just and righteous ones who had preceded him to the other side.

The deceased was in his 28th year and the sympathies of the entire community go out to his wife, Laura, and their little daughter who played about the room totally unmindful of the full import to her future of the service and heedless of the great grief which racked the hearts of the wife and mother of the departed.

Logan Republican, 9-18-09. E. H. PEIRCE.

VII—2024. HARVEY LEONE HARDMAN, b. May 1, 1885, in Mendon; d. Nov. 3, 1890.

VII—2025. JOSEPH FLOYD HARDMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1886, in Mendon.

VII—2026. WINNIE SUSANNAH HARDMAN, b. March 17, 1887, in Mendon.

VII—2027. CORA NANCY HARDMAN, b. April 5, 1888; same.

VII—2028. PEIRCE HARDMAN, b. July 18, 1890; same.

VII—2029. MYRL HARDMAN, b. March 14, 1891; same.

VII—2030. GWYN DOLAN HARDMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1893; same.

VII—2031. JOHN NEFF HARDMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1898; same; d. May 26, 1898.

VII—2032. ELI BERNARD HARDMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1901; same.

Issue of Thomas Peirce (T.-420) and Harriet Ann Green, all born in Salt Lake City.

VI—980. HARRIET LUNIE PEIRCE (Thomas, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1859; m. WILLIAM BOYCE, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

Issue:—

VII—2033. ORIE L. BOYCE, b. May 15, 1878; m. JOHN LABRUM.

VII—2034. HARRIET BOYCE, b. Sept. 17, 1880; d. Aug. 29, 1881.

VII—2035. WILLIAM ERNEST BOYCE, b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. EFFIE REYNOLDS.

VII—2036. FANNY BOYCE, b. Jan. 11, 1885; m. DANIEL TEMPLEMAN.

VII—2037. BIRDIE MAY BOYCE, b. May 27, 1887; m. RALPH SIMPER.

VII—2038. EMMA BOYCE, b. Nov. 14, 1889; m. BRUCE HARKER.

VII—2039. RAY BOYCE, b. July 12, 1892.

VII—2040. MILTON H. BOYCE, b. May 15, 1895.

VII—2041. CLEO GLEN BOYCE, b. May 27, 1898.

VII—2042. ROY C. BOYCE, b. March 11, 1901.

VII—2043. VARLEY BOYCE, b. Jan. 13, 1904; d. Jan. 17, 1908.

VI—981. THOMAS HARVEY PEIRCE (Thomas 5) b. Mar. 20,

1861; m. AGNES BOAM Nov. 23, 1882; address, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2044. THOMAS CLIFTON PEIRCE, b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. LOUIE MUIR Feb. 24, 1909.

VII—2045. ELIZABETH M. PEIRCE, b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. JOSEPH H. LEGGETT Nov. 9, 1904.

VII—2046. EVA PEIRCE.
VII—2047. EMMA PEIRCE. } Twins, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

VII—2048. HARRIET A. PEIRCE, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

VII—2049. MORRIS ELI PEIRCE, b. July 16, 1895.

VII—2050. ADELBERT H. PEIRCE, b. July 24, 1899.

VII—2051. ELMO PEIRCE.
VII—2052. ELMER PEIRCE. } Twins, b. Aug. 19, 1903; latter d. April 16, 1907.

Issue of William Peirce (T.-422) and Jerusha Smith, the first born in Salt Lake Co., the rest in Box Elder Co., Utah.

VI—983. HANNAH EVALINA PEIRCE (William, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. AARON BECKSTEAD.

Issue:—

VII—2053. Jerusha A. Beckstead, b. Aug. 14, 1877; d. same date at Salt Lake City.
VII—2054. Anah Delorious Beckstead, b. Mar. 9, 1879.
VII—2055. Silvester Beckstead, b. May 26, 1881.
VII—2056. Almira Beckstead, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
VII—2057. Violet May Beckstead, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
VII—2058. Eveline Irene Beckstead, b. Nov. 14, 1888.
VII—2059. Edith Hilda Beckstead, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

VI—984. HIRAM ROBERT PEIRCE (William 5) b. April 9, 1857; m. LAVINIA ROSELINE PALMER.

M. second, NELLIE FAITH HALE July 21, 1891, in Auray Co., Colo.

Issue:—

VII—2060. Charles Francis Peirce, b. May 27, 1889.
VII—2061. Millie Peirce, b. May 14, 1892; d. same date.

VI—985. MARTHA LAVINIA PEIRCE (William 5), b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. JOHN HYRUM GREEN Nov. 30, 1882, of Salt Lake City, b. Feb. 7, 1857, at Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2062. John William Green, b. Dec. 28, 1883.
VII—2063. Matilda Grace Green, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
VII—2064. Leo Peirce Green, b. Jan. 20, 1888.
VII—2065. Jerusha Ann Green, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
VII—2066. Vessie Lovina Green, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1900.
VII—2067. Robert Eli Green, b. Mar. 20, 1895.
VII—2068. Lavon Green, b. July 19, 1900.

VI—987. SARAH McKEE PEIRCE (William 5) b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. JOSEPH SMITH EGBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1858, at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2069. Joseph Peirce Egbert, b. May 27, 1885, at Box Elder Co., Utah.
VII—2070. Mabel P. Egbert, b. May 15, 1892, same.
VII—2071. Reual Wayne Egbert, b. Mar. 2, 1896, same.
VII—2072. Harvey Arnold Egbert, b. Nov. 17, 1898, same.

VI—989. ELI THOMAS PEIRCE (William 5), b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. ANNIE MARGARET OLSEN.

Issue:—

VII—2073. Annie Eulalia Peirce, b. July 8, 1891, at Box Elder Co., Utah.
VII—2074. Leonard Eli Peirce, b. May 14, 1893, same.
VII—2075. Leslie William Peirce, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
VII—2076. Harvey Christian Peirce, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
VII—2077. Hazel Mary Peirce, b. May 22, 1899.

VI—990. EDITH IRENE PEIRCE (William 6), b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. ERASTUS R. BARNARD.

Issue:—

VII—2078. Maria Lucinda Barnard, b. May 23, 1889.
VII—2079. Eraston Alton Barnard, b. May 28, 1891; d. Aug. 20, 1893.
VII—2080. Ivan Barnard, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
VII—2081. Eugene Barnard, b. July 3, 1896.
VII—2082. Julia Barnard, b. Sept. —, 1898-9.

Issue of Edith Evalina Peirce (T.-423) and James Fisher, the first born in Box Elder Co., the rest in Salt Lake Co., Utah.

VI—996. JAMES MADISON FISHER, JR., (Edith E., Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. MARY MINERVA NEFF, dau. of Franklin Neff and Frances Marzia Russell, b. Sept. 6, 1857.

Issue, born in Salt Lake Co.:—

VII—2083. Malison Fisher, b. Oct. 27, 1879.
VII—2084. Frances Edith Fisher, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
VII—2085. Franklin Peirce Fisher, b. July 4, 1882.
VII—2086. Leonidas Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
VII—2087. Lyle Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1884 (twin).
VII—2088. Caleb Lloyd Fisher, b. June 8, 1888.
VII—2089. Minerva Fisher, b. March 30, 1890.
VII—2090. Maud Fisher, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
VII—2091. Alfaretta Fisher, b. Aug. 7, 1893
VII—2092. Joshua Fisher, b. April 13, 1895.
VII—2093. Arta Elulen Fisher, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

VI—997. ROBERT PEIRCE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. ROZELLA SALOME NEFF, dau. of Franklin and Frances Maria Neff, b. May 27, 1863.

Issue, born at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co.:—

VII—2094. Lester Peirce Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
VII—2095. Pauline Darce Fisher, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
VII—2096. Orrin Fisher, b. June 6, 1889.
VII—2097. Olive Fisher, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
VII—2098. Franklin Neff Fisher, b. July 6, 1893.
VII—2099. Robert Seymour Fisher, b. April 2, 1896.
VII—2100. Alice Fisher, b. Jan. 5, ——.
VII—2101. (Baby) Fisher, b. Aug. 17, 190-.

VI—998. JOSEPH FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Sept. 16, 1861.
He was m., but no further record given.

VI—999. CLARA FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. EDWARD DAVID SAMUELS.

Issue:—

VII—2102. Edward Clifton Samuels, born at Salt Lake.
VII—2103. Guy Kenneth Samuels, b. at Salt Lake.
VII—2104. Edith Samuels, b. Salt Lake.
VII—2105. Orin Peirce Samuels, b. at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah.
VII—2106. Mary Samuels, b. same.
VII—2107. Lorenza Snow Samuels, b. same.

VI—1000. GEORGE WASHINGTON FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. March 4, 1865; m. LARETTA CALDWELL; address, Vernal, Utah; no response.

VI—1001. MARY EVALYN FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. March 20, 1867; m. ALBERT E. SMOOT, son of William C. A. Smoot (a pioneer), and A. — Session, b. Dec. 10, 1865, at Salt Lake City.

Issue, born at Salt Lake:—

VII—2108. Albert F. Smoot, b. April 13, 1893.
VII—2109. Evalyn Fern Smoot, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

VI—1002. HARVEY McLANE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. ELMIRA MAY WHITNEY Jan. 1, 1897, at Vernal, Utah, b. there April 28, 18—.

VI—1003. HELEN JANE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. June 10, 1872; m. FRANK L. RUSSELL.

Issue, born at Salt Lake:—

VII—2110. Valoren Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1898.
VII—2111. Frank Calvin Russell, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

Line of William, Samuel, Margaret.

Issue of Thomas May Peirce (T.-425) and Emma L. Bisbing.

VI—1004. MARY B. PEIRCE (Thomas M., Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William,), b. Nov. 13, 1862, in Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.; address, 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Peirce School (founded by her father) is being continued with M. B. Peirce as principal and L. B. Moffet as director.

VI—1005. EDA MAY PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Jan. 18, 1864, at Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 5, 1910, at Au Sable, Clinton Co., N. Y.

The following is from the "Peirce School Alumni Journal" of Sept. 1910:

"The many friends of Miss Eda May Peirce were shocked when the news of her sudden death at Au Sable Chasm was received by telegraph August 5, 1910. She had been in attendance at a convention of missionary workers of the United States and Canada, at Silver Bay, N. Y. Traveling with two friends, they arrived at the Chasm in the middle of the day, and after lunch at the hotel she entered the Chasm, which she had twice visited on previous occasions. At a point near the entrance she stepped to the edge of the walk to obtain a better view, when she was seized with an attack of vertigo and fell a distance of twenty feet to the rocks below. She was instantly killed, and her body, which was carried away by the river, was recovered two days later.

She received her education in the public schools of Philadelphia, graduating from the High School in 1882, and from the Normal School three years later. She also took a course in the Peirce School, graduating from the business department in 1896. She was greatly interested in children and had taught in a private school four years. She was conscientious and enthusiastic in her work and met with much success. In 1895 she was appointed to the faculty of the Girls' High School in charge of commercial branches, which position she held for ten years, resigning in 1906 to devote herself to philanthropic work. The church strongly appealed to her. She was a member of the Grace M. E. church and served in many capacities in the various organizations connected with it. Here her love for the young was manifested and she was made superintendent of the young people's work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. church, Philadelphia Branch. She spent much time in organizing societies among young people and carried on this work in many neighboring cities and towns. She was a member of the Quaker City Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Alumni Association of Peirce School, of which she was a vice president. She was also one of the owners of this school."

"She saw life as opportunity, as a trust to be fulfilled, and with all her powers sought to respond."

"One who never turned her back, but marched breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break;
Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph;
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better; sleep to wake."

VI—1008. BLANCHE TILLIE PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Dec. 13, 1868, at Green St.; d. Sept. 11, 1890, at 1616 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

She was a very efficient teacher of mathematics in the Girls' High School of her native city.

Issue by Second Wife, Ruth Anna Strong.

VI—1009. RUTH PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. H. ROSS TAYLOR April 29, 1898, son of Alfred Wells Taylor and ——— Scarborough.

She taught typewriting for ten years in the Peirce School. Her address is 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2112. Alfred Wells Taylor, b. Jan. 8, 1900; d. same date.

VI—1010. THOMAS MAY PEIRCE, JR. (Thomas May 5), b. April 14, 1878, at 1807 Montgomery Ave.; m. GRACE ADELAIDE BENNETT Sept. 9, 1905, dau. of Andrew Barrett Bennett* and Hannah Amelia Armstrong, of Cecil Co., Md., b. March 8, 1880.

He is of the firm of Smith & Peirce, manufacturers of mattresses, etc., 310 Spruce St., and residence 419 S. 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2113. Thomas May Peirce, (3d), b. July 8, 1909.

VI—1012. CALEB CLARENCE PEIRCE (Thomas, May 5), b. Dec. 18, 1885.

He is a graduate of Lawrenceville Preparatory School and June, 1909, of Princeton University, both of New Jersey.

Issue of Margaret P. Gheen (T.-431) and James Downing (T.-534). (See his record.)

Issue of Ann Alice Gheen (T.-433) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI—1014. SAMUEL HEBER KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. ORADINE MERRILL PRATT in the fall of 1870, dau. of Orson Pratt and Mary Ann Merrill, b. 1852; d. July —, 1872.

M. second, MARTHA ISADORE SCHOFIELD Sept. —, 1873, dau. of Joseph L. and Clarrisa Schofield, b. June 2, 1852; d. March 11, 1901.

M. third, ROSABEL THOMAS April—, 1902, dau. of Preston Thomas and Maria Hadland, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

They removed to Canada and later returned to 937 Cleveland Ave., Portland, Ore.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2112. SAMUEL ELMO KIMBALL, b. July —, 1872; d. Sept. —, 1872.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2113. SAMUEL HENRY KIMBALL, b. Dec. —, 1875; d. 1876.

VII—2114. MELVIK KIMBALL, b. June 14, 1880; d. Feb. —, 1886.

*Note.—Andrew B. Bennett, b. Feb. 6, 1841, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Dec. 26, 1898, in Philadelphia. Hannah A. Armstrong, b April 7, 1843, in Cecil Co. They were married March 10, 1860.

VII—2115. CLARISSA ANNA KIMBALL,, b. June 2, 1886; m. CHARLES L. STEWART, 1905.

They reside in Canada.

Issue:—

VIII—3057. Martha Isadore Stewart.
VIII—3058. Alice Oradine Stewart.
VIII—3059. Grace Irene Stewart.

Issue by third wife:—

VII—2116. LEO THOMAS KIMBALL, b. July 29, 1903.

VII—2117. SAMUEL HEBER KIMBALL, JR., b. Oct. 4, 1905.

VII—2118. GEORGE LEWIS KIMBALL, b. Feb. 16, 1908.

VI—1015. DANIEL HEBER KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b Feb. 8, 1856; m JOAN OKERBERRY Sept. 25, 1876, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. June 22, 1899.

M. second, ALICE BRITTS (or Simmons) Feb. 22, 1900, b. Sept. 22, 1874, in Birmingham, Ala; residence, Sugar Ward, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2119. Don Carlos Kimball, b. July 16, 1877.
VII—2120. Ernest R. Kimball, b. Sept. 1, 1879.
VII—2121. Joan Pearl Kimball, b. Sept. 4, 1881; d. Dec. 23, 1892.
VII—2122. Louis Chase Kimball, b. Aug. 16, 1884.
VII—2123. Lester Earl Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
VII—2124. Charles Vivian Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
VII—2125. Sarah Katie Kimball, b. March 24, 1894.

There were also adopted children:—

VII—2126. Daily Simmons, b. June 7, 1893.
VII—2127. Annabell Simmons, b. March 29, 1895.

VI—1016. ANDREW KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. OLIVE WOOLLEY Feb. 2, 1882, at Salt Lake City, dau. of Edwin and Mary Ann Woolley, b. June 1, 1860, at Salt Lake City; address, Box A. Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona.

Issue:—

VII—2128. Maud Kimball, b. Dec. 9, 1882, at Salt Lake City.
VII—2129. Olive Clare Kimball, b. Oct. 11, 1884, same; m. Hiram J. Brinkenhoff Oct. 8, 1903.
VII—2130. Andrew Gordon Kimball, b. April 6, 1887, same.
VII—2131. Adelbert Kimball, b. Sept. 16, 1890, same.
VII—2132. Ruth Kimball, b. Nov. 7, 1892, same.
VII—2133. Spencer Kimball, b. March —, 1895, same.
VII—2134. Alice Ann Kimball, b. March —, 1897, same.
VII—2135. Fannie Woolley Kimball, b. April —, 1899, in Thatcher, Arizona.

VI—1017. ALICE ANN KIMBALL (Alice Ann 5), b. Sept. 6, 1858 (twin); m. JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH Dec. 6, 1883, son of Hirum Smith and Mary Fielding, b. Nov. 13, 1847, in Missouri; residence 127 N. Second St., Salt Lake City.

Issue, all born in Salt Lake City:—

VII—2136. (a) ALICE MAY SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. ROBERT K. SANT June 14, 1900. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3060. Sarah Kimball Sant, b. March 16, 1901.
VIII—3061. Robert Smith Sant, b. April 29, 1905.

VII—2137 (b) HEBER CHASE SMITH b. Nov. 19, 1881; m. LILETH NELSON Sept. 2, 1902. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3062. Alice Kimball Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1905.

VII—2138. (c) CHARLES COULSON SMITH b. Nov. 19, 1881 (twin), m. MANON LYMAN April 16, 1909. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VII—2139. (d) LUCY MACK SMITH, b. April 14, 1890; at home.

VII—2140. (e) ANDREW K. SMITH, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

VII—2141. (f) JESSE K. SMITH, b. May 21, 1896.

VII—2142. (g) FIELDING K. SMITH, b. April 9, 1900.

VI—1018. SARAH GHEEN KIMBALL (Alice Ann 5), b. May. 31, 1861; m. LOUIS SECKELS Dec. 18, 1889, b. in New York city; residence, Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2143. LOUIS JOSEPH SECKELS, b. Oct. 21, 1880, at Salt Lake City; m. IRENE PETERSON May —, 1909.

VII—2144. ALICE KIMBALL SECKELS, b. Sept. 2, 1882, at Butte, Montana.

Issue of Amanda T. Gheen (T.-434) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI—1019. WILLIAM GHEEN KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. March 3, 1851; m. MARY C. LANGFORD, b. April —, 1858; d. Nov. —, 1874.

M. second, CALISTA F. THORNTON, March 13, 1876; b. Aug. 20, 1854; address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue, all by second wife, born in Idaho.

VII—2145. (a) FLORENCE A. KIMBALL, May 11, 1877; m. TORSE FRANCEN March 17, 1897; address, Ashton, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3063. Gerty Francen, b. Jan. 19, 1898.
VIII—3064. Mural Francen, b. May 17, 1899; d. June 25, 1899.
VIII—3065. Veda Francen, b. June 3, 1901.

VIII—3066. Hazel Francen, b. Nov. 27, 1902.
VIII—3067. Ralph Francen, b. Mar. 7, 1905; d. Oct. 17, 1908.
VIII—3068. Freddy Francen, b. Mar. 11, 1907.

VII—2146. (b) MAY C. KIMBALL b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. W. H. MACE, 1896 (?); address, Stevensville, Montana.

Issue:—

VIII—3069. Blanch Mace, b. July 5, 1897.
VIII—3070. Jessie Mace, b. June 3, 1900; d. May 12, 1901.
VIII—3071. Kathleen Mace, b. Feb. 5, 1904.
VIII—3072. Ellen Mace, b. July 20, 1905.
VIII—3073. James Mace, b. April 9, 1907.

VII—2147. (c) TEMPERANCE KIMBALL, b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. ALMA HILL, 1899; (?); address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3074. Jenna Hill, b. March 2, 1900.
VIII—3075. Tarence Hill, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
VIII—3076. Pearl Hill, b. April 8, 1903.
VIII—3077. Ella Hill, b. Feb. 6, 1905.
VIII—3078. Florence Hill, b. June 7, 1907; d. March —, 1908.
VIII—3079. Walter Hill, b. Nov. 29, 1908.

VII—2148. (d) PEARL KIMBALL, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. JOHN TRAYMON June 4, 1905; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3080. William Gheen Traymon, b. Mar. 28, 1906.
VIII—3081. Malba Pearl Traymon, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
VIII—3082. John Raymond Traymon, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

VII—2149. (e) BIRDA KIMBALL, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

VII—2150. (f) CALISTA KIMBALL, b. May 6, 1887; m. WILLIAM CRAWTHER June 20, 1904; address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3083. Cameal Crawther, b. May 21, 1905.

VII—2151. (g) IDAHO KIMBALL, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

VII—2152. (h) WILLIAM CHASE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

VII—2153. (i) CHARLES B. KIMBALL, b. July 23, 1894.

VI—1020. ALBERT HEBER KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. HARRIET PARTRIDGE, 1876; residence, Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2154. Albert P. Kimball, b. Feb. 9, 1877, in Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; m. —— Summerhay.
VII—2155. Heber Chase Kimball, b. July 15, 1879, same.
VII—2156. Edward P. Kimball, b. June 12, 1882, at Salt Lake City.
VII—2157. Verna L. Kimball, b. Nov. 21, 1884, same; d. Dec. 4, 1892.
VII—2158. Alta H. Kimball, b. Dec. 23, 1887, same.

VII—2159. Fern Kimball, b. Jan. 28, 1891, same.
VII—2160. Ernest Kimball, b. Dec. 16, 1893, same.
VII—2161. Clisbee Kimball, b. Sept. 7, 1898, same.

VI—1021. JEREMIAH H. KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. May 23, 1887; m. JOSEPHINE DAVEY. She is also deceased. They resided in Salt Lake City.

No further record.

VI—1022. MORONI H. KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. May 23, 1861; m. AGNES F. KELLY, Salt Lake City.

No further record.

Issue of Mary Ann Gheen (T.-435) and William Elmer, the first born in Payson, the rest in Ogden City, Ut.

VI—1023. LEVI JAMES ELMER (Mary Ann 5, Esther Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. TRINE LOUISE PETERSON Feb. 20, 1895, at Ogden, dau. of Jorgen Peterson and Ellen Anderson, b. July 8, 1876, in Copenhagen, Denmark.

Address, Marriott, Weber Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2162. Joseph Levi Elmer, b. May 10, 1896.
VII—2163. William Jorgan Elmer, b. Aug. 9, 1898.
VII—2164. Ellen Louise Elmer, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
VII—2165. Polly Ann Elmer, b. Nov. 27, 1902.
VII—2166. Ezra James Elmer, b. April 21, 1905.
VII—2167. George Wilfred Elmer, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

VI—1024. ESTHER ANN ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. FRANCIS MARION KEYES Oct. 27, 1878, at Ogden; address, Ogden, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2168. Esther Ann Keyes, b. July 18, 1879; d. Sept. 9, 1879.
VII—2169. Eliza Pearl Keyes, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
VII—2170. William Francis Keyes, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

VI—1025. AMANDA VIOLET ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. July 20, 1864; m. JAMES G. BROWNING April 26, 1883 at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2171. (a) AMANDA V. BROWNING, b. April 16, 1884, at Ogden; m. CURTIS CRANSHAW Oct. 15, 1902. Probable address, Lorenzo, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3084. Lural B. Cranshaw, b. Sept. 23, 1904; d. Sept. 13, 1905.
VIII—3085. Lulu May Cranshaw, b. Jan. 15, 1907; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

VII—2172. (b) JAMES G. BROWNING, b. Nov. 10, 1885; m. ADA POOL June 12, 1908.

VII—2173. (c) MABEL BROWNING, b. March 31, 1888, LaBelle, Idaho; m. CHARLES STROMBERG April 6, 1906. Probable address, Lorenzo, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3086. Carl B. Stromberg, b. March 10, 1907; d. same date.
VIII—3087. Lewis B. Stromberg, b. Jan. 15, 1909, at Lorenzo.

VII—2174. (d) ELMER GEORGE BROWNING, b. Dec. 16, 1890, Ogden; d. Jan. 26, 1891.

VII—2175. (e) LULU BROWNING, b. June 29, 1892, LaBelle, Idaho.

VII—2176. (f) EARL LEWIS BROWNING, b. Sept. 24, 1897; same; d. March 25, 1898.

VII—2177. (g) ERNEST LELAND BROWNING, b. Nov. 22, 1899; same.

VII—2178. (h) RAYMOND ERVIN BROWNING, b. May 21, 1902.

VII—2179. (i) CHESTER WILLIAM DOWNING, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

VII—2180. (j) ERMA BROWNING, b. June 16, 1907.

VI—1026. WILLIAM HEBER ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. INGEBORG PETERSON. Probable address, Ogden City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2181. Albert Heeber Elmer, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
VII—2182. Esther May Elmer, b. April 3, 1902.
VII—2183. Francis Moroni Elmer, b. Feb. 28, 1904.
VII—2184. Mary Ann Elmer, b. Feb. 10, 1907.
VII—2185. John Daniel Elmer, b. March 7, 1909.

Issue of Stephen H. Gheen (T.-436) and Mary Adelia Hardy, the first two born in Morgan Co., the third in Ogden City, Ut., and the rest in St. Charles, Oneida Co., Id.

VI—1027. LUCY ANN GHEEN (Stephen H, Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. March 12, 1863; m. NEPHI WILHELMSEN, St. Charles, Idaho.

VI—1028. STEPHEN PEIRCE GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. ELLEN SIMMS; address, Teton City, Idaho.

VI—1029. WILLIAM JOSEPH GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. July 1, 1868; m. ANNA WINN.

VI—1030. AMANDA ELIZABETH GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. WILLIAM ARNELL; address, St. Charles, Idaho.

VI—1031. IDA VIOLA GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. BENJAMIN WILHELMSEN; address Tilden, Idaho.

VI—1032. LILLIAN UZEL GHEEN (Stephen H. 5); m. O. WILHELMSEN; address, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue of Levi A. Gheen (T.-437) and Josephine Laurensen.

VI—1033. ALICE GHEEN (Levi A., Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. circa, 1876. Reported living in California.

Issue of Sarah Ellen Gheen (T.-438) and A. Nephi Stephens, born in Ogden City, Ut.

VI—1034. WILLIAM NEPHI STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. SUSAN LORENA ELSWORTH Sept. 27, 1883, dau. of Edmund L. Ellsworth and Mary Ann Dudley, b. Jan. 19, 1864.

He is a warden of the Fish and Game Department of the State of Idaho. Resided for several years at Merian, Ida., then removed, with address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VII—2186. WILLIAM NEPHI STEPHENS, b. July 27, 1884, Merian, Ida.; m. EMILY SOPHIA ZOLLINGER April 7, 1904; b. Jan. 14, 1881, Providence, Utah; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3088. Verona Z. Stephens, b. Jan. 7, 1905.
VIII—3089. Lee Z. Stephens, b. June —, 1908.

VII—2187. MARY ELLEN STEPHENS, b. Jan. 11, 1886, Merian, Ida.; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

VII—2188. CLARENCE LEE STEPHENS, b. Dec. 2, 1887, same; m. LYDIA ANDERSON July 7, 1909; b. Nov. 25, 1887, Manti, Utah; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

VII—2189. LAFAYETTE ELLSWORTH STEPHENS, b. March 5, 1890, same.

VII—2190. SUSANNA LOUIETTE STEPHENS, b. June 8, 1892, same.

VII—2191. LEAH ESTHER STEPHENS, b. July 26, 1894, same.

VII—2192. ARNOLD E. STEPHENS, b. Aug. 26, 1896, same.

VII—2193. NOBLE E. STEPHENS, b. April 6, 1899, Rexburg.

VII—2194. HOWARD E. STEPHENS, b. March 18, 1901, same.

VI—1035. ANN ELIZABETH STEPHENS, (Sarah E. 5), b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. GEORGE EAMES June 26, 1884, son of John Eames and Hannah Jenkins, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

He is a farmer; address, Merian, Idaho.

Issue:—

VII—2195. MAY EAMES, b. March 10, 1885; at home.

VII—2196. LILLIAN EAMES, b. July 14, 1887; m. SAMUEL LEHI STEPHENS Dec. 20, 1905, son of Daniel Monroe Stephens and Mary Ann Clark, b. May 5, 1886. Address, 219 Thirty-third St., Ogden, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3090. Carmon May Stephens, b. Dec. 30, 1906.
VIII—3091. Doyal Wayne Stephens, b. Dec. 9, 1908.

VII—2197. LAURA EAMES, b. April 22, 1889; address, Merian, Idaho.

VII—2198. GEORGE IRWIN EAMES, b. March 12, 1891.

VII—2199. JOHN LAWRENCE EAMES, b. March 31, 1895.

VII—2200. AMELIA ELIZABETH EAMES, b. May 11, 1897.

VII—2201. LELAND DUANE EAMES, b. March 1, 1900; d. Dec. 10, 1900.

VII—2202. RULON STEPHENS EAMES, b. Oct. 5, 1902; d. Oct. 6, 1902.

VII—2203. ADRIAN LIONEL EAMES, b. April 4, 1904.

VII—2204. NORA SERRELLA EAMES, b. March. 15, 1909; d. April 18, 1909.

VI—1036. GENEVRA ELLEN STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. 1883.

VI—1037. JOHN ANDREW STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Jan. 4, 1869, Ogden City, Utah; m. HELENA BEATRICE COOK Jan. 22, 1896, Logan, Ut., dau. of James M. Cook and Emily Jane Radcliffe, b. Feb. 9, 1874, Withington, Lancashire, England; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—2205. Leone Radcliffe Stephens, b. Nov. 5, 1896, at Menan, Idaho.
VIII—2206. Verner Elfrilda Stephens, b. Sept. 11, 1898, at Rexburg, Idaho.
VIII—2207. Andrew James Stephens, b. May 23, 1903; d. May 23, 1903, at Rexburg.
VIII—2208. John Maurice Stephens, b. March 17, 1905, same.

Issue of Ann Benington (T.-439) and James Elfreth.

VI—1038. JOHN BENINGTON ELFRETH (Ann, Phebe, Margaret, Samuel William), b. 8 mo. 25, 1859; m. VIRGINIA MILLER 2 mo. 22, 1879, Millville, N. J., dau. of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Stauger, of Millville, N. J., b. 2 mo. 9, 1855, at Pittsburg, Pa.

They have resided for some years in Chicago, Ill., where he is in the printing business. Address, Times Building.

Issue:—

VII—2209. WILLIAM HENRY ELFRETH, b. 2 mo. 8, 1880; m. EMILY HOOTON ALLEN, 5 mo. 26, 1909, dau. of Samuel L. Allen and Sarah H. Roberts, b. 4 mo. 2 or 3, 1879.

He graduated at Westtown, 1899, and at the University of Chicago, Ph. B., in 1902; taught at Westtown, 1902-3 and 1903-4; graduated from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, L. L. B., in 1907, and is a member of the Philadelphia Bar. Address, 421 West Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Office, West End Trust Building, that city.

VII—2210. ANNA ELIZABETH ELFRETH, b. 12 mo. 28, 1882. Graduated at Westtown, 1901, and at the University of Chicago, Ph. B., 1905. Home address with her parents.

VII—2211. EDITH ELFRETH, b. 10 mo. 2, 1886; d. 2 mo. 25, 1890.

VII—2212. JOHN BENINGTON ELFRETH, b. 3 mo. 1, 1890. Graduated at Westtown, 1907; entered Haverford College 1908.

VI—1039. MIRIAM ELFRETH (Ann 5), b. 7 mo. 4, 1863.

For several years she was an efficient teacher at Westtown Boarding School, having qualified herself especially for teaching German and French by residence and study in Europe; then taught two years at the Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa., and later in a school in Baltimore, Md.

Issue of Clara Belle Peirce (T.-447) and William P. McCay.

VI—1040. CHARLOTTE S. McCAY (Clara B. 5), b. July 27, 1876; she is a trained nurse; address, Concordville, Pa.

VI—1041. THOMAS J. P. McCAY (Clara B. 5), b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. EVALYN A. SCHULL March 9, 1904, dau. of John Schull and Sarah Worrall, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

He is employed with the Hoopes Bro. & Darlington Wheel Works, at West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2213. William John McCay, b. Aug. 6, 1905.
VII—2214. Paul Francis McCay, b. June 21, 1907; d. Oct. 26, 1907.
VII—2215. Clara Emma McCay, b. April 2, 1909; d. May 13, 1909. Both bur. at St. John's Church, Concord, Pa.

VI—1043. FLORENCE S. PEIRCE (S. Howard 5), b. July 22, 1889; resides with her mother in Wilmington, Del.

Issue of Samuel Howard Peirce (T.-448) and Margaretta Ella Coleman.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH.

Issue of Joseph T. Rothrock (T.-449) and Martha E. May.

VI—1044. ADDISON MAY ROTHROCK (Joseph, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. May 12, 1870, West Chester, Pa.; m. FLORENCE ELLIS Sept. 29, 1904, dau. of Edward Ellis, of Dublin, Ireland.

He graduated in Biological Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1889, and M. D. same place, 1893. Resided and engaged in the practice of medicine in West Chester, Pa., until Oct., 1904, when he went to Mount Alto, Franklin Co., Pa., and had charge of a home for the treatment of tuberculosis patients by open air methods.

Issue:—

VII—2206. James Addison Rothrock, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

VI—1045. HENRY A. ROTHROCK (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. ELEANOR CLEVES June 7, 1898, Binghamton, N. Y., dau. of William B. Cleves and Eugenia Frances Bidwell, b. June 12, 1873, Macon, Ga.

He graduated in Biological Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1891, and M. D. same place, 1895; settled at West Chester, Pa., as a physician for the treatment of ailments of the eye, ear, nose and throat; is oculist to Chester Co. Hospital, and was an assistant editor of French Dept. of Annals of Ophthalmology; address 24 S. Church St.

Issue:—

VII—2217. Eugenia May Rothrock, b. April 9, 1900.
VII—2218. Joseph Trimble Rothrock (2d), b. Nov. 8, 1901.
VII—2219. Addison May Rothrock (2d), b. May 12, 1903. } Twins.
VII—2220. Henry A. Rothrock, Jr., b. May 12, 1903. } Twins.
VII—2221. Eleanor Cleves Rothrock, b. Jan. 9, 1907.

VI—1047. ELIZABETH MAY ROTHROCK (Joseph 5), b. March 23, 1877; at home.

Issue of Mary M. Rothrock (T.-451) and David M. McFarland, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1049. CHARLES T. McFARLAND (Mary, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. June 15, 1867; m. JULIA BONSALL Feb. 18, 1896, dau. of Ellwood and Julia H. Bonsall, of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Aug. 11, 1900.

He was engaged in raising hot-house grapes and the truck business, at West Chester, Pa. Now in the steam laundry trade.

Children:—

VII—2222. David M. McFarland, b. May 13, 1897.
VII—2223. Julian B. McFrland, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

VI—1051. ELIZABETH W. McFARLAND (Mary, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1870; m. ISAAC G. REYNOLDS 4 mo. 10, 1895, son of David M. Reynolds and Amanda Gregg, b. 9 mo. 7, 1864, Peach Bottom, Pa.

He operates a steam laundry in West Chester, Pa., and is a Friend.

Children:—

VII—2224. Mary Reynolds, b. 1-28-1896.
VII—2225. Gregg David Reynolds, b. 5-22-1899.
VII—2226. Ellwood Webster Reynolds, b. 7-31-1902.

VI—1052. GEORGE KLINE McFARLAND (Mary 5), b. July 23, 1875; m. LINDA BARBER Oct. 16, 1900, dau. of Samuel Barber and Mary Fielder, b. May 8, 1877.

He is a member of the Chester County Bar, and of the firm of McFarland & Haines, bankers, successors to his father, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2227. Mary Fielder McFarland, b. Nov. 17, 1903.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, SAMUEL.

Issue of Samuel Trimble, M. D. (T.-454) and Mary L. Evans (T.-386), born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1055. JOSEPH EVANS TRIMBLE (Samuel 5), b. 3 mo. 3, 1871; d. 4 mo. 5, 1896; unm.; bur. at Middletown Meeting.

VI—1056. JOHN TRIMBLE (Samuel 5), b. 4 mo. 2, 1877; m. ANNA ANTHONY 10 mo. 4, 1909, of Ohio; address, Riverton, N. J., R. D. 1.

VI—1058. GEORGE MARTIN TRIMBLE (Samuel,M. D. 5), b. 4 mo. 11, 1883; home address, Newtown Square, Pa.

Issue of Henry Trimble (T.-458) and Mary J. Warrington.

VI—1059. MARTHA WARRINGTON TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 7 mo. 12, 1884; m. ROBERT W. BALDERSON 9 mo. 8, 1910, at Friends' Third St. Mtg., Media, Pa., son of John L. Balderson and Anna Marshall.

He is a farmer; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—1060. RUTH A. TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 12 mo. 23, 1885; d. 8 mo. 31, 1908; unm.

VI—1061. ALICE TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 9 mo. 5, 1895; at home.

Issue of Joseph Trimble (T.-460) and Emma Forsythe, all born in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1062. STEPHEN MARTIN TRIMBLE (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 10, 1891.

VI—1063. ANNA FORSYTHE TRIMBLE (Joseph 5), b. 8 mo. 30, 1892.

VI—1064. EMMA LYDIA TRIMBLE (Joseph 5), b. 1 mo. 1, 1895.

LINE OF WIILLIAM, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Issue of Hannah Thomas (T.-464) and Franklin G. Allen.

VI—1065. EDWARD F. ALLEN (Hannah, Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b 1 mo. 6, 1860; m. EMMA HOULDSWORTH 6 mo. —, 1882.

They reside at Auburn, N. Y. He is a machinist.

Issue:—

VII—2228. Franklin Henry Allen, b. 4-10-1883.
VII—2229. Lillian Allen, b. 12-5-1887.
VII—2230. Frederic Edward Allen, b. 9-11-1890.

VI—1066. JOHN HENRY ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 11 mo. 1, 1861; m. JENNIE ZELLE JONES 3 mo. 14, 1888.

He has taught in the schools of Rockvale, Canon City and Montrose in the State of Colorado. He afterwards became Superintendent of City Schools, Canon City, and is now Superintendent of Schools in Grand Junction, Col.

Issue:—

VII—2231. Arthur Jones Allen, b. 1-24-1891.
VII—2232. Florence Allen, b. 9-5-1894.
VII—2233. Harold Franklin Allen, b. 11-9-1896.
VII—2234. Edward Jones Allen, b. 7-30-1898.
VII—2235. Winifred Allen, b. 9-23-1901.

VI—1067. MARY C. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 7 mo. 21, 1853; m. FREDERICK PADMORE 6 mo. 11, 1890, at Florence, Colo.; he d. 6 mo. 28, 1902.

M. second, ERNEST DRACUS, 10 mo. 19, 1905; address, Orosi, Tulare Co., Cal.

Issue by first husband: —

VII—2236. Anna Padmore, b. 10-18-1892.
VII—2237. Ruth Padmore, b. 5-9-1897; d. 8-2-1897.

VI—1068. ANNA T. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 8 mo. 29, 1865; m. WILLIAM MAINS 10 mo. 22, 1892.

They reside on a ranch near Ilse, Custer, Co., Colorado.

Issue:—

VII—2238. George Henry Mains, b. 9 mo. 13, 1893.
VII—2239. Franklin Edward Mains, b. 9 mo. 30, 1895.
VII—2240. William Frederic Mains, b. 12-26-1899.
VII—2241. Allen Watson Mains, b. 5-20-1903.

VI—1069. EMMA CHLOE ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 8 mo. 11, 1869; m. GEORGE H. KING 8 mo. 23, 1905; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1070. GEORGE S. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 7 mo. 27, 1871; farmer; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1071. ESTHER ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 5 mo. 18, 1874; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1072. LOUISA THOMAS ALLEN, b. 7 mo. 14, 1876. She is a school teacher at Grand Junction, Colorado.

1073—WILLIAM THOMAS ALLEN, b. 10 mo. 18, 1879; address, Union Springs, N. Y.; he is a farmer.

Issue of Edward A. Thomas (T.-465) and Helen L. Bristol.

VI—1074. HELEN B. THOMAS (Edward 5), b. 10 mo. 8, 1868; m. GEORGE A. BEUTELSPAR 1 mo. 13, 1892.

Child:—

VII—2242. Helen Mary Elizabeth Beutelspar, b. 10-25-1892.

VI—1075. ALBERT GORHAM THOMAS (Edward, Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 19, 1876.

He served in the U. S. Navy during the war with Spain.

Issue of Louisa Thomas (T.-468) and Rev. Albert F. Lyle.

VI—1076. GEORGE HENRY LYLE, b. 5 mo. 1, 1873; d. 5 mo. 17, 1875.

VI—1077. WILLIAM THOMAS LYLE (Louisa, John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 10, 1875, at Utica, N. Y.; m. MERTIE ANGIE DAKIN 7 mo. 17, 1897, at Aurora, N. Y., dau. of James Woodin Dakin* and Euphemia Decker, b. 11 mo. 5, 1876, at Aurora.

He is a graduate of Princeton University. Occupation, Assistant Professor of Municipal Engineering, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

Child:—

VII—2243. Thomas Howland Lyle, b. 10-5-1902, at Vailsburg, N. J.

VI—1078. HERBERT CECIL LYLE (Louisa 5), b. 9 mo. 25, 1877, at Utica, N. Y.; m. WINONA FANNIE CORT 12 mo. 7, 1899, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Washington Cort and Caroline G. Wolfe† b. 8 mo. 21, 1876 at Newark, N. J. They reside at Newark, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2244. Walter Cort Lyle, b. 6-24-1901; d. 7-1-1901, at Newark, N. J.
VII—2245. Robert Simpson Lyle, b. 5-22-1907, at Newark, N. J.

VI—1079. HENRY ALBERT LYLE (Lousia 5), b. 5 mo. 21, 1880, at Ilion, N. Y.; m. EDITH Z. GIFFORD 10 mo. 14, 1903, at Aurora, N. Y., dau. of George W. Gifford and Sophia Austin, b. 8 mo. 16, 1876.

He is a civil engineer, address, 203 South Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2246. George Albert Lyle, b. 9-28-1905, at Newark, N. J.

VI—1080. ROSE MARIAN LYLE (Louisa 5), b. 9 mo. 3, 1886, at Newark, N. J.; address, 203 S. Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Elizabeth Halsted (T.-475) and George Churchill.

VI—1082. WILLIAM ORRIN CHURCHILL (Elizabeth, Hannah,

*Note.—James W. Dakin, son of Samuel Dakin, of Kendall, England, and Ann Owen. Samuel Dakin, son of John Dakin, of Whitechurch, England, (son of John), and Catherine Ion, dau. of Thomas Ion and Eden Robinson.

Euphemia Decker, dau. of David Decker, of Van Etten, N. Y., and Nancy Swartout, dau. of David and Betsy Swartout.

†Note.—Caroline G. Wolfe was b. 12-31-1848 in Echterdengin, Germany, dau. of John Wolfe and Catherine Fehrle. Washington Cort, b. Sept. 1, 1849, in Newark, N. J., son of George Cort, 1819—8-17-1902, b. in Northampton, England, and Fannie Marriott, also b. in England.

Elizabeth Hannah, William), b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. IDA MAY FULLER Sept. 21, 1895, dau. of Joseph and Julia Fuller, b. March 17, 1867; address, Box 484, Buchanan, Mich.

VI—1083. HARRY LEMUEL CHURCHILL (Elizabeth 5), b. Feb. 22, 1862; unm; probable address, Buchanan, Mich.

Issue of Mary Jane Halsted (T.-477) and Schuyler V. Fisk.

VI—1085. MARY MAE FISK (Mary Jane, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 23, 1860; m. ELMER E. PAINE Oct. 31, 1884, son of James L. Paine and Mary Jane Boardman, b. July 28, 1861.

He is a farmer and fruit grower; address, Fennville, Allegan Co., Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2247. EVA MADGE PAINE, b. Sept. 12, 1885; m. JAMES A. WADSWORTH July 6, 1904, son of Leonidus D. Wadsworth and Emily Derby, b. May 10, 1885; address, Fennville, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3092. Leonidas Charles Wadsworth, b Dec. 19, 1906.

VII—2249. CLIFFORD E. PAINE, b. Sept. 11, 1887; address, Fennville, Mich.

VII—2249. GLADYS IONE PAINE, b. June 10, 1900.

Issue of Jonathan Halstead (T.-478) and Marietta Reynolds.

VI—1086. ZOE ELLA HALSTED (Jonathan 5), b. Jan. 1, 1867, Calhoun Co., Mich; d. July 25, 1888; was drowned in Lake Michigan while on a pleasure excursion; m. GEORGE N. BABCOCK Jan. 1, 1884, at Shelby, Mich. He was b. Dec. 28, 1861, and d. Mar. 16, 1884. No issue.

VI—1087. DANIEL J. HALSTED (Jonathan, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 8, 1870, Calhoun Co., Mich; m. SARA LUCILE CHAPMAN June 23, 1892, dau. of Charles C. Chapman and Sarah Miller, of New York State, b. Feb. 24, 1873, Ingham Co., Mich.

He was connected with his father in the Halstead Table Co. at Pentwater, Mich. Sold out in 1907; went to Antler, Saskatchewan, Canada, but permanent address, Pentwater, Mich. No issue.

VI—1088. STANLEY MECHEM HALSTEAD (Jonathan 5), b. Oct. 1, 1880, Oceana Co., Mich.; m. ANNA MAY EVANS Aug. 3, 1903, dau. of Samuel Evans and Elizabeth Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1883, in Milwaukee, Wis.

They resided first at Oak Park, Station 4, Chicago, Ill., then removed to 1331 W. Fifth St., Santa Ana, Cal.

Issue:—

VII—2250. Anna Marjorie Halstead, b. April 2, 1904.
VII—2251. Mildred Elizabeth Halstead, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
VII—2252. John H. Halstead, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
VII—2253. Theodore Wallace Halstead, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Issue of Ann M. Halsted (T.-479) and Edward Freeman.

VI—1089. DEWITT C. FREEMAN (Ann, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 25, 1863, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. MINNIE CALVIN, 1887. They were legally separated.

M. second, HULDA BURK, April 25, 1894, dau. of Alcany and Maryetta Burk, b. Mar. 24, 1872.

He is a carpenter by trade; address, 307 E. Washington St., Campaign, Campaign Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2254. May Freeman, b. Sept. 14, 1895.
VII—2255. Ray Freeman, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
VII—2256. Edna Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1901.
VII—2257. Arthur Paul Freeman, b. Aug. 15, 1904.

Issue of Floyd R. Mechem (T.-484) and Jessie Collier.

VI—1090. JOHN COLLIER MECHEM (Floyd R. 5), b. Jan. 1, 1886. He was a student (1909) at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

VI—1091. PHILIP RUSSELL MECHEM (Floyd R. 5), b. Dec. 12, 1892.

Home address of both same as parents, q. v.

Issue of George M. Knowles (T.-488) and Caroline Way.

VI—1097. STANLEY J. KNOWLES (George, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 29, 1869, Franklin Co., Kan.; m. CORA J. GREEN, of Ohio, May 1, 1890. She d. March 22, 1906.

His address, Battle Creek, Mich, R. F. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2258. Marie May Knowles, b. Mar. 8, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich.
VII—2259. George Leroy Knowles, b. Jan. 4, 1893; same.
VII—2260. Helen Grace Knowles, b. Jan. 21, 1896, same.
VII—2261. Clarence May Knowles, b. Aug. 25, 1899, at Penfield, Mich.
VII—2262. Luella Belle Knowles, b. Aug. 16, 1901, same.
VII—2263. Warren Green Knowles, b. Sept. 7, 1904, same.
VII—2264. Torbet Lawrence Knowles, b. Mar. 22, 1906, same; d. Jan. 2, 1907, at Genoa, Ohio.

VI—1098. LILLIE G. KNOWLES (George 5), b. Nov. 6, 1873, Franklin Co., Kan.; m .BLISS M. PARKER Feb. 20, 1894.

He was killed on a railroad crossinng Feb. 28, 1903; buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

M. second, LEWIS PLUEF, Aug. 27, 1904.
Address, 165 Battle Creek Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2265. Edwin Bliss Parker, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Jan. 18, 1896; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

VI—1099. CLAUDE G. KNOWLES (George 5), b. April 19, 1876; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 3.

Issue of Ann M. Knowels (T.-489) and Sylvanus McClellan.

VI—1100. JOHN M. McCLELLAN (Ann, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 23, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1902; unm.

He served in the army during the Spanish-American War and died of fever contracted in the service. He was enlisted in Co. E, 36th Reg. U. S. Vols. Both he and his mother are buried in Oak Hill Cem., Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue of Charlotte P. Halsted (T.-490) and George T. Fairchild, Lansing, Mich.

VI—1101. MARY AGNES FAIRCHILD (Charlotte, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 21, 1864; m. CHARLES H. KIRSHNER Dec. 24, 1887, at Manhattan, Kan., son of Henry Kirshner and Rebecca Bucher, both of German stock.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides 3220 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:—

VII—2266. Robert F. Kirshner, b. Dec. 2, 1889.
VII—2267. Charlotte Rebecca Kirshner, b. May 16, 1896.
VII—2268. George F. Kirshner, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
VII—2269. Charles H. Kirshner, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1906.

VI—1102. EDWIN MILTON FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. MARY SALOME CUTLER July 1, 1897, at Albany, N. Y.

He is the originator of the Educational Church to teach morality in the public schools of America, with residence No. 29 South Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y. No children.

VI—1103. PAUL HALSTED FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. June 22, 1867; m. GEORGIE E. PERKINS Nov. 10, 1892, at Passaic, N. J.

He is a manufacturing chemist at 160 Williams St., New York, with residence at 87 Boulevard, Passaic, N. J.

Children:—

VII—2270. Ruth Fairchild, b. Dec. 22, 1893.
VII—2271. Mildred Fairchild, b. May 8, 1896.

VI—1104. DAVID GRANDISON FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. April 7, 1869; m. MARIAN HUBBARD GRAHAM BELL April 25, 1905, at Washington, D. C., dau. of Alexander Graham Bell* and Mabel Gardner Green Hubbard, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

He is Agricultural Explorer of the U. S. Department of Agriculture in charge of foreign seed and plant introduction. Resides at 1331 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C., and "In The Woods," Chevy Chase, Md.

Child:—

VII—2272. Alexander Graham Bell Fairchild, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

VI—1105. ANNA DELLA FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. July 21, 1871; m. FRANCIS H. WHITE June 24, 1891, at Manhattan, Kan., son of Richard White and Mary Anne Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1862.

He is a teacher in Pomona College, with residence at Claremont, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Children:—

VII—2273. Arthur Fairchild White, b. April 13, 1895.
VII—2274. Halsted Guilford White, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
VII—2275. Alan Richard White, b. April 5, 1899.
VII—2276. Helen Frances White, b. May 23, 1900.
VII—2277. Irving T. White, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

Issue of Milton A. Halsted, M. D. (T.-491) and Elizabeth W. Hockenhull.

VI—1107. MATILDA HALSTED (Milton A., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. April 12, 1901.

She was a graduate of Jacksonville, Ill., Female Academy and had spent about three years studying medicine in Chicago, but was taken sick and died a few months before the time for her graduation. She is described as a "beautiful girl and in fact faultlessly fair," and her death was a terrible blow to her relatives and friends.

VI—1109. ROBERT HOCKENHULL HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. Sept. 16, 1878; m. EVALINE SMITH Oct. 1901, in Jacksonville, Ill.

He went to San Antonio, Texas, when he was 21 years of age and taught physical culture until his health failed; in Sept, 1908, he removed to Fort Worth, Texas, with address 303 Moores Bldg.

Issue:—

VII—2278. Robert Halsted.
VII—2279. Leon Talsted.
VII—2280. Maxwell Halsted.
VII—2281. Donald Halsted.

VI—1110. CHARLOTTE HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. April 9, 1884; m. JEROME ELIPHAS GATES Jan. 12, 1904, son of Rugene Augusta

The inventor of the celebrated Bell Telephone.

Gates and Catharine DeMotte, b. Oct. 6, 1881; address, 609 S. Harden Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2282. Catharine DeMotte Gates, b. Jan. 23, 1905.
VII—2283. Jerome Eliphas Gates, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1907.

VI—1111. JANE HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. Oct. 13, 1889; m. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN Jan. —, 1906 at San Antonio, Tex.; address, Belchertown, Mass.

Issue:—

VII—2284. Robert William Chamberlain, b. Dec. 26, 1906.

Issue of Edward Monroe Halsted (T.-495) and Alice Adele Upton.

VI—1112. NELLIE MARIA HALSTED (Edward M., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. ERNEST KING TAYLOR Sept. 19, 1908, a native of Canada, now residing at Danville, Kentucky.

VI—1113. BELLE UPTON HALSTED (Edward M. 5, same line), b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. FRANK PERKINS BORKER Feb. 21, 1903.

Issue:—

VII—2285. Frank Halsted Borker, b. May 1, 1904.
VII—2286. Belle Osgood Borker, b. Nov. 23, 1906.

Issue of Henry Powell Halsted (T.-496) and Jennie M. Northrup.

VI—1114. PAUL D. HALSTED (Henry P, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 21, 1881; address, Perry, Mich.

VI—1115. THADDEUS H. HALSTED (Henry P. 5, same line), b. July 5, 1884; address, Perry, Mich.

Issue of Byron D. Halsted (T.-497) and Susan E. Howe.

VI—1116. CLAIRE HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. Oct. 18, 1883. She graduated at Vassar College, N. Y.

VI—1117. EDWIN H. HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. Jan. 27, 1888. He studied at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue by second wife, Ella L. Howe.

VI—1118. ELLA H. HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. May 30, 1896, at home.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Issue of Sarah Jacobs (T.-500) and Mahlon L. Packer.

VI—1123. LINTON PACKER (Sarah, Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. July 2, 1876; m. MARY W. PITMAN Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of C. W. Pitman, M. D., and Edna Hendricks, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

He is principal of the High SchoolatFort Madison, Iowa, where they reside.

Issue:—

VII—2287. Genevieve Packer, b. Oct. 14, 1901.
VII—2288. Marjorie Packer, b. June 10, 1906.

VI—1125. HAROLD PACKER, b. June 14, 1882.

He has taken a course in Anatomy and Sanitary Science at the Barnes School, Chicago, Ill.

VI—1126. PAUL PACKER, b. Oct. 13, 1886. A law student, University of Iowa.

VI—1127. LEAH PACKER, b. Jan. 6, 1892. Probably with parents at Salem, Ia.

Issue of Joseph Jacobs (T.-502) and Emma Packer.

VI—1128. MARGARET LOUISE JACOBS (Joseph, Thomas, Isaac, William, Hannah), b. Nov. 22, 1886.

VI—1129. HELEN WINNIFRED JACOBS (Joseph 5), b. July 20, 1889.

Both resided with their father at St. Francis, Kan.

Issue of Edward Jacobs (T.-503) and Emma Denny.

VI—1130. DORANCE JACOBS (Edward, Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 20, 1881; address, St. Francis, Kan.

VI—1132. LELAND JACOBS (Edward 5), b. 12 mo. 19, 1885; m. ALICE EDWARDS 12 mo. 25, 190-, dau. of Lewis Edwards and Gertrude Mary Rathbun, b. 8 mo. 9, 1887; address, St. Francis, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2289. Irene Isabel Jacobs, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VI—1133. JESSIE EDNA JACOBS (Edward 5), b. 5 mo. 20, 1888; m. LORENZO D. HALLEY, 4 mo. 7, 1907, son of Joseph Halley and Margaret Sarepta Cellow, b. 1 mo. 31, 1881; address, St. Francis, Kan.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, THOMAZINE.

Issue of Abraham S. Jenks (T.-508) and Rosanna Montgomery, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1137. JAMES MITCHELL JENKS (Abraham 5, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Mar. 25, 1846 m. ROSA HUGHES Jan. 28, 1875, dau. of Arthur Hughes and Jane Grimshaw, of Philadelphia, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

He was at one time a manufacturing jeweler in Lancaster, Pa.; afterwards went to the "West." Her address, 4118 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2290. Mary Stockton Jenks, b. Jan. 8, 1878; resides with her mother.

VI—1138. MARY ANN JENKS (Abraham 5), b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1897; m. WALTER BEVAN Nov. 18, 1880, Philadelphia, son of Henry C. Bevan and Emily Horn, b. Oct. 31, 1852, Winnewood.

They resided at Rosemont, where she died. He is a merchant, member of Lutheran Church, Ardmore, and many years school director in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. After the death of his wife the home was broken up and he went to New York and engaged in business there.

Issue:—

VII—2291. MARY MILES BEVAN, b. Sept. 12, 1881. Resides with her aunt at 4118 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2292. EDWIN JAY BEVAN, b. Dec. 10, 1882. He is engaged with the Taylor Iron and Steel Co., at High Bridge, N. J.

VII—2293. LEWIS KAY BEVAN, b. June 16, 1884. He is engaged with the P. R. R., with surveying corps now at Scenery Hill, Pa.

VII—2294. ROSA JENKS BEVAN, b. June 23, 1890. Resides with her aunt at Ardmore, Pa.

VI—1139. DANIEL TRIMBLE JENKS (Abraham 5), b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. Sept 18, 1891; bur. at South Laurel Hill; m. ELLA GREEN June 18, 1869, dau. of Peter Glover Green and Caroline Mansfield, of Philadelphia, b. May 1, 1853. Resided in Philadelphia, where he died and was buried in "Laurel Hill." Her address, 15 E. Spring Ave., Ardmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2295. (a) CHARLES DANIEL JENKS, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. ROSE KELLY June 30, 1892, dau. of John Kelly, of Philadelphia, Pa.

M. second, WILHIMA HAMMANN, Oct. 12, 1904. He was for some years in Pittsburg, Pa., and later in Chicago, Ill., with the Pressed Steel Car Company.

Issue:—

VIII—3093. Dorothy Jenks, b. June 14, 1895, in Philadelphia.

VII—2296. (b) ELLA GREEN JENKS, b. April 8, 1872; d. April 17, 1872.

VII—2297. (c) PIERRE GLOVER JENKS, b. March 8, 1876; m. JEANS WOOD Sept. 12, 1900. Allegheny, Pa., dau. of ———, Wood and Arabell (nee Cochran), b. Dec. 26, 1880.

He was for some time in Pittsburg, Pa., and later removed to Chicago, Ill. He is Treas. of the Pressed Steel Car Co. and General Manager of the Western Steel and Car Co.

Issue:—

VIII—3093½. Joseph Moore Jenks, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

VII—2298. (d) ROSA MONTGOMERY JENKS, b. April 4, 1878; m. ALEXANDER CARROW GOULD May —, 1897, son of Moses Gould and Laura Carrow, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

He is a salesman, with residence in New York.

Issue:—

VIII—3094. Alan Montgomery Gould, b. Jan. 30, 1898.
VIII—3095. Alexander Leslie Gould, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

VII—2299. (e) MIRIAM JENKS, b. April 13, 1880; m. EDMUND HOWE POGGI June 6, 1900, son of Joseph J. Poggi and Florence Bard, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

He is an architect; address, 15 E. Spring Ave., Ardmore, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3096. Ella Jenks Poggi, b. Sept. 14, 1903.

VII—2300. (f) FRANK GREEN JENKS, b. July 22, 1886.

He has a position with the "Philadelphia Inquirer," with residence at Ardmore.

Line of William, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel.

Issue of Thomazine Jenks (T.-509) and George P. Pilling.

VI—1140. FRANKLIN JENKS PILLING (Thomazine, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Jan. 6, 1853, Philadelphia; m. FLORENCE J. CAMPBELL March 10, 1896, dau. of Peter F. Campbell and Mary White (who emigrated from Scotland), b. Dec. 25, 1874, Canada.

He went West in 1890 to Minneapolis, Minn., thence to Chicago and in 1905 returned to Philadelphia and established a second hand book store at 47 North Ninth St., with residence 4827 Kingsessing Ave. No issue.

VI—1141. HENRY CARMAN PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. July 7, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1869; bur. in South Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VI—1142. WILLIAM STOCKMAN PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. CATHARINE ROSS Nov. 12, 1885, dau. of Joseph Ross and Mary Bowman, of Middletown, Pa., b. Dec. 18, 1857.

He is of the firm of Pilling & Crane, in the iron, steel, ores, coal and coke trade; office Real Estate Trust Building, Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia; with residence 106 Upsal St., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2301. Joseph Ross Pilling, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
He is engaged in the office of his father.
VII—2302. Mary Bowman Pilling, b. Feb. 19, 1888.
VII—2303. George Platt Pilling, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

VI—1143. EDWARD STELWAGON PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. June 8, 1898; m. MINNIE PRATT Dec. 27, 1887, dau. of A. H. Pratt; b. Oct. 19, 1863.

He became a minister in the M. E. Church. Her address, Mason City, Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2304. Gertrude Mary Pilling, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

VI—1144. MARY JENKS PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. June 5, 1861; d. April 24, 1884; unm.; buried at South Laurel Hill.

VII—1145. CHARLES JENKS PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. MARY E. NEALL Oct. 3, 1893, dau. of E. Henry Neall and Elizabeth Enyard Montgomery, b. June 17, 1872, in Philadelphia.

He is associated with his father in the manufacture of surgical instruments at 23d and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at 42 Windemere Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2305. Henry Neall Pilling, b. July 22, 1894.
VII—2306. Josephine Pilling, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
VII—2307. Charles Jenks Pilling, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1899.
VII—2308. Robert W. S. Pilling, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

Issue of Franklin Jenks (T.-511) and Caroline Robbins, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1146. EDWARD R. JENKS (Franklin, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. SUSAN STEWART.

M. second, SADIE PARKER.

M. third, EDITH KEY.

He is a clerk in an office in the Provident Life and Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at Haddon Heights, N. J.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2309. Ethel Jenks.
VII—2310. Amelia Jenks, dec'd.
VII—2311. Stewart Jenks, dec'd.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2312. One child, name not given.

Issue by third wife:—

VII—2313. Lewis Jenks.

VI—1147. WALTER L. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. March 4, 1854; d. May 24, 1882; unm.; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VI—1148. HELEN L. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. July 2, 1858; m. HARRY L. SAVOURNIN March 24, 1881, son of Charles Savournin; address, 3051 Euclid Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2314. Walter J. Savournin, b. May 19, 1882.
He is a clerk, employed with the Pilling & Crane Co., Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
VII—2315. Boeman H. S. Savournin, b. July 12, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1907; unm.
VII—2316. E. Byron Savournin, b. May 28, 1892; d. July 28, 1892.

VI—1149. WILLIAM A. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. ANNA G. SOOY July 15, 1883, dau. of Samuel Sooy and Sarah Alloway, b. May 9, 1867, in Washington, N. J.

He is a clerk in P. R. R. office; address, Virden House, 3234 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2317. ARTHUR S. JENKS, b. May 25, 1884; m. ADA KING Sept. 1, 1906. He is a clerk in P. R. R. office. Residence, 29th and Diamond Sts., Philadelphia.

VII—2318. EDNA S. JENKS, b. Feb. 2, 1887; d. July 13, 1887.

VII—2319. REBA D. JENKS, b. Feb. 11, 1893.

Issue of Courtland F. Jenks (T.-512) and Caroline H. Leeds.

VI—1151. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS (Courtland, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. DELPHINE MAY GILLETTE Oct. 31, 1892; b. April 24, 1867.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Strang Engine Company, manufacturers of gas, gasolene and kerosene engines, 140 Dearbon St., Chicago, Ill.; works, Harvey, Ill. No issue.

Issue of Charles Janney (T.-514) and Anna V. Yardley.

VI—1157. IDA JANNEY (Charles, Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1886; m. SAMUEL C. SATTERTHWAITE Oct. 19, 1881, son of Joseph and Elizabeth P. Satterthwaite, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

He is a farmer, P. O. Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children:—

VII—2320. J. Norman Satterthwaite, b. Sept. 25, 1882.
In business in Trenton, N. J.
VII—2321. Russell Y. Satterthwaite, b. April 9, 1884; d. June 13, 1885.
VII—2322. Anna Y. Satterthwaite, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
Stenographer; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

Issue of Charles Janney (T.-514) and Julia R. Yardley, born in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa.

VI—1158. ANNA JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. FRANK SLACK Feb. 28, 1884, son of George W. Slack and Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1855.

He is a farmer; address, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2323. GEORGE WARREN SLACK, b. June 5, 1885; m. ELIZABETH WALKER KITCHEN June 16, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3097. Mildred Anita Slack, b. Dec. 8, 1906.
VIII—3098. Gertrude Evelyn Slack, b. June 16, 1908.
VIII—3099. Frank Slack, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1909.

VII—2324. HELEN SLACK, b. Aug. 13, 1886; at home.

VII—2325. EVA SLACK, b. July 14, 1888; at home.

VII—2326. MAUD E. SLACK, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

VII—2327. ENOLA SLACK, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

VII—2328. JULIA J. SLACK, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

VI—1159. EVELYN JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Sept. 30, 1861; m. JAMES L. CADWALLADER Dec. 24, 1885, son of Samuel C. Cadwallader and Hannah Carr, b. June 14, 1859.

They reside with address, Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa., R. D. I.

Issue:—

VII—2329. ERNEST CADWALLADER, b. April 1, 1887; m. ——— ———, May 5, 1909; address, Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3100. A child, b. Jan. 5, 1910.

VII—2330. MARY E. CADWALLADER, b. March 27, 1889.

VI—1160. ERNEST JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. ELIZABETH VANHART Oct. 11, 1893. Reside at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

VI—1161. CHARLES JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Sept. 21, 1870; m. MARTHA REEDER June 18, 1903, dau. of Eastburn Reeder and Ellen Kenderdine, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

He is a carpenter and builder. They reside at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children:—

VII—2331. Watson Reeder Janney, b. May 9, 1904.
VII—2332. Eleanor Janney, b. May 29, 1909.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAS.

Issue of Thomas G. Downing (T.-526) and Mary Whelen.

VI—1166. GEORGE WHELEN DOWNING (Thomas G., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. SARAH C. KAUFFMAN Nov. 22, 1866, dau. of Henry Kauffman and Sarah Campbell, of near Paoli, Chester Co., Pa., July 22, 1838; d. March 12, 1909; bur. in Great Valley Cemetery, New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa.

His address is, Alexandria, Pa. He is a Baptist minister. Previous to his entering the ministry he was motive power clerk in the office of the P. R. R. at Altoona, Pa. He was ordained at Altoona, Pa., in Nov., 1889. and served there altogether eight years. Then was pastor at Port Matilda and Martha's Furnace, in Bald Eagle Valley. In 1896 he went to Sault Ste Marie, Ontario, Canada, where he served the First Baptist Church for over two years, adding to the field a new mission which is now a strong church. Returned to the churches in Bald Eagle Valley in 1899 and remained two years, then going to Pitcairn, Pa., he built up a new congregation and church. He removed to his present residence in April, 1906, and after a year's rest took again the pastorate of the Baptist Church at Martha's Furnace, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2333. THOMAS K. DOWNING, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. ANNA SNYDER Feb. 27, 1889, at Altoona, Pa.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Baltimore, Md.

M. second, ELIZABETH SELLERS, Sept. 25, 1901.

He is general bookkeeper for the Baldwin Locomotive Works at Burnham, Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

VIII—3101. Child, d. in infancy.

VII—2334. SARAH C. DOWNING, b. Feb. 8, 1869. She was a trained nurse for some time at McKeesport, Pa.

VII—2335. MARY WHELEN DOWNING, d. Oct. 30, 1872, aged 9 mos. and 26 days.

VII—2336. GEORGE W. DOWNING, SR., d. April 26, 1875; a few days old.

VII—2337. CLARENCE A. DOWNING, b. July 23, 1877; m. JANE DOUGHERTY June 18, 1906, at Pitcairn, Pa.

He is a practical machinist in the P. R. R. shops. Address, Pitcairn, Pa. No issue.

VII—2338. GEORGE DOWNING, d. Nov. 24, 1880, a few days old.

VII—2339. HATTIE G. DOWNING, b. June 11, 1882, a few days old.

VI—1168. JAMES DENNIS DOWNING (Thomas 5), b. Mar. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1904; m. MARY J. BASTIAN, 1861, at Montoursville, Pa.; she d. in 1870.

M. second, MARY A. DOYLE, Feb. 23, 1873, dau. of John Doyle and Elizabeth Somers, b. Aug. 10, 1853, in New York State.

He was during the Civil War a private in Co. F, 9th Reg., Pa. Vol. Inf. and also in Co. A, 43d Reg., Pa. Inf. He removed from Lycoming Co., Pa., in 1867, to Will Co., Ill. By trade he was a carpenter and lost his life by falling from a roof on which he was working. He was buried in Joliet Cemetery. Her address, 309 Morgan St., Joliet, Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2340. JAMES D. DOWNING, b. April 24, 1863; m. MAUDE JONES Dec. 10, 1885, at Braidwood, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3102. Ray Downing, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1908.
VIII—3103. James P. Downing, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

Issue by second wife, Mary A. Doyle, all born in Wills Co., Ill.

VII—2341. JOHN D. DOWNING, b. May 28, 1877; m. NELLIE FLYNN Jan. 15, 1900, of Braidwood, Ill. He is a farmer.

Issue:—

VIII—3104. Ruth Downing, b. Feb. 23, 1901.
VIII—3105. John Doyle Downing, b. June 27, 1903.
VIII—3106. Theresa Downing, b. Dec. 29, 1905.

VII—2342. THOMAS G. DOWNING, b. Oct. 13, 1878; d. June 1, 1899; unm.

VII—2343. CHARLES A. DOWNING, b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. MARY SUERS April 22, 1903, at Boston, Mass.

He enlisted during the Cuban War April 1898, in Co. B, 3rd Reg., Ill. Inf., at Springfield, and was mustered out Jan., 1899, at Joliet, Ill. He is by trade a printer and is engaged with the Chicago Journal.

Issue:—

VIII—3107. Charles James Downing, b. Oct. 27, 1904.

VII—2344. FRANK B. DOWNING, b. July 18, 1882; address, Joliet, Ill.

VII—2345. SADIE E. DOWNING, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

VII—2346. MARY W. DOWNING, b. Oct. 31, 1887; m. JOHN WALSH, Feb. 17, 1909.

He is a farmer in Troy Twp., Will Co., Ill.

VII—2347. EDNA B. DOWNING, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

VII—2348. E. JOSEPH DOWNING, b. Mar. 19, 1892;

VII—2349. MARTHA ANGELA DOWNING, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

VI—1170. MARY JANE DOWNING (Thomas G., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. GEORGE A. STOLTZ Jan. 12, 1870, son of George and Mary Stoltz, b. Jan. 13, 1843.

They reside at Willow Grove Mills; address, Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2350. THOMAS G. STOLTZ, b. March 9, 1871; m. FLORENCE SHOCK Mar. 23, 1894, dau. of Abraham Shock and Lavina Baker; address Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3108. George A. Stoltz, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1895.

VII—2351. MARTHA BUTLER STOLTZ, b. Jan. 1, 1875.

VII—2352. CHESTER A. STOLTZ, b. March 27, 1881.

VII—2353. RALPHFORD RAY STOLTZ, b. May 20, 1883.

They all reside with their parents.

VI—1171. JOHN BASTIAN DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. 12 mo. 16, 1848; m. LAVINA I. DYKENS 9 mo. 13, 1870, dau. of David Dykens and Sarah Katen, b. Sept. 29, 1851.

He is a blacksmith; address, Box 187, Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill., where he settled in the spring of 1881.

Issue:—

VII—2354. THOMAS D. DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 14, 1871; d. 10 mo. 6, 1892.

VII—2355. SADIE JULIA DOWNING, b. 11 mo. 10, 1873; m CIRLEN S. SAWYER 12 mo. 25, 1895.

He is a shoe cutter; address Genoa, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3109. Hazel Lawyer, b. 9-24-1900.
VIII—3110. Lura Lawyer, b. 8-5-1902.

VII—2356. LILLIAN MAY DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 13, 1876; m FRED. SHEFNEER 1 mo. 23, 1907.

He is an engineer; address, Charles City, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3111. Sadie Shefneer, b. 9-5-1909.

VII—2357. VINA DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 2, 1878.

VII—2358. OSIA DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 19, 1882; address, Genoa, Ill.

VII—2359. JOHN W. DOWNING, b. 3 mo. 19, 1887. He is a railway postal clerk; address Genoa, Ill.

VII—2360. MAUDE DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 14, 1889; m. CHRISTIAN SCHERF 3 mo. 17, 1909; b. 9 mo. 29, 1879.

He is a shoe cutter; address, Genoa, Ill.

VI—1173. MARGARET AMELIA DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. July 21, 1852; m. JOHN NARBER, of Muncy, Pa., 1869.

Address, Rollo, Phelps Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2361. David Narber.
VII—2362. Charles Narber; m., but record not given; address, Ashland, Neb.

VI—1174. CHARLES L. DOWNING, (Thomas G. 5), b. March 17, 1854; m. CHARLOTTE L. McCOMB Aug. 10, 1880.

He is of the firm Hoffman & Downing, general merchandise store, Muncy, Pa., they had two sons who died at birth. Second child:—

VII—2363. Edna L. Downing, b. June 3, 1886.

VI—1175. HENRY B. DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. 11 mo. 22, 1856; m. SARAH ZIMMERMAN 6 mo. 7, 1882; she d. 5 mo. 30, 1890.

M. second, ANNABELLE LINNS, 8 mo. 16, 1892; she d. 8 mo. 16, 1903.

He is a cement contractor; address, Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2364. Chester Downing, b. 11-10-1883; d. 12-22-1899.
VII—2365. Grace Downing, b. 4-2-1886.
VII—2366. Maggie Downing, d. at 3 years of age.
VII—2367. Joseph Downing, d. at birth.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2368. George Downing, b. 11-9-1893.
VII—2369. Gertrude Downing, b. 4-16-1896.
VII—2370. Mary Downing, b. 9-7-1897.
VII—2371. Mattie Downing, d. at birth.
VII—2372. Henry Downing, d. at birth.

By Third Wife, Mary Morris.

VI—1176. WILLIAM MORRIS DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. MARY CATHERINE SHAUK June 20, 1889, dau. of David Shauk and Margaret Simpson, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1894.

M. second, MAUDE ERMINA ENGLISH, Sept. 20, 1900, dau. of Orange M. English and Louisa J. Graham, b. July 20, 1879. Address, Alpaugh, Cal.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2373. Erba Irene Downing, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

Issue of William D. Downing, M. D. (T.-527) and Martha W. Young.

(See under his name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Martha Downing (T.-528) and Joseph Butler, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1179. MARY BUTLER (Martha, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 19, 1844; d. 6 mo. 17, 1868; unm.; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

VI—1180. WILLIAM BUTLER (Martha 5, same line), b. 2 mo. 7, 1847; b. 10 mo. 3, 1869; unm.; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

VI—1181. JAMES HARVEY BUTLER (Martha 5, same line), b. April 7, 1849; m. HENRIETTA DREY Jan. 20, 1872, dau. of Paul Drey and Hannah Klein, b. Jan. 20, 1853, at Landingville, Pa.

He engaged in teaching and was located at Landingville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., then removed to a farm at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan., March 1, 1878; remained here until the spring of 1883, then removed with his family to Sterling, Rice Co., Kan. In the fall of this year he removed to Ledwick Co., Kan., and bought a farm near Wichita and moved on it in Feb., 1884; remained here until the fall of 1902, then removed to Wichita, with address 239 Ohio Ave., Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2374. MARY A. BUTLER Sept. 7, 1872, Schuylkill Co., Pa. A trained nurse; address, Wichita, Kan.

VII—2375. EDGAR W. BUTLER, b. May 26, 1874, Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.; m. ANNIE JOHNSON June 25, 1905; she was of Nor-

wegian descent, but born in this country; b. May 6, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1908.

He is an iron moulder; went to Chicago, Ill., in May, 1903; address, 343 W. Fulton St., that city.

VII—2376. ALICE R. BUTLER, b. June 10, 1887, at Upper Uwchlan; m. LAWRENCE ELISHA CRAIG Sept 17, 1902, son of Elisha Craig and Lovina Devers, b. June 30, 1871.

Their address is, Leon, Butler Co., Kan., where he is farming and cattle breeding.

Issue:—

VIII—3112. Mildred Henrietta Craig, b. Nov. 25, 1903.
VIII—3113. Pauline Craig, b. May 3, 1906.

VII—2377. JOSEPH D. BUTLER, b. Dec. 23, 1879, at Barton Co., Kan.; unm.; resided near Wichita, Kan., on the paternal farm.

VII—2378. JAMES P. BUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1884, at Sedgwick Co., Kan.; unm. Resides near Wichita, Kan., on the paternal farm.

VII—2379. MARTHA BUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1886, at Sedgwick Co., Kan.; m. WILLIAM DUNHAM Dec. 31, 1907; address, Wichita, Kan.

VII—2380. GEORGE BUTLER, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Sedgwick Co., Kan.; at home.

VII—2381. GUY W. BUTLER, b. May 1, 1891; same; d. June 22, 1903.

VI—1182. GEORGE D. BUTLER (Martha 5, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. KATHARINE LLEWELLYN Oct. 19, 1887, dau. of William Llewellyn and Rebecca (nee Davis), b. Feb. 13, 1866.

He is a farmer in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near Byers Sta., on P. & R. R. R. No issue.

VI—1183. EMILY JANE BUTLER (Martha 5), b. Oct 29, 1854; d. July 8, 1883; m. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (T.-1225), son of John and Mary C. Downing. (See under his no.)

VI—1184. WILLIAM BUTLER (2d) (Martha 5), b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. SALLIE T. BYERS, dau. of Albert H. Byers and Adeline Tilden, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

He is a civil engineer; address, Palmyra, N. J.

Issue:—

Joseph Butler, b. Nov. 27, 1887.
Marsteller Butler, b. Nov. 8, 1894.
William Butler, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1896.

Issue of Sarah Downing (T.-529) and Jonathan Evans.

VI—1186. ANN ELIZABETH EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. SAMUEL MILLER Jan. 28, 1873, son of George Miller and Elizabeth Leighton, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. April 28, 1903; bur. in St. Andrew's Cemetery.

He was a farmer in West Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Box 354 Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2382. SAMUEL MILLER, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1874; d. same day.

VII—2383. ELMER S. MILLER, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. MARY ELLA MOSTELLER May 6, 1904, dau. of Preston Mosteller and Sarah Dewees.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3114. Irvin Miller, b. March 30, 1907.

VII—2384. GEORGE E. MILLER, b. Jan. 25, 1879; m. ANNA ELIZABETH LATSCHAW June 17, 1905, dau. of Enos Latschaw and Sarah Jane Henderson.

He is a farmer; address, Auselma, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3115. Russell L. Miller, b. April 16, 1906.

VI—1187. ALLEN EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. March 10, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1878; m. MARY OWEN Dec. 25, 1872, of Tenn.

He was a bridge builder. Removed to Waverly, Tenn., where he was married; afterwards went to Memphis and there died.

Issue:—

VII—2385. George E. Evans, b. Aug. 17, 1876.

VII—2386. Allen O. Evans, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 10, 1900; unm.

He was in the Cuban War and died in the service; bur. at Clarksville, Tenn.

VI—1188. MARY M. EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 17, 1846; m. JOHN B. MOSER Dec. 14, 1878, son of Reuben Moser and Catharine Beetty, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. June 6, 1896; bur. at Brownback Cemetery.

She resides at Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2387. Ruth Moser, b. Nov. 31, 1880; d. same date.

VII—1190. GEORGE D. EVANS (Sarah 5, same line), b. July 6, 1851; m. CLARISSA BINDER, 1873, dau. of Jacob Binder, b. Jan. 27, 1851, d. July 23, 1906; bur. at Zion Cemetery.

Address, 3144 N. Eighth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2388. ALLEN EVANS, b. March 16, 1874; m. ELSIE SUTTON, circa, 1906.

He is employed in Brown's Hosiery Mills; address, Cor. Seventh and Clearfield Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3116. Mayoma Evans, b. Dec. 6, 1906.

VII—2389. LEWIS W. EVANS, b. Jan. —, 1877; employed in Brown's Hosiery Mills; address, 3144 N. Eighth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2390. EMMA R. EVANS, b. Nov. 15, 1880; housekeeper for her father and brothers, q. v.

VII—2391. WILLIAM P. EVANS, b. Sept. 29, 1883; employed and address same as brothers.

VII—2392. GEORGE D. EVANS, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1886; same as last No.

VII—2393. ELMER M. EVANS, b. April 5, 1891; d. Dec. 7, 1896.

VII—2394. EDNA REBECCA EVANS, b. April 10, 1893; d. Nov. 6, 1900.

Issue of Joseph Downing (T.-530) and Hannah Beidler.

VI—1191. GEORGE B. DOWNING (Joseph 5, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. May 1, 1897; m. SADIE E. HODGSON Mar. 27, 1873, dau. of Philip Hodgson and Elizabeth Shimer, b. Aug. 23, 1849.

He was a farmer; resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2395. Clara May Downing, d. 1879, in her second year.

VI—1194. SARAH AMANDA DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. April 2, 1882; m. ANDREW COX April 4, 1878, son of Andrew Cox and Maria Haring, b. July 25, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1879.

M. second, PULASKI FUNDERSMITH, son of Jacob ———. He d. Feb. 22, 1886, aged 38 years.

She resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2396. Eva Evans Cox, b. Mar. 11, 1879; d. Mar. 19, 1902; unm.; bur. at Northwood Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Downing (T.-530) by second wife, Lucinda Evans.

VI—1196. CARRIE B. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. GEORGE B. DAVIS Jan. 14, 1879, son of Townsend Davis; b. 1845; d. May 26, 1889.

He lost his life by being struck by a locomotive in Philadelphia, where he was employed in the shifting yards.

M. second, WILMER BENJAMIN, Mar. 31, 1893, son of John Benjamin and Rebecca Snyder, b. May 12, 1871; address Cor. Church and Paul Sts., Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2397. CHARLES E. DAVIS, b. June 11, 1880; M. EMMA SPRAGUE Aug. 12, 1908.

He is a brakeman on the P. R. R.; address, 673 Leed St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2398. FRANK B. DAVIS, b. April 18, 1882; bookkeeper, address, 1508 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2399. ELLA MAY DAVIS, b. May 12, 1884; m. SAMUEL CLEMENS Oct. 16, 1907; address 6655 Heiskell St., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII. Ruth Esther Clemens, b. July 12, 1908.

VII—2400. J. RAYMOND DAVIS, b. Jan. 23, 1887; at home.

VII—2401. GEORGE M. DAVIS, b. April 18, 1889; d. July 19, 1889.

Child by second husband:—

VII—2402. MARY ETTA BENJAMIN, b. June 18, 1904; d. June 23, 1904.

VI—1197. ANNIE E. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. ARDIMUS BECHTEL Dec. 23, 1882, son of Henry and Lovina Bechtel, b. Oct. 20, 1860.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Penna.

Issue:—

VII—2403. Jesse Harwin Bechtel, b. Aug. 19, 1883.
VII—2404. Charles Wayne Bechtel, b. June 11, 1888.
VII—2405. Edna Mae Bechtel, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

VI—1198. WILLIAM E. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. May 13, 1865; m. MELISSA ECHOFF July 21, 1886, dau. of Joel Ecoff and Emmarine Morton, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

He is a farmer. Has the large Weightman farm (now Mrs. Walker) of 300 acres in the Chester Valley. Address Malvern, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2406. Alice Lucinda Downing, b. Jan. 10, 1887; at home.
VII—2407. Herford Evans Downing, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
VII—2408. J. Ellsworth Downing, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
VII—2409. Charles Henry Downing, b. Nov. 8, 1895.
VII—2410. Sarah E. Downing, b. Nov. 23, 1899; d. in infancy.
VII—2411. Carroll Russell Downing, b. Sept. 17, 1901.
VII—2412. George Norman Downing, b. Dec. 6, 1906.
VII—2413. Wilmer Leroy Downing, b. Feb. 29, 1908.

VI—1199. CHARLES WAYNE DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. March 29, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1907; bur. at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church; m. MARGARET KATHERINE LUDNICK Dec. 3, 1890, dau. of Edward P. Ludnick and Mary F. Beeler.

Her address is Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2414. Florence Mary Downing, b. March 13, 1892.
VII—2415. George Downing, b. Oct. 17, 1894; d. June 9, 1900.

VI—1200. EMMA FRANCES DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. ADAM POLEY* Oct. 25, 1893 (his second wife), son of Davis Poley and Catherine Patton, b. April 10, 1863, in Philadelphia.

He is a coremaker at Cramps Ship Yard on the Delaware river; address, 1928 Sharswood St., between Master and Jefferson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2416. Irene Evans Poley, b. Dec. 29, 1896; d. July 26, 1899.
VII—2417. Raymond Davis Poley, b. June 1, 1901.
VII—2418. Stewart Runkle Poley, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
VII—2419. Edna Mae Poley, b. June 13, 1908.

Issue of Robert V. Downing (T.-532) and Lydia Hartshorn.

VI—1201. WILLIAM F. DOWNING (Robert V., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 11, 1857; m. MARY E. McMULLEN, b. March 28, 1858.

He was engaged in selling farm implements. No issue. Address, David City, Butler Co., Neb.

VI—1202. SARAH DOWNING (Robert V. 5, same line), b. May 2, 1859; m. C. ENGLE MOREHOUSE Oct. 12, 1887; b. Oct. 2; 1862; address, 873 Lake St., Newark, N .J.

Issue:—

VII—2420. Ruth Morehouse, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

*Note.—He had m. first Margaret Russell, Nov. 20, 1888, who d. March 25, 1892, by whom he had
Roberta Russell Poley, b. Nov. 21, 1890.
Sarah Margaret Poley, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

VI—1203. CHARLES H. DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. Feb. 2 1865; m. EFFIE A. TUTTLE Jan. 16, 1889; b. Dec. 8, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1895.

M. second, ONA DAVIS, July 30, 1903; address, Arcadia, Valley Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2421. Lucile Downing, b. Mar. 30, 1891.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2422. Irene Downing, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

VI—1204. ROBERT L. DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. June 21, 1867; m. NELLIE TOBEY April 16, 1894; b. July 18, 1873.

He is a drygoods commercial agent; address, Lincoln, Neb.

Issue:—

VII—2423. Bernice Downing, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
VII—2424. Marjorie Downing, b. July 28, 1896; d. Jan. 26, 1898.
VII—2425. Madeline Downing, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

VI—1205. MARY DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 21 1869; address, David City, Neb.

VI—1206. ALBERT C. DOWNING)Aobert V. 5), b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. MARIE STEADMAN June 15, 1898; b. Aug. 3, 1870.

He is a manufacturer of folding paper boxes; address, 622 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue:—

VII—2426. Marion Downing, b. April 3, 1900.
VII—2427. Hazel Downing, b. May 8, 1901.
VII—2428. Marjorie Downing, b. July 30, 1903.
VII—2429. George B. Downing, b. July 19, 1905.

VI—1207. ELLA DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 30, 1876; address, Baker City, Neb.

VI—1208. RALPH DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 3, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1905; unm.

Issue of James Downing (T.-534) and Margaret P. Gheen (T.451), all born born in Hancock Co., Ill.

VI—1210. THOMAS G. DOWNING (James, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. SARAH BROWN Dec. 28, 1870.

Address, Scandia, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2430. CLARA J. DOWNING, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. ELMER M. SOLHERS, 1895, of Courtland, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3117. Floyd Solhers, who d. young.
VIII—3118. Gertrude Solhers.
VIII—3119. Elder Solhers.
VIII—3120. Thelma Solhers.
VIII—3121. Edna May Solhers.
VIII—3122. Mildred Solhers.

VII—2431. CHARLES W. DOWNING, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. CECELIA McLAUGHLIN.

Issue:—

VIII—3123. William E. Downing.

VII—2432. JAMES E. DOWNING, b. April 29, 1876; m. ARDON WHEELER.

Issue:—

VIII—3124. Warren H. Downing.
VIII—3125. Ila Downing.

VII—2433. EMILY M. DOWNING, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. GEORGE TEBOW.

Issue:—

VIII—3126. Earl Tebow.
VIII—3127. Lloyd Tebow.

VII—2434. EDITH T. DOWNING, b. Aug. 10, 1880; d. July 1, 1881.

VII—2435. LULU M. DOWNING, b. June 10, 1882; m. FRANK GATCHELL.

Issue:—

VIII—3128. Ruth Gatchell.
VIII—3129. Ernest Gatchell.

VII—2436. NELLIE E. DOWNING, b. Aug. 1, 1884; m. OLOUS FREE.

Issue:—

VIII—3130. Sarah Jane Free.
VIII—3131. William T. Free.

VII—2437. ARTHUR H. DOWNING, b. Nov. 14, 1886; m. ANNA LORING.

Issue:—

VIII—3132. A child that d. young.

VII—2438. LLOYD DOWNING, b. May 15, 1891; at home.

VI—1211. HANNAH ELVIRA DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 4,

1847, at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. WILLIAM H. BROWN Aug. 27, 1867, son of John Brown and Sarah Seifert; address, Ponca, Okla.

Issue:—

VII—2439. CORA M. BROWN, b. June 22, 1868; m. HUGH M. GOLDEN Jan. 1, 1887. He d. Feb. 3, 1903.

Issue:—

VIII—3133. Viola B. Golden, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
VIII—3134. Myrtle E. Golden, b. March 26, 1889.
VIII—3135. William H. Golden, b. April 4, 1897.

VII—2440. OLLA V. BROWN, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. G. G. WRIGHT Dec. —, 1891.

Issue:—

VIII—3136. Vernon O. Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1892.
VIII—3137. Mae E. Wright, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
VIII—3138. Joe B. Wright, b. June 24, 1901; d. March 19, 1902.

VII—2441. MAUDE E. BROWN, b. Feb. 28, 1881; d. March 3, 1898; m. C. L. RUSSELL, 1897.

Issue:—

VIII—3139. Elvira Taze Russell, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

VI—1212. MARY F. DOWNING (James 5), b. April 14, 1849; m. SEBASTIAN DATIN Sept. 5, 1867, son of Joseph N. and Nancy Datin, b. Aug. 9, 1843.

He is a farmer; address, Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2442. HATTIE V. DATIN, b. Aug. 4, 1868; d. March 30, 1869; unm.

VII—2443. SARAH ELLA DATIN, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. GRANT P. KELLOG May 16, 1899; address, Hamilton, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3140. Leo B. Kellogg, b. Feb. 21, 1900.
VIII—3141. Beulah Kellogg, b. Feb. 22, 1902.
VIII—3142. Ralph D. Kellogg, b. April 15, 1905.
VIII—3143. Mary L. Kellogg, b. Feb. 2, 1908.
VIII—3144. Lester Kellogg, b. Dec. 27, 1909.

VII—2444. GEORGE R. DATIN, b. June 27, 1880; d. April 10, 1881.

VI—1213. MARIA LUCY DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. S. W. GUNTER, Feb. 28, 1869; address, Scandia, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2445. JAMES A. GUNTER, b. Feb. 16, 1870; m. WILLIE McLAUGHLIN.

Issue:—

VIII—3145. Charlton Gunter.

VII—2446. MARGARET BELLE GUNTER, b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. A. L. ETTER.

Issue:—

VIII—3146. Faye Etter.
VIII—3147. Glada Etter.
VIII—3148. Alberta Etter.

VII—2447. ALLINA J. GUNTER, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. HARVEY A. WRIGLEY Sept. 2, 1896.

Issue:—

VIII—3149. John Arthur Wrigley, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

VII—2448. JOSEPH WILLIAM GUNTER, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. ANNA DOUGLAS Nov. 1, 1899.

Issue:—

VIII—3150. Parley Gunter.
VIII—3151. Douglass Gunter.
VIII—3152. Allan Gunter.

VII—2449. JOHN C. GUNTER, b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. EMMA SIPPE April 26, 1899.

Issue:—

VIII—3153. Sterling Gunter.

VII—2450. CHARLES S. GUNTER, b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. July 23, 1881.

VII—2451. GEORGE E. GUNTER, b. June 11, 1881; d. June 2, 1882.

VII—2452. FRANK E. GUNTER, b. Aug. 25, 1883; unm.

VII—2453. EDITH MAY GUNTER, b. Nov. 23, 1885; m. ROLLO WELLS June 2, 1909.

VI—1214. JANE ELIZABETH DOWNING (James 5), b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. April 5, 1883; m. CHARLES M. BROWN.

Issue:—

VII—2454. MILTON O. BROWN, b. May 18, 1876; m. MAGGIE McKENNELL; address, Courtland, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3154. Olive Brown.
VIII—3155. Ruth Brown.
VIII—3156. Ida Belle Brown.

VII—2455. JAMES M. BROWN, b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. IVA POAGE; address, Scandia, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3157. Ardon Brown.
VIII—3158. Clifford Brown.

VI—1216. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1875; unm.

VI—1217. GEORGE W. DOWNING (James 5), b. Aug. 18, 1856, at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. CLARA IRENE FORCADE.

He went to Nebraska in 1879, where he was married. He is now a licensed Rocky Mountain guide, where he has been (1908) 29 years. He guides tourists through the Yellowstone National Park, and hunters of big game all through the mountains. Address, Ishawood, Wyoming.

Issue:—

VII—2456. GAIL DOWNING, b. Dec. 31, 1886, in Neb.; m. ORILLA RUSSELL, spring of 1908.

He is a rider with the Buffalo Bill Wild West Show.

VII—2457. CARLEY DOWNING, b. April 27, 1892.

VI—1218. JOHN B. DOWNING (James, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 18, 1859; m. ESTELLA M. PARKS, 1887.

They reside on the homestead, three miles from Scandia, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2458. Milo A. Downing, b. April 14, 1888.
VII—2459. Elda M. Downing, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
VII—2460. Carey A. Downing, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

VI—1219. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS DOWNING (James 5), b. Oct. 14, 1860; unm. Resides with his brother (see last No.) on the homestead, which they jointly own. He now uses the name D. A. Downing.

Issue of John Downing (T.-535) and Mary C. Downing (T.-545)

VI—1220. BENJAMIN HENRY DOWNING (John, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Nov. —, 1908; m. Phebe M. HALSTED Aug. 1, 1865, dau. of Nathaniel Halsted and Folliam Thatcher; birth and death not given.

M. second, KATE E. DOWELL, Dec. 14, 1871, dau. of George W. Dowell.

He was by trade a carpenter. They resided in 1874 in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., but subsequent movements not found. He enlisted in the Forty-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, entered the service April 19, 1861, participated in many of the important battles—McClellan's seven days' cam-

paign in front of Richmond, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Grant's campaign through the Wilderness to Richmond, Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, the fighting in front of Petersburg, Va., and many other battles and skirmishes. He was wounded and disabled, and mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1865.

Issue:—

VII—2461. Anna Mary Downing, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
VII—2462. Francis Charles Downing, b. July 14, 1868.

VI—1221. SUSAN R. DOWNING (John 5), b. Mar. 29, 1845; m. ——— STOREY; address, Anthony, Kan.

VI—1222. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH DOWNING (John 5), b. April 28, 1848, in Iowa; m. ——— GLESSNER; address, Harper, Kan.

VI—1223. FRANCIS M. L. DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 13, 1845, in Illinois; said to be at Titusville, Pa.; but no response.

VI—1224. WILLIAM CHARLES DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. July —, 1906.

VI—1225. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 17, 1854; address Wichita, Kan.

VI—1226. IDA JULIA DOWNING (John 5, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. OLIVER S. LAMB Nov. 7, 1878, son of John and Margaret Lamb, b. June 17, 1858; address Pontoosuc, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2480. THOMAS EVERETT LAMB, b. Sept. 22, 1880; m. LOUISA WINKLER Jan. 4, 1905. He is an engineer.

Issue:—

VIII—3159. Beryl Elwood Lamb, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VII—2481. THEODORE LEWIS LAMB, b. Dec. 29, 1881; m. PEARL HAINES June 5, 1907.

VII—2482. MAGGIE IRMA LAMB, b. Oct. 3, 1886; m. JOSEPH THORNBURG, Feb. 17, 1908.

VII—2483. CLYDE OLIVER LAMB, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

VII—2484. HANNAH LAURA BELLE LAMB, b. Nov. 17, 1890.

VII—2485. JOHN HENRY BRYAN LAMB, b. April 23, 1897.

VI—1227. ELLA SARAH DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. JOHN STOREY Oct. 14, 1880, son of Thomas and Sarah Storey, who came from England, b. Jan. 4, 1857, in Ill; address Freeport, Kan.

Issue:—

Four children, deceased; names not given.

VII—2490. MARY BELLE STOREY, b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. MELVIN HOOPES Jan. 1, 1903.

VII—2491. EDNA FLORA STOREY, b. March 24, 1889; m. H. G. CRUMLEY April 15, 1906.

VII—2492. THOMAS GRANVILLE STOREY, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

VI—2493. ESTHER NAOMI STOREY, b. Aug. 2, 1899.

VI—1228. WINFIELD S. DOWNING (John 5), b. June 2, 1862, at West Chester, Pa.; m. ADA L. WATKINS Nov. 3, 1891; address, Anthony, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2494. Joseph R. Downing, b. May 16, 1899.

VI—1229. CARRIE HALSTED DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 11, 1864; resides at Anthony, Kan.

VI—1230. THOMAS ELLSWORTH DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 17, 1868; address, Renfrew, Okla.

VI—1231. GEORGE W. DOWNING (John 5), b. May 8, 1871; address, Freeport, Kan.

Issue of Sarah Downing (T.-536) and Solon Foster.

VI—1232. WILLIAM RITERFOSTER (Sarah, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. MARY CANNON Oct. 14, 1865; b. May 4, 1845; reside 43 Church St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2500. SARAH ELLEN FOSTER, b. Mar. 19, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1892; m. GEORGE E. BURBRIDGE May 21, 1891; b. Dec. 1, 1868.

VII—2501. MARY ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. MILTON RIDGES Jan. 18, 1893.

Issue:—

VIII—3160. Clifford Owen Ridges, b. April 29, 1894.

VIII—3161. Ella May Ridges, b. May 13, 1895.
VIII—3162. Milton Riter Ridges, b. June 26, 1897.
VIII—3163. Virginia Ridges, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
VIII—3164. Franklin Downing Ridges, b. Aug. 16, 1907.

VII—2502. AURELIA FOSTER, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. WILLIAM V. DYER Nov. 25, 1896; b. Feb. 22, 1873.

Issue:—

VIII—3165. William Hershel Dyer, b. July 1, 1898.
VIII—3166. Aurelia Bernice Dyer, b. Sept. 4, 1899; d. March 11, 1900.
VIII—3167. Marsena Orland Dyer, b. July 26, 1902.

VII—2503. WILLIAM DOWNING FOSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. EVELINE LANNAN THOMAS Sept. 18, 1907, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

VII—2504. SOLON MARSENA FOSTER, b. April 18, 1880; m. ELIZABETH SPENCER FELT Sept. 23, 1909; b. Dec. 7, 1884.

VII—2505. CLIFFORD RITER FOSTER, b. March 7, 1884.

VI—1234. CHARLES FRANKLIN FOSTER (Sarah 5), b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. AMELIA A. DUNCAN May 3, 1870; dau. of Homer Duncan and Asenith Thankful Banker, b. May 20, 1850.

He was a farmer and stock raiser; now a merchant, proprietor of "The Hub," dealer in general merchandise in St. George, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2506. Celinda Foster, b. Jan. 29, 1871; d. Mar. 25, 1890; unm.
VII—2507. Emma Asenath Foster, b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1873.
VII—2508. Charles F. Foster, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1875; resides in St. George, Utah; unm.
VII—2509. Lizzie Foster, b. June 26, 1877; d. Jan. 26, 1901; unm.
VII—2510. Julia Putnam Foster, b. Aug. 9, 1880; resides in St. George, Utah. She has furnished valuable records of the family.
VIII—2511. Minnie Foster, b. Mar. 19, 1882; d. Nov. 1, 1907; unm.
VIII—2512. Effie Foster, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
At the writing of this record she was in Chicago, Ill., perfecting her education.
VII—2513. Luella Foster, b. June 14, 1888.
VII—2514. Ethella Foster, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
VII—2515. Phebe Delilah Foster, b. June 9, 1892.
Address of all the above St. George, Utah.

VI—1235. ORSON H. FOSTER (Sarah 5), b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. Mar. 19, 1898; m. RACHEL ELIZABETH RISER, 1884; she d. July 26, 1901, aged 39 years. He was a farmer.

Issue:—

VII—2516. Mattie Elizabeth Foster, b. Nov. 14, 1886.
VII—2517. Sarah Ellen Foster, b. July 26, 1894.
Both reside with their uncle, Charles F. Foster, in St. George, Utah.

VI—1236. SOLON FOSTER, JR. (Sarah 5), b. July 2, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1894; m. SARAH MARGARET MOODY May 16, 1878; b. April 8, 1859.

Issue:—

VII—2518. SOLON JUNIUS FOSTER, b. March 15, 1879; m. EMMA JESSIE MORRIS May 29, 1904; b. Feb. 2, 1879.

Issue:—

VIII—3168. Romona Foster, b. June 26, 1905.
VIII—3169. Maris Foster.

VII—2519. JOHN MOODY FOSTER, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. HANNAH DAVIS June 12, 1906; b. Nov. 21, 1880.

Issue:—

VIII—3170. A child.

VII—2520. SARAH MATILDA FOSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1882; resides in Provo, Utah.

VII—2521. EDGAR FOSTER, b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. SAVON COATES May —, 1909; reside in St. George, Utah.

VII—2522. JOSEPH DOWNING FOSTER, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

VII—2523. GEORGE WOODWARD FOSTER, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

VII—2524. RUTH EDGES FOSTER, b. May 25, 1892.
All reside in Provo, Utah.

Issue of Mary Ann Downing (T.-538) and Morgan R. Lewis.

VI—1242. ELIZABETH ELLEN LEWIS (Mary Ann, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 11, 1853; m. GEORGE W. WEBB, Jan. 12, 1875; address, Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2525. MORGAN L. WEBB, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. BERTHA LONG, fall of 1902. No issue.

VII—2526. BLANCHE E. WEBB, b. 1880; m. EARL SCHOFIELD June, 1906.

VII—2527. FRANK WEBB, b. and d. in infancy.

VII—2528. WILLIAM WEBB, b. 1885.

VII—2529. JASPER WEBB, b. 1893.

VI—1243. ANN T. LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. June 26, 1856; m. FARNHAM M. WHITCOMB Feb. 27, 1881; address, Carthage, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2530. CLARE WHITCOMB, b. June, 1882; m. W. B. KIMBALL, of Nauvoo, Ill. No issue.

VII—2531. MORGAN D. WHITCOMB, b. and d. in infacy 1888.

VI—1244. ISAAC T. LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. SARAH A. WILSON, Sept. 10, 1885; address, Powellton, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2532. Charles R. Lewis, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
VII—2533. Lee T. Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. Jan. 29, 1892.
VII—2534. Morgan D. Lewis, b. Dec. 20, 1894; d. Mar. 26, 1895.
VII—2535. Joseph F. Lewis, b. June 12, 1896.
VII—2536. Paxon James Lewis, b. Jan. 6, 1903.

VI—1245. LUANNA LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. May 9, 1861; m. WILLIAM HENRY THORNBER Sept. 10, 1881, son of Henry and Lucy Thornber, b. April 13, 1861; address, Ferris, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2537. MARY ANN THORNBER, b. 1882; m. MILLARD R. WALKER May 18, 1901.

Issue:—

VIII—3171. William Henry Walker, b. 1903.
VIII—3172. Merlin David Walker, b. 1905.
VIII—3173. Almeda Virginia Walker, b. 1908.

VII—2538. THOMAS WILLIAM THORNBER, b. 1884.

VII—2539. EDYTHE THORNBER, b. 1886.

VI—1246. EDITH LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. FREDERIC WENZEL Sept., 1900; address 2708 Dupont Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:—

VII—2540. Thomas Wenzel, b. Sept. —, 1901.

Issue of Anna Valentine (T.-540) and Jacob Edge.

VI—1247. ELIZABETH D. EDGE (Anna, Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 17, 1839; unm.; resides near the homestead, address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D. I.

VI—1248. JACOB V. EDGE (Anna 5, same line), b. 1 mo. 15, 1841; m. SARAH M. BACON 3 mo. 12, 1885, dau. of William Henry Bacon and Anna Haines, b. 8 mo. 4, 1842, in Philadelphia.

He owns the homestead and mill of his father in East Caln Twp. Address, Downingtown Pa., R. D. I. They possess a very extended genealogy of their ancestry.

Issue:—

VII—2541. Jacob Edge, b. 12-17-1885; at home.

VII—2542. Alice H. Edge, b. 7-1-1887; at home.
VII—2543. William Gilbert Edge, b. 11-16-1889.

VI—1249. HENRY THOMAS EDGE (Anna 5), b. 6 mo. 7, 1850; d. 11 mo. 7, 1855.

Issue of Benjamin Mason Downing (T.-555) and Anna G. Cruse, born in Adair Co., Mo.

VI—1251. SARAH ELLEN DOWNING (Benjamin M., Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 25, 1902.; m. WILLIAM T. LOWE Mar. 26, 1884.

His address, Hurdland, Knox Co., Mo., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2544. Walter Cleveland Lowe, b. Nov. 15, 1884.
VII—2545. Ora May Lowe, b. Aug. 4, 1886.
VII—2546. Luewiga Anna Lowe, b. Aug. 18, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
VII—2547. Benjamin Newton Lowe, b. May 26, 1890.
VII—2548. Mary Isabella Lowe, b. Feb. 3, 1892; d. Feb. 12, 1892.
VII—2549. Emma Jane Lowe, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
VII—2550. Emmet Milton Lowe, b. Mar. 13, 1895.
VII—2551. Gertrude Grace Lowe, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
VII—2552. Rodger Ray Lowe, b. June 3, 1900.

VI—1252. MARY CATHARINE DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. SAMUEL E. HAMILTON Sept. 26, 1904; address, Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. No children reported.

VI—1253. HARRIET MARGARET DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. June 22, 1871; m. SAMUEL H. PATTERSON Sept. 27, 1891; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VII—2553. Isla Jeancy Patterson, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

VI—1254. ANNA JANE DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Oct. 27, 1873; m. ROBERT C. PAYNE Nov. 7, 1900; address, Hurdland, Mo. No issue given.

VI—1255. EDITH ELIZABETH DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Dec. 30, 1874; m. HALLIE E. FORQUER Dec. 25, 1895; address, Brashear, Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2554. Reba Avis Forquer, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
VII—2555. Cleo Annie Forquer, b. July 31, 1898.
VII—2556. Allen Mason Forquer, b. July 15, 1904.
VII—2557. Joseph D. Forquer, b. April 20, 1906.

VI—1256. EMMA MAY DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Mar. 30,

1877; d. July 3, 1906; m. CHARLES M. PATTERSON Dec. 28, 1899; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2558. Hattie Ioona Patterson, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

VI—1257. THOMAS HENRY DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. April 15, 1879; unm; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 2.

VI—1258. PHEBE DEBORAH DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Jan. 8, 1881; m. ELMER L. PATTERSON June 25, 1905; address, Kirksville, Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2559. Beulah Cloe Patterson, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

VI—1259. JOSEPH BENJAMIN DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. May 4, 1884; unm.; address Brashear, Mo.

VI—1260. GROVER CLEVELAND DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. May 3, 1886; unm.; address Brashear, Mo.

VI—1261. WILLIAM HARMEN DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Jan. 10, 1889; unm.; address, Brashear, Mo.

Issue of Emma S. Downing (T.-564) and George Darlington.

VI—1263. MARY D. DARLINGTON (Emma S., Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 21, 1869; Bloomington, Ill.; m. AARON ALLISON 10 mo. 9, 1895, son of Lewis Allison and Anna Pfahler, b. 5 mo. 9, 1863, at Uwchlan, Pa.

He is a salesman. Address, 1429 Jackson St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—1265. SARA DARLINGTON (Emma S. 5), b. 2 mo. 7, 1873; d. 3 mo. 29, 1898; unm.; bur. at Birmingham.

Issue of Lucy Downing (T.-565) and Marshall J. Walter.

VI—1267. HENRY WALTER (Lucy, Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 5, 1877; unm.; at home.

VI—1268. WILLIAM D. WALTER (Lucy 5, same line), b. 10 mo. 24, 1878; unm.; at home.

VI—1269. T. EDGAR WALTER (Lucy 5, same line), b. 6 mo. 7, 1885; m. LELA SAHLER 4 mo. 21, 1906, dau. of Sharpless Sahler and Ella Pratt, b. 9 mo. 29, 1884.

He is a marketman; address, Parkersville, Pa.

VI—1270. MARIAN E. WALTER (Lucy 5), b. 4 mo. 9, 1890.

VI—1271. LEWIS WALTER (Lucy 5), b. 2 mo. 8, 1893.

Issue of Thomas Hoopes Downing (T.-567) and Ida Fritz.

VI—1272. WILLIAM L. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes, Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 7, 1886; unm.; clerk in P. R. R. office, Philadelphia.

VI—1273. MARY S. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes 5), b. June 8, 1889; m. ROBERT E. P. STEWARD July 1, 1911, of Ardmore, Pa.

VI—1274. JOSEPH B. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes 5), b. Oct. 12, 1890 at home.

Issue of Mary Ann Hoopes (T.-568) and Lewis Forsythe.

VI—1275. CHARLES FORSYTHE (Mary A., Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 1, 1855; m. CAROLINE W. HAYES 1 mo. 12, 1888, dau. of J. Borton Hayes and Hannah Thompson, b. 11 mo. 1, 1857.

He is a farmer; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2560. Albert H. Forsythe, b. 11-30-1888; with Edward Harmer, Moorestown, N. J.; milk route.
VII—2561. Sarah H. Forsythe, b. 5-1-1891.
VII—2562. William Lewis Forsythe, b. 12-21-1893.

VI—1276. HENRY FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 3 mo. 19, 1856; m. MAUDE COOTSMAN 9 mo. 10, 1889, at Wilmington, Del., dau. of William J. and Sarah E. Cootsman, b. 11 mo. 18, 1864; address, 420 Foster Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2563. Stanley Davis Firsythe, b. 7-14-1900.

VI—1278. DAVIS H. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 8 mo. 25, 1858.

She is a teacher at Friends' School, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., and later at Westtown Boarding School.

VI—1279. MARY D. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 2 mo. 2, 1861; resides with her father; address, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1280. FRANCES E. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 1 mo. 10, 1863; m. WILLIAM B. HARVEY 11 mo. 25, 1886; son of Thomas M. Harvey and Casandra Painter, b. 5 mo. 1, 1862.

He is a farmer. He had a farm and creamery near West Grove, Pa., and afterwards superintendent of Westtown Boarding School. Address, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. As a prominent member of the Society of Friends he was one of the committee who were interested in the settlement of the Doukabors from Russia in Western Canada. No issue.

VI—1281. SUSAN S. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 8 mo. 11, 1865; m. FRANK H. GOODWIN 9 mo. 15, 1904, son of Morris Goodwin and Ann T. Harmer, b. 5 mo. 10, 1865.

He is a farmer; address, Greenwich, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2564. Mary Frances Goodwin, b. 1-12-1907.

Issue of John Hoopes (T.-569) and Emma Frances Durnall, born in Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1284. ELMA D. HOOPES (John, Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 2, 1861; d. 8 mo. 2, 1905; bur. at Downingtown Mtg.; unm.

VI—1285. GEORGE D. HOOPES (John 5, same line), b. 3 mo. 17, 1866; m. MARY P. KRAUSS 7 mo. 2, 1903; b. 4 mo. 2, 1879, at Brandywine Hundred, Del.; address, LaMott, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2565. John E. Hoopes, b. 5-18-1905, at E. Bradford.
VII—2566. George D. Hoopes, Jr., b. 8-7-1907, at La Mott.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JANE.

Issue of John G. Bateman (T.-574) and Mary Moore.

VI—1286. EVAN JOHN BATEMAN (John G 5), b. Dec. 21, 1834, at Red Lion, Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1910; m. RUTH ANN BOTSFORD, of New Milford, Conn., dau. of ——— Botsford and Emily Beach, b. March —, 1840; d. 1892. Last residence, 539 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

Issue:—

VII—2567. EMMA M. BATEMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL Sept. 19, 1882, son of Nathan Merrill and Amelia Grant Edmands, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. June 11, 1908.

Her home address is 486 Main St., Amesbury, Mass., but she is a teacher in the Bennett School, Milbrook, N. Y. No issue.

VII—2568. ALBERT C. BATEMAN, b. Oct. 24, 186-; d. at fourteen years of age.

VII—2569. MABEL G. BATEMAN, b. July 18, 1872; unmarried. She is a teacher in New York city, but home address 583 State St., Springfield, Mass.

VI—1287. HANNAH M. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. CHARLES ALLEN Jan. 20, 1859, son of Jonah Allen and Betsey Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1834; address Medina, N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—2470. CLARA ALLEN, b. March 15, 1860; d. Oct. 8, 1901; m. JAMES R. DOIG, Aug. 16, 1893; he d. Aug. —, 1904; both are buried at Medina, N. Y. They resided after marriage in Bradford, Pa. No issue.

VII—2571. ELIZABETH B. ALLEN, b. June 18, 1873; address, 217 Park Ave., Medina, N. Y.

VI—1288. SARAH M. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. WILLIAM RICHARDS Mar. 22, 1866, son of John Richards and Grace Harris, b. June 22, 1840, in Devonshire, Eng.

He is a farmer; address, Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—2572. Lena M. Richards, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

VI—1289. ANN G. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Aug. 28, 1842, at Medina, N. Y.; m. CHARLES W. ECKERSON Mar. 1, 1866, son of John and Elizabeth Eckerson, of Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., b. there Jan. 10, 1843; d. April 9, 1897.

His last residence was at Beardstown, Ill., where Ann G. continues to reside.

The following account of his life is taken from the "Creston, Iowa, Daily Advertiser" of April 14, 1897.

"The closing obsequies of the late C. W. Eckerson were held here at the Methodist church this afternoon. The remains arrived from Beardstown, Illinois, accompanied by the funeral party.

"The casket was placed before the pulpit railing, surrounded by a bank of floral offerings. The large number of pieces and the beauty of design were unmistakable testimonials of the worth of him of whom they bore silent but effectual testimony. He had been employed by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. for twenty-seven years, the first four and a half as machinist, then as master mechanic, and was one of the most widely known and efficient men in the motive department of the "Burlington" road. His knowledge was acquired by practical service and by his industry, integrity and ability he was advanced to one of the most responsible positions on the system. His last removal by the hand of death brought sorrow to almost every home in Creston, where he had formerly lived for fourteen years. To-day as those grey-bearded shopmen

passed the casket and gazed at the calm face, they recalled many kind deeds and words of counsel that had come from him, aiding them in life's struggle.

"Suitable resolutions were passed by the employes of the C., B. & Q. shops to his worth, respect and memory."

Issue:—

VII—2573. FRED A. ECKERSON, b. April 26, 1869, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. HATTIE JAMES June 21, 1892; address, Alliance Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3174. Hilman James Eckerson, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
VIII—3175. Jessie Edith Eckerson, b. Feb. 13, 1908.

VII—2574. SARAH M. ECKERSON, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. May 27, 1874.

VII—2575. ANNA LOUISE ECKERSON, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Creston Ia.; m. OTTO HENRY FISCHER Oct. 25, 1900.

He is in the jewelry business. Address, Beardstown, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3176. Charles Henry Fischer, b. Jan. 13, 1905; d. Feb. 5, 1907
VIII—3177. George Eckerson Fischer, b. June 15, 1907.

Issue by second wife, Adelia J. Foote.

VI—1290. WALTER G. BATEMAN (John Jacob 5, same line), b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1879; unm. (He died of tuberculosis.)

Issue of Jane G. Bateman (T.-575) and Nathain E. Harper.

VI—1292. WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER (Jane G., Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. June 20, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1864.

He was in the Union army during the Civil War; was taken prisoner and died in the Confederate prison at Florence, S. C., to which place he had been transferred from Andersonville, Ga., where he had first been incarcerated.

VI—1293. JOSEPH MONROE HARPER (Jane G., Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. June 20, 1903; m. ANNETTE E. WILSON Feb. 28, 1865, dau. of John Wilson and Martha A. McClellan, b. Feb. 23, 1847, in Richland Co., O.

He was a farmer; resided on a farm bought by his father 5½ miles S. E. of Lisbon, Linn Co., but in Cedar Co., Ia., where he died. He was buried in Clear Creek Union Cemetery. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War and was wounded in the foot at the battle of Shiloh and after being in a hospital at Keokuk, Ia., several months was discharged. His widow went to New Mexico Aug. 29, 1907, and filed a land claim Sept. 2, 5 miles from Amisted and 21 miles from Vera Visa, N. Mexico, which is her present address, although Lisbon, Ia., is her home address.

Issue:—

VII—2576. WILLIE T. HARPER, b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1866; bur. in Clear Creek Union Cemetery.

VII—2577. JESSIE F. HARPER, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. WILLIAM E. ARBINGAST June 15, 1893, son of Samuel and Barbara Arbingast, b. Feb. 19, 1863.

They resided at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he is in the real estate business.

Issue:—

VIII—3178. Helen True Arbingast, b. July 15, 1894.
VIII—3179. Will Edward Arbingast, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Aug. 29, 1899.
VIII—3180. Dorothy Annette Arbingast, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
VIII—3181. Will Harper Arbingast, b. Jan. 16, 1903.

VII—2578. HARRY C. HARPER, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. ETHELYN BAKER June 21, 1899.

He is a traveling salesman for the International Harvester Co.; address, Wolsey, S. Dakota.

Issue:—

VIII—3182. Bessie Claudia Harper, b. May 30, 1900.
VIII—3183. Harry Jean Harper, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
VIII—3184. Frances Glen Harper, b. May 22, 1904.

VII—2579. CLAUDE A. HARPER, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. MABEL E. PUFFER Dec. 7, 1900; address, St. John's, Colfax Co., Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3185. Olive L. Harper, b. March 22, 1902.
VIII—3186. Joseph C. Harper, b. Sept. 10, 1903.
VIII—3187. Claude Max Harper, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

VII—2580. KARL ASHTON HARPER, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. HATTIE LULU YEISLEY Oct. 16, 1901; b. Jan. 1, 1877; both were b and m. at Lisbon, Ia.

They moved to Van Horne, Ia., and lived there six years; then on June 1, 1907, removed to Potomac, Vermilion Co., Ill. He is a grain dealer.

Issue:—

VIII—3188. Paul Ashton Harper, b. June 25, 1906, at Van Horn, Ia.

VII—2581. NATHAN E. HARPER, b. June 30, 1881; m. IVA YOUNG March 16, 1904.

He is an implement dealer; residence, Wolsey, S. Dak.

Issue:—

VIII—3189. Nathan Evans Harper, b. April 22, 1905.
VIII—3190. Ronald Leon Harper, b. April 17, 1909.

VI—1295. ELEANOR EVANS HARPER (Jane G. 5), b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

VI—1294. HANNAH GORDON HARPER (twin with last No.).

b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. HENRY C. KURTZ June 13, 1867, at Lisbon, Ia.; address, Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2582. ALMA E. KURTZ b. Nov. 7, 1868; m. DR. B. FRANKLIN ERB July 8, 1896.

He is a dentist; address, Anamosa, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3191. Dorothy K. Erb, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
VIII—3192. Lawrence W. Erb, b. June 29, 1901.
VIII—3193. Marian E. Erb, b. Feb. 10, 1903.

VII—2583. WILLIAM H. KURTZ, b. June 15, 1870; m. ADDIE RUNKLE Nov. 4, 1900.

He is a clothier; address, Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2584. RAY L. KURTZ, b. June 16, 1872; m. CORA MOSES March 12, 1902.

He has a restaurant at Springville, Ia.

VII—2585. EDWIN N. KURTZ, b. April 4, 1877.
He is a traveling salesman; headquarters at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VII—2586. BYARD T. KURTZ, b. June 9, 1879.
He is a barber; address Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2587. RUTH G. KURTZ, b. Feb. 9, 1881.
She is a bookkeeper at Anamosa, Ia., with residence at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2588. HARRY L. KURTZ, b. July 26, 1883.
He is a clerk at Ft. Dodge, Ia., with residenee at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2589. ZOE KURTZ, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
She is a typewriter at Cedar Rapids, with residence, at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2590. HOPE KURTZ, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
She is a milliner at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2591. LEWIS A. KURTZ, b. Dec. 10, 1890; at home.

Issue of Sarah M. Bateman (T.-576) and George Appleby.

VI—1296. MARTHA K. APPLEBY (Sarah, Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. ALBIN J. PYLE Mar. 28, 1867, son of Daniel Pyle and Cidney Pyle, b. Feb. 5, 1836.

He is a bricklayer; resides at 1315 West St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2592. LOTTIE J. PYLE, b. July 6, 1868; unm.; at home.

VII—2593. GEORGE A. PYLE, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 4, 1898. He was drowned whilst in swimming.

VII—2594. HOWARD B. PYLE, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. ELIZABETH RIGLEY Nov. 24, 1906, of Princeton, N. J.

He is an erecting foreman of the American Bridge Co., with no settled home.

Issue:—

VIII—3194. Henry Lovland Pyle, b. Jan. 5, 1907.

VII—2595. MILTON A. PYLE, b. Jan. 31, 1878.

He is a butcher in Eighth St. Market, Wilmington, Del.; address, 1315 West St.

VII—2596. EDWARD T. PYLE, b. Oct. 1, 1880; same as brother of last No.

VI—1297. JANE G. APPLEBY (Sarah M. 5, same line), b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1879; unm.

Issue of Thomas Bateman (T.-577) and Caroline Hoopes.

VI—1299. EDWIN BATEMAN (Thomas, Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1876; m. HANNAH L. SPEAKMAN Feb. 12, 1874, dau. of Richard M. Speakman and Hannah Gheen, b. Feb. 2, 1852.

They resided in West Chester, Pa.; after his death she removed to Philadelphia (Narberth).

Issue:—

VII—2597. Harry T. Bateman, b. April 11, 1875; unm.; employed on P. R. R.

VI—1300. MARY B. BATEMAN (Thomas, Hannah, Janes, Mary, James), b. Nov. 16, -848; m. HENRY C. MEREDITH Jan. 15, 1874, at Bingham House, Philadelphia, son of Daniel B. Meredith and Jane Darlington, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

He was educated at Wyers' Academy, West Chester, Pa.; then engaged in butchering. He purchased the old home 226 S. Church St., where they reside. He has served West Chester as Councilman.

Issue, born in West Chester:—

VII—2598. Helen Curtis Meredith, b. April 12, 1875; unm.; at home.
VII—2599. Carrie Kirk Meredith, b. Dec. 14, 1876; unm.; at home.

VI—1301. GEORGE BATEMAN (Thomas 5, same line), b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. ELLA TERRENCE BROOKE Dec. 29, 1880, dau. of J. Sloan Brooke and Rebecca Bones, b. June 3, 1857, at Malvern, Pa.

He is engaged in the credit department of John Wanamaker's store at Mar-

ket, 13th and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. ,with residence 215 N. Adams St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2600. Edwin Brooke Bateman, b. Sept. 25, 1882; d. July 28, 1904.
VII—2601. George Alan Bateman, b. Oct. 2, 1892.

VI—1302. LYDIA ANN BATEMAN (Thomas 5, same line), b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 23, 1907; m. JAMES A. CONNER Jan. 13, 1879, son of Joshua Conner and Mary Underwood, b. March 9, 1858.

He is a letter carrier; address, 320 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2602. Willard A. Conner, b. Aug. 27, 1881; employed at Lukens Iron Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue of John R. Gordon (T.-580) and Leah A. Essick, born in Uwchlan Twp.

VI—1304. WILLIAM GORDON (John R., Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 15, 1849; d. 3 mo. 4, 1889; bur. at Northwood Cemetery; m. ELLA S. MEREDITH 6 mo. 24, 1874, Wilmington, Del., dau. of Stephen M. Meredith and Anna Sheeder, b. Jan. 8, 1845.

They were both school teachers and both taught in Wilmington, Del., at the Taylor & Jackson Academy. After their marriage they went to farming on the farm of his father which he afterwards inherited and where she continues with their son. Address, Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2603. EDITH NEWLIN GORDON, b. 5 mo .31, 1875; d. 8 mo. 13, 1898; unm.; buried in Northwood Cem.

VII—2604. JOHN R. GORDON, b. 10 mo. 14, 1877; d. 9 mo. 5, 1878; bur. same.

VII—2605. MEREDITH W. GORDON, b. 1 mo. 19, 1880; m. SARAH ROBERTS (widow), b. 6 mo. 5, 1905, dau. of James Murphy and Josephine Collins, b. 8 mo. 13, 1884.

He resides on and farms the homestead of his father and grandfather; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3195. Paul Meredith Gordon, b. 10-14-1906.

VII—2606. HOWARD B. GORDON, b. 2 mo. 17, 1882; d. 9 mo. 14, 1884; bur. in Northwood Cem.

Issue of Jonathan Gordon (T.-583) and Christiana Hughes, all born near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1307. REBECCA GORDON (Jonathan, Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. March 23, 1850; unm.

She is a graduate of State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.; teacher

for several years; now residing with her mother, address Lionville, Chester Co. Pa.

VI—1308. CHARLES GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. June 23, 1852; m. ELIZABETH KILPATRICK Feb. 4, 1875, dau. of Archibald Kilpatrick and Mary Grier, b. June 21, 1850; d. Dec. 2, 1910; bur. at St. Paul's Cemetery.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa. Her death resulted presumably from a badly burned face and arms caused by her removing some fat from the stove which took fire.

Issue:—

VII—2607. (a) MARY GORDON, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. JOHN WALLEIGH Dec. 25, 1899, son of Henry B. Walleigh and Elizabeth Clevenstine, b. May 19, 1872; address, Kimberton, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3196. Ada E. Walleigh, b. March 24, 1904.

VII—2608 (b) WALTER J. GORDON, b. May 18, 1878; m. SARAH STEWART Sept. 16, 1902, dau. of James Stewart and Hannah Mary Mentzer, b. Sept. —, 1880; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3197. Carrie May Gordon, b. May 3, 1903.
VIII—3198. Blanche Gordon, b. May 1, 1905.
VIII—3199. Alice Roosevelt Gordon, b. July 22, 1906.

VII—2609. (c) ANNIE L. GORDON, b. March 9, 1880; m. ABRAHAM MOSES June 21, 1898, son of Martin Moses and Catharine Graham.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3200. Ernest Moses, b. April 14, 1899.
VIII—3201. Ellis Moses, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
VIII—3202. Elsie Moses, b. March 2, 1906.

VII—2610. (d) C. WARREN GORDON, b. Nov. 27, 1882; m. MABEL MILLER May 26, 1906, dau. of George Miller and Jennie Mosteller, b. April 25, 1885.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Pa. No issue.

VII—2611 (e) HOWARD A. GORDON, b. March 8, 1886; unm.; resides with his parents.

VII—2612. (f) WILLIAM R. GORDON, b. Jan. 27, 1888; m. IDA MILLER Nov. —, 1910, dau. of George M. Miller.

VII—2613. (g) GEORGE M. GORDON, b. Mar. 24, 1890 .

VI—1309. JOSEPH GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Jan. 7, 1857; m.

KATHERINE DAVIS Dec. 18, 1880, dau. of John Davis and Elizabeth Smith.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2614. JAY GORDON, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. BLANCHE HOWARD, 1905, dau. of Harry Howard.

He is employed in iron works at Phoenixville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3203. Frances Gordon, b. Nov. —, 1905.

VI—1310. ABRAHAM GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. HANNAH GRAHAM Jan. 27, 1894, dau. of Isaac Graham and Martha Kugler, b. April 29, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2615. Grace S. Gordon, b. June 15, 1898.

VI—1311. GEORGE W. GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. MARGARET SMILEY Sept. 25, 1890, dau. of Samuel Smiley and Mary (nee Loomis), b. Nov. 12, 1862.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2616. Leon Gordon, b. March 17, 1891.
VII—2617. Eva L. Gordon, b. Feb 1, 1897.
VII—2618. Ella M. Gordon, b. May 23, 1900.

VI—1312. J. ROGERS GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. SALINDA G. GRAHAM Feb. 12, 1896, dau. of Isaac Graham and Martha (nee Kugler), b. March 28, 1874.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2619. Earl G. Gordon, b. June 17, 1897.
VII—2620. Emmet S. Gordon, b. July 4, 1900.
VII—2621. Mabel Gordon, b. May 15, 1905.

Line of James, Mary, Mary.

Issue of Mary Whelen Fairlamb (T.-587) and William Harris.

VI—1314. GEORGE FAIRLAMB HARRIS (Mary W, Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. March 17, 1843, in Bellefonte, Pa.; m. MARY WIL-

SON CURTIN June 8, 1870, dau. of Hon. Andrew G. Curtin* and Katharine Irvine Wilson, b. March 7, 1845 at Potter's Bank, Centre Co., Pa.

He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania March 12, 1864; was in the military service from March 21, 1864, to March, 1865, as Asst. Surgeon of 7th Penna. Cavalry, and at Summit House Hospital, Philadelphia. He located in Bellefonte, Pa., April, 1865, where he has continued in active practice as a physician.

Children, born at Bellefonte, Pa.:—

VII—2622. KATHARINE CURTIN HARRIS, b. March. 28, 1871; m. JOHN McCOY SHUGERT April 12, 1899, son of J. Dunlop Shugert and Mary Stewart McCoy; address, Bellefonte, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—3204. George Harris Shugert, b. Feb. 1, 1903.
VIII—3205. Molly McCoy Shugert, b. June 12, 1907.

Note.—Hon. Andrew Gregg Curtin was born April 22, 1815, and died October 7, 1894, being in his eightieth year. He was elected Governor of Pennsylvania in 1860, and again in 1863. He was consequently "war governor" during the trying times of the late Civil War, and by his able and energetic course was a powerful arm to the Union cause. He was afterwards Minister of the U. S. to Russia. His father, Roland Curtin, emigrated from Ireland His mother was the dau. of Andrew Gregg, formerly U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania. His wife was the dau. of Dr. William Irvine Wilson, formerly of Potter's Mills, Centre Co., Pa., who m. a dau. of Judge James Potter of Centre Co., Pa., son of General James Potter, of Revolutionary fame. Mrs. Curtin died suddenly Dec. 7, 1903, aged 84 years.

The following notice and proclamation give a fair account of his life:

A Bellefonte, Pa., special of October 7, 1894, tells the following: Andrew G. Curtin, the most famous of all the war Governors and one of the most prominent figures of the time, died at 5 o'clock this morning after a lingering illness.

The news of the death of the ex-Governor soon spread about the town, and knots of people were seen in different places discussing his many fine qualities. The members of many a household had their eyes dimmed by tears when they remembered his goodness and the help he had given to many of the poor in his quiet way. Always generous, the old soldiers were his particular friends, and not one of them ever wanted for anything that was in his power to give.

All the members of the ex-Governor's family are living but one, a daughter, Jennie, who married William H. Sage, of Ithaca, N. Y. She died last November. The rest of his family consists of W. W. Curtin, of Philadelphia; Mary W., wife of Dr. George F. Harris; Marcy I., wife of Captain K. R. Breese, United States Navy, and Kate W., wife of M. D. Burnet, of Syracuse, N. Y. The ex-Governor and his wife had just celebrated their golden wedding on the 29th of May last in a quiet way on account of the recent death of their daughter.

Ex-Governor Beaver had full charge of the funeral arrangements. The services were conducted by members of the Grand Army of the Republic, who were the old war Governor's pets.

PROCLAMATION BY THE GOVERNOR.

It is with profound sorrow that I announce to the citizens of this Commonwealth the death of Andrew Gregg Curtin, which occurred at his home in Bellefonte, at 5 o'clock, a. m., this seventh day of October, A. D., 1894. His death leaves surviving but a single one of my predecessors in the Executive office of Pennsylvania. He was one of the most distinguished in the long line of illustrious men. Dying at the age of four score years, until lately his eye was not dim nor his natural force abated, and few, if any, of the citizens of our State ever maintained so lasting hold upon the affections of its people. Native of Pennsylvania, he sprang from a race of hardy men who left their impress upon its citizenship and who had been alike conspicuous in public affairs and in the development of the material interests of the Commonwealth. For more than half a century he was a member of the learned profession of the law, and though at times his towering prominence in politics overshadowed his fame as an advocate, his legal training during his entire public career, was of inestimable advantage to himself and benefit to the State.

Issue of Thomazine S. Fairlamb (T.-588) and P. Frazer Smith, born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1316. REBECCA D. SMITH (Thomazine S., Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. July 3, 1834; m. ROBERT E. MONAGHAN Sept. 12, 1866, son of James Monaghan and Catherine Streeper, b. July 24, 1822; d. June 29, 1895.

His father, a native of Ireland, took an active part in the rebellion led by Robert Emmett. Upon its failure he, then in his nineteenth year, came to America, landing at New Castle, Delaware, and being well educated engaged in teaching. He finally settled in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa., where Robert E. was born. The son alo engaged in teaching. He afterwards studied law and settled in West Chester, Pa. He became prominent in the councils of the Democratic party and was several times their candidate for

---

Conspicuous as the possible candidate of his party for Governor as early as 1854, he was appointed Secretary of State to Governor Pollock, and with the exercise of the ordinary duties of that office he combined the direction and management of the public school system of the State, then in a somewhat formative condition, and which gained great impulse toward its future usefulness from his wise counsel. He was a most potent factor in determining the political conditions of the country during the period of the beginning and prosecution of the war for the Union, and for six years he discharged the duties of the office of Governor, to which he had been elected and re-elected in a manner that won for him, above all his contemporaries, the title of "The War Governor." He was conspicuously helpful to the Federal Government and President Lincoln, and while always jealous of the honor and regardful of the dignity of his own Commonwealth, he aided largely to make the part of Pennsylvania in the great struggle second to that of no other State in the Union. He was active in raising and equipping troops, and the splendid organization of the Pennsylvania Reserves was owing to his exertions. He was indefatigable in his ministrations for the comfort of Pennsylvania's soldiers in the field, on the march, in the camp or in the hospital. No personal service in this behalf was too exacting for him to render, and again and again his presence inspired our soldiery, and his sympathy cheered the wives and children of the absent, and the widows and orphans of those who never returned. To him, above all others, the State is indebted for the establishment of the Soldiers' Orphans' Schools, and the country owes to him the splendid example of Pennsylvania's care for the children of her soldier dead.

He and his native State were honored by his appointment as Minister Plenipotentiary to one of the great powers of Europe, and he was eminently successful in establishing and maintaining the most cordial relations of Russia's great empire with our Republic. He sat an honored member in the Constitutional Convention which framed our present fundamental law. He represented with distinction one of the principal Congressional districts of our State in the House of Representatives of the United States, and when he retired to private life he was followed with the affectionate regard of the people of all parties and of every section of the Commonwealth, of which he had been a faithful public representative. His presence in every popular assembly, and especially on the occasion of military reunions, was always the occasion for veneration of his imposing and genial personality.

His funeral will take place at Bellefonte, Centre county, Pa., on Wednesday, October 10, at 2 o'clock p. m. In honor of his memory, and in recognition of his eminent public services, I invoke for his bereaved family the sympathy of the people of Pennsylvania, and I recommend and order that on the day of his funeral, the flags upon the public buildings be displayed at half staff and that the several departments of the State Government within Executive control, be closed upon that day.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of the State, at the city of Harrisburg, this seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, and of the Commonwealth the one hundred and nineteenth.

By the Governor. ROBERT E. PATTISON.

A. L. Tilden, Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.

office. In 1890 Gov. Beaver appointed him one of a joint commission to fix the boundaries between the states of Pennsylvania and Delaware, and later Gov. Pattison appointed him on the commission to promote uniformity of legislation in the United States. He was for twelve years a trustee of the West Chester State Normal School, and for some years was president of the board. He was also prominent in all local institutions. Her address is 5133 Chancellor St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in West Cheter, Pa.:—

VII—2623. KATHARINE STREEPER MONAGHAN (Rebecca D., Thomazine S, Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. July 3, 1868; m. ARNOLD GRISDRAT TALBOT Feb. 6, 1901, son of William Richmond Talbot and Mary Cornelia Arnold, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

Residence and home address, "Hearthside," Lincoln, R. I., where he has the Hearthside Looms.

Issue:—

VIII—3206. William Richmond Talbot, b. March 2, 1902.
VIII—3207. Frances Talbot, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

VII—2624. FRANCES SMITH MONAGHAN (Rebecca 5), b. March 27, 1872; m. JAMES CLARK IRWIN June 5, 1895, West Chester, Pa., son of William Henry Irwin and Catherine Browning Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

He is a civil engineer, engaged with the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Home address, Hastings upon Hudson, N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—3208. James Clark Irwin, Jr., b. May 25, 1896, at Albany, N. Y.
VIII—3209. Robert Monaghan Irwin, b. March 13, 1899, at Fonda, N. Y.
VIII—3210. William Henry Irwin, b. April 28, 1901, at Albany, N. Y.
VIII—3211. John Irwin, b. Sept. 22, 1902, at Yonkers, N. Y.

VII—2625. FRAZER SMITH MONAGHAN (Rebecca 5), b. May 12, 1873; m. EDITH ELIZABETH HAYES Jan. 23, 1902, dau. of John Hayes and Harriet Nixon.

He is a civil engineer, engaged largely with the P. R. R.; address, 5824 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3212. Robert Emmet Monaghan, b. April 30, 1904.
VIII—3213. Jack Monaghan, b. March 4, 1908.

VI—1320. GEORGE FAIRLAMB SMITH (Thomazine 5, same line), b. Feb. 28, 1840; d.)Oct. 18, 1877; m. ANNA ELIZABETH HICKMAN Sept. 25, 1867, dau. of Wellington Hickman and Jane E. Osborne, b. April 7, 1842, at West Bradford; d. Jan. 20, 1910.

He was an attorney-at-law, with office and residence in West Chester, Pa., where he died; both buried in Oakland Cemetery. She was for some

Note.—James Clark Irwin had two sisters, viz. Florence and Helen. After the death of his father, his mother m. William A. Cheyney, of Cheyney, Pa.

time at Wellesley, Mass., but afterwards returned to West Chester, Pa., where she died.

Issue, born in West Chester, Pa:—

VII—2626. MARY FRAZER SMITH, b. July 22, 1868.

She is secretary to the dean of Wellesley College for Women; address, Wellesley, Mass.

VII—2627. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH, b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. HAIDEE WINNETTE TYLER June 22, 1898, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

He is master mechanic of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad shops, at Columbus, O.; address, 911 Madison Ave., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3214. Johanna Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1899.
VIII—3215. Thomazine Fairlamb Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1902.

VI—1321. LYDIA VALENTINE SMITH (Thomazine 5, same line), b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1891; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa.; buried in Oakland Cemetery.

VI—1323. MARTHA FRAZER SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. May 16, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1880; unm.; residence and burial same as her sister.

VI—1326. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. April 1, 1849; m. LAURA G. WOOD Dec. 3, 1873, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of W. Dewees Wood and Louisa R. H. Gilpin, b. April 21, 1853.

He was a division superintendent on the P. R. R. at Lewistown, Pa.; later resided at Wellsville, O., and thence removed to Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2628. ROSALIND WOOD SMITH, b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Lewistown, Pa.

VII—2629. LAURA GILPIN SMITH, b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Oakland, Pa.; m. GEORGE STURDIS OLIVER June —, 1910, son of George T. Oliver, U. S. Senator from Pa., and Mary Kountze, all of Pittsburg, Pa.

VI—1329. FRANCES BEREAN SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1885; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa., and buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Issue of James D. McClellan (T.-594) and Elizabeth Litzenberg.

VI—1333. JOHN LITZENBERG McCLELLAN (James, Sarah, Mary, Mary, James), b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862; unm.

He was quartermaster on Gen. George B. McCall's staff during the Civil War.

VI—1334. SARAH KEZIAH McCLELLAN (James 5, same line), b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. DAVID RUTH Oct. 25, 1865, son of Isaac Ruth and Julia Ann Thomas, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., b. June 11, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1881; bur. at Malvern.

He was an attorney-at-law, and candidate for District Attorney at the time of his death. He resided for some time at Bryn Mawr; and later at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where she continues to reside.

Issue:—

VII—2630. BESSIE RUTH, b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. same day.

VII—2631. MARY JULIA RUTH, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. Mar. 31, 1873.

VII—2632. JAMES DOWNING McCLELLAN RUTH, b. May 11, 1875, at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. SARA CRESS FISHER Oct. 12, 1909, dau. of Jacob H. Fisher, of Chestnut Hill.

He is assistant paying teller at the Franklin National Bank, corner Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, but resides with his mother at Malvern, Pa.

VI—1335. CHRISTIANN L. McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Nov. 26, 1844; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa. She was long a faithful assistant in her father's business.

VI—1338. MARTHA ANN McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. JAMES W. FRIEND Jan. 4, 1871, of Pittsburg, Pa., son of Porter C. Friend and Rebecca Jane Wood. He d. Dec. 27, 1909, aged 63 years.

He was treasurer of the Pressed Steel Car Company, of Pittsburg, and also president of the Clinton Iron and Steel Company. Her address is 4836 Ellsworth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2633. CHARLES WOOD FRIEND, b. Oct. 5, 1871; unm.

He is engaged with the Clinton Iron and Steel Works, Pittsburg, Pa.

VII—2634. THEODORE WOOD FRIEND, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. LILLIAN A. McCLURE April 22, 1902.

He is also engaged with his brother in the business of which his father was a principal manager; address, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3216. Theodore Wood Friend, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1903.

VII—2635. ELIZABETH McCLELLAN FRIEND, b. June 26, 1880; m. WILLIAM HOWARD PARKE Nov. 20, 1907.

VII—2636. REBECCA JANE FRIEND, b. March 18, 1883; m. HAY WALKER, 3d, Jan. 23, 1906.

Issue:—

VIII—3217. John Walker, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

VI—1339. HENRY PARKE McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Sept. 27, 1851; unm.

He was engaged with the Sharpless Separator Works at West Chester, Pa., where he still resides.

VI—1341. ANN HEMPHILL McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1900; m. HARRY T. FRIEND Oct. —, 1888, of Pittsburg, Pa., brother to James W. Friend (see T.-1338).

He is one of the Clinton Iron & Steel Company. No issue.

VI—1342. LIZZIE LITZENBERG McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. JOHN W. BETZ Nov. 7, 1888, of Danville, Pa., b. May 9, 1854.

He is of the Geo. H. Harris & Co. in the wholesale cheese trade at Cuba, N. Y. Her address, "The Bristol," 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

Line of James, Mary, Thomazine.

Issue of Phebe Ann Baily (T.-595) and Milton Durnall, A. M.

VI—1343. JOEL BAILY DURNALL (Phebe Ann, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. March 8, 1846; d. May 23, 1880; m. ROSETTA GIBBS Aug. 2, 1871, dau. of Philip and Martha Gibbs, of Edgefield, S. C.

He was employed in a Government office in Washington, D. C. He resigned and went to New York, designing to go West, but died there; buried in Bradford Cemetery. No issue:

VI—1346. HORACE W. DURNALL (Phebe Ann, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. May 20, 1851; m. ELIZA CARPENTER June 24, 1886, dau. of Moses S. Carpenter and Cidney Baldwin, b. March 9, 1861, at West Bradford.

He graduated at Columbian College, Washington, D. C., 1878, as M. D., and practiced medicine two years. Has since had a position in the War Department office in Washington, D. C. His wife and children reside in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., which is his legal residence.

Issue:—

VII—2637. Francis Worth Durnall, b. June 15, 1887.

He is in the U. S. Reclamation Service in various states west of the Mississippi river, with home address with parents.

VII—2638 Milton Wollerton Durnall*, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
He is employed with the Sharples Separator Works in West Chester, Pa.; resides with parents.
VII—2639. Margaretta Marshall Durnall, b. April 3, 1891.
VII—2640. Elizabeth Carpenter Durnall, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
VII—2641. Octavia Cassidy Durnall, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

VI—1347. OLIVIA VIRGINIA DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. RICHARD WASHINGTON WALKER Oct. 3, 1899, at the Church of the Incarnation, Washington, D. C., Rev. Dr. Taylor Snyder, the rector, officiating.

Their residence is at Glen Moore, Chester Co., Pa., but they went temporarily to California, where he took a course in the Leland Stanford University. No issue.

VI—1348. HARVEY L. DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. Dec. 4, 1854. His mind became impaired and he is in an asylum.

VI—1349. MARIAN THOMAZINE DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1878; unm.; buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Issue of Richard D. Baily (T.-596) and Ann Eliza Carpenter.

VI—1350. GEORGE W. BAILY (Richard 5), b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1853.

VI—1351. JOEL C. BAILY (Richard 5), b. April 18, 1845; d. April 28, 1867; unm.
Both were buried at Romansville, Pa.

VI—1352. ANN ELIZABETH BAILY (Richard, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. April 6, 1848; d. July 24, 1911: she resided in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1353. EMMOR EUGENE BAILY (Richard, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1887; bur. at Fernwood Cem.; m. SALLIE J. BUCKLEY Dec. 28, 1872, dau. of James Buckley and Francis Christie, b. Sept. 14, 1850, Covington, Ky
They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he died. She resides at 4345 Penn St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2642. ELLA SALOME BAILY, b. Oct. 12, 1873, at Clifton,

Note.—Milton Durnall, by his first wife, ———— ————, had three children: Maria (who became the wife of Rev. Uriah Walton and died at Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 8, 1900), Elizabeth and Thomas Durnall.

Pa.; m. WILLIAM J. LOMAS, 1899; b. Nov. 6, 1872, in England.

They have meat, etc., stores in Germantown, with residence 43 Pleasant St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3218. Frances Marie Lomas, b. May 12, 1900, at West Philadelphia.
VIII—3219. William Eugene Lomas, b. July 5, 1901, at Germantown.
VIII—3220. Albert Ernest Lomas, b. Nov. 2, 1902, same.

VII—2643. MARY LIZZIE BAILY, b. Oct. 24, 1875; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

VII—2644. MINNIE OLIVIA BAILY, b. June 19, 1883, at West Philadelphia; resides with her mother.

VI—1354. HANNAH CAROLINE BAILY (Richard 5), b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1864; buried at Marshallton.

Issue of Samuel K. Baily (T.-597) and Mary P. Davis.

VI—1355. ABRAHAM SHARPLESS BAILY (Samuel, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. April 16, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1886; unm.; painter by trade; resided in Oxford, Pa., and was there buried.

VI—1356. ANN MARY BAILY (Samuel 5, same line), b. April 9, 1861; bur. Oct. 11, 1907; unm.; buried in Oxford, Pa., Cemetery.

VI—1357. RICHARD D. BAILY (Samuel 5, same line), b. June 21, 1863; m. MARGARET GALLAGHER July —, 1887, dau. of Joseph Gallagher and Francina Dickey, b. June 6, 1868.

He is a tinsmith and roofer; address, Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2645. Joseph Rutherford Baily, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
VII—2646. Samuel Kennedy Baily, b. Oct. —, 1893.

VI—1358. THOMAZINE JANE BAILY (Samuel K. 5), b. Sept. 1, 1865; bur. Aug. 5, 1907 at Oxford Cemetery; m. J. FREDERICK ENGLER Oct. 8, 1896; b. in Germany, June 17, 1869.

He emigrated to this country, and is of the firm of Engler & Murdaugh, bakers, confectioners, etc., Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2647. Robert Frederick Engler, b. Dec. 1, 1897.
VII—2648. Mary Emilie Engler, b. July 10, 1899.
VII—2649. Richard Baily Engler, b. Oct 26, 1901.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JOSEPH.

Issue of Elizabeth D. Sharpless (T.-598) and Abraham S. Ashbridge, born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1361. MARY R. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D., Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 9, 1858, at Ondawa; m. J. DOUGLAS PERKINS

Oct. 2, 1889, of Coatesville, Pa., son of John D. Perkins and Martha V. Miller, b. 1 mo. 13, 1857; reside in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2650. John Douglass Perkins, Jr., b. July 24, 1890.
VII—2651. Joseph Ashbridge Perkins, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
VII—2652. Mary Ashbridge Perkins, b. Mar. 29, 1896.
VII—2653. Katharine Vastine Perkins, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

VI—1362. REBECCA ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 5 mo. 12, 1860; m. HENRY ECROYD, M. D., 10 mo. 30, 1890; son of James Ecroyd and Rachel E. Haines, b. 5 mo. 6, 1858, near Muncy, Pa.

He graduated M. D. at University of Pennsylvania. He is marine surgeon U. S. A., and president of Newport Medical Society. Residence, Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

VII—2654. Henry Ecroyd, Jr., b. 7-11-1892.
VII—2655. Elizabeth Ashbridge Ecroyd, b. 10-15-1895; d. 7-31-1903.
VII—2656. Mary Haines Ecroyd, b. 4-18-1897.

VI—1363. RICHARD I. DOWNING ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth 5), b. 9 mo. 22, 1861; unm.

He graduated C. E., University of Pennsylvania; was at one time employed in Lake Superior region in railroad surveying and construpction; later located in Philadelphia.

VI—1364. ABRAHAM S. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 2 mo. 15, 1863; m. E. ST. CLAIR WHITNEY 11 mo. 28, 1900, dau. of William Whitney and Emma Nichols, b. 1870.

He is an attorney-at-law, 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2657. Whitney Ashbridge, b. 11-15-1904.

VI—1365. JOSEPH S. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 6 mo. 20, 1865; unm.; resides with his mother on the homestead in East Caln, Chester Co.; address, East Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1366. ELIZABETH ARCHER ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 11 mo. 18, 1867; m. CLEMENT S. RUTTER Sept. 20, 1893, son of Levi Rutter and Sally Perkins.

They were for a time at Spokane, Wash., later at Ardmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2658. Clement S. Rutler, Jr., b. July 17, 1894.
VII—2659. Richard Ashbridge Rutter, b. April 27, 1897.
VII—2660. Morris Wister Stroud Rutter, b. May 15, 1905.

VI—1367. ELEANOR ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 4 mo. 8, 1875; unm; living with her mother; address, East Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Mary R. Sharpless (T.-599) and George W. Jacobs, born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1368. THOMAS H. B. JACOBS, (Mary R., Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Jan. 17, 1865; m. LOUISE G. HOWELL Oct. 11, 1909.

He graduated C. E., University of Pennsylvania, 1886; Philadelphia office, Crozer Bldg., 1420 Chestnut St.; resides at Glenlock on P. R. R., with address West Chester, Pa., R. D. 12.

VI—1369. GEORGE W. JACOBS, JR. (Mary R. 5), b. May 2, 1867; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law, Philadelphia office, Land Title Bldg., Room 302; home residence on the homestead farm, Glenlock Chester, Co., Pa.

VI—1371. ELIZABETH A. JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. April 14, 1876; resides with her brother, George W., at Glenlock, Pa.

VI—1372. JOHN JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. Dec. 1, 1878; d. March 10, 1887; bur. at St. Paul's P. E. Church.

VI—1373. JANE BOWEN JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. Aug. 1, 1879; residence same as her sister.

Issue of Sarah M. Downing (T.-602) and John J. Pinkerton, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1375. ELIZABETH D. PINKERTON (Sarah M., Richard I., Joseph, Mary, James), b. June 19, 1866; m. JOHN S. WEBSTER July 2, 1903, son of William Webster and Anna Stump; address, Calvery, Harford Co., Md. Reside on an old Webster homestead.

Issue:—

VII—2661. Nancy Webster.

VI—1376. SUSAN D. PINKERTON (Sarah M. 5) b. Dec. 24, 1867; unm.; resides with her mother.

VI—1377. CHARLES PINKERTON (Sarah M. 5), b. July 2, 1871; m. ELLEN HERNDON ARTHUR Nov. 19, 1903, dau. of Chester A. Arthur * and ——— Herndon.

Note.—Chester A. Arthur was elected Vice President of the United States in 1880 on the ticket with James A. Garfield, and upon his death became President for about three and a half years. His wife was a member of a distinguished Virginia family, dau. of Commander William Lewis Herndon. In 1851—being then a lieutenant, he was sent, with Lieutenant Lardner Gibson, to make an exploration of the Amazon River and its tributaries. He was promoted to the rank of Commander in 1855, and entered the service of the Panama Mail Steamship Company. He perished in the wreck of the Central America, which went down in a cyclone off the coast of South Carolina.

He is a member of the brokerage firm of Havemeyer & Pinkerton, of New York. He graduated from Williams College, 1894, and is a member of the "Sons of the Revolution."

VI—1378. JOHN J. PINKERTON, JR. (Sarah M. 5), b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. July 14, 1889. He died of diphtheria at Rangeley, Me., and was brought to West Chester for burial in a hermetically sealed casket.

Issue of J. Havard Downing (T.-605) and Elizabeth Rutter, born near Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1379. RICHARD I. DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. June 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1883.

VI—1380. LEWIS RUTTER DOWNING (J. Havard, Richard I., Joseph, Mary, James), b. March 19, 1875; m. JANE M. MOREHOUSE Oct. 11, 1905, dau. of John L. Morehouse and Annie C. Lafferty, b. July 22, 1880; address, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2665. Anne Morehouse Downing, b. March 15, 1907.

VI—1381. JOSEPH MAY DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. May 4, 1876; d. March —, 1899; unm.

VI—1382. ELLEN POTTS DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. Aug. 4, 1883; m. NORRIS S. LONGAKER April 6, 1904, son of Abraham Brower Longaker and Mary Moore Singluff, b. 1876.

He is assistant passenger agent of Pennsylvania R. R., with residence in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2666. Elizabeth Downing Longaker, b. Jan. 17, 1905.
VII—2667. Norris Singluff Longaker, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1906.

Line of James, Mary, Sarah.

Issue of Joseph Webster (T.-607) and Phebe Ann Sweeten, all born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1384. WILLIAM WINFIELD WEBSTER (Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 13, 1856; m. ANGELINA MERCER Oct. 22, 1880, Coatesville, Pa., dau. of Kersey Mercer and Mary Walker, b. Feb. 6, 1848, at East Bradford, Pa.

He is a farmer; owns 90 acres in West Bradford, where they reside; address, Marshallton, Pa., R. D. 11. Also owns a large farm near Downingtown.

Issue:—

VII—2668. Howard Webster, b. Aug. —, 1881; d. 2 weeks old.
VII—2669. Walter Webster, b. April —, 1882; d. 2 weeks old also.
VII—2670. Hannah Mary Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1884; m. Harry Souders Oct. 5, 1908, of Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside.
VII—2671. Emma Louise Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1887; at home.
VII—2672. Joseph Wesley Webster, b. March 13, 1890; at home.
VII—2673. Phebe Florence Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1892; at home.

VI—1385. AMY D. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. July 31, 1910; bur. at St. Paul's Church, Uwhelan, Pa.; m. GEORGE M. HIGHLEY April 9, 1882, son of John S. Highley and Sarah C. March, b. March 31, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; was located for 19 years at Dilworthtown and later in West Chester., Pa., with address 317 S. Darlington St.

Issue:—

VII—2674. Laura Mae Highley, b. June 24, 1883; address Norristown.
VII—2675. Herbert H. Highley, b. Dec. 23, 1885; d. Jan. 22, 1908; bur. Lionville, St. Paul's Church.
VII—2676. William George Highley, b. Dec. 9, 1887; machinist at West Chester.
VII—2677. John Marshall Highley, b. June 27, 1890.

VI—1386. JOSEPHINE V. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. WILLIAM MALLALIEU April 11, 1882, son of George W. Mallalieu and Mary Marten, b. Dec .7, 1860. He is foreman in the flanging department of the Lukens steel plant. Address, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2678. Oscar Mallalieu, b. May 22 1883.
VII—2679. Florence Mary Mallalieu, b. May 28, 1884.
VII—2680. Chester Arthur Mallalieu, b. Aug. 20, 1886.
VII—2681. Anna Elsie Mallalieu, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
VII—2682. Sara Elizabeth Mallalieu, b. Jan. 31, 1891.
VII—2683. John Ellis Mallalieu, b. Oct. 24, 1892.
VII—2684. Samuel Leon Mallalieu, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

VI—1387. SAMUEL JACKSON WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. May 20, 1864; unm.

He is a farmer; was at Bala, Philadelphia, for a time; later near East Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1388. GEORGE CLARK WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. JENNIE ELVA WILLIAMS Sept. 30, 1900, dau. of Elias F. and Mary J. Williams, b. May 12, 1884; address, 226 New St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2685. Ellwood James Webster, b. March 18, 1901.
VII—2686. Lydia Elmira Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1902; d. Aug. 7, 1902.
VII—2687. Jessie May Webster, b. March 30, 1904.
VII—2688. George Franklin Webster, b. July 29, 1906; d. Aug. 23, 1906.
VII—2689. Alice Elizabeth Webster, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VI—1389. ISAAC ROLAND WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. CLARA GUTHRIE (widow) March —, 1897, dau. of William Hallman and Mary J. Leslie.

He is a farmer near St. Peters, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2690. Edgar Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
VII—2691. Wilson Webster.
VII—2692. Earl Webster.
VII—2693. Harold Webster.
VII—2694. Edna Webster.

VI—1390. SARAH H. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Sept. 22, 1869; unm.; home address with her brother, Samuel J. (q. v.).

VI—1391. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. March 4, 1871; m. DR. EDGAR D. LARKIN Oct. 30, 1894, son of Jesse Larkin and Rachel Dingee, b. Aug. 16, 1868.

He was a dentist, but his health failing he engaged in other business; residence corner of Chestnut and Washington Sts., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2695. Jessie Larkin, b. May 6, 1896.
VII—2696. Alvord Rogers, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
VII—2697. Martha Reid Larkin, b. Jan. 30, 1905.
VII—2698. Edgar Webster Larkin, b. Feb. 25, 1906.
VII—2699. George Maris Larkin, b. June 8, 1908.

VI—1392. JESSIE E. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. July 31, 1874; unm.; resides with her brother, Samuel J.; address, E. Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Alfred Webster (T-609) and Sarah C. Rankin.

VI—1393. MARY ELIZAEBTH WEBSTER (Alfred, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. JOHN W. SUMMERS July 24, 1881, Payson, Ill., son of Jathean and Caroline Summers, b. Oct. 3, 1847.

In 1901 he went to Kansas, where it is believed he was murdered for his money, as he was never heard of afterwards.

M. second, HENRY SKELTON, July 16, 1908; address, West Plains, Howell Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2700. JATHEAN SUMMERS, b. April 12, 1882; d. same date.

VII—2701. SARAH CAROLINE SUMMERS, b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. June 12, 1908.

VII—2702. AMY LOUISA SUMMERS, b. July 24, 1885; m.

THOMAS PORTER MEANS, Oct. 20, 1907; address, Sargent, Texas Co., Mo.

VII—2703. EMILY SUMMERS, b. June 25, 1888; d. April 30, 1890.

VII—2704. ALBERTA SUMMERS, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

VII—2705. WEBSTER THEODORE SUMMERS, b. April 3, 1896.

VI—1394. EMILY ELLEN WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. April 30, 1891; m. JACOB HINCKLE* Oct. 29, 1876.

He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside with address Payson, Adams Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2706. WESLEY ADAM HINCKLE, b. Nov. 12, 1877; unm. He is a farmer; address, Payson, Ill., R. D. 1.

VII—2708. SARAH CATHARINE HINCKLE, b. Oct. 10, 1879; m. FREDERICK JOSEPH COOK Sept. 6, 1899, son of William and Catharine Cook, b. May 3, 1865.

He is a farmer. They live 10 miles from Payson, Ill., which is their address.

Issue:—

VIII—3221. William Jacob Cook, b. June 12, 1901.
VIII—3222. Frank Robert Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1903.
VIII—3223. Florence Katie Cook, b. March 2, 1906.
VIII—3224. Roy Theodore Cook, b. March 17, 1908.

VII—2709. JOSEPH HINCKE, b. Oct. 18, 1883; unm.

He is a rural mail carrier; address, Payson, Ill.

VII—2710. MARY HINCKLE,, b. July 5, 1886; d. July 20, 1886.

VI—1396. EDWARD D. WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. and had six or seven children born at Hannibal, Mo.

VI—1397. HANNAH LEWIS WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. JOSEPH TOTTEN; address, Shelbina, Shelby Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2717. Alfred Ray Totten, b. July 14, 1891.
VII—2718. Joseph W. Totten, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
VII—2719. Sarah R. Totten, b. July 27, 1895.
VII—2720. Harry D. Totten, b. Feb. 25, 1898
VII—2721. Frankie Totten, b. April 18, 1901.
VII—2722. Susie Totten, b. Oct. 4, 1903.

Note.—Jacob Hinckle m. a second wife by whom he has a son, Roy Hinckle, and a dau., Iva May Hinckle.

Issue of William D. Webster (T.-612) and Annie Pawling.

VI—1399. EMMA E. WEBSTER (William D., Samuel, Sarah Mary, James), b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. FRANKLIN MILES June 22, 1886; b. June 22, 1864; d. April 9, 1906.

Her address, East Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2723. Oscar Sarke Miles, b. June 8, 1887.
He is in the U. S. Marine Service.
VII—2724. Edgar Webster Miles, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

VI—1400. MARY ELLEN WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. Oct. 10, 1869; m. JOSEPH R. PLACE, JR., Dec. 24, 1889, son of Joseph R. Place and Esther Trout, b. May 20, 1867; address, No. 10 Front St., Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2725. Ethel May Place, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
VII—2726. Anna Mary Place, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
VII—2727. Joseph W. Place, b. Feb. 25, 1895.
VII—2728. Walter Earl Place, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
VII—2729. Sarah Pauline Place, b. Oct. 27, 1901.
VII—2730. Horace Edgar Place, b. June 26, 1904.
VII—2731. William Alfred Place, b. July 19, 1906.
VII—2732. Lillian Laura Place, b. June 27, 1908.

VI—1402. EFFIE MAY WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 6, 1873; m. JAMES FLACK Aug. 23, 1893, son of John Flack; d. Oct. 1, 1905.

M. second, THEODORE RIGGS, Aug. 6, 1906, son of William P. Riggs and Sarah Pauling; address, 222 E. Washington St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2733. Mabel Flack, b. Feb. 14, 1894.
VII—2734. Gertie Flack, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
VII—2735. Albert Flack, b. 190— (?).

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2736. Herbert Riggs, b. May 31, 1907.

VI—1403. ALFRED L. WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 19, 1874; m. ELLA BOYER March 17, 1896, dau. of Jonas Boyer. No issue; address, Pottstown, Pa.

VI—1404. JOSEPH WALTER WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. June 29, 1876; m. SARAH AMELIA HOFFMAN May 27, 1899, dau. of John L. Hoffman and Elizabeth Hess, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

He is employed on the Schuylkill Divison of P. R. R.; address, 908 Jackson St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2737. Anna Gertrude Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1899; d. July 20, 1900.
VII—2738. Edna May Webster, b. May 11, 1901.
VII—2739. William John Webster, b. May 21, 1908.

VI—1405. LAURA WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 16, 1878; m. CALVIN RODENBAUGH Oct. 27, 1899, son of John Rodenbaugh and Margaret Dean, b. Aug. 21, 1873; address, 103 Third St., Bridgeport, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2740. Mirtle Rodenbaugh, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
VII—2741. Frank Rodenbaugh, b. March 13, 1902.
VII—2742. John Rodenbaugh, b. June 28, 1904.
VII—2743. Margaret Rodenbaugh, b. Aug. 13, 1906.

Issue of Downing I. Webster (T.-613) and Sarah Jane Wilson.

VI—1407. JAMES WEBSTER (Downing I., James, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1879; m. EMMA ———. They reside at Marietta, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2744. Laura Webster, b. July --, 1879.

VI—1408. CLARA REBECCA WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. June 18, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1882; m. MORRIS EVERD JONES Jan. 23, 1879, son of Franklin Jones and Jane A. Farr, b. circa May, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1882; both buried in Grove Cemetery, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2745. Jennie Pearl Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1878; address, Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1409. JOSEPH WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. May 24, 1859; d. April 29, 1881; unm.; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1410. ELMER ELLSWORTH WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1882; unm.; lived in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1411. WESLEY E. WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. Sept. 5, 1868; unm.

He is a foreman on P. R. R., in charge of tracks; address, Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Elisha E. Webster (T.-615) and Margaret Rankin.

(See only record under his name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Jacob Sharpless Webster (T.-616) and Angeline Rambo.

VI—1416. FRANK WEBSTER (Jacob S., James, Sarah, Mary,

James), b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. ELIZABETH TORBET Sept. 17, 1887, dau. of William and Mary Torbet, b. June 8, 1867; d. May 1, 1910.

M. second, GERTRUDE MARY GILBERT Sept. 20, 1910.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R., with residence 132 Altoona Ave., Enola, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2746. Lester Sharpless Webster, b. Jan. 23, 1896.
VII—2747. Ralph J. Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1897.
VII—2748. Franklin Webster, b. 1899; d. Feb. 17, 1903.
VII—2749. Roy Lewis Webster, b. June 30, 1901.
VII—2750. Frances Lillian Webster, b. Sept. 29, 1902.
VII—2751. Theodore Webster, b. Sept. 13, 1905.

VI—1418. GEORGE WEBSTER (Jacob S. 5), b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. FLORA BARNES. She d. Mar. 18, 1901.

M. second, ELLEN M. KLINGBEIL, Dec. 17, 1906, dau. of John C. Klingbeil and Elizabeth Broome, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

He is night transfer agent of Pennsylvania R. R., with residence at 131 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2752. Esther Webster, d. in infancy.
VII—2753. George Carl Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2754. Marion May Webster, b. April 2, 1908.

VI—1417. JACOB D. WEBSTER (Jacob S. 5), b. Mar. 4, 1868; m. CLARA DOUGHERTY Mar. 22, 1892, dau. of Robert Dougherty and Catharine Trainer, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R.; resides on Cumberland St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2755. Ruth M. Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
VII—2756. Alfred D. Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1894; d. Mar. 8, 1899.
VII—2757. Charles Elmer Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
VII—2758. Clara May Webster, b. April 12, 1899.
VII—2759. Edward Sharpless Webster, b. June 12, 1902.
VII—2760. Thomas Livingston Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
VII—2761. Robert Marcus Webster, b. May 8, 1906.

Issue of Cicero S. Webster (T.-618) and Ann Singher.

VI—1422. JOHN D. WEBSTER (Cicero, John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 30, 1858; m. EMMA THEODORA KNODT July 16, 1885, dau. of Frederick N. Knodt and Margaret Hoffman, b. July 18, 1860.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R.; they reside 209 Walnut St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2762. RALPH S. WEBSTER, b. May 24, 1886; m. GOLDIE E. FULS May 4, 1905, dau. of William Fuls and Lillie Rhodes; reside in Norristown, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3225. Rebecca Clandine Webster, b. July 25, 1906.
VIII—3226. Margaret Olive Webster, b. Nov. 27, 1907.

VII—2763. MARY CLAUDINE WEBSTER, b. June 15, 1888; d. March 26, 1890.

VII—2764. OLIVE LILLIAN WEBSTER, b. Aug. 24, 1890; at home.

VII—2765. WILLIAM CICERO WEBSTER, b. Sept. 21, 1893; d. same date.

VI—1423. EDWARD G. WEBSTER (Cicero 5), b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. EMMA GRAHAM. They were legally separated.

M. second, MARY SHEETS Nov. 24, 1896, dau. of John Sheets and Mary Rebecca Gildersleeve, b. Sept. 25, 1869.

He is a rougher in a rolling mill, with residence 613 Manor St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2766. MABEL WEBSTER; m. ALLIE WENNER Dec. —, 1906.

He is a fireman on Pennsylvania R. R. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3227. Ethel Wenner, b. May 20, 1907.
VIII—3228. George Wenner, b. Nov. —, 1908.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2767. LILLIAN WEBSTER, b. April 16, 1899.

VII—2768. ETHEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 24, 1900.

VII—2769. EVELYN MAY WEBSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

VII—2770. RAYMOND EDWARD WEBSTER, b. May 17, 1906.

VI—1424. MARY E. WEBSTER (Cicero S., John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. DR. WILLIAM P. RIFE Dec. 7, 1880; b. Jan. —, 1836, at Intercourse, Pa.; d. June 4, 1899, in Lancaster, where he was a practicing dentist and was there buried.

M. second, GEORGE NEGLEY Feb. 2, 1902.

He is a boss steamer in a Lancaster umbrella factory. Her address, 129 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2771. IDELLA RIFE, b. Jan. 12, 1882; m. JOHN K. MYERS Mar. 1, 1903; reside in Columbia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3229. Lester Myers, b. Jan. —, 1908.

VII—2772. CICERO RIFE, b. April 29, 1886; at home.

VII—2773. ANNIE L. RIFE, b. Dec. 13, 1888; at home.

VII—2774. MARY RIFE, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

VII—2775. THOMZIN H. RIFE, b. July 1, 1892.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2776. EDNA NEGLEY, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

VI—1425. THOMZIN H. WEBSTER (Cicero S. 5), b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. JAMES D. PETERS Jan. 30, 1891; b. 1867 at LaTrobe, Pa.; d. in Missouri. Her address, 129 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1426. RICHARD T. D. WEBSTER (Cicero S. 5), b. Sept. 22, 1871; resides with his sisters; unm.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Issue of Edward R. Trimble (T.-623) and Mary B. Callender.

VI—1427. EDWARD MAURICE TRIMBLE (Edward R., Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Aug. 21, 1879; m. JEANETTE HUNTINGTON HOOKER Jan. 25, 1911, dau. of Horace B. Hooker; address, Rochester, N. Y.

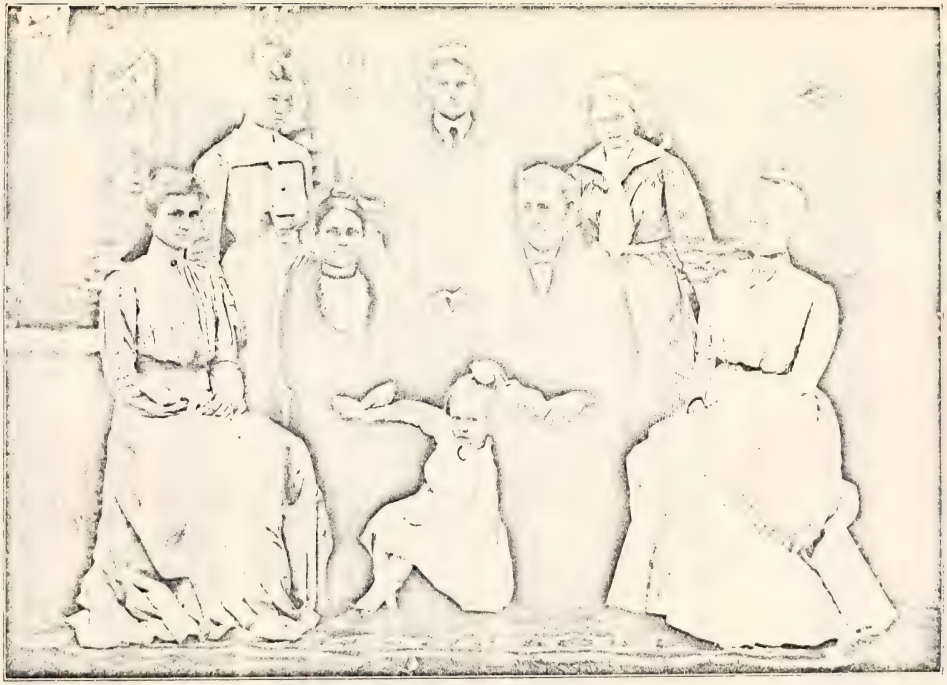
VI—1428. LOUIS CALLENDER TRIMBLE (Edward R. 5), b. June 13, 1884; m. AGNES O'BRIEN Jan. 12, 1909; address, Rochester, N. Y.

Child:—

VII—2777. Mary Louise Trimble, b. April 12, 1910.

Issue of Helen Kent Trimble (T.-624) and John Shaw.

VI—1430. ROBERT NEWTON SHAW (Helen K., Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. CHARLOTTE I. G. DANIELSON Sept. 22, 1899, her second husband, dau. of Francis Ives Goddard and Eliza-



ISAAC SHARPLESS (No. VI, 1434) AND FAMILY

Top Row—Edith F. Frederic C. Lydia T.

Helen Lydia T. (Cope) Isaac Amy C.

Katharine T.

facing p. [illegible]

beth Ledyard; address, Calumet Club, Fifth Ave. and 29th St., New York. No children.

VI—1431. HELEN KENT SHAW, b. June 25, 1875; m. BERTRAM GORDON WATERS April 23, 1908, of Boston, Mass., son of Robert Waters and Elizabeth Banker, b. Oct. 8, 1871; address 20 Charles River Square Boston, Mass.

Child:—

VII—2778. Bertram Gordon Waters, Jr., b. July 9, 1910.

VI—1432. AMY HOBART SHAW, b. Aug. 24, 1881; lives with her mother.

VI—1433. GERALD SHAW, b. Aug. 29, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1897.

Issue of Amy A. Baily (T.-625) and Paschall Cope.

VI—1434. LYDIA TRIMBLE COPE (Amy A., Lydia Samuel, James, James), b. 2 mo. 13, 1857, at West Chester, Pa.; m. ISAAC SHARPLESS 8 mo. 10, 1876, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, son of Aaron Sharpless (Isaac, Joshua, Benjamin, Joseph, John) and Susanna Forsythe; b. 12 mo. 16, 1848.

He graduated from Westtown Boarding School, 1867; L. B., Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, 1873; Sc. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1883; L. L. D., Swarthmore College, the last two being honorary degrees. He became dean of Haverford College, Pa., in 1884, and since 5 mo. 19, 1887, president of that institution, which has had an eminently successful career. He is the author of text books on various subjects and of a history of "A Quaker Experiment in Government" in Pennsylvania, 1898, "Two Centuries of Pennsylvania History," and of "Quakerism and Politics." He is interested and prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which he and his family are memebrs, and has delivered many addresses on various reformatory and historical subjects as occasion offered.

Issue, all born at Haverford.—

VII—2779. HELEN SHARPLESS, b. 7 mo. 25, 1877; unm.

She is a graduate of Drexel Institute, of Philadelphia, Pa.; now assistant librarian of Haverford College; address, Haverford, Pa.

VII—2780. AMY COPE SHARPLESS, b. 1 mo. 12, 1879; unm..

She is teaching art at Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; address, Haverford, Pa.

VII—2781. FREDERIC COPE SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 1, 1880; m. LUISE TANGUE 10 mo. 26, 1909, dau. of Henry and Helen Tangue, of Haddonfield, N. J.

He graduated A. B., at Haverford College, 1900, and M. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1903. Is a practicing physician at Rosemont, Montgomery Co., Pa.

VII—2782. EDITH FORSYTHE SHARPLESS, b. 11 mo. 1, 1883. She graduated from Byrn Mawr College, A. B., 1905; taught at Guilford College, North Carolina, and later went as a missionary to Japan.

VII—2783. LYDIA TRIMBLE SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 10, 1885. She graduated from Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1908; m. HARVEY CHASE PERRY, of Westerly, R. I., 1 mo. 14, 1911, by Friends' ceremony, at Haverford Mtg., Pa. They will reside at Westerly, R. I.

VII—2784. KATHARINE T. SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 17, 1896; at home.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Issue of Isaac T. Massey (T.-628) and Julia Sheppard.

VI—1435. EDWARD C. MASSEY (Isaac, Mary, Isaac, James, James). He is said to be m. and was employed with the Adams Express Co. of Philadelphia; but later not found.

Issue of Lydia Anna Speakman (T.-630) and William J. Russell, all but the youngest born in Pittsburg, Pa.

VI—1438. BERTHA MARTHA RUSSELL (Lydia A., Charity, Isaac, James, James); unm. She is a companion for invalids.

VI—1439. MABEL MARTIN RUSSELL (Lydia Ann 5); unm.; address, 28 S. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1440. GEORGE RUSSELL (Lydia A., Charity, Isaac, James, James); m. SARAH GLASSMOYER Nov. 1891.
He is an upholsterer at Reading, Pa.

VI—1441. WILLIAM S. RUSSELL(Lydia A. 5), b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. URSULA POOLE June 26, 1907, dau. of Lawson and Elizabeth M. Poole, b. Nov. 24, 1878.
He is a plate printer; address, 3409 N St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

VI—1442. ALBERT CARPENTER RUSSELL (Lydia A. 5), b. Jan. 14, 1875, in Pittsburg; m. MARION CATERSON Sept. 13, 1897, dau. of John and Annie Caterson, b. Sept. 15, 1880, in Philadelphia.
He is employed in an iron works in Dunellera, N. J.
Issue:—

VII—2785. Elmer Speakman Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1898, in Philadelphia.

VI—1445. HOWARD G. RUSSELL (Lydia A. 5), b. Sept. 27, 1878; unm.

He is a painter; has worked in Pittsburg, Florida, etc.; address, 28 South 33d St., Philadelphia.

Issue of John Massey Speakman (T.-634) and Charlotte T. Gray.

VI—1446. JAMES WALTER SPEAKMAN (John M. 5), b. Sept. 6, 1887.

VI—1447. PHEBE R. SPEAKMAN b. Nov. 21, 1890; m. ELWOOD S. HOWARD June 7, 1910, of Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue of Anna Mary Pratt (T.-638) and Hibberd B. Garrett.

VI—1451. CLARENCE TRIMBLE GARRETT (Anna M.), b. Nov. 26, 1872; m. EDITH R. GILBERT Aug. 28, 1899, dau. of Henry S. Gilbert and Mary A. Jones, b. July 11, 1874.

He is a civil engineer, engaged in city work; office 4039 Lancaster Ave.; address 4228 Westminster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2786. Helen Trimble Garrett, b. Mar. 27, 1900.
VII—2787. Clarence Trimble Garrett, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1901.

VI—1452. ENOS D. GARRETT (Anna M.), b. June 12, 1874; m. SARAH JOHNSON Mar. 9, 1898, dau. of Joseph Johnson and Mary Barton, of Philadelphia, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

He is a civil engineer; is assistant engineer of the State Highway Department; address 633 N. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

VII—2788. Percival Johnson Garrett, b. April 11, 1899.

VI—1453. ETHEL MARGUERITE GARRETT (Anna M.), b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. HOWARD BROSCHARD Sept. 22, 1904, son of Philip J. Broschard and Elizabeth Emma Yost, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

He is engaged with the Philadelphia Steel and Wire Co., 525 Commerce St., with residence 120 N. 61st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2789. Anna Elizabeth Broschard, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

Issue of Esther Pratt (T.-639) and Jesse P. Thatcher, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1454. MARY ELIZABETH THATCHER (Esther 5), b. 2 mo. 21, 1877.

VI—1455. HELEN MAUDE THATCHER (Esther 5) b. 10 mo. 4, 1882.

Both daughters reside with their parents.

Issue of Edwardi H. Trimble (T.-660) and Mary M. Trimble (T.-662).

FLORENCE A. TRIMBLE, b. Jan. 15, 1888; m. RALPH A. KENT, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 10, 1911, son of Simmons Kent and Mary L. Webster, b. July 10, 1887.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, JOHN.

Issue of Anna M. Trimble (T.-671) and Henry S. Finley.

VI—1492. (a) HARRY T. FINLEY (Anna M., Elisha, John, James, James), b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. SARAH C. SHANE Sept. 17, 1890, dau. of Jacob Shane and Charlotte, of Pennsylvania, b. Aug. 12, 1860, in Muskingum Co., O.

(Jacob Shane d. 1900 in his 84th year, and Charlotte 1876 in her 60th year.)

They reside on the farm of his father; address, Duncan's Falls, Ohio.

Issue:—

VII—2790. Elizabeth Eura Finley, b. July 19, 1894.
VII—2791. Jacob H. Finley, b. Feb. 15, 1898.
VII—2792. Harry Paul Finley, b. Mar. 15, 1901.

VI—1493. (b) CLARA L. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. June 16, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1903; unm.

VI—1494. (c) ETTA M. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. B. H. RANDOLPH.

They were legally separated and were at Forest Hall, Louisiana. Her address now, Missoula, Mont., where she is with her mother and brother Everet.

VI—1495. (d) FRANZ S. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. KATHARINE JEFFREY June 20, 1900, dau. of William Riley Jeffrey and Lida Wright, of Washington, Iowa, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

He is of the firm of McCoid & Finley, attorneys-at-law; address, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2793. Jean Finley, b. April 17, 1901.

VI—1496. (e) BESSIE B. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1895; m. JAMES EDWIN McCLELLAND Sept. 25, 1889, son of Mark McClelland. He d. Sept. 7, 1895. Both he and his wife died of typhoid fever.

Issue:—

VII—2794. Finley McClelland, b. June 18, 1890; d. 1898. He d. at John Robertson's Chillcotha, Mo.
VII—2795. Douglas McClelland, b. 1892; living in Zanesville, O.
VII—2796. Allen McClelland, b. Dec. 26, 1894; living in Zanesville, O.

VI—1497. (f) JOHN FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. March 21, 1871.

VI—1498. (g) LYDIA C. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. VICTOR PETERSON Dec. 20, 1905; address, Mount Vernon, Wash., R. D. 5. No issue.

VI—1499. (h) CHARLES S. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. circa, 1902 (?).
He was in the Spanish-American war; came home sick and died at Missoula, Mont.

VI—1500. (i) LEORA M. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Jan. 2, 1876; unm. She is in business in Oklahoma City, Okla.

VI—1501. (j) EVERET H. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Sept. 25, 1878; unm.
He has a 14 acre irrigated ranch; address, Missoula, Montana.

VI—1502. (k) DOROTHY FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 25, 1881; m. ROLAND WILHELM Dec. 25, 1904; reside at Dominion City, Canada.
Issue:—
VII—2797. Dorothy Wilhelm.

VI—1503. (l) RAYMOND FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 27, 1884; resides with his oldest brother on their father's farm; address, Duncan's Falls, Ohio.

Issue of Samuel H. Trimble (T.-672) and Ida H. Norcum.

VI—1504. JAMES N. TRIMBLE (Samuel H. 5). He d. Feb. —, 1890, in Okla.

VI—1505. CARRIE TRIMBLE (Samuel H. 5); unm.; resides in El Reno, Okla., and is employed by the Rock Island R. R. Co.

Issue of Caroline E. Trimble (T.-674) and Jesse D. Hall.

VI—1506. OLIVE MARY HALL (Caroline E. 5, Elisha, John, James, James), b. March 15, 1880, in Muskingum Co., O.
She is a bookkeeper in Columbia, O.

VI—1507. FLORENCE HANNAH HALL (Caroline E. 5), b. Nov. 30, 1883; same.
She is a school teacher at Duncan's Falls, O .

Issue of John Clark Trimble (T.-667) and Loudenia Collins.

VI—1508. PAUL TRIMBLE (John C., Elisha, John, James, James), b. Nov. 21, 1887.
He is superintendent of public schools (1909) at Mt. Eaton, O.

VI—1509. MARY TRIMBLE (John C. 5), b. Sept. 12, 1889.
She is a teacher in public schools.

Issue of Sarah Alvira Trimble (T.-677) and William H. H. Smith.

VI—1510. DORA SMITH (Sarah Alvira, Elisha, John, James, James), b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. PEARL HARSHFIELD Nov. 23, 1905, son of Hiram Harshfield and Elizabeth ———, b. at East Liberty, Logan Co., O.; address, Blue Rock, O.

Issue:—

VII—2798. Lula Alvira Harshfield, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

VI—1511. DELLA SMITH (Sarah Alvira 5), b. Nov. 21, 1887.
She is a teacher; address, Blue Rock, O.

Issue of Isadora Blanche Trimble (T.-678) and John W. Van Meter.

VI—1512. AUTA LEAH VAN METER, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. MAYO DELZELL June 16, 1906, of Robinson, Ill., son of Alexander Delzell and ——— McKibbun.

He is a civil engineer; resides in Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VII—2799. John Alexander Delzell, b. May 24, 1907.

VI—1513. CECIL W. VAN METER, b. Aug. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 12, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1514. FRANK S. VAN METER, b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. EDYTH VAN METER Dec. 25, 1907.

He is agent for "Old Reliable Coffee;" resides at 1407 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

Issue of Lena House Trimble (T.-679) and J. Dudley Frazey.

VI—1515. EARL TRIMBLE FRAZEY, b. July 22, 1899, at Antonito, Colo.

Issue of Mary Frances Trimble (T.-680) and Benj. H. Harlan

VI—1516. ELIZABETH MYRTLE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. WILLIAM RAY BASNETTE July 11, 1907.

Issue:—

VII—2800. Sarah Frances Basnette, b. July 7, 1908.

VI—1517. NETTIE BLANCHE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. J. W. TANNEHILL Feb. 20, 1897; address McConnellsville, O.

Issue:—

VII—2801. Olive Gwendolin Tannehill, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
VII—2802. Eleanor Tannehill, b. Jan. 12, 1889; d. Sept. 17, 1907.
VII—2803. Helen Elizabeth Tannehill, b. Mar. 9, 1901.

VI—1518. SAMUEL CARL HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Aug. 27, 1876.

VI—1519. JESSIE TRIMBLE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Jan. 3, 1878.

VI—1520. ZELLA PHEBE HARLAN, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

VI—1521. JAMES EZEKIEL HARLAN, b. Oct. 8, 1883.

VI—1522. HOWARD LESTER HARLAN, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

Issue of Angelina K. Trimble (T.-681) and George P. Menefee.

VI—1523. LEORA S. MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. March 14, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1896; unm.; bur. at Gilbert, O.

VI—1524. LENORA MENEFEE (twin), b. Mar. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1871.

VI—1525. WILLARD MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. June 19, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1897; unmarried.

VI—1526. CHALMER MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. JESSIE MAY KNELLINGER Nov. 10, 1901; address, Gilbert, O.

Issue:—

VII—2804. Mildred Angelina Menefee, b. July 22, 1904.
VII—2805. Dorothy May Menefee, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

Issue of Esther H. Trimble (T.-685) and Vincent T. Reed.

VI—1529. ESTELLA T. REED (Esther H. 5), b. Oct. 1, 1876; address, McConnellsville, O.

VI—1530. ANNA MYRTLE REED (Esther H., James, John, James, James), b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. EDGAR FINNEY Oct. 26, 1907; address, McConnellsville, O.

VI—1531. BESSIE BLANCHE REED (Esther H. 5), b. April 20, 1881.

VI—1532. ELFRIEDA MARIAN REED (Esther H. 5), b. Aug. 30, 1892.

VI—1533. EDITH LIENCILE REED (Esther H. 5), b. Jan. 23, 1895.

Address of all the above McConnellsville, O.

Issue of Washington T. Trimble (T.-691) and Mary E. Daugherty.

VI—1543. LUETTA B. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. FRED. O. PEASE Dec. 20, 1899; address, Reese, Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2806. Clara Marie Pease, b. Aug. 4, 1908.

VI—1544. ANNA M. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. JAMES DAVISON May 11, 1897.

He is a farmer; address, Fairgrove, Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2807. Leta Davison, b. March 21, 1900.
VII—2808. Robert Davison, b. March 16, 1905.
VII—2809. Clark H. Davison, b. Jan. 30, 1908.

VI—1545. GRACE E. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Oct. 22, 1881.

VI—1546. WILLIAM HARLAND TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. GRACE A. ORR, 1905.

He is a carpenter; address, Faigrove, Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2810. Janice Elda Trimble, b. March 30, 1907.

VI—1547. MILDRED E. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. March 11, 1889.

VI—1548. WINNIE HAZEL TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. May 3, 1895.

Issue of Lydia H. Trimble (T.-692) and Seth Reed.

(See under her name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Sarah P. Trimble (T.-693) and I. E. S. Pierpoint.

VI—1554. HARLAN TRIMBLE PIERPOINT (Sarah P. 5), b. April 14, 1883, in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

He graduated from Harvard University in 1906; is in real estate business at Springfield, Mass.

Issue of Ada Phebe Trimble (T.-694) and ——— Marrison.

VI—1555. ERNEST MORRISON (Ada Phebe 5).

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, PHEBE.

Issue of William E. House (T.-702) andPhebe Caldwell.

VI—1561. JAMES CALDWELL HOUSE (William E., James, Phebe, James, James), b. 12 mo. 26, 1858; m. JULIA CRASS June 11, 1889.

He is manager of an alfafa sugar feed manufactory. Address, South Omaha, Neb., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2711. Josephine House, b. Feb. 26, 1890.
VII—2712. Enla P. House, b. Aug. —, 1892.
VII—2713. Gordon House, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
VII—2714. Anna C. House, b. July 27, 1901.
VII—2715. Robert Embree House, b. June 8, 1908.

VI—1562. WARREN SUNDERLAND HOUSE (William E. 5), b. 5 mo. 21, 1861; m. SALLIE SHUMATE, 1891 (?); address, Millpitas, Cal.

Issue:—

VII—2716. Russell House, b. 189-.
VII—2717. Hazell House, b. 189-.

VI—1563. JOSEPHINE HOUSE (William E. 5), b. 6 mo. 30, 1868; m. GEORGE E. DENNISSON July 10, 1889, son of Lewis Dennisson and Ruthanna Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1906.

He was born and always lived in Downingtown, Pa.; buried in Northwood Cemetery. He was a druggist, but his health failing he became later a traveling salesman. She resides at 347 Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2718. Anna K. Dennisson, b. May 1, 1890.
VII—2719. Ruth C. Dennison, b. July 24, 1892.
VII—2720. Josephine H. Dennisson, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
VII—2721. William Embree Dennisson, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

Line of James, Ann, Sarah.

Issue of Mary Scarlett (T.-707) and Ellis P. Marshall, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1564. MARY S. MARSHALL (Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 1 mo. 19, 1852; m. HENRY K. HICKS, 5 mo. 27, 1875; by Friends' ceremony, son of Edward Hicks and Mary Askew, b. 2 mo. 4, 1851.

(Edward Hicks was a brother to Elias, see T.-710; Mary Askew was a sister to Elizabeth, see T.—.)

They resided for several years at Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., where he was engaged in the iron and hardware trade; then removed to Kennett Square; Chester Co., Pa., where they now reside, engaged in the greenhouse and mushroom trade.

Issue, born in Bellefonte, Pa:—

VII—2722. WILLIAM JOHNSON HICKS, b. 5 mo. 4, 1876, m. ELIZABETH WETHERILL LEVICK 6 mo. 9, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Samuel J. Levick, Jr.,* and Anna E. Bullock, of Quakertown, Pa., b. 6 mo. 22, 1880; resided for some time at Kennett Square, Pa., then removed to Aguas Calientes, Mexico; later returned to Pa.

Note.—Samuel J. Levick, Jr., and Anna Elizabeth Bullock were m. 6-13-1872, by Richland Monthly Mtg. He was b. 2-17-1849; d. 7-28-1880, son of Samuel J. Levick and second wife, Susanna Morris Mather. Samuel J. Levick, b. 8-30-1819; d. 4-19-1885, was a distinguished minister in the Society of Friends, son of Ebenezer Levick, of Little Creek, Del., who m. Elizabeth Wetherill Jones, of Philadelphia, 5-1-1816. She was b. 6-5-1789; d. 11-21-1886, and Ebenezer b. 7-16-1791; d. 10-11-1849, son of William Levick, Jr., and Susanna Manlove, of a Delaware family; William J., son of William and Sarah, and William, son of Richard and Mary. Richard Levick came from Derbyshire, England, to Kent Co., Delaware, in 1680. The Levick family came originally from France, and the name was then spelled Leveque.—From Old Richland Families, p. 213.

Issue:—

VIII—3230. Gwendolyn Levick Hicks, b. 8-24-1904, at Kennett Square, Pa.; d. 2-18-1908, Agus Calientes, Mexico.
VIII—3231. Mary Elizabeth Hicks, b. 5-8-1906.
VIII—3232. William Morris Hicks, b. 3-17-1910.

VII—2723. ANNA S. HICKS, b. 12 mo. 13, 1877; unm.; lives with her parents. She is an accomplished artist.

Issue of Abiah Scarlett (T.-708) and Sarah D. Hoopes, all born near Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1565. ANNA MARY SCARLETT (Abiah, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 4 mo. 6, 1845; m. THOMPSON RICHARDS 4 mo. 9, 1870, son of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of New Garden, b. 2 mo. 11, 1842.

They reside at the homestead of his father, where he has extensive greenhouses and mushroom plant; address Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2724. ROWLAND A. RICHARDS, b. 11 mo. 27, 1871; m. LILLIAN F. MENDENHALL 10 mo. 22, 1903, dau. of Joseph Townsend Mendenhall and Lydia Merrick, b. 6 mo. 23, 1882.

He is in the coal, feed, fertilizer, etc., trade at Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3233. Lydia M. Richards, b. 1-6-1906.
VIII—3234. (a) Charles T. Richards, b. 8-28-1908.
VIII—3234. (b) Anna M. Richards, d. 9 mo. 5, 1911; aged 11 mo.

VII—2725. CHARLES T. RICHARDS, b. 8 mo. 17, 1874; d. 1 mo. 31, 1897; unm.

He was a student at the West Chester State Normal School, then became a clerk in the National Bank of Avondale. He resigned to engage in business with H. W. Owen at Fairville in the coal, lumber and feed trade, but was stricken with paralysis caused by a clot of blood on the brain, which caused his death. A bright career of success had just opened before him, and his death was a cause of universal regret.

VII—2726. ELIZABETH S. RICHARDS, b. 5 mo. 27, 1876; m. WILLIAM S. WORRALL 4 mo. 5, 1906, son of William H. Worrall and Susanna G. Kirk, b. 1 mo. 5, 1876 (see No. — pp.—; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3235. Elizabeth M. Worrall, b. 12-18-1907.

VII—2727. WILLIAM J. RICHARDS, b. 1 mo. 14, 1878; m. MARIA SPENCER PUSEY 5 mo. 22, 1907, dau. of Joel B. Pusey and Matilda Wilkinson, b. 12 mo. 21, 1877.

He has his father's farm in conjunction with his brother; address, Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3236. Mary W. Richards, b. 4-13-1908.

VII—2728. MARY B. RICHARDS, b. 6 mo. 27, 1880.

She is a clerk in the Kennett Square National Bank; resides with her parents.

VII—2729. J. WARREN RICHARDS, b. 3 mo. 14, 1882.

He is a florist and farmer; works in conjunction with his brother on father's farm.

VII—2730. RUTH E. RICHARDS, b. 7 mo. 29, 1885.

She is a teacher; home address with parents.

VII—2731. ANNA T. RICHARDS, b. 3 mo. 14, 1888; at home.

VI—1566. WILLIAM HOOPES SCARLETT (Abiah 5), b. 3 mo. 17, 1848; m. MARY JANE THOMAS 2 mo. 6, 1879, New Garden, dau. of Joseph Thomas and Mary Ann Briest, b. 11 mo. 20, 1850.

He is a farmer; first settled on the homestead, but in 1883 removed to the Baily farm of 200 acres in East Marlborough, the birthplace of his grandmother, which he now owns and has greatly improved and given the name "Selbourne Farm;" address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2732. GEORGE BAILY SCARLETT, b. Nov. 16, 1879, at New Garden; m. ELSIE L. GAWTHROP Dec. 29, 1904, Philadelphia, dau. of Joseph R. Gawthrop and Hattie Mason, b. July 3, 1881, at Kennett Square, Pa.

He is a salesman for the Fibre Specialty Company, of Kennett Square, Pa., where they reside on West State St.

Issue:—

VIII—3237. Mary Harriet Scarlett, b. Jan. 4, 1907.

VII—2733. WALTER ABIAH SCARLETT, b. May 12, 1883, at New Garden; m. EDITH TAFT March 8, 1906, dau. of George W. Taft and Ida Slocum, b. Sept. 8, 1884.

They reside on West State St., Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., where he is in the greenhouse and mushroom business.

Issue:—

VIII—3238. Eva Louise Scarlett, b. April 12, 1908.

VII—2734. ANNA EMMA SCARLETT, b. May 25, 1885, on "Selbourne Farm," East Marlborough Twp.; m. WARREN SHARPLESS April 12, 1911, by Friends' ceremony, son of William Sharpless and Sarah E. Hurford, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

He is a farmer; address, Toughkenamon, Pa.

VII—2735. ROBERT WILLIAM SCARLETT, b. Feb. 16, 1890; Selbourne Farm.

VII—2736. NORMAN THOMAS SCARLETT, b. Dec. 25, 1891; same.

VII—2737. JOEL TAYLOR SCARLETT, b. May 6, 1898; same.

VI—1567. TAYLOR SCARLETT (Abiah 5), b. 2 mo. 3, 1851, d. 2 mo. 25, 1907; m. ADA MOORE EVANS 11 mo. 29, 1893, Philadelphia, dau. of David Moore and Eleanor Betchel, b. 9 mo. 14, 1860, at New Garden.

They resided in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. They went to Florida for the benefit of his health, where he died. He was buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square. No issue.

VI—1568. ELIZABETH HOOPES SCARLETT (Abiah 5) b. 5 mo. 15, 1852, at New Garden; m. AMOS BARNARD 1 mo. 8, 1873, son of Joseph T. Barnard and Hannah S. Thompson, b. 1 mo. 22, 1851, at New London; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2738. SARAH GERTRUDE BARNARD, b. 6 mo. 7, 1874; m. MORTON P. DARLINGTON 10 mo. 13, 1898, Kennett Square, son of Edward B. Darlington and Elizabeth Townsend, b. 8 mo. 15, 1875 at Norway, now Rosedale, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a graduate of Haverford College 1897 and is assistant cashier in the National Bank of Kennett Square, Pa., with residence at Rosedale, Pa.

VIII—3239. Edward Brinton Darlington, b. 2-26-1907.
VIII—3240. Amos Barnard Darlington, b. 4-30-1908.

VII—2739. MARIAN HANNAH BARNARD, b. 4 mo. 23, 1881; at home, W. State St., Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2740. JOSEPH EARLE BARNARD, b. 3 mo. 31, 1883.

He is a florist; resides at home.

Issue of Deborah Scarlett (T.-709) and Jasper C. Way.

VI—1569. CHARLES C. WAY (Deborah, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 9, 1842; m. L. ANNA HOGE 5 mo. 18, 1875, dau. of Eli J. Hoge and Eliza P. Janney, of Goose Creek, now Lincoln, London Co., Va., b. 7 mo. 1, 1845.

They were at Blue Rapids, Kansas, for ten years; came to Wilmington, Del., in 1886. He is in the Acetyline gas trade; address, 30 East 24th St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2741. MABEL H. WAY, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. GEORGE ARTHUR 10 mo. —, 1901; address, 555 Thirty-eighth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—3241. Edith May Arthur, b. 7-17-1902.

VII—2742. ELSIE J. WAY, b. 2 mo. 16, 1881.
She is a teacher in a kindergarten at Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2743. MARY M. WAY, b. 11 mo. 30, 1886; at home.

VII—2744. CHARLOTTE WAY, b. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
She is a typewriter and stenographer with Prudential Life Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1570. NATHANIEL S. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 12 mo. 19, 1843; d. 8 mo. 24, 1904; bur. at Union Hill; m. MARY H. TROTH 1 mo. 1, 1873, dau. of P. Hillman Troth and Hannah Maria Ritter, b. 10 mo. 28, 1846, in Philadelphia.

They removed to Accotink, Fairfax Co., Va., where they remained several years; then in 1889 came to Yorklyn, New Castle, Co., Del., where he was engaged as a florist. His family now resides near Kennett Square, Pa., and have extensive greenhouses.

Issue, all born at Accotink, Va.:—

VII—2745. EDITH WAY, b. 2 mo. 16, 1874.
She is engaged in the U. S. Printing Department, with address 1204 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

VII—2746. RUTH WAY, b. 8 mo. 18, 1875.
She is a chaperon; went with a party traveling in Europe.

VII—2747. FRANK T. WAY, b. 1 mo. 15, 1877; unm.
He is a florist; in connection with his brothers they have extensive green houses near Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2748. MARY ANITA WAY, b. 6 mo. 21, 1878.
She is a trained nurse; home address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2749. PAUL HILLMAN WAY, b. 5 mo. 7, 1882; unm.
Same as brother above.

VII—2750. JASPER CHESTER WAY, b. 7 mo. 21, 1883; unm.
Same as brother above.

VII—2751. EMILY R. WAY, b. 1 mo. 4, 1889; m. CHESTER D. BROWN Aug. 29, 1908, son of George N. Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1888; address, Hamorton, Pa.

VI—1571. GEORGE B. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 8 mo. 13, 1845; d. 10 mo. 22, 1871; unm.; resided at Wood Lawn, Va.

VI—1572. ALFRED H. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 9 mo. 23, 1847; unm.; address, 915 West St., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1573. FRANCIS W. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 6 mo. 1, 1852, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. ELNORA C. HYDE 10 mo. 27, 1898, dau. of Daniel Hyde and Ellen Callahan, b. 10 mo. 16, 1864, at Hockessin, Del.

He is engaged at the fibre works with residence 1811 W. Lincoln St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2752. Francis Alfred Way, b. 1-23-1900.
VII—2753. May Deborah Way, b. 1-18-1901.
VII—2754. Elnora Way, b. 11-25-1903.

Issue of Annie Scarlett (T.-710) and Elias Hicks.

VI—1574. SARAH J. HICKS (Annie, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 11 mo. 11, 1848, at Londongrove; m. WILLIAM HENRY PHILLIPS, 2 mo. 11, 1869, son of Harvey Phillips and Hannah Taylor, of Ashland, Del., b. 3 mo. 21, 1842, at Centreville, Del.

They settled for two years in Kennett Twp., one year in Londongrove, thence to West Chester; in 1873 removed to Kennett Square and in 1878 to Kennett Twp., where in 1886 he bought a paper mill property with 50 acres of land, where he also has greenhouses. The mill was converted into Clifton Flour Mills and was the first in this section of the country to adopt the roller process of making flour; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2755. HARRY H. PHILLIPS, b. 8 mo. 2, 1872; d. 8 mo. 26, 1873.

VII—2756. ANNIE H. PHILLIPS, b. 8 mo. 29, 1874, at Kennett Square; m. EDWARD LADLEY 10 mo. 30, 1895, son of Joshua Harlan Ladley and Abbie Garrett, b. 3 mo. 9, 1874, at Elmira, N. Y.

He was a bookkeeper; removed from Kennett Square April, 1900, to Ardmore, Pa., then back to Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3242. Helen Leone Ladley, b. 3-17-1901.

VII—2757. HELEN J. PHILLIPS, b. 2 mo. 31, 1883, at Kennett Square; resides with her parents.

VI—1575. MARY B. HICKS (Annie 5), b. 9 mo. 11, 1850, at Londongrove; m. EUGENE P. MERCER 9 mo. 8, 1870, son of Solomon Mercer and Rachel Stackhouse, b. 4 mo. 8, 1847.

They reside in Kennett Square, Pa., where he was engaged in the stove, tinware and plumbing business, but now in another occupation. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

VII—2758. FREDERICK HICKS MERCER, b. 8 mo. 8, 1872.

He is a bookkeeper with the road machine works; resides with his parents.

VII—2759. MARY ELLA MERCER, b. 2 mo. 16, 1876; m. FREDERICK FAIRLAMB HUEY 9 mo. 1, 1898, son of Davis Huey and Ruth Amy Chambers, of Hamorton, b. 6 mo. 25, 1867; address, Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3243. William Ronald Huey, b. 8-12-1899.
VIII—3244. Elizabeth Huey, b. 7-15-1904.

VII—2760. JOEL SCARLETT MERCER, b. 3 mo. 29, 1879.

He is an expert accountant; address, 2013 N. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2761. THEODORE P. MERCER, b. 7 mo. 5, 1881; m. ETHEL PRESS, 6 mo. 28, 1905, dau. of John Press and Elizabeth Williams; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3245. Theodore Linton Mercer, b. 4-15-1907.

VII—2762. JOSEPH WALTER MERCER, b. 3 mo. 12, 1886; unm.; resides with his parents; address, Centre St., Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2763. EUGENE LEROY MERCER, b. 10 mo. 30, 1888; at home.

VI—1577. ANNIE W. HICKS (Annie 5), b. 7 mo. 19, 1855; unm.; resides in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue of Joel Scarlett (T.-711) and Annie Chandler.

VI—1578. MARY M. SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 20, 1856, near Kennett Square; m. CHARLES J. PENNOCK* 6 mo. 10, 1891, son of Sam-

---

Note.—Charles J. Pennock had m. first, Eleanor M. Phillips, 5-31-1882. She d. 1-26-1889, and they had children, Richard M., b. 5-22-1883; Samuel, b. 7-13-1884, and Margaret, b. 3-18-1886.

Charles J. a son of Samuel Pennock, who greatly improved the grain-drill invented by his father, and in 1859 invented and patented the "Iron Harvester," the first mowing machine with a cutter-bar that could be raised and lowered at will; and in 1877 invented the "Pennock Road Machine," the first one of the kind for practical use in this country.

Samuel Pennock, b. 8-8-1866; a son of Moses Pennock and Mary Jones Lamborn,

uel Pennock and Deborah A. Yerkes, b. 11 mo. 18, 1857, all of Kennett Square, Pa. where they reside.

Issue:—

VII—2764. JEAN SCARLETT PENNOCK, b. 5 mo. 6, 1892.

By second wife, Jane Richards.

VI—1579. ANNIE C. SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 26, 1865, at Kennett Square; m. S. HORACE SCOTT, M. D., 11 mo. 18, 1890, son of Amos S. Scott and Mary L. McPherson, b. 3 mo. 26, 1865, at Coatesville, Pa.

He graduated M. D. at the Jeffersoun Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and is in active practice, with address 303 Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2765. Edgar H. Scott, b. 8-19-1891; d. 11-5-1892.
VII—2766. Margaret Scott, b. 10-16-1894.
VII—2767. Horace S. Scott, b. 5-3-1899.
VII—2768. Jane Richards Scott, b. 9-28-1904.

VI—1580. PHEBE SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 6, 1868; m. ELLIS MARSHALL HARVEY, M. D., 2 mo. 27, 1896, son of Rolph M. Harvey and Anna B. Marshall, b. 2 mo. 5, 1869, at Londongrove, Pa.

He graduated A. B. at Swarthmore College, and M. D. at University of Pennsylvania. They reside in Media, Pa., where he is an active practice as a physician.

Issue born there:—

VII—2769. Jane Scarlett Harvey, b. 11-19-1896.
VII—2770. Anna Bartram Harvey, b. 7-25-1899.
VII—2771. Ellis Marshall Harvey, Jr., b. 6-28-1900.
VII—2772. Marjorie Richards Harvey, b. 3-7-1904.
VII—2773. Ralfe M. Harvey, b. 7-21-1905.
VII—2774. Phebe Scarlett Harvey, b. 11-14-1906.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOSEPH.

Issue of Caroline Hoopes (T.-713) and Rev. John A. Singmaster.

VI—1581. JAMES ARTHUR SINGMASTER (Caroline, Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 7, 1878; m. HELEN PRISCILLA JACKS.

He is a chemical engineer at the New Jersey Zinc Works; address, Palmerton, Pa.

---

and Moses Pennock was the inventor of the revolving horse-rake in 1822 and a rude grain-drill in 1841, which was regarded with incredulity for several years until after repeated trials its value was recognized. He was a son of Samuel Pennock and Mary Hadley. Samuel, son of William Pennock and Alice Mendenhall (Moses) William, son of Joseph Pennock, b. in Ireland in 1677, and Mary Lewis, and Joseph, son of Christopher Pennock, who came from Ireland in 1685 and settled in Philadelphia and m. Mary Collett, dau. of George Collett, of Ireland.

Issue:—

VII—2775. James Arthur Singmaster, Jr., b. April 7, 1908.

VI—1582. ELSIE SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. Aug. 29, 1879; announcement made June 8, 1911, of engagement for m. to Harold S. Lewars.

She was a graduate in 1896 of West Chester (Pa.) State Normal School, and is prominent in the literary circle as a writer of Pennsylvania German dialect stories; address, Gettysburg, Pa.

VI—1583. JOHN HOWARD SINGMASTER (Caroline, Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. CARRIE BOGH; address, Macungie, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2776. Harry Alden Singmaster, b. Jan. 24, 1908.

VI—1584. EDMUND HOOPES SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. Sept. 21, 1884; m. DAISY DIEHL; address, Haddonfield, N. J.

VI—1585. PAUL SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. July 6, 1887; address, Gettysburg, Pa.

Issue of Edmund D. Hoopes (T.-717) and Emma R. Haines.

VI—1586. NORMAN HAINES HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 1 mo. 28, 1885, at West Chester, Pa.; unm.

VI—1587. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 1 mo. 3, 1887, at West Chester, Pa.; at home.

VI—1588. ALLAN TRIMBLE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 2, 1888, at West Chester, Pa.; at home.

VI—1589. ELIZABETH COMLY HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 28, 1889, at Philadelphia; at home.

VI—1590. CLAYTON ENGLE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 24, 1893, at West Chester, Pa.

VI—1591. EDMUND D. HOOPES, JR. (Edmund D. 5), b. 3 mo. 13, 1896.

Issue of Joseph T. Hoopes (T.-729) and Judith S. Preston.

VI—1592. WILMER P. HOOPES (Joseph T., Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 10 mo. 2, 1874, West Chester, Pa.; m. HELEN WHITE POWELL 8 mo. 27, 1897, Woodside Farm, Harford Co., Md., dau. of Wm. Gordon Powell and Emma Loraine Gebler, b. 10 mo. 9, 1875, at Hontzdale, Clearfield Co., Pa.; d. 11 mo. 8, 1902.

M. second, ANNA GRAHAM MATTHEWS, 1 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Edward H. Matthews and Julia Rosabel Wheeler, b. 12 mo. 30, 1881.

He was a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1895; was in the drug trade in Philadelphia, New York and New Orleans; returned to the farm in the spring of 1897. He is a friend, and his first wife was a Presbyterian; address, Bynum, Forest Hill, Md., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2777. Clara Cloud Hoopes, b. 1-27-1899.
VII—2778. Helen Loraine Hoopes, b. 2-12-1900.
VII—2779. Elma Powell Hoopes, b. 2-7-1901.

VI—1593. MIRIAM HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 10 mo. 19, 1875, in Harford Co., Md.; at home; address, Bynum, Forest Hill, Md., F. R. D.

VI—1594. HERBERT HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 1 mo. 8, 1877; m. ANNIE JEAN WATSON 1 mo. 22, 1902, dau. of William T. and Elizabeth T. Watson, b. 10 mo. 6, 1875.

He is by profession a veterinarian; title, Herbert Hoopes, V. M. D. Address, Bel Air, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2780. Elizabeth Watson Hoopes, b. 7-25-1903; d. 1-13-1905.
VII—2781. Joseph Darlington Hoopes, b. 11-28-1905.
VII—2782. James Oliver Hoopes, b. 1-26-1908; d. 1-27-1908.

VI—1595. ROBERT D. HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 9 mo. 6, 1882; at home.

VI—1596. RACHEL T. HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 1 mo. 15, 1892. She was a student at George School, Newtown, Pa.

Issue of David Hoopes (T.-721) and Dora Sherman.

VI—1597. T. MAURICE HOOPES (David 5), b. 2 mo. 7, 1891, at Mt. Sidney, Va. He is probably with his mother at Staunton, Va.

VI—1598. ANNA T. HOOPES (David 5), b. 6 mo. 5, 1892, at Hagerstown, Md.

Issue of Clement D. Hoopes (T.-722) and Martha F. Price.

VI—1599. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 2 mo. 26, 1886.

He was for seven years steward on a vessel plying between New York and Bermuda; then promoted to a position on the steamer Bermudian of the same line. Address, that vessel at New York.

VI—1600. EDITH CHEYNEY HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 6 mo. 5, 1887; d. 3 mo. 3, 1892, at Tennallytown, D. C.

VI—1601. MARTHA FLETCHER HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 7 mo. 5, 1888; d. 1 mo. 26, 1889, in Harford Co., Md.

VI—1602. HENRY ARTHUR HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 8 mo. 19, 1889; m. KATHARINE ——— (?), 1908.

He is a bookkeeper in a large cafe in Washington, D. C.

VI—1603. MARTHA PRICE HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 5 mo. 18, 1891.

VI—1604. RUPERT LEE HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1894.

VI—1605. RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 3, 1897.

VI—1606. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 25, 1900.

They all reside with their parents at this writing.

Issue of Anna T. Hoopes (T.-723) and Russell Hoopes.

VI—1607. VIRGINIA RUSSELL HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 15, 1896.

VI—1608. ELIZABETH DARLINGTON HOOPES, b. 10 mo. 8, 1897.

VI—1609. CONSTANCE TRIMBLE HOOPES, b. 12 mo. 15, 1896.

These were all born at West Chester and live with their parents at this writing.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Issue of James M. Trimble (T.-728) and Isabella Guthrie, all born in New Orleans, La.

VI—1611. ALICE REBECCA TRIMBLE (James M., Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. ULYSSES M. BLANCHARD Feb. 20, 1890.

He d. July 2, 1894. He was a cotton planter at Stafford, Miss., where he was buried and where his widow and son continue to reside.

Issue:—

VII—2783. Isabella Trimble Blanchard, b. April 9, 1891; d. May 12, 1892.
VII—2784. John Augustus Blanchard, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

VI—1612. WILLIAM GUTHRIE TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. May 2, 1868; m. KATHERINE FRANCES LAMB Sept. 15, 1909, dau. of Patrick F. and Katherine Frances Lamb, b. July 22, 1877.

He removed from Stafford, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., April, 1909, and is engaged in accountant work, with address 1667 Carruthers Ave., that city.

Child:—

VII—2785. Patricia Elizabeth Trimble, b. Oct. 25, 1910.

VI—1613. JAMES MOORE TRIMBLE, JR. (James M. 5,) b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. April 12, 1892; unm.

VI—1614. ISABELLE GUTHRIE TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. April 16, 1874; m. DR. JAMES HAMILTON MADDOX Dec. 11, 1895. He d. Mar. 4, 1900. Her address is Stafford, Miss., where she and her son reside.

Issue:—

VII—2786. James Hamilton Maddox, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1896.

VI—1615.. JESSIE CRAWFORD TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. WILLIAM G. SMITH Jan. 3, 1904.

He is a cotton planter; address, Stafford, Miss.

Issue:—

VII—2787. Isabelle Trimble Smith, b. July 28, 1907.

Issue of Mary Elizabeth Trimble (T.-729) and William Crawford, all born in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1616. MARY BLAIR CRAWFORD (Mary E., Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. April 3, 1855; d. Jan. 1899; bur. in Greenmount Cem.; m. JOHN E. BRISCO. He is also deceased.

Issue:—

VII—2788. William Brisco, Jr.
Nothing further of these found.

VI—1617. ELLA CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. June 14, 1858; address, High and Trinity Sts., Baltimore, Md.

VI—1618. ALFRED CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 14, 1891; unm.

VI—1619. JESSIE AIKEN CRAWFORD Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 23. 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
Both of the latter were buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

VI—1620. GRACE RUTHERFORD CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. THOMAS OWEN.
Nothing further furnished.

Issue of Samuel Henry Troth (T.-739) and Anna Shipley.

VI—1623. JOHN THEODORE TROTH (Samuel H., Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 30, 1884; m. MARION ROBERTS, 7 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Rev. William H. Robert and Marion Esther McLean; resided at St. David's, Pa.

Issue by second wife, Josephine Corse.

VI—1624. ANNA M. S. TROTH, b. 5 mo. 25, 1889.

VI—1625. MIRIAM TROTH, b. 6 mo. 14, 1892; d. 8 mo. 22, 1893.

VI—1626. FREDERICK WILLIAM TROTH, b. 8 mo. 10, 1895; d. 9 mo. 24, 1898.

VI—1627. EDWARD P. TROTH, b. 9 mofl 12, 1900.

Issue of Elizabeth M. Trimble (T.-740) and John Beck.

VI—1630. JOHN CHARLES BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. CAROLINE PRIMROSE Nov. —, 1882, dau. of John Primrose and Caroline Brice; address, Worton, Kent County, Maryland.

Issue:—

VII—2789. George Vickers Beck.
VII—2790. Edna Beck.
VII—2791. Frank Beck.
VII—2792. Blanche Beck.
VII—2793. Cooper Beck.
VII—2794. Charles Beck.

VI—1631. ANNIE ORNE BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. BARTUS T. WILKINS Jan. 28, 1880, son of James Wilkins and Mary Frew. He is deceased. Her address, 302 E. 24th St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2795. ALFRED GIBSON WILKINS, b. Feb. 16, 1882; m. MARY NAGLE Feb. 12, 1902, dau. of John and Eliza Nagle.

He is a traveling commission merchant, with residence Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3246. Annie Wilkins, b. 190-.
VIII—3247. Edith Wilkins.
VIII—3248. Wilbur Wilkins.
VIII—3249. Emma Wilkins.
VIII—3250. Regina Wilkins, b. Aug. —, 1908.

VII—2796. JAMES WILBUR WILKINS, b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. FLORA MANTZ Oct. 1, 1904, dau. of Jacob Mantz and Rosena Rose, b. March 31, 1885; address, 302 E. 24th St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3251. Carrell Wilkins, b. July 31, 1907.

VII—2797. EDWARD WILKINS, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

He is second engineer; for three years on U. S. ship Chauncey, lately (1910) in China waters.

VI—1633. ROSE ELMA BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. JOHN L. DEPUTY Feb. 8, 1881, son of Charles Deputy and Isabella Gray, b. Sept. 21, 1858, in Delaware.

He is a farmer; address, Melitota, Kent Co., Del.

Issue:—

VII—2798. Harry Trimble Deputy, b. Aug. 1, 1883.
VII—2799. Elizabeth Troth Deputy, b. Sept. 2, 1884; m. William Taylor Kirkbride, June 7, 1909, of Philadelphia, Pa.
VII—2800. John Charles Deputy, b. June 2, 1886; d. young.
VII—2801. William Daly Deputy, b. Oct. 6, 1888.
VII—2802. Arthur Vickers Deputy, b. June 4, 1893.
VII—2803. Lewis Beck Vickers, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
VII—2804. Mary Julia Deputy, b. Jan. 23, 1901.
VII—2805. Emma Beck Deputy, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
VII—2806. Sabella Gray Deputy, b. July 21, 1906; d. Sept. 2, 1906.

VI—1635. WILLIAM HENRY BECK (Elizabeth M. 5), b. July 1, 1869; deceased.

VI—1636. EMMA JOSEPHINE BECK (Elizabeth M. 5), b. Aug. 29, 1871; address, 1317 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN, DAVID.

Issue of John Joseph Trimble (T.-741) and Anna M. Wheeler.

VI—1637. ALICE ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (John J., David, John, Isaac, James), b. May 22, 1875; resides in New York City, unmarried.

VI—1638. DAVID B. TRIMBLE (John J. 5), b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1884.

Issue of Anna S. Trimble (T.-743) and Henry H. Swinburne.

VI—1639. LAWRENCE TRIMBLE SWINBURNE (Anna S., David, John, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 16, 1872.

He is an artist, but recently went to the Klondike to locate and establish there a mining claim; unm.

Issue of Elizabeth B. Trimble (T.-745) and Rev. William J. O'Brien.

VI—1640. EDWARD GALBRAITH O'BRIEN (Elizabeth B. 5), b. Sept. 24, 1880; unm.; address Yreka, Cal.

VI—1641. MARY FLORENCE O'BRIEN (Elizabeth B. 5), b. Jan. 21, 1885; unm.; address Yreka, Cal.

Issue of Henry P. Trimble (T.-748) and Clara C. Crandall.

VI—1641. MARY EVERETT TRIMBLE (Henry P., David, John, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 17, 1896, at Crandall, Fla.

VI—1643. DAVID HENRY TRIMBLE (Henry P. 5), b. April 25, 1900; d. April 29, 1900.

Issue of James L. Trimble (T.-752) and Matilda W. Taylor.

VI—1644. MARY TAYLOR TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. July 1, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

VI—1645. SARAH DAVIS TRIMBLE (James L., Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 15, 1876; resides with her father at 308 W. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

VI—1646. EMILY TAYLOR TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. WILLIAM J. BUZBY Oct. 20, 1906, son of William C. Buzby and Elizabeth Borton, b. Dec. 17, 1876, at Mt. Laurel, N. J.; address, Plainfield, N. J.

VI—1647. ELIZABETH BROWN TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. May 27, 1885; m. J. HERMAN PRICKITT Aug. 15, 1906, son of Ezra E. Prickitt and Sarah E. Patterson, b. May 18, 1884, in N. J.; they reside in West Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2807. James Herman Prickitt, b. July —, 1907.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, MARY.

Issue of Winfield Peters (T.-765) and Mary Elizabeth Smith Girvin.

VI—1648. ANNIE G. PETERS (Winfield 5), b. June 8, 1871; d. July 7, 1872.

VI—1649. MARY LILLIAN PETERS (Winfield 5), b. Jan. 16, 1874; d. June 16, 1875,.

VI—1650. JAMES GIRVIN PETERS (Winfield, George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. HARRIET DUGAN WHITE Nov. 12, 1907.

He graduated A. B., 1898, at Johns Hopkins University and Yale Forestry School, 1903; is engaged with the U. S. Forestry Bureau, Washington, D. C.; resides in Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2808. Horace White Peters, b. Sept. 3, 1908.

Issue of Clarence Peters (T.-766) and Emma Hack.

VI—1651. CARRIE VIRGINIA PETERS (Clarence, George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 11, 1867; resides in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1652. EMMA MAE PETERS (Clarence 5), b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. LUDOLPH G. MATHEWS, 1889. They were legally separated.

M. second, ZEPHANIAH WILLIAM JORDON, 1895, son of William John Jordan. They resided in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in

banking; he d. Nov. 3, 1899, in WestPhiladelphia; bur. in Mount Peace Cemetery.

M. third, F. ALBERT KURTZ, 1903, of Baltimore, Md., son of Theophilus Newton Kurtz; address, 1404 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2809. Emma Virginia Mathews, b. March 31, 1891; d. Feb. 10, 1893.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2810. Edith Mae Jordon, b. Jan. 20, 1897.

Issue of Augusta H. Richardson (T.-774) and John S. Howard.

VI—1658. AMANDA SLADE HOWARD (Augusta, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. aJn. 4, 1904; m. JOHN H. GWYNN May 27, 1890; b. Oct. 8, 1858. His address, Benedict House, 1308 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VII—2811. Kathryn Gwynn, b. Nov. 3, 1891.
VII—2812. Grace Howard Gwynn, d. Oct. 3, 1895.

VI—1659. BEALE RICHARDSON HOWARD (Augusta 5), b. March 15, 1862, in Harford Co., Md.; m. GRACE B. ADAMS Dec. 16, 1889, dau. of George W. Adams and Jane L. Barclay, b. Feb. 16, 1871, in Washington, D. C.

He is on the staff of the "Evening Star;" office 1101 Pennsylvania Ave.; residence 1410 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue born there:—

VII—2813. Edythe Howard, b. June 14, 1891.
VII—2814. Grace Margaret Howard, b. July 13, 1892.
VII—2815. George Adams Howard, b. March 21, 1900.

Issue of Mary A. Richardson (T.-776) and Thomas M. Kent.

VI—1661. FRANCIS RICHARDSON KENT (Mary A. 5, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 1, 1877; m. MINNIE WHITMAN Jan. 5, 1907, dau. of Ezra Bailey Whitman and Belle Cross Slingluff, b. May 21, 1877.

He is treasurer of the Maryland Agricultural College; address, College Park, St. George Co., Md.

Issue:—

VII—2816. Frank Richardson Kent, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1907.

VI—1662. AUGUSTA RICHARDSON KENT (Mary A., Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 28, 1879; m. G. WARFIELD HOBBS, JR., Oct. 18, 1902, son of Rev. G.Warfield Hobbs and Jeanette Dawson Richardson, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

He has been engaged with various newspapers as follows: Washington Times, Washington, D. C., Evening Star, Baltimore American, 1897-1903

as state editor and assistant city editor, and since 1903 on the staff of the Public Ledger of Philadelphia, Pa., as city editor, with residence 223 Mt. Carmel Ave., Glenside, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2817. Mary Richardson Hobbs, b. July 9, 1903.
VII—2818. G. Warfield Hobbs, (3rd.), b. July 14, 1905.

Issue of B. H. Richardson, Jr. (T.-778) and Elizabeth M. Halcombe.

VI—1663. GEORGE HALCOMBE RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr., Mary, Mary, Isaac,. James), b. Aug. 22, 1866, in Mobile, Ala.; d. May 4, 1894, at Knoxville, Tenn.

VI—1664. MILDRED CLAYTON RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr. 5), b. Dec. 29, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.; m. ROBERT LEE ALLEN Sept. 26, 1888, of Montgomery, Ala., b. Jan. 2, 1866; address, Port Lovaca, Texas.

Issue:—

VII—2819. Howard Richardson Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
VII—2820. Georgia Richardson Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
VII—2821. Robert Lee Allen.
VII—2822. George Halcomb Allen.
Probably others, but names not furnished.

VI—1666. BEALE HOWARD RICHARDSON, 3d (Beale H. 2 Beale H. 1, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 27, 1871, in New Orleans, La.; m. FLORENCE HOWARD, of Glenville, Ala., June 8, 1893; b. Jan. 3, 1873.

He represented the Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York for nine years as manager; five years in New Orleans, La., and four years in St. Paul, Minn. On April 1, 1909, he severed his connection with this company and became agency supervisor for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of New York. Address, St. Paul, Minn.

Issue:—

VII—2823. Georgia Mildred Richardson, b. Oct. 21, 1894, at Columbus, Ga.
VII—2824. Annie Gertrude Richardson, b. May 6, 1896, in Glenville, Ala.
VII—2825. Florence Howard Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1897, in Columbus, Ga.
VII—2826. Beale Howard Richardson, (4th), b. July 16, 1905, in New Orleans, La.
VII—2827. William Holcombe Richardson, b. Nov. 14, 1908, in St. Paul, Minn.

VI—1667. LYNETTE RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr., 5), b. Jan. 24, 1873, in Savannah, Ga.; d. young.

Issue by second wife.

VI—1668. RHETTA RICHARDSON.

VI—1669. GERTRUDE RICHARDSON.

Issue of Elizabeth H. Richardson (T.-781) and Isaiah P. Burgess, born in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1670. JAMES ANDREWS BURGESS (Elizabeth H. 5), b. March 14, 1870; m. MARY ARMISTEAD BOSWELL Aug. 31, 1907, of Southern Virginia, dau. of William C. Boswell and Mary Armstead.

He is with the Merchant & Miners Transportation Co. Residence, Springdale Ave., Forest Park, Baltimore, Md. No children.

VI—1671. AUGUSTA BLANCHE BURGESS (Elizabeth Howard, Catherine J., Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 2, 1872.

She is a teacher; resides at 711 Gladstone Ave., Roland Park, P. O. Baltimore,Md.

VI—1672. FRANK RICHARDSON BURGESS (Elizabeth H. 5), b. July 2, 1874; address, 1711 Gladstone Ave., Roland Park, P. O. Baltimore, Md.

VI—1673. ANNIE ESTELLE BURGESS Elizabeth H. 5), b. June 12, 1882; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, RACHEL.

Issue of Rachel Ann Evans (T.-796) and Oliver Patterson.

VI—1679. MARY FINLEY PATTERSON (Rachel Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. JEPTHA CLARK Nov. 10, 1881, son of William M. Clark and Maria McCloud, b. Aug. 30, 1855. Address, 1228 Hyde Park, Camden, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2828. Lewis Oliver Clark, b. July 30, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1885.
VII—2829. Charles Wesley Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. June 16, 1892.

VI—1680. WESLEY REUBEN PATTERSON (Rachel Ann 5), b. March 7 ,1869; m. AMELIA C. DIHLMAN March 30, 1896, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Dihlman, formerly of Germany.

He is a time clerk for Penna. R. R. at West Phila., and she has a dry goods store at their residence, 4002 Girard Ave., Phiadelphia, Pa. He had one leg amputated which he lost by a train wreck June 7, 1899. No issue.

VI—1681. BERTHA FRANCES PATTERSON (Rachel Ann 5), b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. CHARLES THOMPSON, 1890.

He is a storekeeper. They removed to Hopwood near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.

Issue:—
VII—2830. Oliver Thompson, b. June 14, 1898.
VII—2831. Maude Thompson, b. June 29, 1903.

Issue of Paschall Evans (T.-797) and Harriet Price.

VI—1682. EUGENE PARKER EVANS (Paschall, Hannah, Mary, Hannah James), b. June 10, 1861; m. SARAH WILLIAMS Oct. 28, 1886, dau. of Redmund Williams and Mary Jane Larkin, d. May 31, 1901.

He is a traffic manager of the White Hall Cement Co.; addressi 5336 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1683. ELLA J. EVANS (Paschall 5), b. May 5, 1863; m. JOHN WALTERS Jan. 27, 1887, son of John Walters and Mary Strickler, b. May 19, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1888; address same as last No.

VI—1684. IRENE EVANS (Paschall 5), b. Sept. 18, 1865; unm.; address, same as above.

VI—1685. ANN EVANS (Paschall 5), b. March 22, 1868; d. May 9, 1875; buried at Northwood Cemetery.

VI—1686. OSCAR H. EVANS (Paschall 5), b. June 7, 1871; m. MARY DALLAS SINNICKSON Sept. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, dau. of Henry Sinnickson and Harriet Armstrong Walls, of Salem, N. J..

He is a clerk in the ticket office of Penna. R. R., office Washington, D. C., with address 676 Fourth St., N. E. No issue.

Issue of Sidney Evans (T.-799) and Henry Davis, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1688. MARGARETTA W. DAVIS (Sidney, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 22, 1866; unm.; resides with her mother 3804 Reno St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1689. BERTHA JANE DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. JOSEPH MARTIN May 12, 1897, son of John Martin and Sophia, b. Sept. —, 1858. Her address same as sister above. No issue.

VI—1692. WILLIAM DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. June 2, 1899; unm. He went with his mother and family to Philadelphia and died there buried in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

VI—1693. JOHN C. DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. June 10, 1885; unm.; residence same as sisters.

Issue of John McCormick (T.-800) and Elizabeth M. Taylor.

VI—1694. ROBERT FRANKLIN McCORMICK (John, Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. MARY HEATLEY Jan. 5, 1886, dau. of Samuel Heatley and Catharine Mahan, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

He is a printer, engaged in the Horace Temple printing establishment, with residence 509 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2832. Mary McCormick, b. March 2, 1889.
VII—2833. Helen McCormick, b. Sept. 20, 1891; d. July 20, 1892.
VII—2834. William J. McCormick, b. June 22, 1893.
VII—2835. Frank J. McCormick, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
VII—2836. Joseph A. McCormick, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
VII—2837. Thomas McCormick, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
VII—2838. Kathryn McCormick, b. June 24, 1902.
VII—2839. Robert McCormick, b. Jan. 16, 1904.
VII—2840. Dorothy McCormick, b. Sept. 29, 1905.
VII—2841. Louis M. McCormick, b. Jan. 12, 1907.

VI—1695. JOHN HENRY McCORMICK (John 5), b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1902; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1696. GEORGE B. McCORMICK (John 5), b. July 26, 1863; m. FRANCES HAYES SMEDLEY May 19, 1892, dau. of Peter Smedley and Amy Henderson, b. May 16, 1868.

He is a reporter on the "Local News," with residence at 113 S. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2842. Clara McCormick, b. March 10, 1893.

Issue of Wills McCormick (T.-803) and Harriet Hoffman.

VI—1702. LEORA V. McCORMICK (Wills 4), b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. JOHN O'NEIL; of Philadelphia, but not found.

VI—1704. LENA DORA McCORMICK (Wills 4), b. Dec. 28, 1870; said to be living in Philadelphia; unm.

Issue of Ellen McCormick (T.-804) and Thomas S. Foster.

VI—1706. MARY W. FOSTER (Ellen, Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. July 7, 1865; m. JOHN C. WAINWRIGHT Sept. 16, 1868, son of Abel Wainwright and Fanny Coles, of New York State, but removed to Spring City, Pa., in 1857, b. May 3, 1862.

He is a manufacturer of foundry facings, with address 249 S. Main St., Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2843. Lillian Wainwright, b. May 20, 1888; at home.
VII—2844. Mary Wainwright, b. May 3, 1892; at home.

VI—1707. LILLY FOSTER (Ellen5), b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. THOMAS CLIFFORD WILLIAMS Oct. 14, 1890, son of Samuel Williams and Abbie Long, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

He is engaged with the Perry & Co. clothing store, Sixteenth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; resided for a time at 515 N. 6th St., that city; in 1910 removed to 418 S. 4th St., Colwyn, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2845. Thomas Williams, b. April 12, 1894.
VII—2846. Laurabell Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

VI—1709. WILLIAM B. FOSTER (Ellen 5), b. Nov. 19, 1874; m. ELIZABETH SCOTT April 6, 1904, dau. of Alfred Scott and Rebecca Welde Pinkerton.

He is head draughtsman of the Dupont Bldg., corner of Tenth and Market Sts., with residence 1207 W. Ninth St., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1710. LEVI McCAULEY FOSTER (Ellen 5), b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. ANNA BERTHA McCAULEY April 21, 1909, b. Sept. —, 1884.

He is a machinist employed with the Pusey & Jones Company, of Wilmington, Del.; address, 1407 W. Seventh St.

Issue of Lewis McCormick (T.-808) and ——— Wychoff.

VI—1711. ——— McCORMICK, m. EDWIN FULLAM; reside in Washington, D. C.

Issue of Abner Evans (T.-810) and Mary Ann Kephart.

VI—1712. JOHN EVANS, b. 1856, at Downingtown, Pa.

By second wife, Hannah Clower.

VI—1713. FRANK EVANS, b. May 15, 1869.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, DAVID.

Issue of George Jobe (T.-812) and Ann Sharp.

VI—1714. JACOB D. JOBE (George, Hannah, David, Hannah, James), b. July 18, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1897; m. MARY SMITH Nov. 22,

1875, dau. of Eber Smith and Mary Jane Sharpe, b. April 29, 1855; resided in Coatesville, Pa.

After his death she m. Walter Thompson, son of William Thompson and Sarah Noblet, who was b. Sept. 2, 1845,and they reside in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a carpenter.

Issue of Jacob D. Jobe:—

VII—2847. LESLIE JOBE, b. May 18, 1876, m. EMILY ECHOLLS Dec. 9, 1898, dau. of John and Mary Echolls, b. Feb. 3, 1882.

He is employed with the Worth Iron Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3252. Charles Eber Jobe, b. Oct. 20, 1900; d. July 30, 1901.
VIII—3253. Isabell Jobe, b. June 21, 1902.
VIII—3254. William W. Jobe, b. March 4, 1905.
VIII—3255. Laura E. Jobe, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VII—2848. EBER JOBE, b. April 18, 1879; m. CORA BELLE GARMAN Dec. 21, 1905, dau. of Reuben Garman and Ida Spotts, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

He is employed with the Huston Iron Works, of Coatesville, Pa., where they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—3256. Harold Eber Jobe, b. Nov. 20, 1906.

VII—2849. ELSIE JANE JOBE, b. June 25, 1883; m. BENJAMIN MORRELL Nov. 22, 1905, son of James ———, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

They reside in Coatesville, Pa. He is a machinist. No issue.

VII—2850. ROY JOBE, b. March 9, 1894.

VI—1715. RUTHANNA JOBE (George 5), b. July 9 ,1855; m. ANDREW GRIFFITH Feb. 1, 1880, son of James Griffith and Mary Ann Jackson, b. April 26, 1861; reside at 265 S. First Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2851. WILMER GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. EMMA DOGHERTY Jan. 19, 1907, of Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3257. Ruth Griffith, b. July 20, 1907.

VII—2852. ALICE G. GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 28, 1882; unm.; resides with parents.

VII—2853. GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 22, 1885, unm.

On Nov. 13, 1899, he sustained a severe injury to his back whilst employed in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, since which time he has not been able to walk. He lives with his parents.

VII—2854. NORMAN J. GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 8, 1885, m. ELSIE HESS March 16, 1909.

He is an iron and steel worker at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—2855. J. LESLIE GRIFFITH, b. April 14, 1887; d. April 18, 1888.

VII—2856. HOWARD H. GRIFFITH, b. March 14, 1889.
He is employed in an iron works at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—2857. CHARLES GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

VII—2858. MARY J. GRIFFITH, b. June 14, 1897.

VI—1716. GEORGE JOBE, JR., (George 5), b. April 4, 1857; m. LILLIAN R. FORD Sept. 29, 1887, dau. of William Ford and Mary Hetherington, b. March 15, 1864.

He is employed in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa., with residence 255 S. First Ave.

Issue:—

VII—2859. Cora M. Jobe, b. Sept. 28, 1890; cashier in Ginn's Dept. Store, Coatesville, Pa.
VII—2860. Jacob Jobe, b. Nov. 13, 1896.
VII—2861. William Jobe, b. Sept. 23, 1901.

VI—1717. MARY J. JOBE (George 5), b. April 17, 1860; unm.; resides with her mother.

Issue of William E. Fetters (T.-814) and Sarah Ford.

VI—1718. GEORGE W. FETTERS (William, Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 13, 1862, at Newtown Square; m. HANNAH A. MULLER Oct. 4, 1883, dau. of Carl Muller and Augusta Windler, b. July 16, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1909; address, 7007 Woodland avenue., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2862. George W. Fetters, Jr., b. July 31, 1884.
VII—2863. Augusta W. Fetters, b. Feb. 9, 1886.
VII—2864. William Jarvis Fetters, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
VII—2865. Josephine Muller Fetters, b. July 30, 1889.
VII—2866. Sarah Rose Fetters, b. Nov. 30, 1891.
VII—2867. Carl M. Fetters, b. July 14, 1893.
VII—2868. Harly Boon Fetters, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
VII—2869. Herman M. Fetters, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. same day.

VI—1719. WILLIAM E. FETTERS (William 5), b. Jan. 14, 1865, Lower Merion; m. ANNA BARGER April 30, 1890.

He is a letter carrier; address, 940 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1720. EDWARD B. FETTERS (William 5), b. Mar. 14, 1867, at Haverford; m. SOPHIA DIRKS Jan. 29, 1895, dau. of Rudolph Dirks and Margaret Hirst, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

He is engaged with P. R. R. at Broad St. Station; address, 46th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2870. Hazel Fetters, b. Oct. 6, 1895.
VII—2871. Blanche Fetters, b. Feb. 28, 1900; d. Jan. —, 1901.

VI—1721. SALLIE FETTERS (William 5), b. Sept. 6, 1869, at Darby; m. JOHN PHY June 21, 1899, son of Charles and Hannah Phy.

He is in the laundry trade; last location given Bryn Mawr, Pa. No issue.

VI—1722. JOSEPH M. FETTERS (William 5), b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Darby.

He is employed at Broad St. Sta., P. R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

VI—1723. HARRY B. FETTERS (William 5), b. March 18, 1874, at Darby; unm.

VI—1725. BRUCE W. FETTERS (William 5), b. June 13, 1877; m. ANNIE MOWBRAY June 1903, dau. of John. No issue.

VI—1726. PHILIP M. FETTERS (William 5), b. Jan. 3, 1879; m. EMMA BUMGARDNER Oct. 17, 1901, dau. of Philip and Beulah Bumgardner.

He is employed at Broad St. Sta., P. R. R.; address, 6025 Kershaw Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2872. Philip Ray Fetters, b. Nov. 14, 1902.

Issue of Joseph Fetters, Jr. (T.-815) and Margaret Braden.

VI—1727. ELIZABETH C. FETTERS (Joseph, Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. EDWARD KRAYER April 30, 1889, son of Edward Krayer and Annie.

He is a florist on the William E. Garrett place, probably at Villa Nova, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2873. Edith Krazer, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

VI—1728. GEORGE FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 25, 1868; unm.; a farmer at Media, Pa.

VI—1729. MARIA JENNIE FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 22,

1871; m. EDWIN J. RYAN April 22, 1897, son of William Webb Ryan and Julia MacMahan, b. May 14, 1872, in Washington, D. C.

He is a bookkeeper; address, 703 Sixth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VII—2874. Alfred Edwin Ryan, b. July 26, 1898.

VI—1730. ELLA REBECCA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. June 21, 1875; m. JOSEPH M. WELLS, JR., Oct. 15, 1896, son of Joseph M. Wells and Mary Bonsall, of Concordville, Pa., b. March 7, 1868.

He was in the butter and egg trade forf several years. Afterwards clerking for his brother Mark P. Wells, contractor in Philadelphia; with residence at Yeadon, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2875. Marian Wells, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
VII—2876. Florence E. Wells, b. Aug. 31, 1899.
VII—2879. Gaylord W. Wells, b. Feb. 26, 1907.
VII—2877. Joseph F. Wells, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
VII—2878. Walker Y. Wells, b. April 19, 1903.

VI—1731. WILHELMINA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 15, 1879; m. JOHN T. McCAIN Dec. 28, 1899, son of John McCain and Mary Newlin, b. May 27, 1877.

He is a farmer and milkman; address, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2880. John Malcolm McCain, b. July 30, 1900.

VI—1732. HERBERT RAYMOND FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Sept. 21, 1883; m. FLORENCE LUKENS, Feb. —, 1904, dau. of Abraham Lukens.

He is an engineer at Springfield Water Works; address, Media, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VII—2881. (a) Mildred Fetters, b. June 30, 1905.
VII—2881. (b) Anna Margaret Fetters, b. Mar. —, 1908.

VI—1733. SELINA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 19, 1887.

She is clerk in a drug store, Washington, D. C.

Issue of Margaret Jane Fetters (T.-818) and Joshua Lawrence Thompson.

VI—1734. WILLIAM F. THOMPSON (Margaret J., Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. June 21, 1868; m. MARY A. PATTON June 2, 1892, dau. of Edward Patton and Mary Donegan, b. Nov. 17, 1871.

He is a police officer at Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2882. George William Thompson, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
VII—2883. Florence Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1894; d. June 30, 1894.

VII—2884. Mary A. Thompson, b. June 2, 1895.
VII—2885. Margaret F. Thompson, b. July 20, 1897.
VII—2886. Roseanna Thompson, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
VII—2887. Frances Thompson, b. May 18, 1903; d. May 26, 1903.

VI—1735. JOSEPH THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. June 6, 1870; m. ELIZABETH KYLE Dec. 25, 1890, dau. of John Kyle and Sarah Wilson, b. Feb. 1, 1873; address, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2888. Ethel May Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
VII—2889. Samuel Thompson, b. Mar. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 24, 1896.
VII—2890. Charles Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1897.
VII—2891. Sarah Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1899.
VII—2892. Lawrence John Thompson, b. July 22, 1900.
VII—2893. Elizabeth Thompson, b. June 9, 1902.
VII—2894. Marion Thompson, b. April 30, 1906; d. July 16, 1906.

VI—1736. ELWOOD THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. April 22, 1872; m. LILLIAN KITE about 1898. She d. Aug. 4, 1900.

M. second REBECCA REED June 1, 1903, dau. of William Reed and Elizabeth McConnell, b. June 24, 1872.

He is a plasterer; resides at Addingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

VII—2895. Elwood Thompson, Jr., b. July 30, 1900.

VI—1739. JOSHUA LAWRENCE THOMPSON, JR. (Margaret J. 5), b. Jan. 15, 1877; m. ESSIE FOX, Jan. 22, 1900, dau. of Jessie T. Fox and Eliza Smuck, b. May 26, 1878.

He is an electrician, employed by Philadelphia and West Chester Traction Co.; address, Llanerch, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2896. Bessie May Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
VII—2897. Joshua Lawrence Thompson, (3d), b. June 3, 1905.

VI—1741. LILLIAN THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5) ,b. Dce. 16, 1882; m. HERBERT WATSON July 14, 1903, son of Byard Watson and Mary Eastburn, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

He is engineer at electrical power plant, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2898. Mary M. Watson, b. Jan. 15, 1904.
VII—2899. Helen M. Watson, b. Dec. 21, 1906.

VI—1742. LENA G. THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. Feb. 21, 1885; unm.; address, Llanerch, Pa.

VI—1743. TILLIE F. THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. Oct. 30, 1887; m. ENOCH H. EASTBURN July 9, 1906, son of Edgar Eastburn and Eliza Cook, b. Aug. 14, 1883 (of Bucks Co., Pa., ancestry).

He is a trolley motorman on Market St.; address, Callowhill St. above 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2900. Maurice Hallowell Eastburn, b. Jan. 17, 1907.
VII—2901. Edgar Lawrence Eastburn, b. Jan. 3, 1909.

VI—1744. EDITH THOMPSON (Margaret 5), b. April 19, 1894; lives with her mother.

Issue of Charles Henry Fetters (T.-819) and Matilda Wadas.

VI—1746. ANNA M. FETTERS (Charles H., Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. July 12, 1884; d. May 6, 1906; m. FRANK COX March 12, 1902, son of Bertus Cox.

Issue:—

VII—2902. Irene Cox, b. March 13, 1903.
VII—2903. Charles Cox, b. Aug. 5, 1905.

VI—1747. WALTER FETTERS (Charles H. 5), b. May 14, 1886; m. ELMA KIRK May 24, 1909 (?), dau. of Howard Kirk, b. July —, 1888.

VI—1748. GEORGE W. FETTERS (Charles H. 5), b. April 18, 1890; at home.

Issue of Margaret E. Faddis (T.-822) and Reuben I. England.

VI—1752. HUGHES HAINES ENGLAND (Margaret, John, David, Hannah, James), b. March 13, 1871; m.; address, 230 N. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—1753. MARY FLORENCE ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. WILLIAM C. DORMAN; address, Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., R. F. D. 2. No issue.

VI—1754. DELLA JANE ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. Feb. 16, 1886.

VI—1755. JOHN HARLAND ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. July 26, 1893.

Issue of Mary H. Faddis (T.-826) and William John Hunter.

VI—1765. ANNIE JANE HUNTER (Mary H., James, David, Hannah, James), b. May 15, 1880; m. GEORGE BALDWIN WAY, JR., Oct. 17, 1895, son of George B. Way and Mary Hill; address, 316 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2904. Dorothy Ella Way, b. March 25, 1897.
VII—2905. William Arthur Way, b. July 10, 1899.
VII—2906. Percy Francis Way, b. Nov. 28, 1901.

VI—1766. FLORENCE MARGARETTA HUNTER (Mary H. 5), b. May 28, 1883.

She is a trained nurse; address, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Joseph P. Faddis (T.-835) and Annie G. Pyle.

VI—1785. SOPHIA H. FADDIS (Joseph P., Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 13, 1881; unm.; address, West Chester, Pa.

VI—1780. GRACE E. FADDIS (Joseph P. 5), b. Sept. 27, 1883; m. HERMAN GIDEON WILLIAMSON June 23, 1909, son of James T. Williamson and Amelia Pyle, b. April 24, 1884, at "Lafayette Hall," Chadd's Ford, Pa.

She engaged in teaching; last at Concordville, Pa.; present address, 47 N. 62d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

Joseph Talbert Williamson, b. June 15, 1911.

Issue of Richard Henry Faddis (T.-838) and Clara V. Smith.

VI—1789. MARY B. FADDIS (Richard H., Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. July, 11 1883; m. DANIEL ERWIN July 27, 1904, son of Archibald Erwin and Elizabeth ———, b. June —, 1883.

He is engaged with his father in extensive stone quarries at Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2907. Elizabeth Erwin, b. Sept. 5, 1904.
VII—2908. Archibald Erwin, b. April 30, 1906.
VII—2909. Clara Virginia Erwin, b. Feb. 25, 1908.

VI—1796. ELWOOD G. FADDIS (Richard H. 5), b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. MAY AUSTIN Nov. 28, 1908, dau. of Henry Austin and Mary.

He is a fireman for the Springfield Water Company; resides at Phoenixville, Pa.

VI—1797. JENNIE H. FADDIS (Richard H. 5), b. April 4, 1889;

m. CHARLES W. MALIN April 5, 1909; removed to Rochester, N. Y. He is in the employe of the Springfield Water Co.

The others of this family reside with their parents; see under their names.

Issue of Wellington A. Faddis (T.-840) and Amy A. Lawton.

VI—1802. LAWTON BAKER FADIDS (Wellington A. 5), b. Dec. 4, 1891.

VI—1803. AMY ALICE FADDIS (Wellington A. 5), b. Dec. 18, 1892; m. WILLIAM FERLINGER April 26, 1910.

He is a telegraph operator; address, West Chester, Pa.

For other children see under his name in Fifth Generation.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, MARY.

Issue of Joseph D. White (T.-842) and Mary Woodward.

VI—1809. HARRY VANMETER WHITE (Joseph, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. ARABELLA D. WHITE circa, 1896 (his cousin; see T.-1828).

M. second, MABEL E. McCRONE, Oct. 3, 1903, dau. of Henry C. McCrone and Mary A. Finnegan, b. May 10, 1882.

He is a weaver by trade employed in mills near Lenni, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2910. Martha Gertrude White, b. Jan. 9, 1897.

VI—1810. THOMAS FRANKLIN WHITE (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 22, 1872; m. HANNAH THOMPSON, of Thorndale, Pa.

He was for some time employed at Llewellyn Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., but removed probably to Downingtown, Pa.; had two children, but both died young.

VI—1811. CHARLES W. WHITE Joseph 5), b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. MARY BRADFORD Dec. 22, 1898, dau. of Henry Bradford and Louisa O'Brien, b. April 3, 1880.

He is a weaver, employed in Jordan's Mill, corner 10th and Walnut Sts., Chester, Pa.; address, 7th and Welsh Sts., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2911. (a) Emma Esther White, b. Dec. 20, 1902; d. Sept. 12, 1905.
VII—2911. (b) Mary Elizabeth White, b. Jan. 23, 1906; d. July 21, 1906.

VI—1812. T. JEFFERSON WHITE (Joseph 5), b. April 3, 1877; m. MARY SHIVE June 28, 1911, dau. of Peter Shive.

He is by trade a weaver in Aberfoyle Mill, Chester, Pa.

VI—1813. HOWARD THEODORE WHITE (Joseph 5), b. July 6, 1879; m. KATIE ELIZABETH FLETCHER July 23, 1902, dau. of Henry Fletcher and Mary O'Connor, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

He is a farmer; resides at Dowlin; address, Downingtown, Pa. No issue.

VI—1814. REMMIE WHITE (Joseph 5), b. 1881; m. JOHN CROWL.

He is a glass-blower; probably at Royersford, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Julia Ann White (T.-843) and James S. Miller.

VI—1815. WALTER T. MILLER (Julia Ann, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. April 2, 1868; m. SARAH FRANCES RICE June 17, 1896; b. Sept. —, 1875.

He is engaged with a sawing lumber company; address, Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VII—2912. Frances Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1896; d. Dec. 22, 1896.
VII—2913. Daisy Gertrude Miller, b. July 14, 1898.
VII—2914. Anna May Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1900.
VII—2915. Edwin T. Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1900; d. July 9, 1901.
VII—2916. Lillian Amanda Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
VII—2917. Howard Wesley Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1905.
VII—2918. Walter Theodore Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1906.
VII—2919. Dorothy Isabel Miller, b. April 5, 1909.

VI—1816. JAMES ALBERT MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. MARGARET SHUTE Oct. 22, 1891, dau. of Aaron Shute and Elizabeth Ross.

He is a gasmaker at the Worth Bros. Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2920. Margaret Isabell Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

VI—1819. HOWARD WESLEY MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. NELLIE MAY WILSON Nov. 8, 1899, dau. of Joseph D. Wilson, b. Dec. —, 1880.

He is an ironworker in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2921. Iva Elnora Miller, b. May —, 1900.

VI—1820. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. June 2, 1878; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

VI—1822. EMMA GERTRUDE MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Feb.

19, 1883; m. EDWARD J. LAWRENCE Feb. 8, 1900, son of Hugh E. Lawrence and Ella Kelly, b. March 4, 1875.

He is an ironworker in Huston's Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa.; address, 218 W. Diamond St.

Issue:—

VII—2922. Anna Rebecca Lawrence, b. Dec. 2, 1904.

Issue of James White (T.-844) and Louisa Bardsley.

VI—1823. GEORGE W. WHITE (James, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 18, 1868.

He went away and not heard from for many years.

VI—1824. WILLIAM C. WHITE (James 5), b. Mar. 18, 1870, at Downingtown, Pa.; m. MARY McGEE March 20, 1894; b. Aug. 17, 1878, in Ireland; address, 547 Ferry Ave., Norristown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2923. Francis Henry White, b. March 1, 1895, at Norristown.

He lost a leg by being struck by the cars on the railroad in Norristown, Sept. 20, 1901.

VII—2924. James William White, b. Aug. 1, 1897, same.

VII—2925. Ida White. } Twins, b. Feb. 22, 1900; d. March 12, 1901.
VII—2926. Mary White. }

VI—1825. WILSON JAMES WHITE (James 5), b. March 31, 1872; m. ELLA SECKEL June 14, 1896, dau. of William Seckel and Susan Lare, b. March 25, 1878.

He is on the police force with residence 146 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2927. William Leslie White, b. June 30, 1900.
VII—2928. Myrtle Louisa White, b. Jan. 12, 1906.

Issue of Lewis White (T.-845) and Mary E. Reese.

VI—1826. LAURA V. WHITE (Lewis, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. LEMUEL SCOTT May —, 1886, son of Hiram Scott and Hannah Rees, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1890.

He was by occupation a loom boss. She resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2929. Florence Scott, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
VII—2930. Lemuel Scott, b. Aug. 4, 1890.

Issue of Isaac N. White (T.-846) and Elizabeth Boyer, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1827. ELMER ELLSWORTH WHITE (Isaac, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. FLORENCE DIETRICH

Sept. 21, 1893, dau. of John and Emma Dietrich, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Oct. 19, 1902.

M. second, CLARA NAGLE, dau. of Bernard and Anna Nagle, b. April 20, 1878.

He is a machinist; address, 311 Pearl St., Reading, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2931. Anna White, b. March 21, 1896.
VII—2932. John White, b. April 9, 1898.

VI—1828. ARABELLA D. WHITE (Isaac N. 5), b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. July 6, 1900; m. HARRY V. WHITE about 1896 (No. T.-1809). Further record under his No.

Issue of Thomas Jefferson White (T.-847) and Eliza Ann Barr.

VI—1831. CARRIE GERTRUDE WHITE (Thomas J., Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. April 27, 1895; m. PAUL R. HOMBACK Dec. 6, 1894, by Rev. P. P. Strawvinski. He is of the firm of A. V. Homback & Son Marble Works, at Newport, Perry Co., Pa.

VI—1832. MARY ELLA WHITE (Thomas J. 5), b. March 4, 1875; m. ELMER E. ULSH March, 26, 1802, by Rev. Geo. W. Stevens, at Lewistown, Pa.

He is a contractor and builder at Lewistown, Miflin Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2933. Thomas Jefferson Ulsh, b. March 11, 1908.
VII—2934. Grace Elizabeth Ulsh, b. April 11, 1909.

Issue of Rebecca H. White (T.-848) and James Duran.

VI—1836. ANNA DURAN (Rebecca H. 5); m. ——— Bishop. Said to be in Pottstown, Pa., but not found.

Issue:—

VII—2935. Frank Bishop.

VI—1837. JAMES DURAN (Rebecca H. 5). Said to be m. and to be in Roxborough, Phila., but not found.

Issue of Susanna White (T.-849) and Philip Gleeson.

VI—1838. GEORGE W. GLEESON (Susanna, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 20, 1873; m. MARGARET McGETAGIN Jan. 7, 1894, dau. of Patrick McGetagin and Susanna Haws, b. June 4, 1873.

He is an engineer at ice plant; address, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2936. Marie Gleeson, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
VII—2937. Anna Gleeson, b. April 7, 1896.
VII—2938. Emma Gleeson, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
VII—2939. Ella Gleeson, b. July 6, 1900.

VII—2940. George W. Gleeson, b. Feb. 10, 1903.
VII—2941. Frances A. Gleeson, b. April 30, 1905.
VII—2942. Samuel Worrell Gleeson, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

VI—1839. MARY EMMA GLEESON (Susanna 5), b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. SAMUEL L. WORRALL Jan. 12, 1898, son of Leonard Worrall, of Honeybrook, Pa., b. July 2, 1869.

He is a traveling salesman; address, 516 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.

No issue.

VI—1840. WILLIAM GLEESON (Susanna 5), b. Feb. —, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1903; unm.

Issue by second husband.

(See Fifth Generation under his name.)

Issue of Mary Emma White (T.-850) and Samuel E. Nealis, all born near Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1847. ANNIE E. NEALIS (Mary Emma, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 6, 1885; m. FRANKLIN SPONG, 1903; b. July —, 1884.

He is a farmer; address, West Vincent, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2943. Charles Oscar Spong, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
VII—2944. Samuel E. Spong, b. May 20, 1907.
VII—2945. Carl Franklin Spong, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

VI—1848. MARY JANE NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. May 2, 1887; m. GEORGE WHITE Sept. 13, 1905, son of Owen White and Mary Jane Turnbull, b. July 24, 1883.

He is manager of a crane in Huston's Iron Works; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2946. Robert Owen White, b. Feb. 19, 1907; d. April 28, 1908.

VI—1849. CARRIE BELLE NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Sept. 12, 1889; m. FREDERICK LEWIS Sept. 30, 1907, son of David Lewis and Elizabeth ———, b. July —, 1878; reside near Guthrieville, Chester Co.; address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

VI—1850. LILLIE MAY NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Nov. 11, 1892; resides with her parents; now at Gallagherville, Chester Co., Pa.; address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

VI—1851. SAMUEL D. NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Sept. 28, 1897; now a schoolboy.

Issue of Ruth Ella White (T.-851) and John Franklin Bernard.

VI—1852. NELSON WINFIELD BERNARD (Ruth Ella, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. SARAH ANNA TOWNSLEY April 12, 1899; b. July 23, 1878; reside near Wagontown; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2947. Margaret Alma Bernard, b. May 20, 1900.
VII—2948. Vernon Winfield Bernard, b. Oct. 3, 1902.
VII—2949. Ida Pearl Bernard, b. July —, 1907.
VII—2950. Ella Elizabeth Bernard, b. Oct. —, 1908.

VI—1853. EDWARD EUGENE BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. Sept. 19, 1879; m. LILLIE REFFORD Feb. —, 1906; reside near Martin's Corner, with address Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2951. Ruthanna Bernard, b. Dec. —, 1906.
VII—2952. John Daniel Bernard, b. Mar. —, 1908.

VI—1854. LAURA LENORA BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 21, 1881; m. JESSE TRUMBOWER Dec. 26, 1900; b. March —, 1880.

He is a Coatesville, Pa., milkman.

Issue:—

VII—2953. David Franklin Trumbower, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
VII—2954. Ruth Emma Trumbower, b. March —, 1904.
VII—2955. Ella Viola Trumbower, b. Dec. 30, 1905.
VII—2956. Marion Edith Trumbower, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

VI—1855. ELLA MAY BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 1, 1883; m. CARPENTER K. LAWRENCE May 28, 1902, brother to Edward J. (see No. T.-1822), b. June 26, 1883.

He is an ironworker in Huston's Mill; address, 238 New St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2957. Louis Franklin Lawrence, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
VII—2958. Hugh Earl Lawrence, b. Dec. 20, 1903.
VII—2959. Raymond Carpenter Lawrence, b. March 28, 1905.
VII—2960. Ruth Ella Lawrence, b. June 19, 1907.
VII—2961. Edith Adaline Lawrence, b. May 30, 1909.

VI—1856. MARY ELIZABETH BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 2, 1885; m. RALPH ROBERTS Aug. 17, 1905; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2962. Penrose Franklin Roberts, b. May 20, 1906.
VII—2963. Margaret Hope Roberts, b. Oct. —, 1908.

VI—1857. LEONARD FRANKLIN BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. April 3, 1887.

He and the others of this family reside with their parents.

Issue of James D. White (T.-862) and Annie M. Speakman.

VI—1868. IRENE WHITE (James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. April 16, 1861; m. DAVIS C. ALEXANDER April 20, 1881, son of Western Alexander and ——— Cochran, b. Feb. 20, 1859, West Chester, Pa.

He is in the wholesale meat trade at Ninth St. and Girard Ave., with residence 5627 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2964. BESSIE IRENE ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 19, 1883; m. JOHN RUSSELL RICHARDS Jan 1, 1901, son of Irenus Richards and Lillian Valaria Hahn, b. Oct. 25, 1882.

He is in the wholesale meat trade with Swift & Co., with residence 5156 Hoopes St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3258. John Russell Richards, Jr., b. May 9, 1906.
VIII—3259. Lillye Valaria Richards, b. Aug. 9, 1909.

Issue of Jacob F. White (T.-863) and Sarah Buckwalter.

VI—1869. MARY J. WHITE (Jacob, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 3, 1866; m. JAMES R. EYRICK Dec. 2, 1885, son of Joshua Eyrick and Maria Reber, b. Dec. 18, 1864.

They have a meat and provision store at 105 S. Main St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2965. Ada R. Eyrick, b. Sept. 8, 1886; d. Mar. 15, 1893.
VII—2966. Fannie R. Eyrick, b. Oct. 14, 1887; d. Jan. 9, 1888.
VII—2967. Harold R. Eyrick, b. July 14, 1889.
VII—2968. James R. Eyrick, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Mar. 15, 1893.
VII—2969. Calvin R. Eyrick, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
VII—2970. Raymond R. Eyrick, b. Mar. 16, 1894.
VII—2971. Paul R. Eyrick, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
VII—2972. Walter R. Eyrick, b. Mar. 4, 1903.
VII—2973. Mary R. Eyrick, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

Issue of Jacob F. White (T.-863) and second wife, Sarah Robins.

VI—1870. HAVARD D. WHITE (Jacob, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 9, 1875; m. EDITH HILLARD.

They reside at Bellewood, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2974. Evalyn White, b. 1903.
VII—2975. Dothard White, b. Nov. —, 1906.
VII—2976. Mildred White, b. Dec. —, 1908.

VI—1871. LUTHER A. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Jan. 31, 1878; m. HATTIE MAY REIGHARD June 1, 1899, dau. of Samuel Reighard and Eliza Deafenbaugh, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

He is a blacksmith; specialist in horseshoeing; address, 413 Twenty-fourth St., Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2977. Helen C. White, b. Dec. 18, 1899.
VII—2978. Ralph Edward White, b. Dec. 27, 1901.
VII—2979. John Luther White, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
VII—2980. Margaret O. White, b. Aug. 30, 1906.
VII—2981. Grace H. White, b. Nov. 18, 1908.

VI—1872. LINDLEY M. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. April 27, 1880; m. LAURA MAY HELLER Jan. —, 1903.

He is a quarryman; address Third Ave., between Fourth and Fifth Sts., Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2982. Florence K. White, b. Nov. —, 1903.
VII—2983. Regina Alberta White, b. Nov. 30, 1906.
VII—2984. Erva Catharine White, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

VI—1873. JOSEPH D. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. July 30, 1882; m. JESSIE GLEM July 15, 1906.

He is a fireman on the Pittsburg Div. of P. R. R.; residence, Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2985. Nellie Ruth White, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
VII—2986. Joseph White, b. Aug. 30, 1908. } Twins.
VII—2987. William White, b. Aug. 30, 1908; d. Nov. —, 1908. } Twins.

VI—1875. LAURA MAY WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. ROBERT MARTIN Sept. 25, 1907; residence, Fifth Ave., Altoona, Pa. No issue.

VI—1876. BESSIE O. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Aug. 16, 1888.

She is a clerk in a department store, Altoona, Pa.; address, 413 Twenty-fourth St.

VI—1877. MARGARET C. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. July 6, 1892.

VI—1878. MARY E. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Sept. 17, 1894.

Address of both the latter same as their sister.

Issue of Mary Elizabeth White (T.-864) and Howard Beckley, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1879. J. HOWARD BECKLEY (Mary E., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 24, 1867; d. May 4, 1890; m. MINNIE SWAYNE Oct. 28, 1889, dau. of Norris and Annie Swayne.

He was taken ill with typhoid fever a few months after marriage which carried him off. He was bur. in Fernwood Cem. No issue. She m. second, William Leslie and has three children.

VI—1880. LAURA VIRGINIA BECKLEY (Mary E. 5), b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. Mar. 18, 1900; unm.; bur. at Blockley Baptist Church.

Issue of Sarah Jane White (T.-867) and Robert Dothard.

VI—1881. SADIE VIRGINIA DOTHARD (Sarah J., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 27, 1874; m. GEORGE J. PERCIVAL Sept. 7, 1904, son of Dr. George G. Percival and Isabella Jones, b. April 4, 1876.

He is a civil engineer; residence, Highland Ave., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2988. Edith Gilman Percival, b. July 7, 1905.
VII—2989. Ruth Virginia Percival, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

VI—1882. ELCORA CATHARINE DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Aug. 23, 1875; unm.

She is a teacher; address, 4049 Ogden St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1883. ROBERT JOSEPH DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. ELLA LAKE HARTLEY Mar. 7, 1905, dau. of James Hartley and Ellen Blake, b. Aug. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 18, 1906.

M. second, MARY A. RUNNELS, Aug. —, 1907.

He is head carpenter of P. R. R. at Broad St., Sta., with office at 243 South Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.; residence, Narberth, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2990. Ella Lake Hartley Dothard, b. Feb. 15, 1906.

VI—1884. LAURA HELENA DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. June 8, 1882; unm.; at home.

VI—1885. WALTER IRVING DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5) b. March 3, 1885; m. MARIAN LOOS Oct. 2, 1907, dau. of Augustus G. Loos and Jennie Beatty, b. March 30, 1889.

He and his brother under the firm of Dothard & Dothard, architects, have an office at 243 S. Fourth St., Philadelphia, with residence at Narberth, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2991. Robert Loos Dothard, b. July 2, 1908.

VI—1886. HELEN MARIE DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Oct. 14, 1891; at home.

VI—1887. MAY COOPER DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. May 8, 1894; at home.

Issue of Luther R. White (T.-868) and Nellie Henson, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1888. FLORENCE DORLAN WHITE (Luther R., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 2, 1885.

VI—1889. HAZEL LILLIAN WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. April 30, 1888.

VI—1890. LOTTIE HENSON WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. Dec. 11, 1890.

VI—1891. JOSEPH HOWARD WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. March 31, 1892.

VI—1892. ELSIE MAY WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. July 28, 1893.

This family all reside with their parents at 882 North 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Mary Emma White (T.-871) and Charles Henry McFarlan.

VI—1893. ADA W. McFARLAN (Mary E., Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 14, 1880; m. HORACE S. CARPENTER Oct. 1, 1903, son of Jeremiah Carpenter and Eliza Laird, b. March 30, 1874.

He is a tinsmith and roofer; address, 147 E. Lancaster Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2992. Horace S. Carpenter, Jr., b. March 29, 1905.

Issue of Joseph Atwood White (T.-874) and Amelia Buckley.

VI—1895. J. ATWOOD WHITE, JR. (J. Atwood, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 9, 1886.

He is engaged in the company of which his father is a prominent factor, The Moore & White Manufacturing Co., at 15th St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1897. REBECCA S. WHITE (J. Atwood 5), b. Aug. 11, 1894; at home.

Issue of Ada Rebecca White (T.-875) and G. Thompson Guthrie, born in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1898. FLORENCE MAY GUTHRIE (Ada R., Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 14, 1883; unm..

She is bookkeeper for the Young, Smithfield Company, of Philadelphia. Pa.

VI—1899. THOMPSON CLYDE GUTHRIE (Ada R. 5), b. Aug. 20, 1884; m. ADA F. WARREN Dec. 29, 1908, dau. of Capt. Warren (mariner of Selveyville, Del.).

He is in the real estate, etc., business; office S. Brandywine Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1900. GEORGE RALPH GUTHRIE (Ada R. 5), b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Issue of William Henry White (T.-876) and Elizabeth Jones, born in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1901. SUSIE H. WHITE (Wm. Henry, Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 17, 1873; m. WILLIAM H. CRISMAN Jan. 14, 1891, son of George Crisman and Magaret Youst, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

He is a coremaker in the Downingtown Iron Works; address, 218 William St., that borough.

Issue:—

VII—2993. Helen Martha Crisman, b. July 29, 1892.

VI—1902. PAULINE J. WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. VOGT FRAME Sept. 3, 1893.

He is druggist; address, 7537 Hamilton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2994. Gertrude Frame, b. June 23, 1894.
VII—2995. Florence Frame, b. July 21, 1896; d. July —, 1897.
VII—2996. Esther Frame.
VII—2997. William Edgar Frame, b. 1902.

VI—1903. LYDIA M. WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. July 21, 1876; m. WILLIAM J. DAGE, JR., Jan. —, 1897, son of William J. Dage and ——— Ross, b. Oct. —, 1875.

He is a farmer; address, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2998. Paul B. Dage, b. May 19, 1898.
VII—2999. Ethel E. Dage, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
VII—3000. William White Dage, b. Feb. —, 1905.
VII—3001. Franklin Dage, b. Feb. —, 1907.
VII—3002. Mark Leroy Dage, b. Nov. —, 1908.

VI—1904. CHARLES WOODWARD WHITE (Wm. Henry 5, b. May 3, 1878; m. REBECCA ROBINSON Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of John Robinson and Mary ———, b. 1877.

He is a farmer, at White Horse, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3003. William Henry White, b. Oct. —, 1901.
VII—3004. John Lewis White, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

VI—1905. TEMPLE JONES WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. June 24, 1879; m. ELLA ——— Oct. —, 1902.

He is a conductor on West Chester & Philadelphia trolley; address, Llanerch, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3005. Joseph J. White, b. Aug. —, 1903.
VII—3006. Arthur T. White, b. Mar. —, 1905.

Issue of Mary Jane White (T.-877) and Charles W. Brown.

VI—1906. J. LYDIA EDGE BROWN (Mary J., Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 22, 1872; m. JESSE L. HARRY Sept. 18, 1893, son of Barclay Harry and Mary Lewis (?), b. April 27, 1869.

He is engaged on the trains of the P. R. R.; address, 644 Chestnut St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—3007. Grace Blanch Harry, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
VII—3008. Bessie May Harry, b. Jan. 17, 1897.
VII—3009. Lillian Irene Harry, b. Jan. 2, 1910; d. Jan. 12, 1910.

Issue of Theodore H. White (T.-878) and Sallie J. McBride, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1907. WILLIAM J. WHITE (Theodore, Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 14, 1878; m. ANNIE BRITTIAN Feb. 6, 1903, dau. of Ephriam Brittian and Hannah Love, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

He is a farmer; address, Glen Moore, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VII—3010. Theodore H. White, b. July 30, 1903.
VII—3011. Mary Ella White, b. June 17, 1906.

VI—1908. OSCAR L. WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. Aug. 12, 1880; m. EMMA ROBINSON, 1899 (?); address, East Nautmeal, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3012. Viola White, b. 1900 (?)
VII—3013. James White, b. 1905 (?).

VI—1909. WALTER WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. Nov. 30, 1882; m. PANSY NOBLE Aug. 8, 1908; address, 70 Virginia Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3014. Walter Chester White b. Aug. 30, 1909.

VI—1911. GRACE ESTELLA WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. May 2, 1887; m. ROBERT SIMPSON Aug. —, 1905 (?), son of John Simpson and Mary ———.

He has a store at Eagle P. O., Byers, Pa.

VII—3015. John Simpson, b. Dec. 8, 1906.
VII—3016. Sarah Simpson, b. Aug. 29, 1909.

Issue of Clara R. White (T.-879) and Frank Good.

VI—1912. LEWIS WHITE GOOD (Clara R., Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 19, 1879; unm.

He was a motorman for Philadelphia and West Chester Traction Co. for some time; then became a State policeman; resides with his parents, at West Chester, Pa.

VI—1913. JOHN BATTEN GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. July 1, 1881; m. BESSIE MAY ECHOFF Jan. 3, 1900, dau. of Charles V. Echoff and Caddie Walker, b. April 24, 1881.

He is manager of the Dunlap grocery store, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3017. Abbie Hannum Good, b. Dec. 31, 1901.
VII—3018. Clara Rebecca Good, b. June 15, 1903.
VII—3019. Paul Leroy Good, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

VI—1914. NOBLE HOWARD GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. Sept. 28, 1885); m. MARY MATTSON Oct. 9, 1907, dau. of Chalkley Mattson and Ellie Jackson, b. Oct. 4, 1886.

He is employed with the Sharpless Separator Works; address, 229 S. Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.

VI—1915. JAMES LEROY GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. April 25, 1893; at home.

Issue of William T. White (T.-*880*) *and Valila Olive Heinsling.*

VI—1916. ROSY M. WHITE (William, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 13, 1872; m. GEORGE CRAVER, 1890.

M. second, RALPH WHEELER; address, MaClay St. office, R. D. 4, Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—3020. Lillie Olive Craver, b. 1891; d. 2 years of age.
VII—3021. Ada Elizabeth Craver, b. Oct. —, 1893.
VII—3022. Herman Craver, b. 1896.
VII—3023. George Craver, b. 1898.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—3024. Arthur James Wheeler, b. Sept 1, 1909.

VI—1917. ROBERT H. WHITE (William T. 5), b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. VIOLA SHEKE about 1900; probable residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3025. Ellen White, b. 1901; d. 1903.

VI—1919. LOUIS EDWARD WHITE (William T.- 5), b. Oct. 21, 1881; m. LYDIA SHANER, 1901; address, 722 21½ St., Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.

VI—1922. LEROY WHITE (William T. 5), b. March 4, 1888; m. BESSIE MAY CLOUSER Feb. 22, 1908, dau. of Alonza and Florella Ellen Clouser, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

They reside on the home farm; address, Dalmatia, Northumberland Co. Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3026. Ellis Leroy White, b. Jan. 9, 1908.
VII—3027. Flora Olive White, b. Feb. 7, 1910.

VI—1923. HOWARD E. WHITE (William T. 5), b. April 19, 1891; m. LOTTIE ESTHER MARTZ Jan. 19, 1909.

He is a trackman on Northern Central R. R.; address, Malta, Northumberland Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3028. Frederick William White, b. July 16, 1909.

VI—1924. LILLIE OLIVE WHITE (William T. 5), b. June 9, 1894; at home.

Issue of Anna M. White (T.-881) and J. Gaston Youst, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1925. ROBERT C. YOUST (Anna M., Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 22, 1870; m. MARGARET FORD Oct. 31, 1891, dau. of David Ford and Georgeanna Barney, b. March 12, 1876.

He works in iron works at Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3029. Anna Mary Youst, b. June 5, 1892.
VII—3030. Harry D. Youst, b. June 28, 1896.

VI—1926. JOHN W. YOUST (Anna M. 5), b. Sept. 6 1873.

He is street commissioner for the borough of Parkesburg, Pa.; resides with his parents on Strasburg Ave.

VI—1927. HARRY W. YOUST (Anna M. 5), b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. MARGERY PROUDFOOT Oct. 15, 1898, dau. of Milton Proudfoot and Elizabeth Sarge, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

He is a blacksmith; works in iron works at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3031. Ralph Milton Youst, b. Feb. 9, 1899.
VII—3032. Mary Elizabeth Youst, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
VII—3033. Ruth Genet Youst, b. Feb. 22, 1903.

Issue of Sarah E. White (T.-882) and William M. White, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1928. WILLIAM H. WHITE (Sarah, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 28, 1869; unm.; iron worker: address, Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1929. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE (Sarah E. 5), b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. JOSEPH FINDLEY Nov. 26, 1891; b. 1875; d. June 3, 1895.

He was a superintendent in iron works.

M. second, ALBERT CUNNINGHAM, Feb. 26, 1898; b. May 26, 1876; iron worker; resides on Strasburg Ave., Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—3034. Chester Findley, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—3035. Edward Cunningham, b. Feb. 8, 1899.

VI—1930. WALTER ANDREW WHITE (Sarah E. 5), b. April 18, 1880; m. FLORENCE PEACE Sept. 29, 1902, dau. of Jacob Peace and Adda Kelly, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

He is an ironworker; they reside in Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3036. Sarah E. White, b. Nov. 27, 1906.

Issue of Benjamin White (T.-885) and Rosanna Weiler.

VI—1931. ELIZABETH EVELYN WHITE (Benjamin, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 13, 1881; m. EDWARD SHOEMAKER July 7, 1900; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3037. Anna Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

VI—1932. EUGENE WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. DAISY STEFFY.

He is an ironworker; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3038. Clifford White, b. Oct. —, 1906.

VI—1933. MARY WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. Jan. 9, 1886; m. HERVEY KINTER April 6, 1905; b. Nov. 13, 1884.

He is a bridge builder; goes to various points. Her residence, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3039. (a) Hervey Kinter, Jr., b. July 20, 1905.
VII—3039. (b) Ruth Kinter, b. Oct. 2, 1907.

VI—1934. MYRTLE R. WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. July 7, 1888; m. ALONZO D. AMMON March —, 1910; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

INDEX TO PALMER DIVISION

(TRIMBLE DIVISION SEPARATE)

No.	Name	Page
	A.	
Achey.		
1024	Mary L.,	286
Acrebius.		
38	Rev. Israel,	28
Adams.		
4631	Ethel Susan,	556
2462	Florence,	647
3882	Glenn William,	432
3881	Guy Court,	431
2454	Jennie,	646
3881	Jennie,	431
302	John,	100
6516	Leland Warren,	432
1528	Mary L.,	431
2171	Philena.	597
4631	William August,	556
1528	William King,	431
Adamson.		
481	Ann,	140
481	Jane,	140
481	John,	140
Adcock.		
4744	Alice C.,	574
4746	Estella G.,	574
7029	John Wesley,	574
4745	Laura A.,	574
4742	Lillie M.,	574
2085	Nancy C.,	574
4743	Sarah E.,	574
2085	Wesley J.,	574
4742	William E.,	574
Addleman.		
438	John,	126
438	Mary,	126
438	Sarah,	126
Ades.		
4732	Cora,	573
Ailes.		
6603	Edith,	467
4126	Estella,	467
4126	Frank S.,	467
6604	Howard,	467
2308	Maritta,	622
Alcorn.		
4472	Alice Cary	527
6899	Emily Palmer,	527
4472	Frank,	527
6899	Ruth Palmer,	527
Alden.		
3926	Rita,	438
Aldred.		
4091	Amy M.,	460
4090	Bertha L.,	460
4088	Emma,	460
4089	Emma,	460
4087	Hannah G.,	460
4088	Henry C.,	460
1657	John,	460
1657	Sarah Jane,	460
4089	Thomas Morgan,	460
Alexander.		
3268	Camby A.,	342
3849	Elizabeth	398
1271	Hugh Benton,	342
2135	Lucy Powel,	575
1271	Margaret A.,	342
849	Sarah,	222
3269	Sarah E.,	342
Alford.		
3354	Mary Ellen	353
6017	Newell Gilder,	353
3354	Reuben Gilder,	353
Alger.		
4723	Estella,	571
4723	Frank Leland,	571
Allebaugh.		
4748	Martha A.,	574
4748	Rev. Oscar,	574
Allen.		
2643	Charles B.,	238
6712	Elsie,	489
6866	Fannie,	520
5584	Gertrude,	238
864	Jemima,	224
4432	Martha Alice,	520
1783	Mary Allucia,	499
6867	Maurice,	520
2648	Minnie,	238
4432	Samuel,	520
Allison.		
1342	Lucinda C.,	374
Allmond.		
3004	Bayard W.,	298
1076	Charles,	298
1076,	Charles M.,	298, 96
3003	Charles M.,	298
1079	Edwin G.,	97
1076	Emma D.,	298
1077	Esther P.,	298, 97
1080	Florence,	299, 97
3001	Herbert L.,	298
1082	James Henry,	97
291	John P.,	96
2997	John P.,	298
1075	John Peckworth,	298, 96
2995	John Stewart,	298
3002	Margaret L.,	298
1073	Mary P.,	297, 96
291	Phebe,	96
2996	Rachel,	298
1074	Rachel Alice,	297
291	Sarah M.,	96
1078	Sarah M.,	298, 97
2999	Sydney,	298
1083	Thomas F. B.,	97
1081	Virginia,	97
291	William	96
3000	W. Stewart,	298
1074	William Stewart,	297
1074	William Stewart,	297, 96
2998	William Stewart,	298
Allyn.		
3924	Eliza Muriel,	438
Altemus.		
1898	Sarah Ann,	541
Alverson.		
2482	Artilissa,	651
Ambrose.		
5360	Kate,	646
Ames.		
5192	Cora B.,	624
704	Elizabeth S.,	190
7232	Ida,	624
5192	William L.,	624
Amis.		
3860	George,	428
3860	Hannah E.,	428
6510	Pennel L.,	428
Anderson.		
2195	Alice G.,	602
4985	Arthur,	602
4985	Burton,	602
3799	Charles,	421
6496	Charles Franklin,	421
4987	Della,	602
4998	Edith,	603
3421	Edward,	365
4985	Emma,	602
6653	Emma,	478
2195	George M.,	602
4988	Herman,	603
1	John,	4
3659	Lottie,	401
4986	Mary,	602
1417	Mary Ellen,	400
3799	Mary Myrtle,	421
3421	Sarah F.,	365
7333	Vaughn,	602
6497	Vernon Ernest,	421
3659	William,	401
Andes.		
506	Barbara A.,	146
506	Elizabeth,	146
506	Martin,	146
Andress.		
78	Abigail,	41
78	George,	41
4265	Sude,	496
Andrus.		
1526	Clara,	431
Annesley.		
335	Mary A.,	107
Applebaugh.		
4453	Margaret Wilson,	524
Archer.		
479	Hannah,	139
321	Pamelia Hays,	104
321	Hon. Stevenson,	104
Arment.		
1918	A Boy,	171
613	Alice,	171, 64
1920	Alice I.,	550
3792	Alice Marshall,	420
6995	Anna P.,	549
4591	Anna D.,	549
468	Ann,	135
165	Ann,	64
1913	A Son,	171
4589	Bertha May,	549
4588	Beryl,	549
3791	Beulah L.,	419
165	Catharine,	64
4592	Charles C.,	549
1916	Charles C.,	549, 171
3806	Charles Nicholas,	422
3804	Edgar Norwood,	422
1488	Edgar Penn,	135, 421
165	Elizabeth,	64
6994	Elizabeth J.	549
612	Elizabeth Jane,	171
3808	Elizabeth May,	422
3790	Emma C.,	419
3802	Emily,	421
4587	George,	549
165	Hannah,	64
1916	Hannah,	549
1488	Harriet,	421
1920	Harry Isaac,	550, 171
3803	Helen Genetta,	422
165	Isaac,	64
165	Isaac, Jr.,	64
165	John,	64
612	John,	171, 64
1919	John B.,	549, 171
4488	Joseph Chandler,	549
1486	Joseph Larkin,	419, 135
3801	Laura Brooks,	421
165	Levi,	64
468	Lydia Ann,	135
4590	Madeline,	549
1488	Mary E.,	421
1917	Mattie W.,	549
3805	Maude,	422
3809	Minnie Rebecca,	422
1921	Nellie G.,	171, 550
1917	Newlin,	549, 171
165	Newlin,	64
4593	Newlin D.,	549
468	Nicholas,	135
3805	Norris Larkin,	422
165	Phebe,	64
614	Phebe Ann,	171, 64
1915	Phebe Ella,	549, 171
611	Philena,	171, 64
1922	Philena C.,	550, 171
2882	Philena C.,	277
1914	Philena,	548

No. Name Page
1455 Rachel Ann, 419, 135
165 Rachel, 64
2 Rachel, 68
1487 Rebecca S., 420, 135
1486 Sarah E., 419
610 Sidney Ann, 170, 64
609 Susanna P. 170, 64
1914 William Alonzo, 548, 171
3807 Willard Joseph, 422

Armstrong.
3657 Elsie, 400
1 Joseph, 4

Arthurs.
1122 Mary E., 312

Artley.
737 Lucetta, 198
737 William, 199

Ash.
4311 Anna, 502
4311 Charles W., 502
310 Martha Ellen, 349

Ashbridge.
122 George, 52
122 Hannah, 52
122 Jane, 52

Ashlack.
6439 Clyde, 403
6438 Dale, 403
3685 Frank, 403
3685 Ida, 403
6437 Pearl, 403

Ashton.
5167 Lydia, 621

Atherton.
827 Amos, 216
2482 Artilissa, 651
827 Dorcas Smith, 216
5413 Edgar Eugene, 651
827 Edith, 216
5414 Edith, 651
2478 Edward Carlisle, 650, 216
4819 Ethel Maud, 583
5415 Harold, 651
827 Henry, 216
2481 Jennie June, 651, 216
2482 Lewis Harlan, 651, 216
2479 Maria Edith, 650, 216
827 Mary, 216
4 Rebecca, 11
5416 Richard, 651
237 Susanna, 81
827 Thomas, 216
7080 Velor, 583
4819 William H., 583

Atkins.
536 Martha, 153
536 Susanna, 153
536 William, 153

Atkinson.
4322 Mary, 505

Atwell.
2961 Albert Palmer, 295
1062 Alexander A., 295
2958 Amelia Cottinghem, 295
2959 Anna Palmer, 295
2960 Letitia Belle, 295
1062 Lydia C., 295
2962 Rachel Marie, 295

No. Name Page
Austin.
6650 Nettie, 477

Avery.
314 Clara, 102

Ayers.
4880 Elmer Ellsworth, 590
7121 Elmer Harrison, 590
7117 Leslie Everett, 590
7120 Lionel Merton, 590
7119 Lucile Ayers, 590
4880 Mabel, 590
7118 Roy Ellsworth, 590

B.

Bachelor.
928 Mary, 252

Baily.
5166 Alice, 621
546 Ann, 155
1599 Bessie Amelia, 444
76 Dinah, 39
4280 Edna Leonia, 498
546 Elizabeth, 155
541 Elizabeth, 154
4691 Elizabeth Ann, 566
2032 Evan P., 566
2876 Florence J., 275
2705 Hannah J., 246
4278 Harry Francis, 498
1780 H. Eldora, 498
1780 J. Ewing, 498
4281 John Howard, 498
76 Joshua, 39
546 Joshua, 155
4283 Karl Mitchener, 498
4284 Kenneth Gladis, 498
541 Mary Jane, 154
4279 Mary Quinter, 498
2519 May E., 227
4282 Rachel Lloyd, 498
2032 Rachel Anna, 566
546 Reuben, 155
546 Sarah, 155
4298 William Ewing, 498
541 William, 154

Bair.
2399 Annie E., 638
5297 Arizona, 638
5300 Charles L., 639
5301 Edna P., 639
7378 Eleanor Longdon, 639
7378 James Gibson, 639
2399 James Robertson, 638
5302 James Wallace, 639
5288 John Frank, 639
5299 Mary Elmira, 639
5300 Olive Nellie, 639
5297 William Emerson, 638
7384 Victor Wherry, 639

Baker.
838 Adaline, 220
2507 Alice Mary, 654
2402 Amanda J., 211
5303 Amelia P., 639
36 Ann, 27
2399 Annie E., 638, 211
5273 Bertha, 635

No. Name Page
2894 Beulah P., 282
5840 Beulah Cassin, 282
425 Catherine, 123
5290 Charles W., 637
5318 Charles, 640
5325 Charles Lesley, 641
2507 Charles H., 654, 220
7374 Charles William, 637
2394 Charlotte, 637
5292 Charlotte E., 637
4000 Clifford E., 444
5245 Dale P., 632
5309 Donald S., 640
5307 David F., .. 640
2412 Elizabeth, 641
2385 Elizabeth A., 635, 210
2508 Elizabeth Hampton, 654
5447 Elizabeth Madora, 654
205 Eliza, 75
2379 Eliza, 632, 210
5304 Ella P., 640
799 Emaline, 210
2398 Emma B., 638
4276 Emma Grace 636
2386 Emma Jane, 635, 210
838 Emma Madora, 220
5323 Ernest Roy, 641
5290 Ethel, 637
2380 Fannie, 632
2410 Flora, 640
5316 Frank, 640
2410 Frank D., 211
838 Rev George, 220
2379½ George, 210
5274 George Emory, 636
4002 George Morgan, 444
801 George Palmer, 210, 76
5246 George R., 632
5286 George W., 637
5446 Harlen Goodwin, 654
2412 Harry, 641, 211
2518 Harry Harlem, 654, 220
5310 Helen N., 640
2407 Henry W., 211
2380 Hiram, 210
5318 Ira, 640
2398 Isaac T., 638, 211
2394 Isabel, 637
5324 Jackson Thompson, 641
2410 James, 640, 211
2403 James R., 640, 211
2403 Jane, 640
801 Jane, 210
797 Jane, 76, 209
5319 Jesse, 640
5316 Jennie, 640
458 Jesse, 133
802 John, 211, 76
2405 John H., 211
802 John L., 211
2386 John R., 635, 210
5291 John W., 637
2394 John W., 637, 210
5294 John W., 638
2412 Joseph Harvey, 641
2406 Joseph Lewis, 211
425 Joshua, 123
1597 Joshua O., 444
5306 J. R., 640
5293 Laura H., 638
2401 Lavinia C., 211
2894 Leon, 282
5841 Leon, Jr., 282

No. Name Page
5243 Lewis C., 632
798 Lydia, 210, 76
462 Lydia, 133
2400 Margaret, 639
3407 Margaret E., 363
2400 Mary, 639
458 Mary, 117
5288 Mary E., 637
1597 Mary Anna, 444
2381 Mary, 632, 210
2395 Mary J., 638, 210
2404 Mary J., 211
800 Martha, 210, 76
458 Martha, 133
5305 Martha McCartney, 640
5244 Mary S., 632
2395 Mary J., 211
2404 Mary J., 211
799 Nathan, 76, 210
205 Nehemiah, 76
803 Nehemiah, Jr., 211, 76
2400 Nehemiah R., 639, 211
5277 Norma Elizabeth, 636
5289 Olive B., 637
5317 Orrell J., 640
801 Palmer, 210, 76
2510 Pauline, 655, 220
2384 Phebe, 635, 210
2393 Phebe, 210
796 Phebe, 209, 76
5296 Priscilla Emilly, 638
802 Priscilla, 211
681 Rachel, 185
2398 Rachel O., 638
5326 Ralph Gilbert, 641
2396 Rebecca E., 638, 210
803 Rebecca, 211
681 Reuben, 185
681 Ruth, 185
4001 Ruth Pearl, 444
2387 Sadie E., 635
2509 Saloma, 654, 220
2410 Samantha, 640
425 Sarah, 123
2398 Sarah Anola, 638
2397 Sarah C. 638, 210
2411 Sarah Eliza, 641, 211
5287 Sarah Jane, 637
2380 Sarah Jane, 632
2382 Sarah Louisa, 633, 210
2386 Seretta, 635
2511 Sheridan Pyle, 655, 220
5295 Thomas H. S., 638
3818 Violet Estella, 423
5308 Walter E., 640
5303 Walter H., 639
838 Wilbur Fiske, 220
5275 William, 636
2387 William, 635, 210
5247 William C., 632
2408 William C., 211

Baldwin.
3711 A. Laura, 407
1924 Alice, 550
1402 Amy, 392
444 Ann, 127
1407 Anna Mary, 395
3618 Anna R., 394
667 Annie Elizabeth, 182
444 Caleb, 127
444 Charity, 127
3606 Charles S., 392
3979 Clement Morris, 442
3982 Edith, 443
1411 Elizabeth T., 395, 128

No. Name Page
3608 Elizabeth Temple, 392, 443
1412 Emma L., 396, 128
1586 Esther, 442
3983 Esther, 443
5532 Eugene William, 227
3611 Florence Edith, 393
5530 Florence Maud, 226
1924 Franklin J., 550
3624 George D., 395
5531 Gertrude Levis, 227
1404 Hannah H., 393, 128
3609 Helen Brinton, 393
1407 Henry C., 395, 128
3628 Henry C., 395
3613 Henry Clay, 393
3625 Howard B., 395
3610 J. Erskine, 393
1409 James Hanover, 128
3607 James Hanover, 392
444 John, 127
1405 John E., 394, 128
444 John Erskine, 127
444 Jonathan C., 127
62 Joseph, 35
3627 Joseph H., 395
1408 Joseph H., 395, 128
667 Joshua, 183
2589 Laura T., 226
3626 Mabel H., 395
1410 Marianna, 128
5533 Marian Laura, 227
667 Mary, 183
444 Mary Ann, 128
1405 Mary A., 394
4 Mary, 11
3605 Mary Cummings, 392
444 Mary G., 127
3694 Mary Griffith, 392
62 Phebe, 35
1406 Phebe J. 394, 128
1403 Richard J., 392, 128
3612 Richard Lindley, 393
1586 Robert Alinza, 442
3978 Robert Anthony, 443
89 Sarah, 44
1403 Sarah W., 392
668 Sydney, 183
3605 Thomas B., 392
4 William, 11
2589 William E., 226
1402 William J., 392, 128

Ball.

7258 Clarence Wilson, 626
6323 Eldis Lee, 381
6322 Ernest Wickersham, 381
7262 Fred Regester, 626
6213 Laura Belle, 626
6324 Mary Edith, 381
7260 Mary Ruth, 626
6107 Otessie, 363
3537 Phebe Alice, 381
3537 Pim M., 381
7259 Retta Maude, 626
7261 Selma Laura, 626
6213 William Frederick, 626

No. Name Page
Bane.
802 Priscilla, 211

Bangle.
4905 Anna, 593
4896 Arthur Dorwold, 592
4905 Clifford, 593
2153 Elizabeth, 591
2154 Emily Sophrenz, 592
4906 Gladys, 593
4893 Howard Otis, 592
5897 Ivan Montford, 592
7151 Ivan, 593
4895 Ivy Elsina, 592
2154 Jane, 592
4907 Kyle Bishop, 593
4894 Rexford Esmond, 592
2157 Rosella Edith, 592
7150 Rosemont, 593
2157 William H., 592

Bannen.
491 Fanny, 143
491 Jennie, 143
491 Jeptha G., 143
491 John, 143
491 John L., 143
1583 John Morris, 442, 143
1582 Lolo Ann, 442, 143
491 Mary L., 143
491 Peter Livingood, 143
491 Susan L., 143
491 William J., 143

Barber.
3912 Mary K., 436

Barbour.
1216 George S., 332
1216 Lillie M., 332

Barclay.
4019 Alice, 448
4016 Benjamin C., 447
4020 Edward T., 448
6551 George W., 448
1610 Hannah H., 447
6550 Harry, 448
2041 John H., 448
3557 Laura Anna, 385
3556 Lawrence, 385
4017 Margaretta, 448
4016 Mary, 447
6552 Nora May, 448
3555 Robert Linley, 385
1373 Sarah Amanda, 385
1373 William D., 385
1610 William T., 447
4018 William T., 448

Bargain.
4815 Mary J., 582

Barmore.
3737 Annie May, 410
6462 Claud Russel, 410
6463 Clyde Gilbert, 410
3737 Edward Franklin, 410

Barnard.
5225 Dora Bell, 629
2373 Eliza Jane, 629
5229 Elizabeth E., 630
7296 Ernest B., 629
7299 Fannie J., 629
5230 Hannah J., 630
7295 Harold B., 629
7300 Ida N., 629
2373 Ignatius, 629
5223 James B., 629

No. Name Page
5231 Lillian M., 630
5224 Louis C., 629
5226 Lydia T., 629
655 Mary, 180
5223 Mary, 629
7298 Mary E., 629
5228 Mary L., 629
7297 Nellie, 629
7301 Rosa, 629
5227 Sarah E., 629
39 Sarah, 28
5226 Thomas J., 629

Barnes.
327 Abbie A., 105
327 Anna M., 105
327 Albert, 105
327 Rev. Albert Henry, 105
3294 Beulah, 344
3293 Charlence, 344
3296 Edna M., 344
1287 Elizabeth E., 344
1171 Ellen, 325, 105
3744 Fannie Florence, 411
6469 Florence Mildred, 411
6470 Harris McKentree, 411
1287 Hiram C., 344
1170 Josephine C., 325, 105
3744 Lyman Truman 411
3295 Paul H., 344
3297 Ralph, 344

Barnett.
1629 Edith, 454

Barrington.
4226 Anna, 489

Barrow.
4481 Alcinda Clark, 517
4378 Charles Enos, 516
1726 Charles H., 516
4380 Edward James, 516
4384 George Thompson, 517
4383 Grace, 517
4378 Hermine Regina, 516
4385 John Henry, 517
1826 Mary Eliza, 516
4379 Ruth, 516
4382 Tom Cooper, 517

Barrows.
3656 Clara, 400

Bartlet.
3558 Estella Rebecca, 365
1374 Martin, 385
1374 Rebecca Orr, 385

Barton.
1321 Eliza Jane, 357
3751 Elizabeth, 413
3751 Joseph, 413

Bartram.
546 Benjamin, 155
546 Elizabeth, 155
546 Elizabeth, 155

Bates.
320 Phebe, 103
320 Rebecca, 103
320 William, 103

Baugh.
271 Frederick, 92
271 Sidney, 92

Bayard.
4479 Lucy Ashton, 529

Beach.
2796 Mary Anna, 263

No. Name Page
Beale.
17 Aaron, 19

Beall.
1237 Albert Palmer, 336, 113
3225 Albert Palmer, 336
370 Charles, 113
370 Eden, 113
370 Edward, 113
1235 Edward Palmer, 335, 113
1235 Elizabeth, 335
1236 Frank Forrest, 335, 113
370 George W. C., 113
1238 George W. C., Jr., 336, 113
1236 Harriet Rose, 335
3223 Helen Louise, 335
2458 Lutie, 647
1237 Margaret Dorsey, 336
570 Mary Ann M., 113
3226 Mary Emma, 336
370 Priscilla, 113

Beames.
450 Christiana, 130
450 Frances Emma, 130
450 Jonathan, 130

Bean.
436 Ann, 125
654 Letitia, 180
654 Samuel, 180
1310 Susan, 349

Beard.
4168 Ada, 478

Beardsley.
93 Alexander, 46
93 Mary, 46

Beaumont.
73 Elizabeth, 38
4210 Katie Price, 487
4210 Joseph N., 487

Bebout.
5191 Alfred R., 624
7234 Alma, 624
5191 Anna M., 624
5192 Hattie J., 624
7230 Iva, 624
5193 James W., 624
7231 Lavaughn, 624
7237 Naomi, 624
7233 Onita, 624
7236 Sheldon, 624
7235 Walter, 624

Beck.
2830 Alfred, 290
735 Catharine, 197
1045 Catharine Edmund, 290
2937 Clarence, 290
1043 Emily, 290
2934 Esther, 290
2938 Florence, 290
2935 Frank C., 290
2939 Gertrude, 290
5871 Grace, 290
2936 J. Edmund, 290
735 Jacob, 197
1043 John Moses, 290, 94
1048 Joseph Edmund, 290, 94
280 Josiah, 94
2935 Lillian, 290
735 Mary A., 197
280 Mary, 94
1044 Mary Emma, 94
2936 Rosie, 290
1042 Sarah Elizabeth, 289, 94

No.	Name	Page
2934	William Lewis,	290
5872	William Lewis, Jr.,	290
1041	William Norris,	94
Becker.		
7116	Baud,	590
7114	Ethel,	590
4879	Philip,	590
4879	Ruth,	590
7115	Zella,	590
Beckly.		
794	Ann E.,	208, 75
204	Francina,	75
204	James,	75
793	William,	208, 75
795	Another son,	208, 75
Beeby.		
629	Daniel,	174
629	Elizabeth,	174
629	Susan,	174
Beers.		
5790	David Clark,	270
5789	Fred Wood,	270
5788	J. Frank,	270
5791	Joseph Charles,	270
5788	William Coffman,	270
Beggemann.		
2657	Sophia D.,	239
Bell.		
2623	F. Augusta,	234
5259	Osa M.,	634
41	Mary,	29
Bellows.		
7066	Ellen M.,	580
4798	Ernest,	580
4798	Ethel Adell,	580
7064	Howard T.,	580
7065	Perry A.,	580
Belt.		
359	Anne,	111
Beltz.		
506	Elizabeth,	146
Bennington.		
223	Anna,	80
223	Mary Ann,	80
223	Moses,	80
Bennett.		
2	Ann,	7
1	Edward,	3
2	Edward,	7
2379	Elias,	632
2379	Eliza,	632
95	Elizabeth,	46
1812	Hannah,	512, 162
5240	Margaret M.	632
5241	Maria S.,	632
2082	Matilda R.,	573
576	Matilda,	162
4433	Mattie,	520
1141	Orilla C.,	315
576	Sarah,	162
1811	Sarah R.,	510, 162
576	Thomas Elwood,	162
576	Thomas,	162
5242	William F.,	632
Berger.		
3884	Elizabeth,	432
6521	Gladys,	432
6520	Hazel A.,	432
3884	Henry,	432
6519	Mabel E.,	432
Berkhimer.		
2012	Edith,	563
Berks.		
5629	Fred,	245
7432	Kenneth R.,	245
5629	Mary,	245
Bernard.		
1296	Ida,	346
Berryman.		
3645	Pearl,	398
Berstler.		
1938	Mary,	553
Betz.		
990	Martha V.,	270
Biddle.		
5187	Duane Lee,	623
2313	John,	623
2313	Sarah Elizabeth,	623
Biehl.		
3021	Bessie,	301
Biele.		
2172	Jennie,	597
Bigler.		
5314	Anna Katherine,	640
5313	Ella Gertrude,	640
5311	Frances L.,	640
2404	George,	640
5315	John Sanfore,	640
2404	Mary J.,	640
5312	Zella P.,	640
Billingslea.		
4340	Albert M.,	510
6821	Cornelia,	510
4339	Cornelia Mercer,	510
4339	Edward Levins,	510
6820	Lewis Mercer,	510
6822	Mary Beatrice,	510
4340	Mattie P.,	510
6823	Sarah Mercer,	510
Bing.		
3496	Esther E.,	374
Bird.		
427	Deborah,	123
427	John,	123
Birdsall.		
1437	Hannah,	406
Birney.		
436	James G.,	125
Bisbing.		
3351	Annie,	352
Bishop.		
7242	Alverna,	624
5191	Anna M.,	624
5192	Cora B.,	624
5190	David S.,	622
7238	Donald,	624
7240	Dorothea,	624
7241	Floyd,	624
5196	Gretta,	624
2339	Harriet,	623
5193	Hattie J.,	624
5195	James L.,	624
5196	John H.,	624
5195	Lucile,	624
5190	Marrietta,	622
5194	Mary,	624
7239	Preston,	624
5194	Thomas H.,	624
2339	Thornton,	623
Blackhurst.		
5280	Alice,	636
Blackwell.		
2488	Kate,	652
Blair.		
2370	Eliza Jane,	627
726	Elizabeth,	195
4250	Frances V.,	494
3139	George Frederick,	323
2370	James,	627
5981	Lucy,	323
3139	Lucy Archer,	323
Blakey.		
1102	Elizabeth,	307
Blessing.		
2024	Jessie Lilly,	565
2024	John F.,	565
Blest.		
2938	Florence,	290
2938	Howard A.,	290
Bliss.		
5031	Chester A.,	609
2231	Cora Belle,	609
1192	Dr. Edwin C.	329
3187	Edwin,	328
3186	Esther,	328
6385	Ethel,	398
7475	Herbert Adolf,	398
1192	Jessie W.,	328
5032	Virginia E.,	609
2231	W. E.,	609
6385	.....	398
Blount.		
3201	Dorothy Lamar,	332
1213	John A.,	332
1213	Joseph,	332
3202	Maud Griffith,	332
Boatner.		
3137	Deborah,	322
Bobbington.		
4	Richard,	9
Bogart.		
2846	Wilmina,	268
Boggs.		
2489	Fannie,	652
5427	Harold,	652
5428	Virginia,	652
2489	W. A.,	652
Boles.		
2380	Fannie,	632
Boltorff.		
5341	Ethel Ruby,	643
5341	James Ernest,	643
Bonan.		
2703	David Samuel,	246
917	Eleanora F.,	246
2702	Ella Jane,	246
2701	George Charles,	246
2700	John William,	246
917	Samuel S.,	246
Bonsall.		
1515	Bessie B.,	429
Boone.		
247	Daniel,	85
247	Sarah,	85
Booth.		
4926	Edna Josephine,	595
7166	Ezra Horace,	595
7165	Hazel,	595
2165	Horace,	595
4928	Letta Jane,	595
4927	Lovella Melvina,	595
2165	Mary Elizabeth,	595
4929	Nellie,	595
4926	Walter Lloyd,	595
Boouth.		
2	Elizabeth,	7
Borden.		
1631	Jessie Bessie Fremont,	455
Boritz.		
1541	Annie,	434
Borton.		
3521	Anna May,	379
2792	Ellsworth,	263
956	Joseph,	263
956	Mary Olive,	263
2593	Pearl,	263
Bosh.		
3336	Alice Rebecca,	348
3336	J. Edwin,	348
Bosley.		
1218	Mary Le Clair,	332
Bostick.		
3417	Cora,	365
Bothwick.		
2817	Agnes,	265
2767	James,	265
2817	James, Jr.,	265
5766	Samuel,	265
Boudman.		
2263	Harry.	612
2263	Ida A.,	612
5057	Lurene,	612
5056	Zelda,	612
Bourn.		
176	Sarah,	67
Bourne.		
2503	Albert,	653
2503	Carrie May,	653
5441	.....,	653
Bowen.		
1537	Carrie,	433
3816	Mary Catherine,	423
Bowers.		
2132	Anna Florille,	584
978	Martha Eliza,	267
1563	Mary,	440
486	Susan,	141
2132	William,	584
Bowling.		
2670	Ethel,	241
Bowman.		
43	Hannah,	29
43	Henry,	29
1889	Kate M.,	526
158	Mary,	61
43	Phebe,	29
Bowsters.		
122	John,	52
Boyd.		
363	Hiram,	112
363	Joseph,	112
363	Joseph, Jr.,	112
363	Mary,	112
363	Matilda,	112
363	Susan Catharine,	112
Boyer.		
4683	Boy,	564
2016	Eleanor P.,	564
3352	Ellen E.,	353
3348	Emily,	352
2016	Horace P.,	564
4683	Horace P.,	564
6007	Jerome,	352
4682	Margaret P.,	564
1584	Sarah Maw,	442
3348	William McHose,	352
Boylan.		
3373	Minnie A.,	357

No.	Name	Page
Boyler.		
3556	Harry,	385
3556	Lawrence,	385
Bozman.		
2417	Charles Leland,	642
2417	Flora E.,	642
5335	Lenore,	642
Brabham.		
4505	Ordana,	534
Brackett.		
2221	Esabel Sarah,	607
2221	Frank B.,	607
2722	George A.,	250
2722	Josie D.,	250
5018	Lydia Alice,	607
5674	Musettla Lois,	250
Bradbury.		
7367	Fern Oretha,	635
5271	Isa Florence,	635
7368	Leta May,	635
7366	Melvin C.,	635
5271	Wyle,	635
Brainton.		
2	William,	7
Brannum.		
4895	Ivy Elsina,	592
Branson.		
477	Eliza,	138
477	Lydia E.,	138
477	Smith,	138
Brassey.		
14	Thomas,	18
Brayton.		
344	Hannah,	108
344	Mary C.,	108
344	Moses,	108
Brear.		
617	Abel,	172
1930	Elizabeth N., 551,	172
617	Elizabeth P.	172
617	Mark,	172
1928	Mary N., 550,	172
1929	Sarah T. 551,	172
Brehm.		
4744	Alice C.,	574
4744	Charles,	574
7030	Nellie Ruth,	574
Brelsford.		
2190	Anna Savillah,	601
2190	John,	601
Brent.		
969	Sarah Ann,	264
Brewer.		
712	Hannah H.,	191
712	John P.,	191
712	Nancy,	191
Bride.		
747	Frances J.,	200
747	John Arthur,	200
747	Mary Jane,	200
Bridges.		
5102	Harvey A.,	615
5102	Mary Annetta,	615
Briggs.		
1791	Louisa,	502
Brink.		
7211	Edna J.,	617
5115	Elena,	617
5115	Harry,	617
7210	Twilla E.,	617
Brinton.		
5923	Alice Feree,	306
2949	Amanda Elizabeth,	292
30	Ann,	25
118	Caleb,	51
3056	Clement Starr,	306
5886	Edward Irenee,	292
620	Elizabeth,	173
472	Franklin,	137
513	Hannah,	147
472	Jane,	137
237	Jane,	81
2	Jean,	7
21	John,	21
237	Joseph,	81
472	Joseph,	137
237	Mary,	81
472	Rebecca J.,	136
3056	Rheta W.,	306
5921	Ruth Hoopes,	306
5922	Samuel Thatcher,	306
1500	Sidney Annie, 424,	137
2	Will	7
2949	Willard,	292
1	William,	3
Britton.		
1273	Elizabeth G.,	342
Brock.		
755	Amy,	202
755	Lydia A.,	202
2117	Mary,	580
755	Walker,	202
Brodesser.		
7450	Emma,	353
7452	Clara E.,	353
6015	Lydia A.,	353
7451	Lydia A.,	353
6015	William J.,	353
Brooke.		
14	Charles,	18
Broomall.		
237	Anne,	81
237	Daniel,	81
237	John,	81
237	John, Jr.,	81
237	Martha,	81
237	Mary,	81
237	Rachel,	81
1550	Sarah,	436
Brophy.		
2124	Jessie C.,	586
Broughten.		
2698	Effie,	245
Brown.		
738	Aaron,	199
4448	Aimee,	523
253	Ann,	87
4121	Benjamin,	466
3214	Boyd Janney,	334
4297	Burton A.,	500
4447	Carrie,	523
4443	Carrie Bell,	522
2208	Charles Aaron, 199,	605
1849	Charles Aldrick,	522
3299	Clara,	345
6785	Cleon Archibald,	500
160	Daniel,	62
4443	Daniel Clark	522
4447	Daniel Clark	523
6885	Dorothy Eleanor,	523
1222	Elsie,	333
3215	Elsie Palmer,	334
Brown.		
1849	Flora J.,	522
2206	Frank William, 605,	199
1700	George L.,	466
6783	Gladys Loretta,	500
6784	Glen Rose,	500
2205	George Robert, 605,	199
865	Grace E.,	244
554	Hannah,	157
655	Hannah,	180
958	Hattie,	262
3892	Hazel,	433
2207	Ida,	199
3213	Janet McPherson,	334
253	John,	87
3893	John,	433
1700	Lillie May,	465
4120	M. Louise,	466
6300	Maggie,	626
876	Mary Ann,	34
728	Mary Charlotte,	199
214	Mary D.,	77
2204	Mary Ellen, 605,	199
3500	Maud,	375
4297	Nona G.,	500
876	Riley,	34
160	Susanna,	62
4448	Thomas J.,	423
1223	Thomas Janney,	333
3217	Thomas McPherson,	334
3299	Virgil,	345
3216	Virginia Neill,	334
Browne.		
1	James,	1
Bruck.		
535	Catherine,	153
535	Louisa F.,	152
535	William,	153
Brumfield.		
3416	Stella J.,	365
Brundage.		
2394	Isabell,	637
Bryan.		
4182	Annie Margaret,	482
5074	Essie May,	614
5079	Eva Irene,	614
5498	Fred,	661
5078	Hazel Isabele,	614
4182	John W.,	482
2555	Jennie B.,	661
5076	Lawrence Hays,	614
5077	Lillie Gertrude,	614
6681	Newman,	482
5127	Pearl,	618
2274	Robert L.,	614
5497	Russell,	661
5075	Russell Irving,	614
2274	Sarah Jane,	614
2557	Scott,	661
Bryant.		
2033	Lillian R.,	567
252	Mary,	87
Buchanan.		
6717	Jessie Margaret,	490
6717	William D.,	490
Buckingham.		
5285	A daughter,	637
5280	Alice,	636
7371	Clyde R.,	636
5280	Edwin C.,	636
5279	Frank R.,	636
7376	Guy E.,	638
800	Ignatius,	210
7375	John,	638
2292	John B., 637,	210
5293	Laura H.,	638
5279	Lee,	636
7370	Mary,	636
7377	Mary E.	638
800	Martha,	210
2388	Nancy V.,	636
2388	Nehemiah Baker, 636,	210
2362	Nora,	623
7369	Paul B.,	636
2390	Phebe E. 636,	210
5278	Rachel,	636
2389	Susan, 636,	210
5278	Walter H.,	636
5293	William,	638
2391	William 637,	210
2392	.....	637
Buckley.		
1543	Catharine,	434
171	Rachel,	66
Buckwalter.		
4310	Ida L.,	502
Buffett.		
6960	John Burtess,	533
4530	Lydia,	538
4530	Ralph,	538
Buffington.		
178	Abigail,	68
18	Abigail, 19,	11
4330	Ada,	507
4329	Albert L.,	506
4	Alice,	4
20	Alice, 20,	11
4	Ann, 10,	11
123	Ann,	53
447	Ann,	129
5800	Bessie Nixon,	275
4	Betty,	11
4330	Charles Ed win,	507
4329	Edna,	507
1805	Edwin R.,	506
4	Elizabeth,	11
4	Frances,	10
4	Hannah,	11
1805	Hannah J.,	506
4	John,	11
19	Joseph, 20,	11
4	Joseph,	10
6804	Linna Ann,	507
4	Lydia,	10
4	Mary,	11
4	Phebe,	10
4	Rachel,	11
4	Rebecca,	11
4	Richard, 98,	10
123	Richard,	53
4	Ruth,	11
4328	Sarah,	506
4	Sarah,	11
4	Susanna,	11
4	Thomas,	11
4328	Walter R.,	11
4	William,	11
Buford.		
6733	Fern Hardin	491
7501	George H.,	491
6733	John M.,	491
7500	John M.,	491
Bugless.		
485	Ann,	141
Buhler.		
2244	George,	610
5038	Kenneth,	610
2244	Mary Eliza beth,	610
Bull.		
1517	Annie S.,	429
3867	Francis Elmer,	429
3868	Gladys Christine,	429
1517	Lavan Low,	429
3866	Shelley Larkin,	429
Bullock.		
284	Aaron,	95

No.	Name	Page
4208	Edith L.,	486
284	Elizabeth,	95
4028	Florence Eliza,	450
284	Isaac,	95
284	John,	95
284	Margery,	95
284	Mary,	95
1457	Mary Elizabeth,	413
284	Sarah H.,	95
284	Sarah S.,	95
284	Thomas H.,	95
4028	William S.,	450
6563	William Starr G.,	450
Bunnell.		
2386	Seretta,	635
Bunting.		
3060	Arthur Levis,	307
5928	Arthur Levis, Jr.,	307
3060	Letitia A.,	307
5929	Norman Thatcher,	307
Bumgardner.		
440	George,	127
1470	Mollie,	416
440	Sarah O.,	127
440	Susan J.,	127
Burch.		
3643	Nettie,	397
Burnbaugh.		
2299	Anna J.,	620
2299	Frank,	620
5151	James,	620
5152	Norris,	620
5153	Walter,	620
Burnett.		
1355	Anna Mendenhall,	378
Burns.		
5189	Alice,	623
5185	Alvin,	623
2310	Annie,	622
2314	Benjamin Harris, 623,	207
3791	Beulah L.,	419
2678	Blanche,	242
5176	Burt Emmett	622
5178	Charles,	622
2678	Clyde T.,	242
775	Esther Ann,	206
5188	Esther Catharine,	623
5175	Ethel Louisa	622
2312	Etta,	623
2315	Florence Lee,	207
2310	Francis Taylor, 206,	622
5179	Hester,	622
6485	Kenneth Irwin,	420
5186	Mabel,	623
2314	Manora,	623
2311	Mary Jane 622,	206
5177	Mazena Blanche,	622
6484	Mildred B.,	420
6483	Normon M.,	420
2313	Sara Elizabeth, 207,	623
5174	Walter,	622
775	William,	206
3791	William,	420
6482	William A.,	420
2312	William Walker, 623,	207
Burnside.		
5341	Ella Davidson,	384
3552	Frank,	384
3552	Sidney Sharpless Gibbons,	384
5340	William J.,	384
Burton.		
4793	Armada,	579
1854	C. F.,	523
7052	Charles H.,	579
2112	Charles R.,	579
4793	Elva T.,	579
7055	Harry B.,	579
1854	Loran Angelina,	523
7053	Nellie B.,	579
4794	Nellie Irene,	579
2112	Sarah Abigail,	579
7054	Terence N.,	579
Bushell.		
11	Abigail,	15
Butler.		
4937	Addie,	596
4310	Anna,	502
4937	Franklin Charles,	596
2167	James,	596
4747	Lulella,	574
2167	Margaret Jane,	596
1375	Martha,	385
2754	Mary,	256
2755	Naomi,	256
4936	Nellie Ann,	596
Button.		
1146	Helena M.,	318
Butz.		
3713	Alfred S.,	407
6451	Alfred S., Jr.	407
2218	Amy,	79
2514	Amy Craven, 655,	221
218	David,	79
841	David W., 221,	79
839	Eli F., 220,	79
2516	Eliza,	221
840	Emily M.,	221, 79
2512	Hamilton Pyle, 655,	221
2513	Hannah Hopkins, 655,	221
844	Job P.,	221, 79
6850	John G.,	407
842	John P., 221,	79
843	Joseph W.,	221, 79
3713	Lillian,	407
839	Maria,	220
845	Mary A. T.,	221, 79
2515	Mary Emma, 655,	221
218	Mary Magdelina,	79
3069	Matilda,	310
218	Nicholas,	79
846	Sarah C.,	221, 79
Buzey.		
22	Elizabeth,	22
Buzby.		
1262	Anne Knox,	340
126	Elizabeth,	54
Byers.		
5804	Alice Cary,	276
1407	Anna Mary,	395
5805	Edward B.,	276
2877	Elizabeth W.	276
2877	George,	276
3111	Maggie,	316
2877	Mary,	276
5807	Mary A.,	276
5806	William,	276
C.		
Cadbury.		
4326	Hannah Warner,	506
Cadwalader.		
297	Gwen,	98
727	Mary,	195
Cadwallader.		
4068	Clyde C.,	457
4067	Harry Isaac,	456
4070	John Hicklin	457
4069	Mary Alvin,	457
1644	Phebe Jane,	456
1644	Rebecca,	456
1644	William S.,	456
Callahan.		
144	Amy,	59
144	Hugh,	59
144	Rachel,	59
144	William,	59
Calvert.		
564	Rhoda Ann,	159
Cameron.		
371	Hannah Rachel,	113
371	Rachel,	113
371	William,	113
Camp.		
2388	Nancy B.,	636
Campbell.		
5844	Albert,	284
734	Ann E.,	208
4226	Anna,	489
6713	Carl Zeph.,	489
7499	Charles Allen	489
5182	Charles H.,	623
6712	Clair S.,	489
5184	Clifford,	623
4197	Donald,	485
2777	Edna,	260
5180	Edna May,	623
4229	Ella C.,	489
949	Ella L.,	260
6712	Elsie,	489
4197	Evelyn Boyd,	485
4225	George P.,	488
6719	Helen Wyly,	490
949	Herbert R.,	260
5845	Infant,	284
4224	Jacob W.,	488
4227	Jennie H.,	489
6717	Jessie Margaret,	490
2901	John,	283
2214	John S.,	622
5183	John S.,	623
5842	Joseph,	284
4229	Lawrence Wilbur,	489
5181	Leroy,	623
2778	Lida,	260
4230	Lillie N.,	490
2901	Lizzie May,	283
6714	Lillie Bess,	589
1849	Lynnie,	520
1759	Lydia A.,	488
4223	Maria N.,	488
6715	Mark Barrington,	489
2311	Mary Jane,	622
5843	Pauline,	284
4225	Sarah H.,	488
4228	William H.,	489
4226	Zachariah,	489
6718	Zephaniah Beald,	490
1759	Zephaniah B.	488
Cappean.		
3905	Adele,	435
3907	Elizabeth Morris,	435
1544	Joseph Thomas,	435
3906	Lena,	435
1544	Sarah Emma,	433
3908	Sarah Dilworth,	435
3906	Thomas Harrison,	435
Card.		
3528	Charles C.,	381
6326	Charles Dane,	381
6325	Olin Bert,	381
3538	Rachel E.,	381
Carey.		
1072	Bertha H.,	297
1072	John,	297
2991	Lewis Carey,	297
Carlin.		
5	Margery,	12
Carlson.		
6435	Frances Wayne,	402
3671	Normon,	402
6433	Roy Eugene,	402
3671	Susan Ursula	402
6434	Vivian Fay,	402
Carlton.		
5747	Ethel,	261
2780	Ethel May,	261
5748	Laura Lee,	261
5749	Lyda,	261
5744	Neva Maybeth,	261
5745	Olive Mason,	261
5746	Wilbur,	261
2780	William Boring,	261
Carn.		
5344	Jewell M.,	643
Carnaham.		
4955	Viola J.,	598
Carpenter.		
3347	Eleanor E.,	351
134	Esther,	56
445	Hannah,	128
Carr.		
1121	Amanda R., 312,	102
5945	Bole Palmer,	311
4954	Charles Emil,	597
1122	Charles Norris, 312,	102
4953	Cleo C.,	597
3088	Effie May,	312
4926	Edna Josephine,	595
1120	Elizabeth Clementine, 102,	311
3079	Elsie,	311
1997	Emma,	561
2174	Emma Elmira,	597
3084	Eva,	312
3080	Harry Frank,	311
5946	Harry Silas,	311
3078	Helen May,	311
2174	Henry W.,	597
313	Joseph,	101
1119	Lewis G. 311,	102
313	Margaret,	101
1122	Mary E.,	312
1122	Mary A.,	312
313	Mary Louisa,	101
1119	Philomina C.,	311
3081	Rhoda,	311
3077	Viola,	311
3085	Walter Albert,	312
313	William L.,	101
3078	William L.,	311
Carroll.		
3465	Benjamin F.	370
2305	Benson,	206
5	Daniel,	12
3467	James A.,	370
1238	Lydia Ann,	370
5163	Mabel Charity,	621
5	Margery,	12
2303	Maria Elizabeth,	621
2304	Mary, 621,	206
488	Mary,	142
3468	Mary E.,	370
5162	Paul,	621

No. Name Page
773 Philander, 206
1295 Philip M., 370
773 Rachel, 206
5164 Rachel Elizabeth, 621
773 William, 206
2303 William Emmor, 621, 206
5163 William Scott, 621

Carson.
1045 Catherine Edmund, 290
5476 Eva, 638
2628 Jennie, 234

Carter.
6978 Alice Lydia, 544
7317 Alva R., 630
5236 Annie Marker, 631
5233 Archelaus, 630
5237 Asenath Anna, 631
5237 Charles Edwin, 631
7320 David N., 630
7330 Edgar E., 631
6977 Edgar L., 544
7329 Edith Anna, 631
2990 Edith H., 297
5233 Elizabeth, 630
784 Eliza Jane, 208
217 Gen., 78
7316 George B., 630
2989 Helen L., 297
7331 Herbert L., 631
7332 Irene H., 631
5234 Jennie L., 630
7319 Jesse W., 630
83 John, 43
1070 John W., Jr., 297
5235 Julia Florence, 630
4556 Laura, 544
7315 Laura M., 630
5232 Levosia Sylvania, 630
5238 Lewis, 631
83 Margaret, 43
2374 Mary Ann, 630
7330 Mary Arvila, 631
170 Rachel, 65
1070 Rachel G., 297
2374 William Aaron, 630
5236 William R., 641
4556 W. Levis, 544

Carty.
83 John, 43
83 Margaret, 43

Cary.
5339 Beatrice, 643
5270 Dale Emerson, 635
2385 Elizabeth A., 635
6272 Gildie Alice, 635
5271 Isa Florence, 635
434 Lucy, 125
2385 Marcena M., 635

Case.
4264 Ella A., 496
4264 H. W., 496
6764 Lucile, 496
6763 Winnifred B. 496

Casey.
1562 Charles, 440
1562 Ella, 440

Cassel.
4314 James W., 504
4314 Mary Genevieve, 504

Casner.
714 Cyrus, 192
714 Harris G., 192
714 Martha, 192
714 Samuel, 192

No. Name Page
Cassin.
1003 Anna, 281 92
270 Ann, 91
270 Beulah, 91
1002 Elizabeth H., 281, 92
270 Isaac C., 91
270 John M., 91
270 John, 92
270 Joseph, 91
270 Luke, 91
270 Thomas, 91
270 Rachel, 91

Casteel.
2308 Anna Rachel, 622

Cathell.
1568 Jane, 441
1568 William, 441

Caughey.
1556 Charles Alfred, 439
3931 Charles Cain, 439
3934 Eugene Francis, 439
3929 George Alfred, 439
3933 Joseph Morris 439
1556 Lillie Ann, 439
3932 Naoma Pearl, 439
3930 Wilmer Samuel, 439

Cavett.
2750 Flora Mabel, 255
2750 Larkin B., 255
5712 Lloyd Palmer 255

Cesna.
3798 Pearl, 421

Chaddock.
2132 Annie Florilie, 584, 191
4828 Clarence W., 584
709 Eliza, 191
4827 Ethel A., 584
4831 Frank, 584
7081 Glenn, 584
4830 Harold F., 584
2133 Jessie, 584
4829 John L., 584
708 John N., 191
4829 Katherine, 584
2131 Laura L., 584
2134 Mary F., 584, 191
709 Rachel H., 191
709 Richard, 191
2131 Richard Palmer, 584, 191
708 R. P., 191
708 Ruth A., 191
2133 Samuel Wilbur, 584, 191

Chaffill.
972 Louisa, 266

Chalmers.
6796 Emily Marguerite, 502
6796 William Hall, 502

Challans.
6361 Clyde, 396
6360 Elmer, 396
6363 Elsie, 396
3637 Susan I., 396
6362 Truman, 396
3637 Walter, 396

Chamberlain.
84 Abraham, 43, 22
327 Anna M., 105, 43
334 Anna Matilda, 106
3159 Anna Matilda, 325
89 Ann, 44, 22
22 Ann, 22
3132 Annie Buck, 320
4010 Carl Heine, 446
238 Catharine 107, 44
3376 Charles L., 357

No. Name Page
1321 Charles Thomson, 43, 103
3131 Charles Thomson, Jr., 320
3137 Charles Thomson, 322
5978 Charles Thomson, 320
1154 Charles Thomson, 319, 104
3127 Charlotte T., 319
1174 Christine, 106
87 Christiana, 44
22 Cicely, 22
343 Clara, 108, 44
3160 Constance Kearney, 325
4025 Cora Cliston, 449
1181 Daniel Stewart, 326, 107
3137 Deborah Spencer, 322
321 Dr. Charles T., 104
6558 Earl, 449
4051 Edna, 453
1173 Edward Norman, 325, 106
3162 Edward Norman, 325, 106
332 Elizabeth B., 106, 44
1156 Elizabeth, 104
86 Elizabeth, 43
323 Elizabeth Thomson, 104, 43
1172 Ella, 325
3168 Ellen Margaret, 326
340 Emma, 108
4026 Emma, 449
3131 Ett Elise, 320
1159 Frank Coleman, 104
3143 Fannie Welch, 323
1180 George Agnew, 326, 107
1157 George Earle, 104, 320
3142 George Earle, Jr., 323
3141 George Lee, 323
1172 George Peirce, 325, 106
335 George W. S., 106, 44
88 Grace R., 44
337 Hannah, 107, 44
1179 Helen Elizabeth, 326, 107
4022 Ida Virginia, 448
1613 Jacob, 449
4050 Jacob, 453
6538 James Raymond, 446
334 James Whitehill, 106, 44
1173 Jane Raymond, 325
3161 Jane Raymond, 325
22 John, 22
5980 John Boatner, 323
3130 John Fleming, 320
1153 John Thomson, 104
325 John T., 105, 43
22 Joseph, 22
86 Joseph, 43, 22
339 Joseph, 108, 44
1612 Joseph Edward, 448
329 Joseph P. 106, 43
1155 Josephine, 320, 104
328 Josephine, 105, 43

No. Name Page
331 Josephine (2nd) 43
3129 Josephine, 319
1178 Julia B., 326
1160 Julia Deveraux, 104
1161 Kate Archer, 104, 323
1175-1176 Laura Annesley 326, 107
1158 Laura Turpin, 323, 104
4026 Lewis Provost, 449
3129 Lucy Archer, 323
3258 Lucy Jefferis, 325
1162 Lucy Stone, 104
4047 Luther Fletcher, 453
83 Margaret, 43, 22
341 Margaretta, 108, 44
326 Margaretta, 105, 42
4024 Marianna, 449
22 Martha, 21
342 Martha, 108, 44
333 Martha A., 106, 44
222 Martha J. 104, 43
537 Martha Jane, 153
1154 Mary, 319
1174-1175 Mary, 326, 106
4010 Mary, 446
22 Mary, 22
335 Mary A., 107
336 Mary A., 107, 44
1612 Mary A., 448
1152 Mary Archer, 319, 104
4010 Mary G., 446
1177-1178 Mary Christiana, 326, 107
324 Mary F., 104, 43
3128 Mary Fleming, 319
4023 Mary Viola, 448
3140 Maugerite, 323
82 Moses, 43, 22
4049 Ollie Bell, 453
88 Palmer, 44, 22
321 Pamelia H., 104
6046 Pearl, 358
87 Peirce, 44, 22
1176-1177 Peirce Annesley 326, 107
3167 Pierce Annesley, 326
3376 Rachel A., 357
6045 Ralph, 358
4046 Rebecca Jane, 453
323 Rev. George W., 104
5979 Rita, 323
22 Robert, Jr., 22
85 Robert, 22, 43
6555 Robert Stroud, 449
1606 Rosalinda, 446
1179 Ruth, 107
1611 Sallie, 448
1157 Sallie Newman, 320
1622 Sarah, 453
1622 Sarah A., 453
3138 Sarah Newman, 323
1613 Sarah R., 449
330 Samuel E., 106
22 Susanna, 22

Chamberlin.
569 Alice, 160
150 Alice, 60
144 Amy, 59, 27
151 Ann, 60, 28
516 Anna E., 148
4081 Annie, 459
520 A. Palmer, 149
58
1625 Arthur P., 148

No. Name Page
1628 Arthur Leonard, 149
1640 Beatrice R., 149
513 Benjamin, 147, 58
517 Bertha K. 148 58
1605 Caroline Frances, 445, 147
521 Charlotte T., 149, 58
1655 Cheyney H., 459, 150
1622 Cheyney J., 453, 158
4081 Clarence J., 459
1635 Dixon, 149
1626 Eliza, 148
515 Eliza D., 127, 58
513 Eliza, 147
1614 Eliza Ann, 449, 147
36 Elizabeth, 27
142 Elizabeth, 58, 27
37 Elizabeth, 28
522 Elizabeth, 149, 58
42 Elizabeth, 29, 18
1607 Elizabeth, 147
1652 Elizabeth Jane, 457, 150
519 Elizabeth T., 149
516 Emma, 148
516 Esther, 148
1624 Etta R., 149
141 Hannah, 58, 27
38 Hannah, 28, 18
23 Hannah, 23
1610 Hannah, 447, 147
545 Hannah J., 155, 60
1649 Henrietta 457, 150
1726 Herbert, 155
4080 Herbert D., 459
37 Isaac, 28, 18
148 Isaac, 60, 27
519 Isaac T., 149, 58
1637 Isaac Henry, 455, 149
140 Jane, 58
36 Jane, 27
140 Jane Wright, 58
1609 Jacob, 147
139 Jacob, 57, 27
1613 Jacob, 449, 147
14 John, 17
145 John, 59, 27
1651 John, 457, 150
36 John, 27, 18
543 John, 155, 60
1 Joseph, 5
23 Joseph, 23
1612 Joseph E. 448, 147
146 Joseph, 59, 27
523 Jose ph, 150, 58
1624 Joseph J., 148
510 Joseph, 146, 58
1656 Josephine 459 150
1655 Kate T., 459
1639 Kittie Bertha 149
1648 Letitia Jane, 150
39 Lettice, 28, 18
14 Lettice Key, 17
147 Lydia, 59, 27
520 Margaret, 149
1653 Marion, 458, 150
40 Martha, 28, 18
149 Martha, 60, 27
14 Martha, 17
518 Martha Jane, 153, 148, 58
14 Mary, 17
41 Mary, 29, 18
143 Mary, 59, 27
1623 Mary A., 453, 148
511 Mary Ann 147, 58
544 Mary B., 155
1636 Mary D., 455, 149
150 Palmer, 60, 28
512 Phebe, 147
1654 Phebe Ann, 458, 150
523 Rachel, 150
139 Rebecca, 57

No. Name Page
1608 Rebecca Jane, 446, 147
51 Robert, 33
14 Robert, 17
544 Robert P. 155, 60
1615 Rosaletta, 450, 147
152 Sarah, 60, 28
510 Sarah, 146
546 Sarah Adelaide, 155, 60
51 Susanna, 23
512 Taylor, 147, 58
516 Thomas, 148, 58
4048 Thomas J., 453
1611 Titus, 448
4024 William Bayliss, 449
6539 William C., 446
1606 William Callahan, 446
1611 Titus, 448, 147
1650 Titus, 457, 150
514 Titus, 147, 58
140 Titus, 58, 27
4082 Walter G., 459
14 William, 17
1606 William Callahan, 446, 147

Chambers.
6419 Alice Oliver, 400
1479 Annie E. 417, 134
176 Eliza, 67
465 Elizabeth, 134
6420 Esther Allmeda, 400
3656 Esther Hickman, 400
4209 Helen Margaret, 486
6705 John Mc-Causland, 486
465 Mahlin 134
465 Phebe M., 134
465 Phillip, 134
4209 Richard M., 486
465 Sarah, 134
3656 Thomas B., 400
6418 William Dale 400

Chance.
303 Mary, 100

Chandler.
3024 Abbie T., 302
1230 Barbara, 335
3024 Charles L., 302
5678 Elmer, 252
2733 Frank D. , 252
5897 Helen, 302
2733 Lillie Rebecca, 252
590 Mary, 156
5679 Paul, 252
1901 Phebe H., 252
5898 Rose R., 302
5689 Silvia Rebecca, 252
5899 Worrall, 302

Chapman.
314 Clara, 102
3090 Claudia E., 313
314 Elias S., 102
314 Elizabeth S., 102
1123 Emma M. 312 102
314 Jared, 102
1126 Julia, 313
1126 Lewis S., 313, 102
1125 Lilly, 312, 102
1124 Sara Elizabeth, 102

Charlan.
2221 Isabella Sarah, 607
2221 William, 607

Charlton.
6677 Anna May, 480
6678 Benjamin Franklin, 480
4176 Catharine Eliza, 480

No. Name Page
4176 George W., 480
6680 Minerva Elizabeth, 480
6679 William Robert, 480

Chase.
728 Charlotte, 195
2060 Daniel, 571
4724 Elmer C., 571
4723 Estella, 571
2060 Mary Ann, 571
4725 Velma, 571
4724 571

Cheyney.
140 Ann, 58
144 Edith, 58
140 Jane, 58
140 John, 58
140 John, Jr., 58
140 Joseph, 58
447 Lucy, 129
49 Thomas, 32
140 Thomas, 58
140 Col. Thomas, 58

Chisholm.
5113 Alta Beatrice, 616
7204 Davis E., 616
7205 Pauline M., 616
5113 William, 616

Christine.
4124 Melvina, 466

Christopher.
4299 Sarah, 501

Choonrod.
828 Amy, 217, 78
216 Abigail, 78
216 William, 78

Churchill.
6073 Bessie B., 360
6070 Elmer C., 360
6074 Elsie, 360
3389 Gephia J., 360
6075 Harry H., 360
6072 Nellie A., 360
6071 Stella B., 360
3389 Walter A., 360

Churchman.
345 Edward, 109
345 Henrietta, 109
345 Micajah, 109
345 Rebecca, 109
345 Sarah, 109

Clark.
588 Abia B., 164, 62
1842 Abia Bowman, 520, 164
583 Abraham, 163, 62
38 Abraham, 28
4168 Ada, 478
1835 Addah, 518, 164
4411 Agnes M., 518
4387 Alcinda Tressa, 517
4425 Alfred Rowell, 519
4388 Alice, 517
6704 Alice Levering, 486
4410 Alvin V., 518
1740 Amelia, 483
551 Ann, 156, 60
157 Ann, 62, 28
588 Anna, 164
6654 Anna B., 478
1841 Annabella, 519
4190 Annabella, 483
4169 Anna Elizabeth, 479
4423 Anna Laura, 519
4191 Anna M., 483
4405 Anna Maud, 486
4206 Annie, 486
1728 Annie B., 481
4173 Annie M., 480
4182 Annie Margaret, 482

No. Name Page
4404 Ardella R., 518
4394 Arthur, 517
1836 Benjamin, 518, 164
6650 Benjamin, 477
7488 Benjamin, 478
4168 Benjamin F., 478
4430 Bevis Gaynell, 520
4415 Blanche Bethany, 519
1832 Carrie, 517
4183 Catharine, 482
4176 Catharine Elizabeth, 480
6664 Charles, 479
6711 Charles Lewis, 488
4208 Charles McClean, 486
6690 Charles Will, 483
4405 Chester M., 518
4413 Chloe Celia, 519
4429 Clara Morrison, 520
1830 Clara, 517
483 Clara, 482
6683 Clara, 482
4392 Clarence, 517
4292 Cora Amy, 500
581 Cyrus, 61, 163
4206 Daniel Coffman, 486
1754 Daniel, 157
1757 Daniel (2nd) 487, 157
4189 David, 483
4397 David, 517
6655 David P., 478
4177 Della, 481
3434 Delle E., 366
4414 Dwight Demorest, 519
4208 Edith L., 486
1833 Edith Mary, 164
6688 Edith Thackary, 483
6685 Edward, 482
6702 Ellis, 486
579 Eliza, 163, 61
153 Elizabeth, 60
1739 Elizabeth, 481
1740 Elizabeth, 483
1742 Elizabeth 484 156
1752 Elizabeth, 484
1829 Elizabeth, 517
4200 Elizabeth Price, 485
2470 Ellen Vashti, 649
6687 Elma Roberts 483
6656 Elsie, 478
4221 Elsie L., 488
1829 Elwood Enos, 517, 164
1753 Emily, 485
6189 Emma E., 366
6653 Emma, 478
6684 Emma Cecelia, 482
4407 Emma L., 519
4167 Emmaline, 477
6661 Emmaline, 478
586 Enos B., 164, 623
4216 Ethel Adele, 487
4310 Etta L., 501
4186 Eva May, 483
4187 Evelyn Boyd, 485
4428 Everett Dean 520
4195 Florence, 485
5104 Florence Josephine, 649
4178 Florence Matilda, 481
4187 Florence Matilda, 483
1507 Floyd, 426
4222 Frank Coffman, 488
6706 Frank Coffman, 487
2470 Frank T., 649
4389 George, 517

No. Name Page
4188 George H., 483
6653 George P., 478
6693 George Turner, 483
1739 George W., 481, 156
4167 George W., 479
1830 George Washington, 517
4211 Gone Fleta, 164, 487
4212 Gracie Alivette, 487
155 Hannah, 61, 28
548 Hannah, 155, 60
150 Hannah, 60
38 Hannah, 28
580 Hannah, 163, 61
1756 Hannah E., 487, 157
4201 Hannah Mabel, 485
1739 Harriet, 481
4427 Harriet May, 520
4209 Helen Margaret, 486
4215 Helen Rorney 487
4416 Hewett Hale, 519
482 Hiram, 163, 62
1507 Ida H., 426
7069 Irnia G., 581
156 Isaac, 61, 28
1736 Isaac, 156
4409 Isaac L., 518
1828 Isaac James, 164
1841 Isaac Newton, 519, 164
1737 Isaac P., 481, 156
1752 James Y. 484, 156
549 Jeptha, 156, 60
1753 Jeptha, 485, 157
4170 Jeptha, 479
6675 Jeptha Penrose, 480
1740 Jesse C., 483, 156
4192 Jesse C., 484
585 John, 164, 62
3434 John, 366
4356 John, 519
6651 John D., 477
4195 John Dyson, 485
4199 John Dyson, 485
4292 John Honer, 500
1832 John West, 517, 164
1738 Joseph, 581
1738 Joseph B. 481, 156
1839 Joseph Jay, 519, 164
4810 Joseph M., 581
4203 J. Wesley, 485
1755 Kate, 486
4203 Katharine, 485
4210 Katie Price, 487
3845 Laura Alice, 426
1834 Laura Ann, 517, 164
4420 Lawrence, 519
4393 Lawrence, 517
6692 Leroy, 483
4406 Leroy B., 518
6663 Lewis, 479
1755 Lewis P., 486, 157
6656 Lillie, 478
4184 Lillian Maria, 482
1840 Lilly, 519
4417 Lloyd Lowell, 519
4184 Lorenza D., 482
5213 Lucille Paula, 487
154 Lydia, 60, 28
552 Lydia, 156, 60
1842 Lynnie, 520
4386 Mabel Elizabeth, 517
1757 Magdalena Elma, 487
4179 Maggie P., 481
6649 Malvina, 477
549 Margaret, 156
1739 Margaret, 481
4180 Margaret, 482
4424 Margaret, 519
6707 Margaret, 487
6695 Margaret Hill, 483
4212 Margery E., 487
6656 Marguerite Helen, 480
1734 Maria, 477
6652 Maria J., 477
4171 Maria Jeanette, 479
1741 Marshall D., 483, 156
159 Martha, 62, 28
156 Mary, 61
4175 Mary, 480
4300 Mary, 517
554 Mary, 157
556 Mary, 164
547 Mary, 155, 60
1837 Mary, 519, 164
158 Mary, 62, 28
557 Mary A., 164, 62
550 Mary, 156, 60
4174 Mary A., 480
4204 Mary Blanche 486
1826 Mary Eliza, 516, 154
4185 Mary Elizabeth, 483
6659 Mary Ella, 478
4170 Mary F., 479
6691 Mary Lydia, 483
1836 Mary M., 518
1839 Mary M., 519
4196 Mary Matilda 485
4214 Mary Matilda 487
6682 Mary M. Hill, 482
4219 Mary R., 487
553 Matilda, 156, 60
4199 May, 485
7068 May M., 581
3883 Mildred, 432
4181 Milton, 483
6650 Nettie, 477
4220 Nova, 488
1840 Olynthus B., 519, 164
6658 Pemberton N., 478
4422 Ralph Tennison, 519
4419 Raymond, 519
4222 Rebecca, 488
6187 Rilla, 366
4420 Rowena, 519
4217 Ruth Woodward, 487
6660 Sallie Belle, 478
4172 Sallie M., 480
4291 Samuel, 517
6689 Samuel Martin, 483
28 Sarah, 28
584 Sarah, 163, 62
1741 Sarah, 483
1827 Sarah Alcinda, 517, 164
6694 Sarah Jane, 483
1828 Sydney A., 519, 164
4408 Stella M., 518
6188 Stephen, 366
1738 Susanna, 481
1735 Thomas M., 156, 481
7070 Todd J., 581
1820 Tressa, 517
4395 Walter, 517
153 William, 60, 28
4198 William H., 485
4202 William H., 485
1751 William H., 484
554 William Hawley, 157, 60
4175 William Henry, 480
6657 William Henry, 478
1734 William M., 477, 156
1831 William Walter, 164
4207 Wilmer, 486
6686 Winfield, 482
4183 Winfield Scott, 482
4430 Winnabeth, 520
6703 486

Clarkson.
155 Joseph, 61

Clayton.
2877 Elizabeth W., 276

Cleaver.
6836 Clyde Perdue, 513
4353 Ellen Hart, 512
4353 Irvin R., 512
2376 Phebe M., 631
6353 Ruth, 513
2376 William H., 631
6837 William Hedald, 513

Clement.
191 Abigail, 72
191 Almira, 72
191 Joshua, 72

Clendaniel.
5250 Charles E., 633
7339 Clyde, 633
5252 Daniel, 633
5248 Hiram, 633
5253 Ida B., 633
2381 Jolin, 632
2340 John William 633
5249 Margaret, 633
2381 Mary, 632
5250 Mary Elizabeth, 633
5251 Nathan, 633
5251 Rose, 633

Clifton.
7402 Eleanor Mary, 656
5455 Harry H., 656
7403 Howard Allen, 656
5455 Lynn, 656
7404 Mildred Fonner, 656
7405 Ruth Ethel, 656

Closs.
2745 Amy, 254

Cloud.
2020 Abraham Lincoln. 564, 183
1794 Ada, 503
178 Ann, 68
225 Ann, 34
667 Annie Elizabeth, 182
1795 Anna Mary, 160
1796 Anna Mary Adelaide, 503, 160
4684 Anna May, 564
2019 Benjamin Franklin, 564, 183
288 Elizabeth, 96
478 Elizabeth, 139
247 Elizabeth, 84
1794 Emily A., 503
2018 George Washington, 183
4685 George Williams, 564
571 Hannah, 160
177 Hannah, 68
666 Hannah B., 182
2022 Hannah Mary, 565, 183
1794 I. Albert, 503, 160
571 Jesse, 160
667 Jesse, 182, 68
2024 Jessie Lilley, 565, 183
666 John, 182, 68
247 Joseph, 85
177 Joshua, 68
177 Joshua, Jr., 68
2021 Joshua Baldwin, 564, 183
666 Lydia, 182
571 Lydia Ann, 160
2017 Katherine, 564
2017 Marie, 564
226 Mary, 34
178 Mary Ann, 68
2020 Mary Elizabeth, 564
2017 May, 564
2023 Robert Grant 183
177 Ruth, 68
247 Sarah, 85
668 Sarah Ann 183, 68
571 William A., 160
2017 William Penn, 564, 183

Cluff.
6817 Elizabeth Penrose, 509
4338 Lucy E., 509
6819 Lucy Mercer, 509
4338 William Spencer, 509
6818 William Spencer, 509

Coates.
656 Zillah, 180

Cobourn.
677 Abraham, 184
2036 Charles S., 184
2033 George Parker, 184, 566
677 Henry, 184
2035 Horace M., 184
677 Mary Ann, 184
677 Sarah Ann, 184
2034 Sereno I., 184

Coburn.
4693 Bessie, 567
4692 Florence, 567
1833 Isaac L., 171
2033 Lillian R., 567
611 Philena, 171
611 Rebecca, 171
4694 Sara Lillian, 567
4695 Thomas G., 567
611 William, 171

Cochrane.
2509 Jackson, 654
316 Minerva, I., 102
2509 Saloma J., 654

Cock.
31 Amy, 258
30 Ann, 25
30 Benjamin, 25
30 Hannah, 25
31 Henry, 26
31 Mary, 26
30 Moses, 25

Coffinberry.
2693 Ann Eliza, 245
2692 Burr R., 245
916 Damon P., 244
916 Hannah Ann, 244
2694 John, 245

Coffing.
4771 Elizabeth, 577

Coffman.
256 Abraham, 87, 38
979 Abraham, 88
75 Abigail, 38
974 Abigail Adaline, 88
3540 Ada E., 382
970 Agnes, 265
2817 Agnes, 265
5768 Agnes Christine, 266
5784 Alice, 270
6324 Alice, 382
253 Ann, 87, 38
963 Ann Eliza, 264, 87

No. Name Page
987 Ann Elizabeth, 269, 88
983 Ann R., 267, 88
260 Anna, 88
2855 Anna, 270
2831 Anna Louisa, 266
2833 Atia May, 267
982 Byron S., 267, 88
961 Casper, 263, 87
964 Casper, 87
75 Casper, 38
2852 Charles, 269
2819 Daisy, 266
5737 David, 270
6322 David Lester, 382
990 David Rice, 270, 88
5769 Dorothy Marie, 266
257 Edwin, 87, 38
975 Edwin C., 88
988 Elizabeth, 269
2818 Elizabeth, 266
963 Elizabeth, 87
2853 Ella Granville, 269
2814 Ella M., 265
962 Ellis, 264, 87
5761 Eloise, 265
967 Emaline, 87
1753 Emily, 485
2952 Emma Jane, 269
989 Emma Jane, 88
6233 Emma Marie, 382
976 Flora Dell, 266
2810 Florence, 264
2834 Florence, 267
5792 Franklin William, 270
262 George, 88, 38
976 George Henry, 266, 88
2857 George Moses, 270
970 George W., 265
2812 George W., 265
2818 George W., 265
970 George Washington, 265, 87
254 Hannah, 87, 38
255 Hannah Ann, 87
5785 Hazel, 270
6336 Homer, 382
3540 Ida Ann, 382
2825 James, 266
959 Johanna, 264
6335 John Albert, 382
978 John B., 267, 88
2810 John Henry, 264
255 John P., 87, 38
968 John Pittman, 88
2853 Joseph, 270
2814 Joseph Albert, 265
5763 Kenneth, 265
2863 Laura Dora, 271
5761 Leslie, 265
960 Lewis, 87
261 Lewis, 88, 38
2859 Llewella, 270
972 Louisa, 266
977 Lucy Carroll, 267, 88
258 Lucy Caroline, 88
985 Lucy Etta, 268, 88
2860 Lucy May, 271
2815 Madge, 265
1757 Magdalena Elma, 487
5793 Margaret Brown, 270
5794 Margaret Brown, 271
259 Maria J., 88
5786 Marian, 270
978 Martha Eliza 267
991 Martha Matilda, 271, 88
990 Martha V., 270
252 Mary, 87

No. Name Page
971 Mary Ann, 266, 88
980 Mary E., 267, 88
981 Mary E., 267
2824 Mary Julia, 266
2854 Mary L., 270
992 Mary Margaret, 271, 88
2861 Mattie Vie, 271
2857 May E., 270
5782 Mildred Grace, 269
6330 Murray Clyde 382
981 Monroe E., 267, 88
75 Mordica, 89
260 Moses, 88, 38
252 Nancy, 87
984 Norman D. S., 88
969 Norris, 88, 38
258 Palmer, 88, 38
966 Piery Stevenson, 264, 87
6337 Ralph, 382
5783 Raymond Stanford, 269
2854 Robert D., 269
5781 Robert Wellington, 269
2816 Samuel, 265
2811 Sarah A., 265
2858 Sarah A., 270
986 Sarah Abigail, 269, 88
969 Sarah Ann, 264
75 Susanna, 39
2862 Susan Bertha, 271
973 Tabitha Louisa, 266, 88
5762 Viola, 265
73 Washington, 39
252 William, 87, 38
2856 William, 269
6331 William Arthur, 382
972 William Casper, 266, 88
988 William E., 269, 88
2856 William Henry, 270
969 William James, 264, 87
2813 William James, 265

Coleman.

6254 Ada May, 372
6252 Annie G., 371
3479 Charles C., 372
6255 Charles William, 372
6257 Cora Belle, 372
3471 Cynthia J., 371
4206 Dora, 500
3478 Ella N., 372
3476 Emma L., 372
6249 Emma E., 371
6250 Emory, 371
3477 Eva L., 372
6251 Harry J., 371
3474 James H., 372
6256 James Walter, 372
6260 Joe Pearly, 372
6259 John F., 372
3474 Julia, 372
3480 Lennie N., 372
3472 Lewis W., 371
3475 Lottie L., 372
3473 Mary E., 372
1340 Phebe E., 371
6258 Robert L., 372
6253 Roscoe, 371
3481 Sadie E., 372
3472 Susan, 371
1340 Thomas J., 371
6248 Thomas S., 371
3475 William M., 372

Collett.

575 George, 161

No. Name Page
2 Jeremiah, Jr. 8
575 Mary, 161

Collins.

3533 Clara, 380
4 Elizabeth, 11
1739 Harriet, 481
4 Peter, 11
1732 Sarah, 476

Colston.

1684 Sarah, 476, 464

Colwell.

6155 Dallas Earl, 364
3414 John W., 364
6154 Pearl, 364
3414 Rebecca, 364
6156 William, 364

Comment.

5849 Joseph H., 285
7145 Laura L., 285
5849 Mary E., 285

Commins.

2850 William, 269

Conard.

3622 Arthur Bayard, 395
1406 Bayard A., 394
3622 Edith G., 395
3619 Harry L., 394
3620 Laura B., 394
1406 Phebe J., 394
3621 T. Walters, 395

Conklin.

450 Abby, 130
450 Mary, 130
450 Stephen, 130

Conley.

7346 Clyde Leroy, 633
5255 Flora, 633
7295 Jesse Baker, 633
5255 Mansell, 633
1687 Mary, 464

Conner.

4726 Sarah E., 572

Conoway.

43 Mary, 29
43 Thomas, 29

Conrad.

2107 Albert, 189
2106 Alice, 577
2106 Amos Gilbert, 577, 189
700 Barbara, 189
2110 Charles Edmund, 578, 189
2110 Charlotte, 578
700 Christopher, 189
4774 David H., 577
700 George W., 189
4775 George W., 577
2109 Hannar Margaret, 578, 189
4777 John L., 577
2105 Joseph, 189
2108 Leafy Agnes, 578, 189
700 Mary, 189
4776 Mary L., 577

Conrow.

2725 Norma Ruby, 250
2725 Spencer E., 250

Conway.

2 Sarah, 6

Cook.

3116 Anna S., 317
467 Elizabeth, 134
2551 Emma L., 659
454 Ennion, 131
2103 Frank, 577
2103 Jennie S., 577
3116 John W., 317
4773 Lawrence, 577
1488 Mary E., 421

2909 Mary Florence, 285

Cooksey.

2414 Ann, 641

Cooper.

1314 Hannah, 354
1937 Mary Emma, 553

Cope.

1453 Anna, 411
5579 Catherine W. 236
444 Charity, 127
3747 David G., 412
444 Deborah, 127
621 Deborah, 173
3749 Edith, 412
2625 Elizabeth, 236
6471 Elizabeth Whitacre, 412
3746 Ellen, 412
3748 Ellen, 412
1940 Elma D., 554
6471 Frances Garrett, 412
4 Gilbert, 9
1453 Gilbert, 411
2154 Hannah Elizabeth, 571
3745 Herman, 412
5580 Ione, 236
621 Jonathan, 173
3733 Joseph, 412
444 Nathan, 127
4 Oliver, 11
4 Rebecca, 11
4 Ruth, 11
444 Samuel, 127
2054 Samuel Windell, 571
2635 William G., 236
621 Zillah, 173

Copperburg.

1085 Matilda, 299

Copple.

4754 Emma, 575

Coppick.

48 Sarah, 32

Coppock.

239 Bartholomew, 82
239 Bartholomew, Jr., 82
239 Sarah, 82

Corbett.

1043 Emily, 290

Cordery.

1118 Alfred H., 311
1118 Lillie P., 311

Corn.

6077 Grace Odella 360
3391 James W., 360
3391 Sarah Ellen, 360

Cornog.

4184 Lillian Maria 482

Corson.

736 Hannah, 198

Couch.

6491 Aldan B., 421
3797 Elsie May, 420
6490 Harold, 421
6489 Miles W., 421
3797 William, 420

Coulston.

1939 Anna Mary, 554
1939 Edward, 554

Coultas.

93 Margaret, 46

Coulter.

1728 Anna Maria, 473
6616 Annie, 473
6618 Camella, 473
4154 Harry S., 474
4151 Charles C., 474
6621 Charles Roy, 473

No. Name Page
6622 Dora Eliza beth, 474
6620 Eva May, 473
4150 George W., 474
4151 Hannah Lew is, 474
6623 Helen Joseph ine, 474
4149 Jacob, 473
4152 Jennie C., 474
1728 Jones, 473
6624 Lewis J., 474
3789 Lillian Clar issa, 419
6617 Mabel, 473
4150 Margaret El ma, 474
4149 Maria Jane, 473
4148 Mary, 473
4153 Mattie Dew hurst, 474
3789 Robert, 419
6615 Sallie, 473
6625 Walter, 474
4153 William M., 474
6619 Willie, 473

Counsil.
4513. Mabel, 535

Court.
1529 Anna Mar shall, 139, 432
1526 Clara, 431
1527 Emma Fran ces, 431, 139
1532 Frank E. 139, 433
479 Hannah, 139
3880 Harry Mar shall, 431
479 Henry, 139
479 Henry D., 139
1531 Idaletta H., 139, 432
1528 Mary L., 139, 431
3879 Nellie Han nah, 431
479 Rebecca E., 139
1526 Richard Hen ry, 139, 431
1530 Sara Eliza beth, 139, 432

Courtney.
528 Elizabeth, 151
1047 Ida E., 291

Cousins.
184 Mary, 70

Covington.
129 Elizabeth, 55
445 Hannah, 128
129 Isaac, 55
445 James, 128
510 Joseph, 146
510 Rachel, 146
510 Sarah, 146
445 Susan, 128

Cox.
474 Amy, 137
481 Ann, 140
2199 Anna S., 604
4996 Aydie Eliza, 604
2201 Carrie Maria 198
2199 Catharine E. 603
160 Elizabeth, 62
3665 Emma C., 401
736 Hannah, 198
2199 Henry Char les, 604, 198
4996 Homer Frank 604
3665 Leslie, 401
736 Lydia Ann, 198
2200 Mary Eliza beth, 604, 198
160 Richard, 62
736 Robert C., 198
7185 Robert Cor son, 604
7184 Ruth Cath arine, 604
736 William, 198

No. Name Page
Crable.
5169 Eli, 622
5169 Ella R., 622

Craft.
318 Achsah, 103
318 John, 103
2555 Josephine, 661
318 Sarah, 103

Craig.
1518 Edith, 429
3829 Helen Carter 429
3870 Palmer Mc Fadden, 429
1518 William F., 429

Crane.
2505 Grace, 654
5443 Mary Virgin ia, 654
2505 Ralph K., 654

Cranston.
6039 Ella R., 357
6038 John, 357
3374 Lillie E., 357
3374 William, 357
6040 William, Jr., 357

Crause.
4455 Beulah, 524
4455 Jesse, 524

Craven.
828 Amy, 217
3057 Amy Wilson, 306
5420 Armour, 651
2484 Harvey, 651, 217
828 John, 217
5419 Lizzie, 651
2483 Mary A., 657
828 Rezin, 217
5418 Sadie, 651
828 Sarah, 217
2483 Walter, 651, 217
5417 William, 651

Crawford.
4847 Ada, 587
7256 Adalaide, 626
4970 Alice Mar garet, 600
4972 Benjamin Palmer, 600
4964 Charles Rap er, 599
2184 Clara Jane, 600
725 Deborah, 194
5208 Dora, 625
7254 Donald, 626
4974 Eleanor, 600
2364 Elijah, 625
2185 Elizabeth, 600
4969 Elsie Jane, 600
4972 Emeline, 600
2364 Emeline, 625
7058 Eva, 579
2188 Fannie, 599
4966 Frances Deb orah, 600
4965 George Chalkley, 600
4967 George Flen ing, 600
2183 George W., 599, 164
5210 Harvey, 626
7253 Helen, 626
2665 Hiram, 241
7257 Holt, 626
5210 Isabella, 626
826 Isadora A., 214
780 Jane, 207
723 Jeremiah, 194
510 John, 147
4975 John Kay, 600
2184 John Pier son, 600, 194
5209 John R., 626
780 Josiah, 207
7251 Mabel M., 626
5209 Maggie, 626
4964 Margaret, 599
171 Margaret, 66

No. Name Page
4977 Marion, 600
4968 Merle Earn est, 600
4795 Myrtice Ole via, 579
7059 Naoma, 579
2185 Nicholas Ben jamin, 600, 194
7057 Paul, 579
725 Rebecca, 194
4971 Rose Esther, 600
7255 Rush, 626
4795 Samuel, 579
4976 Sarah, 600
510 Sarah, 146
2182 Savilla, 599, 194
7252 Shird W., 626
780 Susanna, 207
725 William, 194
5208 William A., 625

Cresswell.
4566 Laura, 545

Creswell.
324 Hon. John A. J., 105

Crissey.
450 William V., 130

Criswell.
2507 Alice Mary, 654

Croman.
260 Sarah, 88

Cromwell.
2494 Ada, 552

Crookton.
956 Frank, 263
956 Mary Olive, 263
2794 William, 263

Crosier.
3509 Mary, 376

Cross.
3733 Henry For rest, 410
3733 Myrtle Susan 410

Crossan.
1992 Lillian, 561

Crossgrove.
612 Charles, 171
612 Elizabeth Jane, 171
612 Theresa, 171

Craossley.
472 Jane, 137

Crow.
5103 Anna Laur ella, 615
5100 Charley Pren tice, 615
2285 Elizabeth El nora, 615
5105 Horace Nel son, 615
5101 Ida Clinena, 615
5104 Ira Burt, 615
5102 Mary Annetta 615

Crowe.
5113 Alta Beatrice 616
769 Ann, 205
2290 Della, 616
5108 Delo Clairs, 616
5115 Elena, 617
5114 Eola D. L., 616
5116 Estella R., 617
2291 Eugene Tay lor, 617, 205
5112 Gartha, 616
2288 Hattie, 616
5122 H. M. T., 617
769 Horatio Nel son 205
2288 Ira Jackson 616, 205
5112 J. Reade, 616
2287 Lanina E., 616

No. Name Page
2289 Laura Ella, 616, 205
2286 Louisa Eliz. abeth, 616, 205
2290 Marshall Horace, 616, 205
2291 Mary, 617
769 Mary, 205
5117 Mary J., 617
2292 Nora Belle, 617, 205
2285 Oliver Mor gan, 615, 205
769 Reece, 205
5109 Roy Eugene, 616
5110 Stuart Fay, 616
5111 Ura Dee, 616
2287 William Em metts, 616, 205

Crumbaker.
6208 Adella, 369
3452 Charles M., 369
6210 Dorothy, 369
3452 Mysta, 369
6212 Nellie, 369
6209 Olive, 369
6211 Vernon, 369

Crumwell.
1114 Elizabeth Fry, 509

Cruttenden.
5024 Eleanor, 608
2224 Eleanor R., 608
2224 L. J., 608
5023 Viola, 608

Crystal.
4149 Maria Jane, 473

Culbertson.
594 Lucretia, 166

Culick.
1077 Benjamin R., 298
1077 Esther P., 298
3006 Margaret, 298
3005 Sarah A., 298

Cullers.
6237 Anna Belle, 371
6236 Artie, 371
3468 Charles K., 371
3468 Ida M., 371
6240 John, 371
6238 Lena, 371
6235 Mark, 371
6239 Mattie, 371
6234 Ruth, 371
6233 Samuel, 371

Culp.
2540 Carrie O., 221
2542 Daisy D., 657
2542 David Hom er, 657, 221
5463 Earl Warren, 657
2541 Jennie May, 657 221
845 Mary A., 221
845 Solon L., 221

Culver.
2209 Harry J., 605
2209 Mary Eleanor 605

Cummings.
4727 Charles E., 572
4727 Clara G., 572
7019 Klahr E., 572
7018 Walter, 572

Cummins.
3113 Alice, 316
5971 Edgar Whit ward, 316
3113 Lemuel D., 317
1595 Sarah M., 444

Cumpston.
1508 Abraham Lincoln, 426
3847 Edith Merl, 427
3846 Harry H., 427
1508 Nellie Reca, 427
1508 Olive B., 426

No.	Name	Page
Cunningham.		
835	Anna E.,	219
2474	Daisy,	650
4244	Maggie,	492
Currey.		
4318	Ada A.,	504
1796	Anna Mary Adelaide,	503
4316	Arthur Hill,	504
4313	Frances,	503
4315	George Simpson,	504
4317	Hubert Baker,	504
4314	Jesse Albert,	503
4314	Mary Genevieve,	504
6798	Whitely Albert,	503
1796	William B.,	503
4312	William C.,	503
Curtis.		
7102	Alice,	589
7097	Blanche,	589
7100	Charles,	589
811	Cornelia,	212
7103	Crystal,	589
7104	Inez,	589
7099	Iva,	589
4875	James,	589
4875	Leena C.,	212
818	Mary,	589
7095	Ralph,	589
7098	Rollin,	589
7096	Roy,	589
7101	Ruth,	589
Cush.		
4016	Mary,	447
Cushing.		
2960	Harry,	295
2960	Letitia Belle,	295
5889	Martin Alexander,	295
Cushion.		
420	Mary S.,	122
Cushney.		
5196	Gretta,	624
Custer.		
1684	Emma,	464
Cutler.		
2884	Arletta,	278
	D.	
Daggott.		
2242	Olive,	609
Dague.		
5465	Aldon,	657
7406	Dorothy,	657
7409	Edna,	657
7408	Ethel,	657
5472	Fannie Mills,	658
5472	Harry,	658
5464	Harry,	657
5465	Lizzie Verena,	657
7407	Marjorie,	657
Dailey.		
1678	P. M.,	463
1678	Tacy Ann.	463
Daine.		
4873	Mayme B.,	588
Dalbey.		
723	Abel,	194
723	Anna,	194
723	Rebecca,	194
Daly.		
556	Maria,	157
Dalvey.		
7328	Blanche,	631
5235	Charles F.,	630
7325	Earl,	630
7326	Guy,	631
5235	Julia Florence,	630
7327	Mary,	631
Dampman.		
1725	Frank Morrell,	372
1725	Gertrude,	472
1725	Hannah Mary,	472
Dandrow.		
2597	Fred,	228
2597	Lucy Ethelwyn,	228
Daniels.		
1394	Annie L.,	390
Darlington.		
5803	Allen Palmer,	275
182	Amy,	69
2878	Anna S.,	276
5800	Bessie Nixon,	275
2881	Beulah Walter,	276
5810	Caroline S.,	276
5801	Caroline S.,	275
5801	Charles Archer,	275
5809	Charles Joseph,	276
2876	Charles P.,	274
5818	Clifford Palmer,	277
2875	Deborah P.,	274
5808	Edna Mary,	276
95	Edward,	46
997	Edward,	274
1922	Edward,	550
2882	Edward,	277
5802	Edward,	275
621	Esther,	173
2876	Florence J.,	275
2874	Frances,	274
95	Hannah,	46
7443	Harry McCarty,	275
1716	Isabella,	469
544	Jane,	155
2878	Jared,	276
5820	Jared,	277
182	Jesse,	69
621	John,	173
5819	John Edwards,	277
2880	John P.,	276
2883	Lewis,	277
2878	Marian E.,	276
2877	Mary,	276
997	Mary F.,	274
5800	Merwyn J.,	275
1922	Philena C.,	550
2882	Philena C.,	277
5817	Richard Arment,	277
95	Sarah,	46
621	Zillah,	173
Dartt.		
2201	Albert P.,	604
2201	Carrie Maria,	604
4999	Mildred Mallery,	605
Davids.		
1163	Berkeley Reynolds,	324
3150	Emily Tilgham,	
Davidson.		
437	Amy,	126
3551	Ella Elizabeth,	384
437	Francis,	126
437	John,	126
1369	Lydia Ann,	383
1467	Lydia Ann,	415
437	Mary,	126
3552	Sidney Sharpless,	384
1369	William Henry,	383, 126
1467	William Henry,	415
Davies.		
122	Susanna,	52
Davis.		
1695	Aaron Y.	465, 152
1381	Addie,	118
1687	Addison,	465, 152
1675	Albert C.	462, 151
1161	Alfred Vidal,	323
3145	Alfred Vidal, Jr.,	323
391	Alice,	118
1276	Alice Anna,	118
1684	Allen Abner,	464, 152
1668	Almira A.,	462, 151
3289	Alvin P.,	344
1278	Amanda,	118
391	Amos,	118
529	Amos,	151, 29
1677	Amos, Jr.,	151
1679	Angeline,	463
1685	Anna,	464
2588	Anna Laura,	226
2586	Anna M.,	225
1275	Anne E.,	343
270	Asa,	92
5528	Aubrey Taylor,	226
4116	Bertha,	464
4103	Burl,	464
391	Charles,	118
1275	Charles,	118, 343
4118	Charles,	464
1686	Charles McClure,	464, 152
3149	Charles Thomson C.,	324
4119	Edna,	464
4111	Egbert,	464
1682	Egbert J.	463, 152
1676	Eliza A.,	462, 151
534	Eliza A.,	152, 59
142	Elizabeth,	58
270	Elizabeth,	92
531	Elizabeth,	152
528	Elizabeth,	151
1682	Elizabeth,	463
3280	Elizabeth,	343
1672	Elizabeth J.,	151
1669	Elizabeth M.,	462, 151
1283	Ella,	343, 118
1686	Ella T.,	464
2585	Ella Virginia,	225
1697	Elmon,	465, 152
3283	Elsie M.,	344
3281	Elwood,	345
1684	Emma,	464
4097	Emma,	463
516	Esther,	148
3285	Florence E.,	344
4115	Floyd,	464
533	Hannah,	152
4104	Harold,	464
4114	Harold,	464
1680	Harriet C.,	463
3368	Harry,	355
3287	Harry A.,	344
1284	Harry Elmer,	343, 118
4099	Harvey,	463
5364	Hattie Eloise	646
4112	Helen,	464
5527	Helen B.,	226
1696	Henry,	465, 152
4113	Henry,	464
1701	Henry Leeds,	153, 466
535	Henry P.,	152, 59
1680	Isaac J.,	465, 152
2587	Jane P.,	226
4117	Jesse,	464
422	Jesse,	122
878	Jesse D.,	225
520	John,	149
1694	John,	465, 152
4096	John,	463
530	John,	151, 59
1685	John Gilbert,	464, 152
1674	John M.,	463, 151
1282	John Thomas	118
5364	John W.,	646
3147	Josephine,	323
1161	Kate Archer,	323
520	Kittie,	149
3146	Laura Archer	323
4110	Lewis,	464
1700	Lillie May,	153, 465
3148	Lillie Vidal,	323
1670	Lloyd J.,	151
4098	Lola,	463
1318	Lorenza F.,	356
535	Louisa F.,	152
878	Lydia A.,	225
3284	Mabel C.,	343
3283	Mabel V.,	343
520	Margaret,	149
531	Mary,	118
1687	Mary,	464
1693	Mary,	465, 152
530	Mary,	151
1692	Mary Ann,	465, 152
1318	Mary C.,	356
3286	Mary E.,	344
1277	Mary Elizabeth,	118
1280	Matilda J.,	343
1284	Nellie M.,	343
4102	Nettie,	464
1280	Palmer Chamberlain,	343, 118
4101	Paul,	464
3368	Phebe Ann,	355
1683	Phebe Rebecca,	464, 152
142	Prudence,	58
529	Rachel	151
1690	Rachel,	465, 152
1671	Rebecca A.,	151
528	Reuben,	151, 59
1689	Reuben,	463, 152
2586	Sallie H.,	225
142	Samuel,	59
532	Samuel Jr.,	152, 59
1673	Samuel M.,	151
1687	Samuel Riley,	164, 152
1684	Sarah,	464
1030	Sarah A.,	288
1681	Sarah Elizabeth	463, 152
1279	Sarah Emma,	118, 343
3341	Sarah Kate,	350
1699	Silas,	152
1698	Tacy,	152
533	Tacy Ann,	152, 59
1678	Tacy Ann	463, 152
1679	Thomas C.,	463, 152
4990	Ursula,	603
5595	Virda L.,	225
5526	W. Palmer,	226
531	William,	152, 59
142	William,	59
1691	William Henry,	465, 152
2586	William P.,	225
Davison.		
6699	Emily,	486
4204	James,	486
4204	Mary Blanche	486
6700	Roberta,	486
6701	Rose,	486
Dawson.		
28	Ann,	25
Day.		
5327	Elmer Ellsworth,	641
659	Harriet,	181
659	Helen M.,	181
659	Ira R.,	181
2413	Maria T.,	641
2413	Thomas,	641

No.	Name	Page
Dayden.		
5885	Alice Lucretia,	292
5884	Elizabeth Rebecca,	292
2948	Rebecca,	292
5883	William Palmer,	292
Dayton.		
3889	Edna,	432
2891	Dawson,	432
1530	Harry,	432
3890	Hulda May,	432
3732	Mrs. Mary,	409
1530	Sara Elizabeth,	432
Deal.		
1882	Ellen Estella	531
Dean.		
4	Hannah,	11
4	James,	11
4	Jeremiah,	11
4	John,	11
4	Mary,	11
Deborah.		
1916	Hannah,	549
Decker.		
4455	Beulah,	524
4456	Harry,	524
1857	Rosalie M.,	524
1857	Samantha Phebe,	524
Deeds.		
3517	Frank Irene,	378
6311	Forrest Edward,	378
3517	Preston,	378
De Gulpyn.		
23	Richard,	23
Dell.		
635	Elizabeth,	176
635	Mary,	176
635	Thomas,	176
Dempsey.		
6079	Clarence,	360
6083	Everett,	360
6082	Floyd,	360
6078	Hattie,	360
3392	Jacob,	360
6081	Lola,	360
6080	Otha,	360
3392	Rebecca E.,	360
Dennison.		
2802	Abigail Fordham,	264
963	Ann Eliza,	264
2802	John William,	264
963	Joseph,	264
5760	Joseph Henry,	264
Derhamer.		
3078	Ellen May,	311
Derones.		
2187	Frank,	601
4978	George Kimble,	601
2187	Mary E.,	601
Derrick.		
5165	Elizabeth A.,	621
5165	William,	621
Dettra.		
4191	Anna M.,	482
6697	Florence Rodella,	484
4191	Norris,	483
6696	Sarah M.,	484
Devine.		
2249	Della,	611
DeVore.		
5603	Anna May,	241
2668	Blanche,	241
5595	Catharine,	240
5601	Charles,	241
5583	Charlotte,	240
5600	Clarence,	241
2662	Daniel Lyman,	240
5604	Eleanor,	241
2667	Esther S.,	241
2660	Helena,	240
2649	Hiram Palmer,	240
2666	James H.,	241
2664	John H.,	240
2665	Lottie,	241
2664	Mary,	240
2665	Mary S.,	241
5596	Paul,	240
5602	Robert,	241
804	Sarah Ann,	240
2661	Theresa,	240
804	William B.,	240
5605	William B.,	241
Dewey.		
2126	Abbie Josephine,	583
2126	Edward E.,	583
4821	Lucie,	583
2129	Nina Florence,	583
4822	Orme,	583
5823	Porter,	583
Dewhurst.		
4153	Mattie,	474
Dewitt.		
2752	Elizabeth,	255
Dickenson.		
3366	Annie,	355
448	Mary,	129
1468	Rebecca,	415
Dickerson.		
4035	Charles,	451
4035	Jane,	451
6575	Madeline,	451
Dickey.		
5163	Mabel Charity,	621
Dickie.		
1668	Almira A.,	462
4094	Almyra,	462
4094	Charles,	462
4093	Elizabeth,	462
1668	William,	462
Dickinson.		
302	Edward Heston,	99
80	Sarah,	42
302	Sarah,	99
Dicks.		
296	Elizabeth,	97
80	Hannah,	42
296	Nathan,	97
155	Sarah,	61
296	Sarah,	97
892	Sarah Jane,	234
Dickson.		
586	James,	164
3739	Lena M.,	410
586	Mary,	164
Dill.		
382	Georgie S.,	116
Dilling.		
1394	Mary Elizabeth,	391
Dillon.		
1446	Elizabeth Ann,	409
3722	Ira Lee,	409
1446	Jesse Allen,	409
3732	Mrs. Mary,	409
3734	Myra Louisa	410
3735	Myrtle Susan	410
Dilworth.		
485	Ann,	141
108	Elizabeth,	49
485	Theodosia M.,	141
485	Thomas,	141
Dix.		
2	James,	6
2763	Jay C.,	257
5135	Lavinia,	257
2762	Lavenia May	257
Dixon.		
519	Elizabeth T.,	149
3174	Frank,	327
2076	James,	572
1347	Jane,	376
519	Jesher H.,	149
3174	Kate Chamberlain,	327
519	Mary,	149
2076	Mary Ann,	572
Dodd.		
5858	Donald,	285
5861	Eva May,	285
2908	George Fletcher,	285
5859	Gladys Hannah,	285
5860	Laura Pearl,	285
2908	Margaret Rebecca,	285
5862	Marshall Allen,	285
Dodson.		
6058	Charles W.,	359
6056	Harry A.,	359
6059	Jerry M.,	359
6057	Letha E.,	359
3381	Mary E.,	359
3381	William C.,	359
Dodworth.		
3691	Dorcas Marie	404
3689	George Rufus,	403
3690	Leslie Ray,	403
1424	Sarah C.,	403
1424	Thomas D.,	403
Dollman.		
3942	Anna Barbara,	439
3941	Christopher,	439
1558	Christopher John,	439
3938	Harris Walter,	439
3939	Marie Blanch,	439
1358	Mary Blanch	439
3940	Thomas Wilson,	439
3937	Wilmer Joseph,	439
Donaldson.		
488	Margaret G.,	142
488	Mary,	142
488	William Maxwell,	142
Donahue.		
4010	Mary C.,	446
Donehoe.		
7277	Daniel,	628
7277	Elsie,	628
Dorsey.		
838	Adaline,	220
1213	Eliza Bowie,	332
3200	Emma,	332
1213	John A.,	332
1215	Maud Merritt	332
1215	Stephen B.,	332
Doty.		
2102	Ida,	577
Doud.		
391	Alice,	118
Dougherty.		
651	Harriet,	179
5878	Howard P.,	292
5879	Joseph,	292
5880	Mary,	292
651	Philip,	179
2946	Sarah,	292
651	Sarah A.,	179
2946	William,	292
Dowds.		
7039	Cecella C.,	576
4769	Mabel,	576
7040	Ruby M.,	576
4769	Thompson,	576
Dowler.		
2420	Adam C.,	642, 212
2419	Alice A.,	642, 212
5338	Archie Bennett,	642
2420	Belle,	642
812	Elizabeth,	212
2421	Elmer H.,	643, 212
812	Henry,	212
812	Mary Ann,	212
2418	Selena H.,	642, 212
812	Thomas,	212
Dowlin.		
536	Susanna,	153
Drake.		
1459	Anna C.,	414
2852	Emma Jane,	269
1326	Jane,	358
Draper.		
1655	Kate,	459
Drinker.		
100	Susanna,	47
Driscoll.		
7498	Frank,	482
6682	James,	482
6682	Mary M.,	482
Drummond.		
6111	Daisy Maude	363
6111	Elmer,	363
3428	Mary,	366
7462	.....,	363
Drury.		
463	John Q.,	133
463	Mary Ellen,	133
463	Minerva,	133
Dubree.		
3351	Annie,	352
6011	Annie R.,	352
6008	Ella,	352
3353	Emily T.,	353
6009	Emily T.,	352
3355	Fannie R.,	353
6019	Francis Nathan,	353
3356	Francis W.,	353
6010	Frank W.,	352
6008	Harry M.,	352
6013	John B.,	352
3351	John V.,	352
3357	Joseph M,	353
1311	Lydia A,	352
6012	Lydia B,	352
3354	Mary Ellen,	353
6018	May,	353
1311	Nathan E.,	352
3356	Nettie,	353
7446	Roland E.,	352
Dumond.		
2667	Esther B.,	241
2667	James,	241
Dunbar.		
7503	Doris W.,	581
7502	James D.,	581
7068	May M.,	581
7068	W. W.,	581
Dunbarbin.		
2	Thomas,	7
Duncan.		
5303	Amelia P.,	639
5134	Elizabeth J.,	619
7226	Loretta Ellen,	619

No.	Name	Page
3464	Maggie M.,	370
7227	Orville H.,	619
5134	Silas W.,	619
Dungan.		
5994	Charlotte,	350
Dunlap.		
4842	Annie Ethel,	586
1203	Grace,	330
4842	Robert J.,	586
Dunn		
2761	Angie,	257
5534	Clinton,	257
2765	Edith,	257
5688	Elizabeth,	253
5686	Elsa,	253
5733	Ethel Adella,	257
2739	Fannie Estella,	253
2762	Frank Leslie,	257
5690	Gordon,	253
5685	Harry Andrew,	253
2765	Harry Samuel,	257
2764	Horace Job,	257
2739	John W.,	253
2762	Kate,	257
2763	Lavenia May,	257
5737	LeRoy,	257
5736	Lewis,	257
932	Lewis V.,	257
5684	Mary,	253
5732	Raymond,	257
5687	Robert Ellsworth,	253
5689	Ruth,	253
932	Sarah Elma,	257
2764	Susie,	257
5691	Wallace Friend,	253
2761	Willie Elmore,	257
Dunston.		
3656	Esther Hickman,	400
3656	George William,	399
1416	Hannah Ann,	399
3656	Mary Elizabeth,	399
803	Rebecca,	211
1416	William,	399
Durbree.		
6014	Clara E.,	353
3352	Ellen E.,	353
6016	Fannie,	353
3352	Jones E.,	353
6015	Lydia A.,	353
Durell.		
1003	Anna,	281
2893	Bessie R.,	282
2892	Ella,	282
1003	William,	281
Durnall.		
546	Aaron,	155
546	Henry C.,	155
546	Joseph,	155
546	Rebecca,	155
546	Sarah,	155
546	Sarah Adelaide,	155
Dutton.		
2308	Agnes Olive,	622
2088	Albert,	188
3788	Alfred Everett,	419
6481	Alfred William,	419
2092	Alice E.,	575, 188
6493	Allen,	421
1485	Annie,	419
7024	Blanche,	573
93	Benjamin,	45
4737	Bernice,	573
4750	Bertha,	575
1485	Bessie,	419
4751	Celia Elizabeth,	575
4732	Charles,	573
3798	Chester G.,	421
2595	Clara Beatty,	225
93	Cleora,	45
4732	Cora,	573
2028	Daniel B., 573,	188
1485	Davis,	419
93	Deborah,	45
3725	Eumund N.,	409
695	Elizabeth,	188
2090	Elizabeth 572,	188
244	Elizabeth,	83
3787	Elizabeth Jane,	419
6494	Elmer,	421
3797	Elsie May,	420
2086	Emma C., 574,	188
7023	Florence,	574
2091	Florence A., 575,	188
4733	George Edson,	573
2081	George W., 572,	188
6459	Gwen Anna,	409
2094	Hannah, 573,	188
160	Hannah,	62
2090	Henry D., 575,	188
1485	Ida,	419
7021	Ida,	572
4729	Ida May,	572
244	Isaac,	83
1487	Isaac Larkin,	420
2090	Isabella Robinson,	575
7021	Ida,	575
695	James,	188
2083	James K., 573,	188
244	John,	83
4736	John,	573
7022	John Edson,	573
695	John Wilson,	188
471	Jonathan,	136
6492	Lawrence Everett,	421
4735	Leroy,	573
3789	Lillian Clarice,	419
3793	Lorenza T.,	520
4534	Louisa Belle,	539
4728	Luella,	573
4731	Lulu,	572
4733	Lulu,	573
3795	Lydia Ann,	420
3793	Maud,	420
2081	Margaret A.,	572
244	Mary,	83
3788	Mary,	419
4730	Mary Alice,	572
466	Mary Ann,	124
3799	Mary Myrtle,	421
2089	Matilda,	575
2082	Matilda R.,	573
3794	Minerva Etta	420
2085	Nancy C., 574,	188
471	Nathan P.,	136
2089	Oliver W., 574,	188
3800	Orin Ulmont,	421
3798	Pearl,	421
1485	R. Smith,	419
471	Rachel,	136
1485	Rachel Ann,	419
1487	Rebecca S.,	420
3725	Ruth A. T.,	409
4752	Rose Beatrice,	575
695	Sarah,	188
2087	Sarah A., 574,	188
471	Sidney,	136
17	Thomas,	19
4734	Walter,	573
7025	Walter E.,	573
4731	William,	572
3796	William B.,	420
4753	William Stanley,	575
Dye.		
953	Fidella,	261
930	Miranda L.,	255
Dykeman.		
3397	Clayton W.,	433
1536	Edwin W.,	433
1536	Elizabeth Ann,	433
Dyson.		
1752	Elizabeth,	484
E.		
Eachus.		
3395	Alice,	361
3395	Cyrus,	361
456	Hannah G.,	131
456	Homer,	131
546	Lydia,	131
1319	Mary,	356
1613	Mary A.,	452
Earkins.		
4061	Jean,	454
Earle.		
1162½	Bessie Chamberlain,	324
1164	Bessie Chamberlain (2d), 324,	105
1165	Caroline Adelaide,	324
1169	Catharine Chamberlain, 315,	105
1167	Charles Thomson Chamberlain, 324,	105
3150	Emily Tilghman,	324
1165	George, Jr., 324,	105
324	George,	104
324	Hon. Richard Tilghman	104
3154	Katharine,	324
1167	Leola,	324
324	Mary,	104
324	Mary F.,	104
1166	Mary Tilghman, 324,	105
1163	Richard Tilghman, 324,	105
3151	Richard Tilghman,	324
1168	Suzane Frisby, 325,	105
Early.		
5855	Annie A.,	285
5756	Bertha F.,	285
2906	Bertha Lois Abba,	285
5854	Emma T.,	285
5851	Margaret C.,	285
5849	Mary E.,	285
5857	Patrick C.,	285
5853	Peter J.,	285
5852	Sarah E.,	285
2906	Thomas,	285
5850	William T.,	285
Eastburn.		
652	Rachel,	179
Eastman.		
4251	Anna M.,	494
Eastwick.		
523	Letitia,	150
Eaton.		
7061	Bertha,	579
7062	Lloyd,	579
4796	Gilbert,	579
7063	Gladys,	579
5796	Mary Abigail,	579
7060	Raymond,	579
Davenson.		
3349	Ada Julia,	352
3347	Alban,	351
1310	Alben T. 349,	142
6004	Alben Taylor,	351
3368	Annie,	355
3369	Belle M.,	355
422	Benjamin, 122,	51
1313	Benjamin, 354,	122
3372	Blanche F.,	356
118	Catharine,	51
121	Catharine,	52
3361	Clara,	354
3370	Daniel Gilbert,	355
3347	Eleanor E.,	351
1321	Eliza Jane,	357
12	Elizabeth,	16
33	Elizabeth, 26,	17
118	Elizabeth,	51
3347	Elizabeth,	351
3343	Ella,	350
3365	Ellwood C.,	355
3370	Elsie Louisa	355
6031	Elwood Cooper,	356
420	Emily,	121
3348	Emily,	352
3363	Emily V.,	354
6028	Esther J.,	355
1312	Francis, 353,	122
3341	Francis J.,	350
118	George,	51
1317	George,	122
1324	George M.,	123
423	George R., 122,	51
5	Grace,	12
12	Hannah,	16
30	Hannah, 25,	17
1314	Hannah,	354
6005	Hannah Tomlinson,	351
6030	Harriet Hannah,	355
3359	Harry,	354
6032	Herman Jackson,	356
3349	Howard Nichols,	352
424	Humphrey, 123,	51
3342	Ida Caroline,	350
3362	Ida L.,	354
1325	Ida M., 253,	123
32	Jemima, 26,	17
12	Jemima,	16
1315	John B.,	122
431	Jones,	124
420	Jones, 121,	51
1334	Jones,	378
3367	Jones,	355
118	Joseph,	51
1323	Joseph R.,	122
6034	Katharine Monteur,	356
3371	Katharine Nancy,	356
3346	Lewis Lincoln,	351
6006	Lewis Lincoln, Jr.,	351
118	Lydia,	51
1311	Lydia A. 352,	122
1322	Lydia Jane, 357,	123
3367	Margaret Pauline,	355
29	Martha, 25,	17
1313	Martha,	354
3344	Martha E.,	351
1310	Martha Ellen	349
1319	Marvin M., 356,	122
3362	Marvin,	354
6033	Marvin Sample,	356
422	Mary,	122
118	Mary,	51

No. Name Page
421 Mary, 122, 31
1319 Mary, 356
3345 Mary Ann, 351
1318 Mary C., 356, 122
6027 Mary Davis, 356
3560 Mary Emily, 354
3338 Mary L., 354
6020 Mary L., 354
3364 Morris, 355
3366 Morris L., 355
12 Nathaniel, 16
420 Phebe A., 122
1354 Phebe Ann, 318
3368 Phebe Anna, 356
3346 Rachel, 351
423 Rachel H., 122
1320 Rebecca, 122
31 Rebecca, 25, 17
3369 Reese, 355
1314 Reese, 354, 122
12 Richard, 16
118 Richard, 51
1316 Richard, 122
34 Richard, 27, 17
3371 Roland M., 356
6026 Ruth Hannah, 355
4 Sarah, 11
1310 Sarah T., 349
3341 Sarah Kate, 356
6029 Sarah Martin, 355
1310 Susan, 349
6002 Susan Bean, 351
3350 Susan Irene, 352
420 Susan O., 121
1321 Theodore, 357, 123
12 Thomas, 16
118 Thomas, 51
6003 Thomas Scott, 351
3358 William Jones, 354

Ebrey.
3663 George, 401
3662 Nettie B., 401

Ebright.
4554 Anna, 543
6973 Carrie W., 543
6973 George G., 543
4554 Grant, 543
6974 Lillie A., 543
6972 Mary T., 543

Eccleston.
3075 Alfred Norris, 310
310 Anna Maria, 101
3074 Anna Palmer, 310
5932 Bayman Fry, 310
1114 Bayman W., 101, 309
5935 Bessie Lannz 310
310 Burrell L., 101
3070 Burrell L., 310
1116 Byard, 101, 319
3070 Byard Oliver, 310
5934 Charles Butz, 310
3069 Charles Norris, 310
1114 Elizabeth Fry, 309
5933 Harold Norris, 310
3072 Howard B., 310
310 Joseph, 101
1118 Lilly P., 101, 311
310 Lucy, 101
1117 Lucy Maria, 101, 310
1116 Mary, 310
1114 Mary A., 309
3071 Mary Aurelia, 310
1115 Mary E., 310
3069 Matilda, 310
5938 Mildred H., 310
1115 Norris P., 101, 310
5937 Russell Peter 310
3073 Samuel, 310
3070 Susie B., 310
5936 Walter David, 310

Echols.
2487 Lee, 652

Ector.
629 Elizabeth, 174
629 Lydia W., 174
629 Robert, 174

Edmundson.
5147 Ada M., 620
5144 Alice Morrow, 620
5146 Alma H., 620
5141 Anna Hannah, 620
2299 Anna Jane, 620, 206
5137 Anna, 619
5128 Bertha, 618
5144 Charles Reybourne, 620
5138 Clarence W., 619
5142 Edith Given, 620
5140 Edna, 619
5133 Elizabeth, 619
5134 Elizabeth J., 619
5149 Emma M., 620
5139 Errett C., 619
5145 Frank B., 620
5127 Gaylord B., 618
7218 Gaylord James, 618
2295 Gaylord Marchel, 619, 206
7228 George, 619
771 Hannah, 205
771 Isaac, 205
5137 Isaac M., 619
5135 James M., 619
5136 Jennie R., 619
5131 Jessie, 618
5248 Lewis M., 620
2297 Lewis Morgan, 619, 206
5129 Lillian B., 618
7214 Lillian B., 617
5123 Maggie, 617
5125 Maggie, 617
2295 Mary, 619
2294 Mary E., 618
7224 Mary Ellen, 619
5126 Mary Ellen, 618
2297 Mary Evans, 619
7217 Mildred, 618
5130 Nina M., 618
5150 Nina Naomi, 620
5128 Norris A., 618
2293 Norris William, 206, 617
7225 Orville, 619
2294 Orville Lee, 618, 206
5127 Pearl, 618
2293 Phebe, 617
2298 Sophia, 620
7229 Thomas, 619
5133 Thomas W., 619
7213 Vera May, 617
7220 Victor C., 618
2296 Viola, 206
5125 Walter D., 617
771 William, 205
5124 William, 617
2298 Willis Reece, 620, 216
5132 Zana, 618
7219 Zana Margaret, 618

Edwards.
2749 Anna, 255
4031 Ayres W., 450
6564 Earl Franklin, 450
566 Eliza, 159
566 Joshua, 159
4031 Nellie Elizabeth, 450
3532 Sarah Elizabeth, 380

No. Name Page
Eheffer.
5087 Anna, 614
2281 Frank, 614
2281 Lillian Ruth, 614
5086 Ruth, 614
5088 Stella, 614

Ehrenfeld.
1384 Emma C., 389

Eicher.
5249 Margaret, 633

Eichorn.
823 Barbara, 214
823 Casper, 214
2468 Cornelia Elizabeth, 649, 214
2470 Ellen Vashti, 649, 214
823 Godfrey, 214
2469 Josephine, 649, 214
823 Maria Philips, 214
2467 Mary Frances, 649, 214

Eisenhart.
6011 Annie R., 352
6011 Luther, 352

Elcook.
2663 Charlotte, 240
2663 Edwin E., 240

Eldridge.
437 Abner, 126
437 Amy, 126
1371 Benjamin, 384, 126
437 Joseph, 126
1370 Joseph, 384, 126
437 Joseph P., 126
437 Lydia, 126

Elliott.
248 Ann R., 85
248 Eli, 85
3406 Laura, 362
4733 Lulu, 573
248 Margaret, 85
248 Ruth, 85

Ellis.
364 Eliza, 112
364 Elizabeth, 112
364 George, 112
509 Joseph, 146
509 Sarah, 146
509 Susan, 146
1 Thomas, 1

Elverson.
3266 Belle, 341

Elwell.
1423 Isa, 403

Ely.
1273 Alfred, 342
3270 Anna Elizabeth, 342
1272 Anna Maria, 342

Emery.
4162 Annie L., 476
4164 Carrie, 474
4162 Eugene, 476
6648 Ivan, 476
4154 Wesley Y., 475

Emmons.
420 Mary S., 122
1168 Samuel F., 325
420 Susan O., 121
1168 Suzanne Frisby, 325
420 William, 122

Endicott.
3463 Bessie F., 370
3463 John N., 370
3463 Retta J., 370

England.
3244 Charles J., 338
3240 Claretta, 337
3242 Clyde, 338
1249 Edith P., 337
3241 Eugene, 338
1249 Howard, 337
3243 Howard A., 338
3239 Norman P., 337

Engle.
364 Elizabeth, 112
3058 Z. Zay, 307

English.
44 Mary, 30

Enlow.
3530 Irma, 380

Entriken.
1297 Cora Viola, 346
134 Esther, 56
134 Esther Ann, 56
134 George, 56
1297 George, 346
3311 Marian Mary 346

Erving.
758 Sarah, 203

Esbin.
448 Jesse, 129
448 Mary, 129
448 Sarah Ann, 129

Eslinger.
5967 Bertha M., 316
3109 Elbert, 316
5966 Frances E., 316
5965 Lillian R., 316
3109 Mary T., 216
5968 Ruth M., 316

Espach.
1834 Frank, 518
1834 Laura N., 517
4399 Ruth, 518
4398 Walter Clark 518

Essick.
6659 John, 478
6659 Mary Ella, 478
7489 Ulmont, 478

Evans.
5041 A. Lanson, 611
542 Elizabeth, 154
1774 Elizabeth B. 497
5553 Emma, 231
2469 George C., 649
5403 George T., 649
7191 Grace Irene, 611
86 Hannah, 43
88 Hannah, 44
3763 Homer Hoopes, 415
31 Jane, 26
1466 John Henry, 415
2469 Josephine, 649
8552 Laura, 231
5042 Laura Edith, 611
5042 Laura Edith, 611
7193 Letha Belle, 611
4150 Margaret Elma, 474
122 Martha, 53
538-542 Martha 153-154
5041 Martha Elizabeth, 611
7194 Martha Pearl, 611
538 Mary, 153
542 Nathan, 154
7192 Russell Isaac 611
458 Ruth, 132
2609 Sarah S., 230
1466 Sidney, 415
5042 Wallace, 611
2609 William S., 230

Evens.
2233 Oscar E., 609
2233 Zella May, 609
5033 Claire, 609

Ewen.
93 Mary, 46
93 Joseph, 46

Eyre.
48 Ann, 32
469 Beulah, 135

No. Name Page
48 John, 32
469 John, 135
48 Rebecca, 32
469 Rebecca, 135
48 Sarah, 32
469 Sarah, 135
48 William, 32

P.

Fairlamb.
1256 Josiah Bond, 339
3294 L. C. Palmer, 339
1256 Mary Nields, 339
Fait.
5448 Charles Albert, 655
5449 Charlotte Saloma, 655
2510 Clarence Ellsworth, 655
5450 Emma Viola, 655
2510 Pauline, 655
Faraday.
1244 Amy, 337
Farley.
2636 Catharine W. 236
2636 Levi James, 236
5581 William H., 236
Farrell.
3510 Agnes, 376
1349 Anna R., 377, 124
1345 Eliza Jane, 375, 124
3212 Elizabeth May, 377
3517 Frank Irene, 378
3509 Georgia, 276
6305 Hallie Grace, 377
3510 James Charles, 376
1347 Jane, 376
1348 Joseph E., 377, 124
6304 Lucile, 370
1347 Martha, 376
3509 Mary, 377
6306 Olive J., 377
1346 Phebe A. 375, 124
428 Rebecca J., 124
3511 Rees Emmett 377
3518 Regina Alice 378
1351 Robert M., 377, 124
428 Samuel, 124
3509 Samuel Edson, 376
1350 Sarah E., 377, 124
420 Susan A., 121
1351 Theressa, 377
1347 William, 376, 124
420 William J., 122
Farrer.
429 Ella J., 499
Farron.
3047 Belle, 305
Fasold.
3578 Agnes, 388
Faucett.
676 Elizabeth W., 184
676 George, 184
676 Mary, 184
Fawkes.
649 Mary, 178
Feaster.
1740 Elizabeth, 483
Fechtis.
1236 Harriet Rose, 335
Fees.
2465 Lettie, 648
Felax.
1829 Elizabeth, 517
Fell.
2013 Harriett Irene, 563
2013 Thomas Hicks, 563
Fenstermacher.
4347 Hannah M., 511
4347 ....., 511
Ferguson.
6668 Anna E., 479
7495 Cora Claudine, 479
7494 Emma Jeanette, 479
7493 Francis Tay, 479
6668 Samuel H., 479
Ferrce.
1485 Ida, 419
Ferrie.
3 Ruth, 11
Ferro.
5194 Mary, 624
Ferron.
2048 Agnes M., 570
Fields.
5915 Donald Worrall, 304
659 Harriet, 181
3037 James A., Jr. 304
3037 Maipa F., 304
Fiester.
2177 Benjamin Harvey, 598
4961 Francis Benjamin, 598
4960 Harold Dalbey, 598
2177 Sallie A., 598
4959 William Palmer, 598
Fillabrue.
3644 Ciara, 397
Fillinger.
3415 Myrtle, 365
Finch.
690 Ann, 187
690 Gilbert, 187
2068 Horace, 187
2067 Joel, 187
5170 Sadie J., 622
2069 ....., 187
2070 ....., 187
Fincher.
11 Mary, 15
Fink.
4963 Hiram Wilbur, 599
2182 James W., 599
2182 Savilla, 599
Finn.
4489 Nellie, 531
Finney.
511 Amasa, 147
511 Mary Ann, 147
Fisher.
4277 Adell R., 498
4786 Alfred Hall, 578
4788 Alice Opal. 578
6772 Dorothy Jane 498
4784 Edith May, 578
1411 Elizabeth T., 395
1855 Ellen S., 522
1411 George H., 395
2109 Hannah Margaret, 578
2159 Jesse G., 578
3630 John Philip, 396
2629 Mary Baldwin, 396
4785 Ray G., 578
4706 Roy Conrad, 578
5277 Willits H., 498
Fiske.
2202 Sara M., 605
Fister.
4995 Belle, 603
4995 George, 603
Fitzsimmons.
772 Dorcas Powel, 206
772 George, 206
772 Mary, 206
Fleck.
4793 Armada, 579
Fleming.
1154 Mary, 319
Fletcher.
2 Henry, 6
Flezer.
3271 William, 342
Flick.
4520 Myrtle Alice, 536
Fling.
18 Abigale, 20
60 Alice, 35, 20
18 David, 20
64 David, 35, 20
63 Hannah, 35, 20
64 Hannah, 35
1931 Hannah Mary, 551
64 James, 35
61 John, 35, 20
64 John, 35
62 Phebe, 35, 20
64 Tabitha, 35
Flowers.
3020 Sara, 300
Fogleman.
729 Mary, 196
Folden.
3401 Giles R., 362
3401 Margaret E., 362
Ford.
268 Anna, 113
268 Anna L., 113
2667 Blanche, 241
639 Cornelia, 177
634 Cornelia, 176
268 Elias, 113
4304 Ella P., 640
2776 Gracie, 260
634 Hannah, 176
634 Henry B., 176
5304 Harry E., 640
1968 Jennie B., 558, 176
634 Martha, 176
639 Martha, 177
2667 Martin, 241
1567 Martin Nelson, 176
1969 Nellie Mabel, 176
634 Nelson, 176
639 Nelson, 177
945 Sarah Isabella, 260
945 William, 260
7386 ....., 640
Fonner.
2518 Eldora Ibelia 656
5456 John P., 656
5455 Lynn, 656
5457 Russell L., 656
2518 William G., 656
Foote.
1493 Lillian S. H. 418
Foreman.
635 Alexander, 176
635 Esther, 176
635 Mariam, 176
Fosher.
2159 Olga Tomena, 601
Foster.
1869 Almelda, 525
1744 Elizabeth, 156
550 John, 156
1746 Lewis, 156
1745 Lyburn, 156
550 Mary, 156
550 Thomas, 156
1743 William, 156
131 ....., 69
Forsythe.
2052 Alice E., 575
4762 Bertha Cedora, 576
4760 Earl Lester, 576
2052 George W., 576
4761 Hazel Edna, 576
1944 Rose, 556
Fox.
3490 Alice R., 374
1326 Almyra, 358
3405 Amos B., 362
1343 Ann E., 374
3496 Anson R., 374
3378 Asa E., 358
6100 Bessie M., 362
3403 Calvin A., 362
2338 Clara Ida, 360
6099 Clarence J., 362
3386 Cora V., 359
427 Deborah, 123
6050 Delbert M., 358
3415 Dora A., 367
6069 Earl, 360
3387 Edward L., 359
3498 Effie Alberta, 375
3388 Agbert Bow, 360
6101 Elda Madge, 362
3492 Electa M., 374
1337 Eliza A., 370
1334 Elizabeth, 123, 368
119 Elizabeth, 51
1328 Elizabeth P., 361
3491 Elma A., 374
6094 Elmor A., 361
1333 Emmor, Jr., 367, 123
425 Emmor, 123, 52
6049 Emmor S., 358
3496 Esther E., 374
3384 Eva J., 359
1327 Evaline, 360, 123
3470 Everett L., 371
3490 Fletcher A., 374
6332 Flora Marie, 370
6231 Frances W., 370
6103 Francis N., 362
3447 Fred, 368
6048 Gardener A., 358
1339 George, 124, 370
3404 George W., 362
3389 Gephia J., 360
6060 Grace Myrtle, 359
6097 Guy B., 362
1339 Hannah A., 371
1333 Harriet E., 367
6095 Harry R., 362
6102 Hazel J., 362
1344 Huldah, 375
3468 Ida M., 371
3402 James T., 362
1326 Jane, 358
1342 Jane, 374
3489 Jennie Leora, 374
3495 John Bentley, 374
3399 John L., 361
1337 John W., 123, 370
6229 John W., 370
267 Jonathan, 90
1326 Joseph G., 358, 123
119 Joseph, 51
1328 Joshua B., 361, 123
3390 Lennia S., 360
1343 Lewis, 374, 124
3446 Lewis Irvin, 368
3403 Lottie A., 362
1342 Lucinda C., 374
1338 Lydia Ann, 123, 370
550 Leah, 156

No.	Name	Page
4105	Maggie,	362
4464	Maggie M.,	359
3403	Marcus L.,	374
4108	Margaret A.,	362
4101	Margaret E.,	362
1325	Maria, 123,	368
367	Mary,	90
2581	Mary E.,	359
1541	Mary Jane, 373,	124
3579	Minnie,	359
3387	Minnie Amanda,	359
6098	Minnie M.,	362
3382	Minnie Orpha	359
6290	Myrtle J.,	374
3383	Nancy J.,	359
6230	Nellie	374
	Gertrude,	370
3494	Neva L.,	374
3469	Nina B.,	371
3385	Orpha S.,	359
426	Phebe,	123
1340	Phebe E., 371,	124
1329	Philena, 362,	123
1330	Rachel A., 365,	123
6047	Reah B.,	358
3492	Rebecca,	362
428	Rebecca J., 124,	52
1331	Rebecca J., 365,	123
426	Rees, 123,	52
1342	Rees, 374,	124
3464	Rees O.,	370
3463	Retta J.,	370
3550	Rhoda,	358
3382	Robert W.,	359
6051	Ruth H.,	358
6061	Ruth Rheem	359
1336	Sabilla, 123,	369
425	Sarah,	123
1332	Sarah E., 367,	123
1333	Sarah Ellen,	367
3400	Sarepta Day,	361
3489	Thomas Roscoe,	374
3497	Thomas Selwyn,	375
1344	William, 375,	124
427	Ziba, 123,	52
3400	Ziba M.,	361
3462	.....,	370

Frame.

1349	Anna Rebecca,	377
1349	Chalkley,	377
3515	Clarence,	377
3516	Katie,	377
1428	Martha P.,	404
3514	Robert Hillis,	377
1	Robert,	3

Francis.

3920	Bertha Estella,	437
6534	Eleanor Morris,	438
3920	John F.,	437
6535	John Herbert,	438
6533	Winthrop Robert,	438

Frank.

4437	Fidelia,	521
4437	John,	521

Franklin.

1738	Annie B.,	481

Frantz.

3544	Florence,	382

Frary.

2122	Clara Ann, 582,	190
706	George,	190
2123	Laura Bell, 582,	190
706	Mary Wood,	190

Fratcher.

2	Laurance,	6

Free.

560	Elizabeth,	158

Freeburg.

3579	Sarah Roush,	388

Freel.

629	Hannah,	174
629	Hannah J.,	174
629	James,	174

Freeman.

4885	Addie,	591
7135	Cora,	591
4	Elizabeth,	11
3125	Frank,	319
1150	Hon. Winfield	319
4	John,	11
7133	Minnie,	591
7134	Morah,	591
3125	Nellie,	319
3136	Nellie,	319
5973	Nellie,	319
1150	Rebecca Ann,	318
5974	Virginia,	319
7136	William,	591
4885	.....,	591

French.

2888	Anna Dora,	279
1534	Clara,	433

Frew.

1574	Emma,	441

Frey.

2156	Mary A.,	603

Fritley.

2116	Sarah,	580

Friend.

4673	Alfred Tennyson,	562
2001	Chester B.,	562
4672	Morris Everson,	562
4674	Raymond Good,	562
2001	Susan Anna,	562

Frisinger.

4058	Bernice,	454

Frizzell.

1026	Eli T.,	287
1026	Ida Kate,	287
2918	Walter,	287

Fuller.

2602	Florence K.,	229
2602	Fred,	229
1207	Sadie A.,	331

Fulton.

918	Anna Maria,	246
5643	Blanche Myrl	246
2705	Byron C.,	246
5644	Carol,	246
3702	Charles H.,	405
2708	Doane R.,	247
2709	Ella Nora,	247
2711	Etta Louisa,	247
918	Francis M.,	246
2704	Freeman A.,	246
2706	George A.,	246
3702	Gertrude, Clara,	405
2705	Hannah J.,	246
5645	Harry Lea,	246
2707	Harry P.,	246
2707	Ida B.,	246
2710	Laura F.,	247
6445	Mary Hickman,	405
2708	Molly,	247
6444	Ralph Moore,	405
5647	Ray Marion,	247
5649	Robert,	247
5648	Ruth Etta,	247
5648	.....,	247

Furness.

377	Anna,	115
1246	A Son,	115
377	Benjamin,	115
3230	Benjamin,	337
3231	Carl,	337
111	Catharine,	49
3235	Catharine M.	337
377	Catharine S.,	115
3234	Catharine S.,	337
3237	Catharine S.,	337
1245	John M., 377,	115
1245	Laura M.,	337
3232	Margaret H.,	337
1247	Mary, 337,	115
377	Mary,	115
3229	Mary A.,	337
377	Oliver,	115
3236	Ruth,	337
377	Thomas,	115
3233	Vincient Kay	337

Fussell.

3748	Ellen,	412

Fry.

2093	Jane,	640
847	Mary,	221

Fryberger.

4881	Emanuel,	590
7124	Gladys Viola,	590
7123	Harry Ervin,	590
4881	Lela,	590
7127	Marie Blossom,	590
7125	Mildred Lavine,	590
7126	Wilma Maxine,	590
7122	Zadie Grace,	590

Frye.

5290	Ethel,	637
5470	Hallie Salena	658
5470	Henry,	658
7418	Salena,	658
7419	Uadrey,	658

G.

Gabiter.

657	Dinah,	180
657	John,	180

Gage.

5249	Margaret,	633
5249	Uriah,	633

Gaither.

3140	H. Rowan,	323
3140	Maugerite,	323

Gallagher.

2716	Annie R.,	248
4594	Curtis H.,	550
1921	Harry K.,	550
1921	Nellie G.,	550

Galleher.

812	Elizabeth,	212

Galton.

2900	.....,	283

Galts.

3788	Mary,	419

Galway.

5452	David Earl,	655
5455	Frank Gibson	655
2515	Mark M.,	655
2515	Mary Emma,	655
5452	Myrtle,	655
5453	Russell Butz,	656
7401	Russell Franklin,	655

Gantz.

1622	Sarah,	453

Gambare or Gambel.

1	Gideon,	1

Gamble.

1936	Susan E.,	553

Gano.

438	Sarah,	126

Gans.

837	John,	220
837	Paulina,	220

Gantz.

516	Emma,	148

Garden.

5226	Lydia T.,	629

Gardner.

2419	Alice A.,	642
2488	Clara,	652
5336	Eddie Leilain,	642
2519	Leron Brown,	642
5337	Pearl Bessie,	642

Garrett.

3711	A. Laura,	407
454	Aaron,	130
649	Abner,	178
1453	Anna, 411,	131
1439	Anna Mary,	407
3711	Benjamin Wilmer,	407
7364	Charles Lester,	635
5164	Charles M.,	634
2394	Charlotte,	637
454	David,	130
3712	David Elwood,	407
619	Edith,	172
1454	Edward,	131
619	Elizabeth,	172
446	Elizabeth,	128
3035	Emma Gertrude,	304
7365	Ernest Leland,	635
6449	Esther B.,	407
649	Hannah Y.,	178
446	Hannah,	128
619	Isaac,	172
1439	James H.,	407
297	Jane,	98
454	Jane,	130
3035	Joseph Harvey,	304
297	Josiah,	98
3713	Lillian,	407
270	Mary,	92
454	Mary Ann,	130
297	Mary,	98
446	Nathan,	128
303	Nathan L.,	100
6914	Norman W.,	304
5264	Rachel L.,	634
649	Rebecca,	178
1088	Rebecca G.,	300
2410	Samantha,	640
1455	Sidney S. 413,	131
619	Susanna,	172
270	William,	92

Garrigues.

98	Edward,	47
476	Eliza,	138

Garrison.

930	Laura B.,	255

Garver.

4344	Anna,	511

Gatchell.

4076	Anna,	458
4078	Elsie May,	459
1654	Enoch Mortimer,	458
4077	Mabel,	458
4079	Millard,	459
1654	Phebe Ann,	458

Gates.

6281	Cecil Elmer,	373
3484	Ella Mary,	373
3484	Harry L.,	373
310	Lucy,	101

No.	Name	Page
6282	Ruth Irene,	373
Ganger.		
3329	Laura Elizabeth,	348
5991	Margaret,	348
5992	Pearl Elizabeth,	348
5989	Sarah Emma,	348
3329	William Arthur,	348
5990	Wilma A.,	348
Gawthrop.		
3023	Alice K.,	301
5894	Charles Frederick,	302
3023	Henry J.,	301
5893	James Howard,	302
5895	Norman Worrall,	302
5896	Sarah Ridgeway,	302
Gay.		
6307	Bernard Reed,	377
6308	Bernice,	377
3512	Elizabeth May,	377
6310	Kenneth,	377
6309	Robert Calvin,	377
3512	Robert E.,	376
Gear.		
351	Carrie,	110
351	Carter,	110
351	Rebecca,	110
Gearhart.		
1381	Catharine Augusta,	387
1381	Levi,	387
Geho.		
5496	Harriet,	660
Gellatly.		
4495	Jennie,	332
George.		
3905	Adele,	435
6524	Bessie,	435
118	Catharine,	51
6523	Harrison,	435
3905	Herbert,	435
118	Richard,	51
Gheen.		
524	Amy, 150,	58
1634	Arthur P., 455,	149
1708	Charles Henry, 468,	153
4128	Elna Brinton,	467
526	Elizabeth,	151
540	Elizabeth, 154,	59
141	Elizabeth,	58
1707	Elwood Daly	153
1708	Emma,	468
4123	Emma Virginia,	466
6599	Esmerelda,	466
4126	Estella,	467
4122	Frank Wesley,	466
141	Hannah,	58
1725	Hannah Mary, 472,	154
542	Jacob, 154,	59
1706	Jacob J., 153,	467
1712	James Brinkley,	153
526	John W., 151,	58
1702	John Wesley, 153,	466
4124	John Wesley	466
141	Jonathan,	58
518	Jonathan,	148
1667	Jonathan R., 462,	151
143	Jonathan,	59
537	Jonathan, 153,	59
141	Joseph,	58
143	Levi,	59
1633	Levi W., 455,	149
1711	Lydia,	153
539	Lydia, 153,	59
4125	Mabel,	466
6601	Margaret C.,	466
1713	Malinda,	153
542	Martha,	154
536	Martha,	153
537	Martha Jane,	153
518	Martha Jane,	148
143	Mary,	59
538	Mary,	153
4129	Mary,	467
1710	Mary Elizabeth,	153
4120	Mary Emma,	468
541	Mary Jane,	154
541	Mary S.,	154
4124	Melvina,	466
1703	Morgan M., 153,	467
1704	Nathan, 153,	467
4127	Nellie,	467
538	Palmer, 153,	59
1704	Phebe,	467
1724	Phineas Pratt, 472,	154
1633	Rowena,	455
4142	Russell Taylor,	472
1724	Sarah J.,	472
1702	Sarah Virginia,	466
527	Sidney H., 151,	58
525	Susan, 150,	58
1705	Susanna D., 153,	467
541	Taylor, 154,	59
536	Titus, 153,	59
1709	William Alfred,	153
1632	Williamanna	149
6600	Winfield Scott,	466
Gibbons.		
158	Elizabeth,	132
4877	Estella E.,	589
4877	George,	589
2	James,	7
1	John,	2
17	John, Jr.,	19
1494	Ludia M.,	424
444	Lydia,	127
458	Mary,	132
512	Mary,	147
7110	Mary,	590
7209	Phillip,	590
17	Sarah,	18
7108	Vaughan,	590
7107	Veo,	590
Gibbs.		
1313	Martha,	354
Gibson.		
73	Elizabeth,	38
246	Elizabeth,	84
246	Gideon,	84
246	Hannah,	84
246	John B.,	84
246	Joseph, M.,	84
1616	Josephine,	451
839	Maria,	220
246	Prudence B.,	84
248	Ruth,	85
248	Samuel,	85
248	Sarah,	85
246	William,	84
248	William,	85
73	William,	38
Gifford.		
1498	Frone B.,	424
Gilbert.		
682	Abigail,	185
682	Benjamin,	185
116	Curtis,	50
1226	Elizabeth,	334
2312	Etta,	623
116	Sarah,	50
682	Sarah,	185
116	Tabitha,	50
Giles.		
1510	Harriet,	427
Gill.		
1794	Emily A.,	503
Gillespie.		
343	Hannah,	108
Gillis.		
2952	Harry,	293
2952	Martha Virginia,	293
5887	Paul Winlfield,	293
Gilman.		
1846	Amanda Elizabeth,	521
1846	George W.,	521
Gilpin.		
472	Elizabeth,	137
1501	Elizabeth, 424,	137
472	George F.,	137
23	Gideon,	23
23	Hannah,	23
23	Joan,	23
23	Thomas,	23
14	Joseph,	18
472	Joseph,	137
23	Joseph, Jr.,	23
23	Mary,	23
472	Rebecca J.,	136
23	Sarah,	23
23	Thomas,	23
Gingrich.		
3744	Fannie Florence,	411
3743	Fannie M.,	411
6467	Hattie Lethie	411
6468	Jessie Forrest,	411
3743	Leslie Caleb,	411
6464	Lois Esther,	411
1452	Mary Louisa,	411
1452	Newton Smith,	411
6466	Olive Mary,	411
6465	Zella Agnes,	411
Girten.		
2696	Terena,	245
Gladden.		
7311	George,	629
7309	Margaret E.,	629
5228	Mary L.,	629
7310	Nellie M.,	629
7308	Paul,	629
5228	William,	629
Glasco.		
4031	Lewis B.,	450
4031	Nellie Elizabeth,	450
6565	Vera,	450
Glass.		
439	Andrew,	126
3592	Byron Fitzgerald,	389
439	Catherine,	126
1381	Catherine Augusta, 387,	126
3587	Charles Ralston,	389
1382	Clarissa Ann, 388,	126
439	Eliza,	126
1383	Elmira Jane, 388,	126
1384	Emma C.,	389
1380	Ermina Lilly, 387,	126
3591	Gerald McFlyor,	389
3589	Hazel Ehrenfie,	389
3588	Helen Eliza,	389
3586	Joseph Allen,	389
1384	Joseph H., 389,	126
1384	Joseph Hoopes,	389
3590	Kathleen Rosanna,	389
439	William,	126
3585	William Frederick,	389
Glenn.		
5103	Anna Laurella,	615
5103	Arch Alexander,	615
7200	James Oliver,	615
324	John,	105
7201	Kenneth Cecil,	615
Glennie.		
3736	Mary Jane,	410
Glidden.		
2727	Edith E.,	251
2729	Harry B.,	251
2728	Herbert Birchard,	251
923	James,	251
923	Laura Ada,	251
2730	Marietta,	251
Glover.		
23	Hannah,	23
Godlove.		
2652	Anna G.,	238
2652	Oliver,	239
Goeglein.		
7397	Florence Julia,	644
5350	Nellie Frances,	644
5350	William T.,	644
Goethman.		
5481	Dale,	659
2546	Elizabeth,	659
2546	John,	659
5482	Catherine,	659
5484	Normon,	659
5483	Van .....,	659
Gontner.		
2870	Mary Mowrer,	273
Goock.		
5962	Bertha,	316
5962	Nova,	316
Good.		
4657	Anna W.,	561
7478	Belma,	473
4667	Benjamin W.	562
4493	Cyrus,	533
4663	Dorothy Eastburn,	561
4661	Earl Palmer,	561
6617	Edwin,	473
1993	Elizabeth M.,	561
655	Elizabeth,	180
1999	Ella T., 562,	179
650	Ellen,	179
1997	Emma,	561
175	Esther,	67
4665	Esther R.,	562
2003	Florence L.,	180
4666	Francis,	562
653	Francis, 179,	67
1993	George N., 561,	179
4660	Helen Amy,	561
4656	Henry Newlin,	561
655	Isaac, 180,	67
1997	Joel Palmer, 561,	179
4655	Joseph,	561
651	Joseph, 179,	67

No. Name Page
4658 Joseph Palmer, 561
1992 Joseph Newlin, 561, 17
1991 Letitia, 561
654 Letitia, 180
1991 Levis P., 561, 17
650 Lewis, 179, 67
1998 Lewis Palmer, 561, 179
1992 Lillian, 561
4493 Lora Grace, 562
2000 Lydia S., 180
6617 Mabel, 473
662 Maria E., 179
4662 Mary Ethel, 561
1994 Mary Ida, 179
2002 Mary P., 562, 180
1990 Norris T., 560, 179
652 Palmer, 179, 67
4659 Palmer A., 561
1997 Phebe, 561
1993 Phebe A., 561
1995 Rachel Ella, 179
1990 Reba K., 561
654 Robert, 180, 67
4654 Robert W., 560
7477 Russel, 473
1996 Samuel T., 179
653 Sarah, 179
651 Sarah A., 179
4668 Spencer T., 562
1989 Susan H., 560, 179
2001 Susan Anna, 562, 180
175 Thomas, 67
175 Sobrina, 67
179 Thomas, Jr., 67
4664 William West, 562

Goodhue.
2463 Sara Louise, 648

Goodro.
4940 Ella, 596

Goodson.
1 John, 1

Goodwin.
469 Elizabeth, 135
2508 Elizabeth Hampton, 654
1386 Matilda Esther, 289
303 Sarah, 100

Gordon.
4568 Emma, 545

Gore.
5 John, 12

Gothard.
6105 Artie, 362

Graham.
1240 Anna Gilpin, 338
2928 Charles, 288
59 Daniel, 34
3647 Ellen Susan, 398
6385 Ethel, 398
587 Hannah, 116
1031 Ida May, 288
1240 James Watt, 336
3228 Janet Watt, 330
3227 Laura Smith, 330
3647 Lupyett, 398
6388 Marjorie Ellis, 398
59 Mary, 34
6386 Ralph Allen, 398
278 Sarah, 93
6387 Wilson Leslie, 398
1031 ....., 288

Graig.
2380 Sarah Jane, 632

Grandy.
1886 Benjamin, 544
4510 Benjamin Martin, 535
4510 Celia, 535
4513 Charles E., 535
6952 Eta Leta, 535
4513 Florence, 535
4509 Josie Belle, 534
4507 Kate Estella, 534
4506 Lillian, 534
1886 Lydia, 534
4513 Mabel, 535
4508 Mabel Clare, 534
3819 Nellie, 424
4512 Nettie Flinn, 535
4507 Nettie, 534
6951 Roberta, 535
4511 Robert Hall, 535
4506 William D., 534
6939 William Roy, 534

Grant.
6673 Adele English, 480
4173 Annie, 480
6671 Ella S., 480
6672 Hannah Catharine S., 480
6674 Marian Jeannette, 480
4173 Richard Weir 480

Graves.
2285 Elizabeth Elnora, 615

Gray.
284 Amanda E., 95
4091 Amy N., 460
4087 Benjamin, 460
6591 Bertha A., 460
4091 Frank, 460
93 George, 46
4087 Hannah D., 460
284 John, 95
284 Margery, 95
93 Martha, 45, 46
284 Mary, 95
512 Mary, 147
93 Mary, 46
512 Phebe, 147
93 Rachel, 45
413 Rev. Peter, 126
284 Sarah, 94
284 Sarah H., 95
284 Thomas, 95
93 William, 45
284 William, 95
512 William, 147

Greanor.
368 Anna, 113

Green.
2896 Beulah Reece, 282
1945 Charles Francis, 556
4630 Cora Virginia, 556
4631 Ethel Susan, 556
4629 Henrietta, 556
456 Lydia, 131
1004 Lydia Davis, 282
2897 Lydia Davis, 282
2665 Mary S., 241
1004 Dr. Mary Virginia, 282
2113 Melissa E., 579
4507 Nettie, 534
1674 Rachel Alice, 997
1004 Robert Packer, 282
1945 Susan, 556
2665 Tilbert, 241

Greenfield.
2975 Amelia Atwell, 296
2968 Anna Mary, 296
2974 Bertha Chalfant, 296
2971 Edna, 296
1066 Ella May, 296
2970 Ella May, 296
2972 Ethel, 296
1540 Florence May, 434
1540 Frank, 434
1066 John, 296
2967 John, 296
2966 Mabel Palmer, 296
2965 Rebecca May, 296
2976 Richard George, 296
2977 Sara Elizabeth, 296
2969 Walter Wesley, 296
3902 Willard F., 434
2973 William Dewey, 296

Greenman.
258 Israel, 88
258 Lucy Caroline, 88
258 Tabitha, 88

Greer.
1539 Loulla, 434

Gregg.
2718 Anna, 249
2718 Anna, 249
5669 Donald W., 249
5670 Etnel, 249
1301 Fannie T., 249
2720 Joseph N., 249
921 Julia Etta, 249
2720 Lettie M., 249
2717 Orion P., 249
2719 Otis J., 249
76 Rachel, 39
504 Ruthanna, 145
23 Sarah, 23
2718 Sherman R., 249
76 Thomas R., 39
921 William B., 249

Gregory.
5759 Charlotte, 263
141 Ellen, 591
2795 Fred, 263
4887 George, 591
2795 Laura, 263
4887 Luella, 591

Griest.
591 Amanda, 165
591-592 Amos, 165
3126 Chester A., 319
591 Joseph, 165
1845 Loran Agelina, 523
3126 Nellie, 319
1854 Owen, 523
591-592 Phebe, 165
5975 Reba Freeman, 319
1644 Rebecca, 456
592 Ruthanna, 165
5976 Sarah, 319

Griffin.
2115 Hattie L., 580
474 Mary Ann, 137

Griffith.
1212 Cleora Palmer, 332, 111
1213 Eliza Bowie, 332, 111
353 Eliza P., 110
4477 Elizabeth Mary, 528
1214 Ellen Cuyler, 332, 111
206 Esther, 76
2008 Frances Virginia, 562
206 Jacob, 76
3396 Laura, 361
1216 Lilly, 332, 111
206 Lydia, 76
437 Lydia, 126
122 Mary, 52
125 Mary, 54
353 Mary Ann, 110
1215 Maud M., 332, 111
1217 Richard H., 332, 111
353 Richard H., 110
1144 Sarah, 316

Griffke.
2708 Mollie, 247

Grinsled.
983 Ann R., 267
983 Dr. William, 267

Griswold.
1719 Eva, 471
4543 Helen, 540

Groce.
1591 Ella Jane, 443

Groder.
6009 Edwin S., 352
7447 Emily, 352
6909 Emily T., 352

Grooms.
4298 Anna May, 501
6786 Grace Hamilton, 501
6789 Ira Wesley, 501
6787 Jesse Clarence, 501
4298 John Wesley, 501
6788 Samuel Lincoln, 501

Gross.
2947 Elizabeth L., 292

Grotz.
259 Abram, 88
259 Maria J., 88
259 Mary E., 88

Grove.
3549 Charlie L., 383
6338 Lorena, 383
693 Sarah, 188
3549 Violetta, 383

Grubb.
79 Adam, 41
284 Adam, 95
1846 Amanda Elizabeth, 521
1846 Andrew, 521
1843 Andrew, 520
80 Ann, 42
4440 Earle, 521
80 Edith, 42
80 Emanuel, 42
96 Elizabeth, 46
4435 Fidelia, 521
171 Frances, 66
4 Frances, 10
80 Frances, 42
6868 George, 520
6868 Homer, 520
171 Isaac, 66
4435 Jessie, 521
4 John, 10
80 John, 42
171 John, 66
171 Lydia, 65, 66
171 Margaret, 66
2885 Margaret R., 278
79 Mary, 41
241 Mary, 82
6870 Mary, 520
4432 Martha Alice, 520
4438 Mary Frances, 521
1843 Mary Jane, 520
4434 Mary Rebecca, 520
4433 Mattie, 520
4439 Nellie A., 521
4436 Ouella, 521
4 Phebe, 10
171 Rachel, 66
171 Rebecca, 66
171 Samuel, 66
166 Sarah, 64
4433 Cyrus Nelson 520

Gruber.
2117 Louise M., 580

No. Name Page
Guest.
458 Henry, 133
458 Martha, 133
458 Sarah, 133
Guigette.
5626 Charles Sherman, 244
5624 Curtis, 244
5622 Frank Albert 244
5627 George Jacob, 244
2687 George M., 244
5620 Hattie Irene, 244
7431 Jane A., 244
5623 Jessie B., 244
2687 Kate Irene, 244
5628 Katharine Palmer, 244
5622 Minnie Nettie, 244
5625 Nettie B., 244
Guiney.
4219 Mark, 487
4219 Mary R., 487
Gunkle.
4148 Mary V., 473
4148 Taylor, 473
Gunn.
3670 Nettie A., 402
Gunst.
2026 Charles H. A., 565
2026 Sidney H., 565
Guthridge.
2520 George F., 656
2520 Lynn Beall, 656
Guye.
722 Elizabeth, 193
H.
Hackett.
2772 Jennie W., 259
Hackney.
4251 Anne M., 494
4249 Carolina M., 492
4249 Edgar S., 493
6750 Edward Blair, 494
4249 Elizabeth, 493
1764 Elizabeth Styne, 492
4250 Frances V., 494
6747 George Edgar, 493
6749 Helen Elizabeth, 494
6753 Henry Eastman, 494
4250 Hiram H., 493
6748 Hiram Hamilton, 493
1764 Hiram Hamilton, 492
4251 Jacob Sidwell, 494
6751 Martha Frances, 494
6755 Mary Sidwell, 494
6754 Mary Elizabeth, 494
4248 Mary Frances, 493
6752 Virginia, 494
4247 Virginia Wyly, 493
Haderman.
334 Anna Matilda 106
334 Prof. C. J., 106
Hadlack.
2486 J. E., 651
2486 Sallie, 651
Hadley.
3022 Harry Cornish, 301
3022 Helen D., 301
5891 Helen Rebecca, 301
5892 Henry Cornish, 301
Hadly.
4 Simon, 11
Hafer.
4013 Allen Henry, 447
6546 Allen Henry, 447
4013 Clara Phoebe, 447
6544 Claud Chamberlain, 447
6545 Ralph Miller, 447
6543 William Ellwood, 447
Hagman.
4055 Fannie Ellen, 454
4055 Frank W., 454
6583 Frank Wesley, 454
6584 Virginia B., 454
Hague.
1555 Florence, 432
Haines.
139 Elizabeth, 57
297 Lydia, 98
72 Rebecca, 37
Haldeman.
4135 Elizabeth, 125
Halden.
2466 Adam C., 649
5401 Edwin, 649
2466 Florence J., 649
5400 Lydia, 649
5402 Marion, 649
Haley.
1116 Mary, 310
Hall.
269-602 Abraham H., 91, 168
3485 Albert P., 373
5071 Alice, 614
4533 Amor Nichols, 538
682 Ann, 185
302 Ann, 99
3487 Anna B., 373
5066 Annie Marie, 613
1517 Annie S., 429
4533 Bertha L., 538
4528 Bessie L., 540
160 Betsy, 62
76 Betsy, 39
3865 Beulah Larkin, 429
195 Charles, 73
185 Charles, 70
5068 Charles Frederick, 613
5062 Charles Thomas, 613
2266 Charles Thomas, 204
22 Cicely, 22
6276 Clarence E., 373
2268 Cora Bell, 613, 204
6274 Cora M., 373
6284 Della M., 373
302 Edward, 99
160 Elizabeth, 62
269 Elizabeth, 91
602 Elizabeth, 168
682 Elizabeth, 185
76 Elizabeth, 39
3484 Ella Mary, 373
3486 Elmer D., 373
767 Elmira, 204, 73
5065 Erma Elizabeth, 613
2123 Ernest J., 582
1295 Esther Elizabeth, 345
4817 Esther E., 582
6277 Etta G., 373
3488 Everett E., 374
4537 Florence, 539
5059 Florence May 613
2269 Florence May 204
2267 George, 613, 204
122 George, 53
4816 George Willard, 582
7196 Georgena V., 614
6963 Gilbert Norris, 538
5069 Gladys Elizabeth, 613
195 Hannah, 73
1517 Harry F., 429
766 Hiram, 204, 73
302 Isaac, 99
302 Jane, 99
6275 Jessie May, 373
302 John, 99
3482 John T., 373
6278 Kate, 539
2123 Laura Bell, 582
4534 Lloyd Morris, 538
4834 Louisa Belle, 538
2213 Louisa May, 606
3482 Lavina May, 373
763 Lucette, 203, 73
3486 Lucinda H., 373
4815 Lucy E., 582
682 Lydia, 185
602 Lydia, 168
269 Lydia P., 91
2272 Lydia Rosella, 613, 204
5061 Mabel Cecil, 614
302 Malin, 99
4814 Margaret M., 582
302 Mary, 99
268 Mary, 91
160 Mary, 62
682 Mary, 185
2271 Mary, 613
185 Mary, 70
303 Mary, 100
2270 Mary Elizabeth, 204
1893 Mary Elizabeth, 538, 169
4536 Mary Hibberd 538
747 May Jane, 200
1341 Mary Jane, 373
302 Mathew, 99
4539 Mildred, 540
5060 Miriam Belle, 613
6283 Nellie Marie, 373
2267 Nettie C., 613
7195 Odez D., 614
6255 Orus Haft, 373
764 Peter, 204, 73
195 Rachel, 73
3483 Rinda C., 373
269 Robert, 91
602 Robert, 168
765 Ruth, 204, 73
766 Sallie A., 204
195 Samuel, 73
303 Samuel, 100
269-602 Samuel R., 91, 168
1894 Samuel H., 538, 169
602 Sarah, 168
302 Sarah, 99
303 Sarah, 100
122 Sarah, 53
762 Sarah Ann, 203, 73
1895 Sarah H. 540, 169
1894 Sarah J., 538
302 Sarah S., 99
5063 Stella Ena, 613
602 Stephen, 169
11 Stephen, 16
76 Stephen, 39
1 Stephen, 4
160 Steven, 62
160 Thomas, 62
303 Thomas, 100
160 Thomas, Jr., 62
302 Thomas W., 99
5064 Walter Denould, 613
302 William, 99
1241 William D., 373
2271 William Edward, 613, 204
Hallam.
5284 Cleon Scott, 637
2390 John, 636
2390 Phebe E., 636
Halliday.
7004 Allen D., 556
7007 Cleda E., 556
7005 Ethel C., 556
7006 Gladys J., 556
4627 Hattie, 556
4627 John, 556
7009 John L., 556
7008 Morris J., 556
Hallowell.
77 Hannah, 40
273 Hezekiah, 92, 40
274 Joel, 92, 40
272 John, 92, 40
77 Joshua, 40
77 Lydia, 40
Halubar.
4889 Zella, 592
Hambleton.
380 Elma, 115
Hamblin.
2114 Annie L., 580
Hamilton.
1841 Annabella, 519
181 Catharine, 69
728 Charlotte, 195
728 Della Ann, 195
4374 Ella Nora, 515
728 Nathaniel, 195
Hamlin.
2288 Hattie, 616
2297 Lanina E., 616
3475 Lottie L., 372
Hammans.
303 Margaret, 100
303 Martha, 100
303 Mary, 100
303 William, 100
Hammon.
1014 Laura, 283
Hampton.
284 Sarah S., 95
Hance.
20 Alice, 20
69 Ann, 35, 20
1905 Carrie C., 546
476 Eliza, 138
68 Hannah, 35, 20
476 Harriet, 138
70 James, 36, 20
20 James, 20
476 Jane, 138
66 Joseph, 35, 20
476 Margaret, 138
67 Mary, 35, 20
71 Richard, 36, 20
71½ Ruth, 36, 20
476 Samuel, 138
476 Thomas, 138
Hancock.
2 William, 6
Hands.
6606 Clarence, 468
4130 Mary Emma, 468
6607 Mary Emma, 468
4130 William C., 468
6608 William C., 468
Hanich.
3793 Mabel, 420

No.	Name	Page
Hanlen.		
1028	Anna,	287
Hann.		
1419	Sarah A.,	401
Hannon.		
3374	Amy Clare,	387
6347	Mary Catharine,	387
3374	Oliver,	387
6348	Robert,	387
6349	Winifred,	387
Hannum.		
458	Annie T.,	132
2595	Clara Beatty,	228
458	Elizabeth,	132
2599	Elizabeth F.,	237
458	Evan,	132
4638	George Thomas,	557
882	Harriet,	228
2598	Harry Irving,	228
2600	Isabella Kirk	228
2	J.,	8
458	John,	132
1	John,	2
2	John,	7
2595	John T.,	228
2597	Lucy Ethelwyn,	228
1972	Lydia Ann,	557
458	Margery,	132
1	Margery,	2
515	Mary,	148
458	Mary,	132
4639	Mary Anna,	557
458	Norris M.,	132
4637	Phebe E.,	557
458	Ruth,	132
458	Susan Y.,	132
1972	Thomas T.,	557
458	William,	132
882	William M.,	228
2596	William M., Jr.,	228
Hannums.		
7490	Cora May,	479
7492	Elizabeth,	479
6665	Emma May,	479
7491	Mabel Helen,	479
6665	Robert C.,	479
Hanson.		
2818	Elizabeth,	266
Hanway.		
891	Anna E.,	234
Harbaugh.		
363	Catharine,	112
363	Henry,	112
363	Matilda,	112
Harden.		
7266	Bradnell,	627
7269	Dorothy,	627
7398	Emma B.,	628
7267	Gladys,	627
7268	Gleason,	627
5216	Ira,	627
7265	Owen,	627
5216	Rena,	627
7269	Roger,	627
7271	Sarah Rebecca.,	627
Hardin.		
4246	Ben Logan	492
4241	Charles Oliver	492
6738	Ethel Way	492
4240	Fern Lazaer,	492
4244	George Wyly	492
6740	Harold Clement	492
6738	Helen Devora,	492
4243	Ida,	492
6737	Leah Winina,	492
6741	Leonard Merritt,	492
4239	Louisa Marie	491
4244	Maggie,	492
4245	Maud,	492
4245	Mito Blount,	492
1763	Sarah Way,	491
1763	William	491
4242	William J.,	492
Hardinbrook.		
2697	Ada Etta,	245
5612	Ave Marie,	246
2695	Blanche L.,	245
2699	Carl	245
5628	Doloris Bird,	245
2698	Effie,	245
5611	Evelyn,	246
2698	Guy,	245
916	Hannah Ann	244
5639	Helen A.,	246
5610	Ivan M.,	246
2696	Jay Albert,	245
5637	Mary Madeline,	245
2699	Ottelia	245
916	Solomon C.,	244
2696	Terena,	245
Harding.		
435	Ann,	125
4522	Charles Edwin,	537
4527	Charles Robert	537
1890	Charles Valentine,	537
4526	Cora Grace,	537
6957	Cora Lucile,	537
1890	Emma Clara,	537
4523	Frederick James	537
1680	Harriet C.,	463
4525	Hazel,	537
4525	Joseph Palmer,	537
4524	Lucy Hannah	537
4521	Margaret,	537
4523	Mary Jean,	537
4521	William David,	537
Hardy.		
4206	Annie,	486
Hare.		
1080	Florence,	299
1080	John, Jr.,	299
3011	Willard A.	299
Hargrave.		
2494	Ada	652
2495	Anne J., 653,	218
2492	Charles G., 652,	218
2497	Etna, 653,	218
2492	Jessie,	652
831	Lemuel H.,	218
2498	Mark,	218
5432	Mark Cromwell,	652
831	Mary Pyle,	218
2493	Mary V., 652,	218
831	Sarah,	218
2496	Sarah S.,	218
831	Thomas Exam,	218
5431	Thomas Exane,	652
5433	Thomas Jean,	652
2494	Thomas P., 692,	218
Harkness.		
381	Adam,	115
3238	Alfred S.,	337
381	Catharine,	115
1247	Frank,	337
1247	Mary,	337
381	Mary A.,	115
Harlan.		
4	Benjamine,	11
4	Elizabeth,	11
472	Elizabeth,	137
4	Ezekiel,	11
4	Ezekiel (a son)	11
671	Hannah,	183
2031	Hannah Ann, 566,	183
671	Israel,	183
4	Joseph,	11
671	Margaret H.,	183
4	Mary,	11
2032	Rachel Anna, 566,	183
4	Ruth,	11
4	Ruth (wife),	11
671	William S.,	183
Harlin.		
76	Joshua,	39
76	Lydia,	39
Harman.		
2180	Alice, 598,	194
755	Alice,	202
2181	Anna, 599,	194
724	Barbara,	194
724	Jacob,	194
724	Margaret,	194
755	Margaret,	202
724	Paul,	194
755	Paul,	202
Harmer.		
2857	May F.,	270
Harnan.		
3432	George,	366
6183	Irama C.,	366
6184	Lexie I.,	366
3432	Sarah E.,	366
Harrer.		
768	Anna, 205,	74
726	Caroline,	195
726	Elizabeth,	195
196	Leonard,	74
726	Leonard,	195
196	Ruth,	74
Harrington.		
7014	Clara Alveda	556
7013	Clyde Thomas,	556
4628	Eva L.,	556
4627	Hattie,	556
7012	Howard Maris,	556
4536	James,	539
4536	Mary Hibberd,	539
1945	Morris,	556
6967	Morris Hall,	540
7011	Orie Everette,	556
7015	Ralph,	556
6966	Ruth Hall,	540
1945	Susan,	556
7010	Susie Jane,	556
4628	Thomas N.,	556
Harris.		
2308	Agnes Olive,	622
5166	Albert A.,	621
2308	Albert Edmundson 622,	206
2308	Anna Rachel,	622
5166	Alice,	621
5173	Charles Albert,	622
5167	Charles R.,	621
774	Elizabeth,	206
5165	Elizabeth A.	621
5169	Ella R.,	622
5170	Everett V.,	622
2307	Franklin Taylor, 206,	621
2307	Ida B.,	621
2179	J. W.,	598
5172	Launa B.,	622
5171	Leonia B.,	622
5167	Lydia,	621
2308	Marietta,	622
1697	Mary,	465
2179	Mary R.,	598
774	Michael,	206
5168	Pearl A.,	622
5170	Sadie J.,	622
2	William,	7
2309	.....,	206
2306	.....,	206
1697	.....,	465
Harrison.		
4882	Addie,	591
2152	Elizabeth Ann,	590
7131	Elsie Wildevern,	591
466	Emma,	134
1602	Hannah Mary,	445
7129	Hattie Beatrice,	591
7130	Inez Iva,	591
466	John D.,	134
4881	Lela,	590
4880	Mabel,	590
4882	Mack,	591
466	Mary Ann,	134
1480	Mary Ella, 418,	134
466	Samuel P.,	134
7128	Tessie Linols,	591
2152	William,	590
7132	William Franklin,	591
436	William Henry,	125
Harry.		
590	Abraham Clark, 164,	62
1855	Albert J., 523,	165
4453	Albert Joseph,	523
590	Amanda,	165
1846	Amanda Elizabeth, 165,	521
4450	Anna May,	523
159	Christiana,	62
1856	Cora E.,	524
592	Daniel Lewis, 165,	62
1850	Eli Clarkson, 523,	165
1855	Ellen S.,	523
1845	Elmer John, 521,	165
1849	Flora J., 522,	165
593	Hannah N.,	165
1848	Harriot Adella, 522,	165
1853	Hiram, 523,	165
159	Jesse,	62
589	Jesse C., 164,	62
159	Joseph,	62
591	Joseph Palmer, 165,	62
4454	Judson F.,	524
1847	Lewis Daniel, 522,	165
1854	Loran Angelina, 523,	165
1819	Lydia H.,	513
1851	Margaret,	523
6788	Margaret Ellen,	524
4453	Margaret Wilson,	524
159	Martha,	62
1844	Martha A., 520,	165
590	Mary Ann,	164
1843	Mary Jane, 520,	165
4452	Millicent Loris	523
592	Ruthanna,	165
1858	Ruth Emma, 524,	165

No. Name Page
1852 Ruth Emma, 165
1867 Samantha Phebe, 524, 165
1847 Sarah, 522
4451 Scott Garfield, 523
1851 Silas C., 523, 165
1856 William Amos, 524, 165
593 William S., 165, 62
4449 Wiolis Grant 523

Hart.
848 Jane, 222

Hartley.
6467 Helen, 657

Hartman.
6025 Aaron, 355
6024 Alfred Jones, 355
3363 Alfred Marion, 354
7453 Alfred Samuel, 355
252 Cooper, 87
252 Deborah, 87
723 Deborah, 194
723 Elizabeth, 194
3363 Emily V., 354
6021 Ida Englabert, 354
4964 Margaret, 599
6023 Marion Emily, 355
6022 Mary Catherine, 355
252 Nancy, 87
723 Peter, 194
6021 Ralph E., 354

Hartwell.
2711 Etta Louisa, 247
2711 Miner Almer, 247

Harvey.
620 Alban, 173
1934 Alban C., 173
620 Elizabeth, 173
1935 Emeline P., 522, 173
3373 Harry G., 357
6036 Howard, 357
3375 Ida C., 357
1325 Ida M., 358
1322 Isaac T., 357
4609 Lawrence, 553
3374 Lillie E., 357
1322 Lydia Jane, 357
3378 Mabel S., 358
620 Maria, 172
3377 Mary E., 358
3373 Minnie A., 357
4608 Phebe M., 552
3376 Rachel A., 357
1936 Samuel M., 533, 173
1936 Susan E., 553
6037 Susan Jane, 357
620 William B., 172
1325 William W., 358

Hastings.
4 Henry, 9

Hatcher.
2138 Cora B., 585
4838 Hannah Caroline, 585
2138 I. F., 585
4839 Paul Palmer, 585
194 Sarah, 73
702 Sarah, 189

Hatton.
627 Ann, 174
4610 Anna Clara, 553
4612 Annie, 554
621 Deborah, 173
167 Elizabeth, 65
167 Hannah, 65
619 Hannah, 172, 65
167 James, 65

No. Name Page
1938 Jonathan C., 553, 173
4613 Jennie, 554
4614 Leon, 554
623 Lydia, 173, 65
4615 Mamie, 554
516 Maria, 148
620 Maria, 172, 65
1938 Mary, 553
624 Mary Ann, 173, 65
1937 Mary Emma, 553
1 Peter, 5
2 Peter, 6
167 Peter, 64
167 Phebe, 64
622 Phebe, 173, 65
167 Samuel, 64
1937 Samuel, 553, 173
167 Sarah, 64
169 Sarah, 64, 65
621 Thomas, 173, 65
167 Thomas, 65
4611 Thomas Mifflin, 553

Haulman.
3573 Annie, 387

Hause.
2734 Charles G., 252
2734 Josephine Beulah, 252
5681 Lillian, 252

Haverstock.
1869 Almeda, 527
4462 Bert, 525
598 Daniel, 166
598 Harriet Jane, 166
4463 John, 525
1867 John Frederick, 524, 167
1970 Lucinda, 167
1868 Ruthanna, 524, 167
1869 William Albertus, 525, 167

Hawkes.
1 William, 1

Hawkins.
252 Anna, 97
2519 Carrie Edmonia, 656, 221
2580 Don Pyle, 662, 224
2518 Eldora Ibelia, 656, 221
840 Emilie M., 221
5412 George, 651
840 Gideon H., 221
2581 Glen Blaker, 662, 224
864 Jacob Ulery, 224
292 Jane Anna, 97
864 Jemima, 224
2481 Jennie June, 651
2517 Laura Virginia, 656, 221
2520 Lynn Beall, 656, 221
249 Maria, 86
5411 Ralph, 651
2481 Ray W., 651
292 Rebecca, 97
864 Robert, 224
2398 Sarah Anola, 638
292 Thomas, 97
864 Virginia R., 224

Hawley.
657 Anna Maria, 180
2 B., 8
657 Benjamin, 180
12_34 Benjamin, 27, 17
454 Benjamin, 130
657 Catharine, 180
130 Debe, 55
454 Deborah, 130
12 Dinah, 17
12 Elizabeth, 17

No. Name Page
657 Elizabeth, 180
153 Elizabeth, 60
398 Esther, 120
377 Esther, 116
657 Frances, 180
2008 Frances Virginia, 562
4676 George Herbert, 562
12 Hannah, 17
2008 Howard, 553, 181
657 Joseph, 180
2007 Joseph P., 562, 181
454 Lavinia, 130
32 Mary 26
657 Thomas 180
657 Thomas P., 180
4675 Virginia Curtis, 563
2006 Virginia, 562, 181
12 William, 17
130 William, Jr 55

Haws.
486 Elizabeth, 141
486 John, 141
486 Margaret, 141
486 Rebecca, 141
1741 Sarah, 483

Hay.
487 Colonel Alexander, 142

Hayden.
2948 Charles, 292

Hayes.
7182 Helen, 602
2456 Julia, 647
4986 LeRoy, 602
4986 Mary, 602
7181 Mildred, 602

Hayles or Bayles.
4 John, 9

Haynes.
4254 Ada, 495

Hazelbaker.
2207 Ida B., 621

Hazelgrove.
2 John, 7

Heacock.
2149 Aramintia, 588

Headen.
578 Susanna, 163

Headley.
4731 Lulu, 572
181 Sarah, 69

Heald.
4074 Ada, 458
574 Hannah, 160
574 Jacob, 161
574 Joseph, 160
574 Mary, 161
574 Orpha, 160

Heawood.
2 William, 6

Hedges.
4725 R. B., 571
4725 Velma, 571

Hedgecock.
80 Ann, 42

Heft.
700 George, 189
700 Mary, 189

Heine.
1606 Rosalinda, 446

Hemphill.
79 Jane, 41
79 Mary, 41
79 William, 41

No. Name Page

Henderson.
2268 Alexander, 613
5067 Beulah Belle, 613
2268 Cora Bell, 613
4336 Lillie, 508
5278 Rachel, 636

Hendrickson.
1017 Elizabeth, 283
76 Nancy, 39

Hendrix.
4 Albert, 9

Henry.
4015 Alexander, 447
6549 Alexander P., 447
4015 Eva B., 447
6547 Marian P., 447
6548 Ralph C., 447

Hensley.
1127 Amanda Alice, 313
3091 Guy Stephen, 313
3092 Lewis Lee, 313
1127 Lyman E., 313

Herbert.
3249 Ada Julia, 352

Herr.
4013 Clara Phoebe 447
4015 Eva B., 447
4014 Harry, 447
4012 Mamie, 447
4011 Rebecca, 446
1608 Rebecca Jane 446
1608 William Henry, 446

Herrell.
6192 Essie Ray, 367
6193 Eva Frankie, 367
6194 Gladys Elma 367
6191 Kelvy Alfred 367
6195 Marjorie Gail 367
3438 Sarah Arthusa, 367
6196 Shelva Dale, 367
3438 Thomas Jefferson, 367

Herring.
6417 Bessie G., 399
6413 Carl M., 399
6411 Dollie, 399
6416 Flossie May, 399
6411 George W., 399
6412 Guy H., 399
3656 Lewis B., 399
6415 Lloyd W., 399
3656 Mary Elizabeth 399
6414 Marrill F. 399
6410 Roy A., 399
7476 Verda Lee, 399

Herrington.
720 Hannah, 193

Hess.
1920 Alice I., 550
1975 Anna Julia, 557
4642 Frank, 559
4643 Hazel, 559
4641 Mary, 559
4640 Pearl, 559
1975 Samuel J., 557

Heston.
1109 Benjamin E., 308
3066 Elizabeth Dorland, 308
3066 Howard, 308
1109 Lydia S., 308
302 Mary, 99
3067 Sarah Sharpless 308

Hetherington.
3277 Albert V., 343
3274 Ernest P., 343
1279 George, 343
3279 George G., 343

No. Name Page
3275 John H., 343
3278 Mary Ella, 343
3276 Norman R., 343
1279 Sarah Emma 343

Hewes.
4585 Gertrude, 547
1907 Ida, 547
44 Isaac, 30
1907 John W., 547
4584 Lillian 547
21-44 Lydia, 21, 30
171 Rebecca, 66
468 Rebecca, 133

Heyford.
4632 Carrie, 557
1947 Jesse B., 557
1947 Lydia Levinia, 557
4634 Robert, 557
4633 Sallie Ann, 557
4635 William, 557

Hewitt.
2686 Edward W., 243
2686 Jessie Cleora 243
5619 Walter H., 244

Hibberd.
4531 Carrie Jackson, 538
4532 David Reese, 538
122 Elizabeth, 53
602 Elizabeth, 163
269 Elizabeth, 91
1893 John, 538
6961 Lydia Ethel, 538
4530 Lydia H., 538
4532 Margaret, 538
602 Mary, 169
1893 Mary Elizabeth, 538
602 Samuel, 169
6952 Walter Horace, 538

Hicklin.
1641 Amy, 150
76 Betty, 39
1643 Cheyney, 456, 150
4065 Cheyney K., 456
76 Dinah, 39
522 Elizabeth, 149
1646 Elizabeth, Jr. 159
1642 Enos T., 455, 150
4056 Flora, 456
522 Isaac, 149
1645 Isaac, Jr., 150
6588 Leon Stanley, 456
1642 Mary, 456
6587 Mary Cora, 456
522 Phebe, 149
1644 Phebe Jane, 456, 150
1647 Rachel A. 457, 150
4065 Rhoda S., 456
522 Thomas, 149
76 William, 39
4056 William W., 456

Hickman.
1433 A. Elizabeth, 406, 129
447 Anna, 129
132 Ann, 56
4 Ann, 11
123 Ann, 53
4 Benjamin, 11
447 Benjamin, 129
123 Benjamin, 53
3704 Carrie Lillian, 406
447 Cyrus, 129
1430 Cyrus, 129
447 Elizabeth, 129
4 Elizabeth, 11
447 Esther P., 129
1436 Esther P., 129
447 Francis, 129

No. Name Page
4-22 Francis 11, 22
128 Francis, 55
123 Francis, 53
447 George M., 129
447 Hannah, 129
4 Hannah, 11
123 Hannah, 53
1432 Hannah Jane, 405, 129
1649 Henrietta, 457
1435 Hettie, 129
2547 Ida, 659
1432 James William, 405
4 John, 11
447 Lucy, 129
4 Mary, 11
3708 Mary Anna, 406
1431 Mary J., 405, 129
437 Phebe, 129
1429 Phebe A. 404, 129
128 Sarah, 55
1431 Susanna, 129
1649 William, 457

Hicks.
3881 Jennie, 431

High.
3858 Clara Richmond, 428

Hilderrand.
988 Elizabeth, 269
5133 Elizabeth, 619

Hill.
7380 Beryl Edna, 639
2893 Bessie R., 282
439 Catharine, 126
915 Elizabeth, 77
7250 Frank R. B., 627
1756 Hannah E., 487
5317 Ira, 650
5299 Jessie Green, 639
5839 John S., 282
1756 John William, 487
2075 Joseph, 571
7381 Lenora Emily, 639
1739 Margaret, 481
93 Mary, 46
5299 Mary Elmyra, 639
5207 Phebe, 625
93 Rachel, 45
2705 Sarah A., 571
7379 Wayne Ira, 639
5207 William B., 625
2893 William U., 282

Hilkert.
4167 Emmaline, 477

Hillborn.
657 Catharine, 180

Hiles.
658 David, 181
658 Dinah, 181
658 Hannah, 181

Himphry.
7274 Mary, 628

Hinson.
4027 Martha Belle 450

Hinton.
40 Martha, 28

Hipple.
783 Elizabeth, 208
783 George, 207
2336 George, 208
2334 Lorenzo Selby, 208
2338 Mary E., 208
2337 Sarah Ann, 208
783 Sarah Ann, 207
2335 William H. H., 208

Hirely.
490 Mary, 143

No. Name Page

Hiss.
727 Mary, 195

Hitchcock.
449 Caleb, 129
1375 Cornelia, 385
449 Elizabeth, 129
449 Susan Ann, 129

Hizer.
627 Ann, 174
627 Gideon, 174
627 Hannah, 174
627 Philip, 174
1941 Sarah Ann, 174

Hobbs.
6393 Carl Lincoln, 398
3654 Charles, 398
6396 Charles Bennett, 398
3648 Clara, 398
6391 Clarence Luther, 398
3649 Curtis, 398
6406 David, 399
3651 David R., 399
6397 Edna H., 398
3649 Elizabeth, 398
3656 Elizabeth, 399
3647 Ellen Susan, 398
6403 Fidelia, 399
6405 Frank, 399
6399 George R., 398
3650 Henry Bennett, 398
3655 Jessie, 399
6389 Jessie Maud, 398
6400 John Millard, 398
3648 Lincoln, 398
3653 Lucy Myrtle, 398
6394 Mabel Louise 398
6404 Manilla, 399
6402 Margaret Elizabeth, 398
1415 Mary Ann, 398
3652 Mary E., 399
6398 Mary E., 398
6395 Millard Ann, 398
6390 Morgan Earl, 398
6392 Myrtle Elizabeth 398
3652 William, 399
1415 William Bennett, 398
6401 William Tedy, 398

Hobson.
2732 Alice Ella, 251
5676 Ethel, 252
5677 Florence, 252
2732 Frank J. G., 252
5675 Wilmer P. 252

Hockenberry.
6958 Emma, 537
4524 Lucy Hannah, 537
4524 Myron B., 537

Hodgson.
2912 Mary Alice, 286
1023 Mary L., 284
2913 Walter, 286
1022 William, 285

Hofer.
5429 Donald, 652
2490 Dr. H. W., 652
5430 Henry Holman, 652
2490 M. Pauline, 562

Hofman.
5339 Adam Brenner, 643
5339 Beatrice, 643
5342 Bertha C., 643
905 Charles, 242
2689 Charles L., 242
2682 Carrie, 242
5345 Elsie A., 643
5341 Ethel Ruby, 643

No. Name Page
1404 George A., 393
1404 Hannah H., 393
7387 Harold Andrew, 643
5344 Harry Florence, 643
3616 Iva Bella, 394
5345 James Lee, 643
5344 Jewel M., 643
5340 John Henry, 643
5343 Joseph, 643
2142 Lee A., 643
7389 Lee Archibald, 643
5342 Lee Herman 643
2681 Leona, 242
5343 Lillie E., 643
5342 Louis Keith, 643
7390 Mabel Loraine, 643
908 Maria, 242
3615 Mary Ann, 394
2442 Mary Frances, 643
7391 Raymond Arthur, 643
7388 Ronald Benjamin, 643
3614 Sarah Edna, 394
1440 Susanna, 407
3617 Vervon Lewis, 394

Hoge.
2111 Arminda E., 578, 190
702 Asahel, 189
194 Asahel, 73
2116 Charles A., 580, 190
4802 David Fribley, 580
2114 Ellwood Palmer, 580, 190
2115 George Palmer, 580, 190
194 Mary, 73
702 Nimrod, 189
2116 Sarah, 580
194 Sarah, 73
702 Sarah, 189
2112 Sarah Abigail, 579, 190
702 Sarah Ann, 189
2113 Theudas Pennington, 579, 190

Hogeboom.
5617 Horace, 243
2685 John, 243
2685 Lehela Elzona, 243
5616 Ralph James, 243
5618 Wilbur, 243

Hogeson.
4005 Anna, 593

Hogg.
4249 Caroline M., 493

Hogue.
2114 Annie L., 580
2114 Delia, 580
4798 Ethel Adell, 580
4800 Harry B., 580
2115 Hattie L., 580
4799 Mark C., 580
4796 Mary Abigail, 579
2113 Melissa E., 579
4801 Myrtle May, 580
4795 Myrtice Olevia, 579
4797 Perry Almond, 579

Holbrook.
5392 Arlington O. 648
5398 Blanch, 649
5394 Cecil W., 538
822 Elias, 213
2164 Ellis R. 648, 214

No. Name Page
5485 Elsie, 648
5388 Ernest L., 648
2466 Florence, 649, 214
5384 Frank, 648
5395 Gerald C., 648
2462 Ida May, 647, 213
5393 John R., 648
2460 John Ranselor, 647, 213
5387 Lena F., 648
2465 Lettie, 648
5397 Loren A., 649
2465 Loren Willie, 214
5390 Mabel C., 648
2464 Mary, 648
824 Mary Ann, 213
5396 Mary L., 648
2461 Oliver King, 647, 213
5389 Pearl E., 648
2463 Perry Solomon, 648, 214
5399 Raymond E., 649
5391 Roland R., 648
5386 Russell, 648
822 Sally, 213
2463 Sarah Louisa 648
822 Solomon, 213
5383 Stella, 648

Holder.
7302 Bertha A., 629
5458 Charles L., 656
7303 Dessie N., 629
5225 Dora Belle, 629
7306 Florence I., 629
7509 Forrest, 629
7303 Hollis, 629
7304 James A., 629
5225 Libius, 629
7305 Ora V., 629
7307 Roy P., 629

Holding.
5237 Annie, 619

Holl.
1823 Florence C., 514

Hollingsworth.
43 Valentine, 29

Hollinshead.
5070 James Montgomery, 613
2272 Lilia Rosella, 613
2272 Reece, 613

Hollister.
2713 Alida Manolia, 248
5667 Elsa, 248
2716 Annie R., 248
5665 Carol Beulah 248
2714-5668 Charles Alvah, 248
5666 Elsie, 248
2714 Elsie Elizabeth Frances, 248
2712 Emma Beulah, 248
2713 Horace Palmer, 248
919 John Q. A., 248
5664 Manolia Elenor, 248
919 Prudence Eliza 248
2716 Ralph Palmer 248
2715 Willis: 248

Holloway.
1402 Amy 392

Holman.
6633 Charlotte M. 475
7482 Clara G. 475
6626 Clarence W. 474
6627 Frederick 474
6632 Granville W. 475
4157 Ida M., 475
4152 Jennie C. 475
4157 Joseph W., 475
7481 Joseph W., 475
6626 Lidie May. 474
6628 Louis Jones, 474
6632 Madelle M., 475
4152 Morris F., 474
7479 Morris F., 474
6630 Naomi P., 474
6631 Sarah Lillian, 474
6629 Walter H., 474

Holmes.
463 Minerva, 133

Holstein.
457 Magdalena, 132
457 Peter, 132

Holt.
4033 Major. 451
4033 Mary, 451

Holton.
1941 Mary B., 555

Homer.
2859 Lewella, 270
682 Rebecca, 185

Hood.
649 Benjamin, 178
649 Hannah Y., 178
649 Joseph, 178
649 Mary, 178
649 Rebecca, 178
649 Rebecca G., 178
649 Sarah, 178
649 Thomas, 178
649 Thomas, Jr., 178
649 William, 178

Hoopes.
1469 Abbie M., 416
122 Abraham, 52
125 Abraham, 54
3771 Addie Gertrude, 416
122 Alice, 52
3562 Alice Addleman, 386
3534 Allen Lee, 380
434 Amanda, 125
297 Amos, 98
437 Amy, 126, 53
3561 Amy Walton, 386
3057 Amy Wilson, 306
122 Ann, 52
1394 Annie L., 390
1598 Annie L., 391, 127
1939 Anna Mary, 554, 173
1099 Anna Mary, 306
3596 Arthur Eldridge, 390
1379 Atta, 386
3564 Austin Griffith, 386
442 Bandinah, 127
6343 Bernice, 384
1400 Bertha, 391
3594 Bessie Lillie, 389
3593 Byron Jennings, 389
443 Chalkley, 127, 52
3776 Charles Walker, 417
3769 Chester Garfield, 416
122 Christian, 52, 53
1385 Clara J., 389, 127
3559 Clarence Butler, 385
1375 Corneila, 385
45 Curtis, 30
122 Daniel, 52
454 Deborah, 130
5926 Dorothy, 206
619 Edith, 172
1932 Edith G. 522, 172
5925 Edna Thatcher, 306
1460 Edwin, 414
1387 Eldridge A., 390, 127
439 Eliza, 126, 53
123 Elizabeth, 53
457 Elizabeth, 132
1359 Ellen Eliza, 125, 379
1471 Ellia S., 417, 132
1940 Elma D., 554
1379 Emerson Gibbons, 386, 126
1370 Emma, 380
1387 Estella, 390
5539 Ethel Lydenll, 227
3055 Eva, 306
3595 Evelyn Amy, 390
3553 Everett, 384
442 Ezra M., 127, 53
1361 Fannie Louisa, 125, 380
3770 Frank Ernest, 416
1940 Franklin Woodrow, 173, 554
3554 Ferd Philips, 384
619 Garrett, 172
1386 George B., 389, 127
1390 Gordon J., 390, 127
122 Grace, 52
5924 Grace Craven, 306
433 Griffith, 125, 53
122 Hannah, 52
619 Hannah, 172
1463 Hannah E., 414, 132
456 Hannah G., 131
1389 Hannah J., 390, 127
931 Hannah Mary, 551
3599 Harold Michener, 390
3772 Harold Eugene, 416
5534 Helen Levis, 227
1388 Henry O., 390, 127
1392 Henry Orr, 390, 127
1465 Homer 390, 127
122 Eachus, 415, 132
1465 Ida, 415
619 Imlah, 172
6342 Ione, 384
1394 Ira Thompson, 390, 127
122 Isabel, 52
122 Isaac, 52
125 Isaac, Jr., 54
3057 Isaac Pennock, 306
2592 J. Edgar, 227
5536 J. Edgar, 227
122 Jane, 52
454 Jane, 130
1395 Jennie Jones, 391, 127
1396 Jeremiah Lyons, 127
122-123 John, 53, 52
1375 John Andrew, 385, 126
3775 John Ebbert, 417
457 John J., 132, 54
3767 John J., 416
6476 John J., Jr., 416
1376 Joseph Erskine, 386, 126
434 Joseph J., 125, 53
1360 Joseph Linn, 125, 380
1372 Josephine, 384
622 Joshua, 173
461 Joshua, 132
619 Joshua, 172
3569 Lulia T., 386
3560 Leslie, 386
1099 Levi, 306
461 Levi I., 133
3048 Levi Llewellyn, 306
438 Lindley 126 53
3563 Lindley Bar. Levys 386
1377 Lindley Shipley 386 126
446-461 Lydoa, 128, 133
622 Lydia 173
1369 Lydia Ann.: 386
1467 Lydia Ann 415, 132
453 Lydia Ann, 130, 54
441 Lydianna, 127, 53
178 Margaret, 68
57 Margaret, 34
6478 Margaret, 416
297 Margaret, 98
3767 Margaret G. 416
122 Margaret, 53
122 Martha, 53
1375 Martha, 385
461 Mary, 133
122 Mary, 52
438 Mary, 126
125 Mary, 54
1376 Mary, 386
454 Mary Ann, 130, 54
3766 Mary Ann. 415
1378 Mary Chambers, 386, 126
1394 Mary Elizabeth, 390,
1462 Mary Elizabeth, 132
1464 Mary Emma, 132
444 Mary Griffith, 127, 52
1397 Mary H. 391, 127
1386 Matilda Esther, 389
3768 Maud Imogene, 416
1470 Mollie, 416
122 Nathan, 53
3554 Nellie May, 384
4618 Paul C., 554
622 Phebe, 173
173 Phebe, 53
436 Phebe, 125, 53
887 Phebe, 232
1468 Pratt, 415, 132
455 Rachel, 131, 54
1400 Ralph W., 391, 127
1468 Rebecca, 415
6477 Rebecca, 416
1362 Rebecca B., 125, 381
1374 Rebecca Orr, 385, 126
435 Rebecca E., 125, 53
440 Rees H., 127, 53
3056 Rhetta, 306
1401 Roland E., 391, 127
1931 Samuel H., 551, 172
578 Sarah, 163
297 Sarah, 98
122 Sarah, 53
1373 Sarah Amanda, 385, 126
3773 Sarah Elizabeth, 417
1933 Sarah M., 552, 172
1393 Sarah Yohn, 1.
125 Sidney, 53
1466 Sidney, 415, 132

No.	Name	Page
622	Simeon,	173
122	Stephen,	53
440	Susan J.,	127
122	Susanna,	52
619	Susanna,	172
2592	Theodosia M.,	227
122	Thomas,	52
578	Thomas,	163
1470	Thomas J., 416,	132
3568	Vincent S.,	386
456	Walker Y., 131,	54
1391	Walker R., 390,	127
1469	Walker Y., 416,	132
122	Walter,	53
1398	William L., 391,	127
1482	William Henry, 384,	126
3603	William Lyons,	391
3774	William Reece,	417
3058	Z. Zay,	306
Hoover.		
958	Ellen,	263
7336	Harry Walter,	632
7335	John Franklin,	632
5241	John L.,	632
7334	Mabel E.,	632
7338	Nellie Florence,	632
7337	Russell,	632
Hope.		
247	Elizabeth,	85
247	Sarah,	85
Hopewell.		
3066	Elizabeth Dorlan,	308
Hopper.		
122	Robert,	52
Hoppes.		
3639	I. E.,	397
Hopps.		
7504	Fawn E.,	581
7069	Irnia G.,	581
7069	Ralph R.,	581
Hormell.		
2514	Amy Craven,	655
2514	William,	655
Horn.		
2367	Priscilla,	626
Horner.		
2366	Lucinda,	626
Horsey.		
346	Glenora Frances,	109
346	Margaret,	109
346	Thomas Hopewell,	109
Horter.		
3372	Blanche F.,	356
497	Catharine,	144
3372	Charles M.,	356
6035	Marjorie Eavenson,	356
Horton.		
1441	Mary A.,	408
2362	Mary Amanda,	625
Hosack.		
2544	Lulu,	658
Hoskins.		
848	Adam P., 222,	79
219	Alexander,	79
513	Eliza,	147
847	Elmira, 221,	79
219	Hannah,	79
513	Hannah,	147
2549	Henry N., 659,	222
513	Joseph,	147
2550	Mary A., 659,	222
850	Mary Ann, 222,	79
849	Nancy, 222,	79
848	Rhoda Maria,	222
219	Rosanna,	79
219	Thomas,	79
2549	.....,	659
Hotchkiss.		
4939	Maud,	596
Hotelkiss.		
4898	Burton,	592
4898	Izro,	592
Houch.		
3487	Anna B.,	373
6287	Charles N.,	373
3487	Hiram Edgar,	373
6288	Thais L.,	373
6289	Thelma O.,	373
6286	Orlan G.,	373
Householder.		
4747	Alfred E.,	574
7032	Daniel Howard,	575
2091	Daniel,	575
——	Dora E.,	575
4754	Earnest Wesley,	575
4757	Edward W.,	575
4754	Emma,	575
2086	Emma C.,	574
2091	Florence A.,	575
4749	Georgia A.,	574
4758	Halleck Floyd,	575
7034	Harley Theodore,	575
4757	Harvey M.,	575
7033	John Donald,	575
7031	Laurence B.,	574
4747	Luella,	574
4755	Martha,	575
4748	Martha A.,	574
4755	Perry O.,	575
2086	Samuel,	574
4759	Virgil B.,	575
Houser.		
3922	Sophia J.,	438
Howard.		
6272	Aldith,	372
4181	Chester,	372
2890	Edgar C.,	281
1002	Elizabeth H.	281
3716	Emma,	408
473	Hannah,	137
93	Dr. Henry,	45
473	John,	137
6273	Leland,	372
2891	Mary H.,	281
6456	Mary Laura,	408
3541	Nettie B.,	382
3481	Sadie E.,	372
553	Sarah,	156
2891	Thomas Reece,	281
1002	William,	281
3716	William O.,	408
Howdyshell.		
——	Dora E.,	575
——	Evan W.,	575
7036	William F.,	575
7035	Zelda Ethel,	575
Howell.		
336	Rev. J. B.,	107
Hubbard.		
831	Sarah,	218
Hudson.		
6742	Charles Sidwell,	493
6746	Edgar George,	493
4247	Edward Gillilan,	493
6743	Edward Hiram,	493
6744	Frederick Auld,	493
6745	Harry Hackney,	493
4247	Virginia Wyly,	493
Huey.		
210	.....,	76
Huff.		
1577	Annie May,	441
3970	Catharine,	441
3969	Morris Leah,	441
1577	Samuel L.,	441
Huffman.		
3454	Abraham,	369
5475	Clyde Raymond,	658
5469	Dessie,	658
3454	Electa S.,	369
5472	Fannie Mills,	658
7414	Gertrude,	658
5470	Hallie Salena,	658
2543	Hannah Salena,	657
5464	Harry,	657
5471	Harry Garfield,	658
5467	Helen,	657
2544	Henry Garrison,	657
5467	Henry Otto,	657
5468	Henry Otto,	658
5467	Isaac Van Voorhis,	657
5466	John Hopkins,	657
7413	Kathleen,	658
7417	Lelia,	658
6222	Lelia,	369
5468	Lillian Gertrude,	658
5465	Lizzie Verena,	657
7412	Lloyd,	658
7416	Louisa,	658
5473	Lulu May,	658
5466	Margaret,	657
7410	Mary Selena,	657
7411	Mildred,	658
5452	Myrtle,	655
5475	Nellie Blanche,	658
7415	Sheldon,	658
6220	Stanley R.,	369
6219	William E.,	369
6221	Wilma J.,	369
Hufford.		
5268	Allison,	635
7343	George Leland,	633
5269	James,	635
2384	L. Madison,	635
7344	Milton Evan,	633
2384	Phebe,	635
7341	Russell,	633
5244	Smith,	633
7342	Rachel Addie,	633
Huggins.		
1339	Hannah A.,	371
Hughes.		
4277	Adell R.,	498
4374	Alice May,	497
4271	Edgar A.,	497
278	Elizabeth,	93
4272	Harriet,	497
4275	Helen B.,	497
6769	Helen Virginia,	497
1775	John L.,	497
4077	Joseph D.,	458
278	Lamira,	93
4077	Mabel,	458
248	Margaret,	85
6771	Marshall,	497
482	Mary Elizabeth,	140
6770	Max I.,	497
4276	Myrtle L.,	497
4998	Nellie Lenora,	694
3356	Nettie,	353
4273	Nygetta,	497
278	Samuel,	93
1775	Sarah J.,	497
4271	Susanna,	497
4272	Thadius L.,	497
6768	Thadius W.,	497
4998	William Lloyd,	604
4273	Walter,	497
Hulbert.		
193	Eliza A.,	73
Hull.		
4288	Albert L.,	499
4287	Arthur,	499
1782	Elijah Nelson,	499
4285	Emma Eldora,	499
4286	Ernest Lloyd,	499
1789	Lydia N.,	498
Humphreys.		
270	Elizabeth,	92
Hunkel.		
5030	Chauncey,	609
2230	Eliza Aleen,	609
2230	Frederic R.,	609
5028	James P.,	609
5029	Zoe M.,	609
Hunt.		
5071	Alice,	614
5072	Almira Pearl	614
130	Debe,	55
176	Eliza,	67
176	James,	67
130	Joseph,	55
176	Mary,	67
5073	Myrtle A.,	614
144	Rebecca,	59
2373	Rosa May,	613
2273	William M.,	613
Hunter.		
1714	Elizabeth,	468
2506	Grace G.,	654
4131	Harry J.,	468
6609	John Francis,	469
4132	John Levi,	468
4134	Lydia Adalaide,	469
4132	Nelly Bly,	468
6610	Robert Lestie,	469
4133	W. Everett,	469
1714	Watson J.,	468
Hurford.		
44	Hannah,	30
Husband.		
4546	Anna Edith,	541
4546	Edgar,	541
Hurlburt.		
4471	Elizabeth,	527
Hutchinson.		
1685	Mary A.,	461
Hyde.		
768	Mary,	205
I.		
Ibbetson.		
93	Margaret,	46
93	Martha,	46
93	Robert,	46

No. Name Page

Ikeler.
2147 Mary C., 588

Illick.
2199 Anna S., 604

Imlay.
3503 Carrie Rebecca, 376
3506 Ethelinda, 376
3502 Flora, 376
3507 Ida Louisa, 376
1346 Joel Thomas, 375
3508 Josephine, 376
3505 Lucinda, 376
3504 Margaret, 376
1346 Phebe Ann, 375

Ingram.
4074 Ada, 458
4075 Albert Massey, 458
1519 Beulah Ella, 430
4073 E. Marie, 458
141 Elizabeth, 58
4073 Francis Tucker, 458
1653 Frederick T., 458
3871 Joseph Taylor, 430
1519 John Taylor, 430
1653 Marion, 458
4074 Norris Smith, 458

Ireton.
2760 Alice C., 257
5728 Charles Berton, 257
2759 Charles Foster, 256
5730 Chester Carl, 257
2760 Edwin Palmer, 257
5727 Edwin Rollin, 257
5726 Elsie Mabel, 257
5724 Foster Dikey, 257
5725 Gertrude Jessie, 257
2758 Ira Willie, 256
2759 Jessie L., 256
5731 Margaret Alice, 257
5728 Mary Edith, 257
931 Mary M., 256
931 William F., 256

Irons.
4183 Catharine, 482

J.

Jackson.
970 Agnes, 265
436 Andrew, 123
546 Ann, 155
279 Catharine, 94
93 Deborah, 45
350 Elizabeth B., 110
350 Elizabeth D., 110
3370 Elsie Louise, 355
2028 Mary, 565
6698 Mary Elizabeth, 485
1600 Mary Frances, 445
4196 Mary Matilda, 485
2292 Nora Bell, 617
177 Ruth, 68
2292 S. E., 617
350 William Benjamin, 110
5196 William R., 485

Jacobs.
444 Mary Ann, 128
444 Richard, 127
444 Lydia, 127

James.
123 Aaron, 53
1504 Amos M., 425
123 Ann, 53
3830 Arleigh Vine, 425
3834 Chester M., 426
3826 Delbert Lester, 425
3828 Edna Merl, 425
123 Elizabeth, 53
3829 Everett Ray 425
123 Hannah, 53
3833 Ida Ethel, 425
3832 Iva Fern, 425
491 Jennie, 143
123 Jesse, 53
2 John, 6
123 Joseph, 53
1504 Julia A., 425
4 Rachel, 11
574 Susanna, 161
3827 Therissia May, 425
3831 Zelma Cloves, 425

Jamison.
1949 Florence, 557
1949 Taylor, 557

Jaquette.
108 Ann Juliann, 49
108 Catharine, 49
108 Peter, 49

Jay.
2304 Eulalia, 653

Jefferis.
3761 Ada, 414
1458 Angelina, 413
1459 Anna C., 414
516 Anna E., 148
3753 Bertha R., 413
1459 Charles S., 414, 131
455 Cheyney, 131
516 Cheyney, 148
3758 Edna, 414
1456 Edward, 131
1395 Edwin, 391
1460 Edwin, 414, 131
566 Elizabeth, 159
3755 Elizabeth Barnard, 414
3756 Ethel Philena, 414
3757 Homer Hoopes, 414
2011 Ira M., 562
3755 J. Walter, 414
1173 Jane Raymond, 325
1395 Jennie Jones, 391
1460 Jennie Jones, 414
3754 Joseph H., 413
455 Joshua, 131
2011 Lydia Anna, 562
516 Maria, 148
3762 Marion, 414
455 Martha, 131
1457 Mary Elizabeth, 413
1903 Mary Elma, 544
566 Nathan, 159
3760 Noel, 414
566 Peninah, 159
3759 Percy, 414
291 Phebe, 96
455 Rachel, 131
4677 Raymond Palmer, 562
1458 Thomas K., 413, 131
1461 Walker, 131
4678 Wayne B., 562
1457 William L., 413, 131

Jefferson.
5250 Mary Elizabeth, 633

Jencks.
3863 Ethel, 428, 429

Jenness.
2930 Clara, 288
2929 Gertie, 288
1031 Ida May, 288
1031 Levi, 288
2931 Levi, 288

Jennings.
3116 Anna S., 317
7020 Beatrice, 572
200 Chatham, 74
1145 Clarkson, 317
200 Elizabeth, 74
3118 Elma F., 318
4729 Ida May., 572
3117 Levi, 318
1145 Margaret C., 317
4729 William, 572
3119 William S., 318

Jernie.
2 John, 6

Jesse.
6066 Bertha, 359
6068 Charles, 359
3385 Charles E., 359
6065 Edith, 359
6067 Howard, 359
3385 Orpha S., 359

Jetmer.
5847 Arthur, 284
5846 Catherine, 284
2901 Charles, 284
5848 Hazel Mary, 284
2901 Lizzie May, 284

Job.
14 Andrew, 18

Joder.
588 Anna, 164
588 Catherine, 164
588 Joseph, 164

John.
718 Amos Y., 192
2150 Amos Y., Jr., 588, 193
2149 Aramintia, 588
718 Asa T., 192
3052 Beatrice Palmer, 306
3050 Clyde Bernard, 306
718 Eleanor, 192
2340 Elizabeth, 624
5198 Elizabeth, 624
3051 Ethel Roslyn, 306
7363 Forest Watson, 634
1096 Hannah S., 305
7089 Harold D., 588
2149 Henry H., 588, 193
1096 Hillery, 305
3053 Hubert Deward, 306
7362 Jasper Arleigh, 634
7361 Letta Madge, 634
473 Lydia, 137
3054 Marguerite, 306
718 Mary, 192
5298 Mattie, 624
4873 Mayme B., 588
5199 Mayme, 624
7460 Myrtle Beatrice, 634
5261 Phebe F., 634
5199 Philip Carlton, 624
4873 Ralph A., 588
5197 Sarah Ann, 624
5261 Thomas J., 634
2340 William F., 624
5197 William Parker, 624

Johns.
5684 John M., 253
7438 Kathryn, 253
5684 Mary, 253

Johnson.
7351 Aldyne, 634
320 Ann, 103, 43
6666 Anna E., 479
896 Anna Mary, 236
4171 B. Frank, 479
29 Benjamin, 25
2638 Bessie K., 237
1140 Cantwell, 315, 103
3582 Charles S., 389
2786 Charles William, 262
6354 Charles William, 389
7425 Earl, 227
2480 Edna, 418
883 Elizabeth, 228
7348 Ella Estella, 634
6671 Ella S., 480
7497 Ellen Catharine, 479
5256 Emeline, 633
7353 Emma May, 634
6665 Emma May, 479
7496 Esther Pearl, 479
6669 George Henry, 479
5531 Gertrude Levis, 227
5755 Ilvia Mae, 262
7350 James Albert, 634
6668 Jentha P., 479
7347 John Daniel, 634
1141 John William, 315, 103
319 Joseph, 103, 43
883 Joseph E., 228
83 Joshua, 43
1139 Joshua M., 314, 103
2601 Laura S., 228
5256 Lincoln, 633
6670 Mabel, 480
476 Margaret, 133
51 Margaret, 33
1125 Margaret, 314, 103
1254 Margaret, 338
83 Margaret, 43
4171 Marie Jeanette, 479
2017 Marie, 564
29 Martha, 25
83 Mary, 43
1138 Mary Eliza, 314, 103
1139 Mary Elizabeth, 314
5756 Mary Fidella 262
3918 Mary Y., 437
2786 Nellie May, 262
5531 Norton, 227
1141 Orilla C., 315
1136 Orlistis Robert, 314, 103
3584 Ortensia Grace, 389
3582 Rhoda Reid, 389
318 Robert, 103, 43
83 Robert 43
896 Robert 236
1142 Robert 103
7352 Ross Lincoln, 634
6667 Sadie, 479
1137 Sarah Ellen, 103, 314
3101 Sarah, 315
318 Sarah, 103
7349 Sarah Ethel, 634
3918 William, 437
3584 William D., 389
6667 Wilmer Francis,

Jones.
430 Abby, 130
1884 Abel, 533
1413 Abigail, 396

No. Name Page
6460 Albert C., 410
3736 Albert James 410
4504 Alice B., 533
3672 Alice Luella, 402
4501 Alvin Rufus, 543
120 Amy, 52, 26
126 Amy (2nd) 54, 26
31 Amy, 25
1444 Anna, 409
1884 Anna Elizabeth, 533
1439 Anna Mary, 407, 129
33 Ann, 126
123 Ann, 53
451 Ann, 130, 53
3681 Annie Irena, 403
3737 Annie May, 410
6452 Archibold M. 402
954 Austin, 262
123 Benjamin, 53, 26
448 Benjamin 129, 53
31 Benjamin, 25
32 Benjamin, 26
1440 Benjamin, 407, 129
6383 Benjamin Edgar, 397
6378 Benjamin Francis, 397
1414 Benjamin Franklin, 397, 128
1440 Benjamin, Jr., 407
6384 Benjamin Otis, 398
3687 Bert, 403
3668 Bessie, 401
3668 Bessie Thomas, 402
1450 Caleb, 130
3668 Carl Manly, 401
3156 Carolyn, 223
1537 Carrie, 433
3714 Carrie, 407
3722 Carrie, 408
1438 Chalkley M., 407, 129
3658 Charles, 400
3127 Charlotte T., 319
6381 Chester Harold, 397
3644 Clara, 397
6427 Clara Bernice 401
5114 Clark, 616
1413 Curtis James, 396, 128
6376 Darwin E., 397
7209 Della, 616
6411 Dollie, 399
2747 Dora, 254
6458 Dorothy, 408
3683 Edgar Emmat, 403
3659 Edith May, 402
1441 Edwin, 407, 129
3719 Edwin, 408
3664 Effa Mae, 397
3642 Effie, 401
429 Elizabeth, 124
115 Elizabeth, 50
119 Elizabeth, 51, 26
452 Elizabeth 130, 52
1536 Elizabeth Ann, 433, 140
1446 Elizabeth Ann, 130, 409
128 Elizabeth H., 53
3684 Ella M., 403
6380 Ella Susan, 397
3717 Ellen H., 408
3643 Elmer B., 397
3740 Elmer Joseph, 410
3657 Elsie, 400
1445 Emma, 409, 129
3716 Emma, 408
3719 Emma, 408
3665 Emma C., 401
7484 Emaline, 478
6114 Eola D. L., 616
3667 Ernest W., 401

No. Name Page
1448 Esther, 130
1443 Esther Ann, 129
447 Esther P., 129, 53
3653 Ethel, 400
3131 Etta Elise, 320
3898 Eulalia, 433
3709 Eva May, 408
2789 Firl, 263
1540 Florence May, 434, 140
450 Frances Emma, 130
4502 Frank, 533
6432 Frank Fenneth, 402
1260 Frank Morton, 340
3642 George E., 397
1428 George H., 404, 129
6379 George Howard, 397
1537 George Lauer, 433, 140
3682 Gertrude E., 403
6365 Grace May, 397
3735 Gilbert Grant 410
31 Hannah, 26
122 Hannah, 52, 26
1422 Hannah, 402
1437 Hannah, 406
1416 Hannah Ann, 399, 128
1427 Hannah Ann, 129
3641 Harriet J., 397
3688 Harry, 403
3900 Helen, 433
7207 Hildegard, 616
6374 Hiram E., 397
6453 Horace Winfield, 408
3739 Homer Jersey, 410
3715 Horton, 408
3720 Howard C., 408
3399 Howard, 403
3678 Howard Covington, 402
3639 I. E., 397
3685 Ida, 403
1423 Isa, 403
1449 Isaac James, 130, 411
1158 James A., 323
6368 James W., 397
481 Jane, 140
526 Jane, 151
31 Jane, 26
6366 Jasper N., 397
3635 Jennie, 396
1420 Jennie Elizabeth, 401
711½ Jesse, 36
3657 Jesse, 400
1437 Jesse E., 406, 129
445 Jesse J., 128, 53
1418 Jesse J., Jr. 401, 128
3710 Jesse Jones, 407
3644 Jessie W., 397
449 John, 129, 53
115 John, 50
124 John, 53, 26
1422 John, 402, 128
3660 John, 401
6372 John Ben, 397
3127 John Merriwether, 319
1425 John Pratt, 129
1447 Joseph, 130, 410
1417 Joseph Carpenter, 400, 128
446 Joseph J., 53, 128
450 Joshua S., 130, 53
1423 Joshua Sharpless, 403, 128
1444 Joshua Sharpless, 409
3640 Julia A., 397
3676 Julia Mildred, 402
6369 Junie Elmer, 397

No. Name Page
3721 Laura, 408
3686 Laura C., 401
1158 Laura Turkin 323
3680 Lena, 403
4540 Lena, 540
3739 Lena M., 410
6426 Leo Cameron 401
3659 Lettie, 401
3675 Lillian Elsie, 402
1189 Lillie B., 328
1539 Loulla, 434
1260 Luida Belle, 340
118 Lydia, 51, 26
446 Lydia Ann, 128
3677 Mabel Esther 402
6370 Mabel Idona, 397
1414 Maranda, 397
6364 Maranda, 397
3661 Margaret, 401
3767 Margaret G., 416
6652 Marie J. 477
6461 Mark Gilbert 410
1428 Martha P., 404
1413 Mary, 401
3718 Mary, 408
1441 Mary A., 408
1415 Mary Ann, 398, 128
1115 Mary E., 398, 310
1447 Mary Elizabeth, 410
3638 Mary Elizabeth, 396
1417 Mary Ellen, 400
3692 Mary Emma, 404
3128 Mary Fleming, 319
1538 Mary Frances, 434, 140
4500 Mary Hanna, 533
3736 Mary Jane, 410
1452 Mary Louisa, 130, 411
480 Mary S., 139, 55
3686 May, 403
3144 Mazie Fleming, 323
6283 Mildred Margaret, 397
3646 Nellie Keziah, 398
3738 Nellie V., 410
3663 Nette V., 401
3683 Nettie, 397
3670 Nettie A., 402
2790 Normon E., 263
2788 Norris Emerson, 263
1168 Ogden, 323
3686 Omer, 403
4505 Ordana, 533
2791 Otto, 263
3645 Pearl, 398
1451 Penelope Jane, 130
7483 Penrose D., 478
121 Phebe, 52, 26
3634 Phebe J., 396
3679 Ralph C., 402
3741 Ray Wesley, 410
3723 Raymond, 408
7206 Raynor N., 616
127 Rebecca, 26, 55
1421 Rebecca, 128
479 Rebecca, 139, 55
31 Rebecca, 25
31 Reece, 25
1420 Rees, 401, 128
128 Rees, 55, 26
31 Rees, 26
481 Rees B., 140, 55
31 Richard, 26
4505 Robert Lewis, 533
3645 Rolfe Ernest, 398
3742 Russell Harrison, 411
711½ Ruth, 36
6375 Ruth A., 397
6371 Sadie Kesiah, 397
3670 Samuel B., 402
6455 Samuel Hor-

No. Name Page
ton, 408
215 Sarah, 77
1424 Sarah C., 403, 128
1419 Sarah A., 401
448 Sarah Ann, 129
1442 Sarah Ann, 409, 129
954 Sarah E., 262
3674 Sarah Lavina 402
1444 Sharpless, 409, 129
3636 Sherman, 396
125 Sidney, 53, 26
3715 Sidney, 408
6454 Sidney H., 408
7208 Stella, 616
445 Susan, 128
449 Susan Ann, 129
3637 Susan L., 396
3671 Susan Ursula 402
43 Susanna, 29
1440 Susanna, 407
1168 Suzanne Frisby, 325
3672 Sylvia J., 402
3901 Theda M., 434
6652 Thomas, 477
3635 Ulysses Grant 396
6367 Viola Julia, 397
3639 Warren, 397
3738 Warren Jarrard, 410
3662 William, 401
1539 William Hesseil, 434, 140
3672 William Irwin, 402
1426 William Lewis, 129
3643 William Robert, 397
3128 Dr. William T., 319
1419 Zachary Taylor, 401, 128

K.

Kain.
487 Bridget, 142

Kaley.
595 Albertus, 166
595 Barbara O., 166
1866 Ruthanna, 166
1865 Sidney, 166

Karr.
5155 Hazel, 621
5156 Jennie Elizabeth, 621
2301 Mary Merrilla, 620
5154 Orville A., 621
5157 Robert Taylor, 621
2301 William T., 620

Kauffman.
7003 Alice H., 554
4613 Daniel B., 554
4613 Jennie, 554
2742 Mary, 254

Keagle.
2210 Charles I., 606
5002 Charles Lawrence, 606
2210 Mary Caroline, 606
5003 Robert Francis, 606

Keech.
6043 Harvey Leroy, 357
3375 Ida C., 357
6042 John, 357
6041 Myrtle, 357
6044 Ronald Gilbert, 357
154 Sarah, 61

No.	Name	Page
Keek.		
4442	Laura,	510
Keel.		
2118	Anna W.,	581
4811	Della B.,	581
4810	Etta L.,	581
2118	John B.,	581
4812	May,	582
Keen.		
1506	Viola M.,	426
Keene.		
5005	Chester Francis,	606
5004	Ethel May,	606
2211	Francis Adams,	606
5006	Gladys Malitia,	606
2211	Ida Adelle,	606
Kehler.		
742	Fanny,	199
742	Michael,	199
742	Nancy Ellen,	199
Kelin.		
4551	Carrie,	542
2764	Susie,	257
Keith.		
4610	Anna Clara,	553
1	George,	3
4610	Henry Denney,	553
Kelley.		
1771	Dr. George W.,	496
4263	Edgar,	496
1771	Elizabeth,	495
1771	Ellen,	496
4262	Frank B.,	496
4261	Laura Virginia,	496
224	Margaret,	80
3727	Mary,	409
Kellogg.		
2907	Amos P.,	285
5863	Arthur Grout	286
2906	Bertha Lois Abba,	285
2909	Edith,	285
1023	John C.,	284
2909	John C.,	285
2908	Margaret Rebecca,	285
2909	Mary Florence,	285
1023	Mary L.,	284
Kelly.		
6965	Amor Norris,	539
4535	Bertha L.,	539
601	Eliza,	170
4535	Mortimer H.,	539
1424	Milton,	403
1424	Sarah C.,	403
6964	Walter Hall,	539
Kemble.		
1804	Josephine,	506
1991	Letitia,	561
Kendall.		
371	Eva B.,	114
371	Margaret,	114
303	Mary,	100
371	O. H.,	114
Kendig.		
3632	Ellsworth Hoopes,	396
1412	Emma L.,	396
1412	Jacob H.,	396
3631	Mary Edna,	396
3554	Nellie May,	384
Kennady.		
1275	Annie E.,	343
Kennedy.		
2290	Della,	616
6731	Earle,	491
4238	Edmund A.,	491
6732	George,	491
6729	Hager Claude,	491
4238	Jennie M.,	491
6730	Royal,	491
1290	Jennie,	345
Kennerley.		
2	John,	6
Kenny.		
4089	Emma,	460
Kent.		
398	Ann,	120
377	Anna,	115
377	Daniel,	115
398	Daniel,	120
377	Esther,	115
398	Esther,	120
398	Mary Ann,	120
398	William,	120
Kepner.		
3672	Sylvia J.,	402
Ker.		
5985	Charles Douglas,	327
3133	Charles Thomson,	320
5983	George,	327
5984	Howard Chamberlain,	327
3170	Jessie Shepherd,	327
3134	John,	320
1156	Josephine,	320
3135	Pamelia Archer,	320
3270	Richard,	327
5982	Richard, Jr.,	327
3136	William H.,	320
1156	William Henry,	320
Kerlin.		
5	Margery,	4
Kerns.		
662	Magdaline,	182
Kerr.		
1191-1192	Alice Grace, 328	108
1189-1190	Andrew 328	108
343	Andrew	108
3184	Andrew Jr.	329
343	Clara,	108
6242	Dona Mildred,	371
1188	Emma,	108
3035	Eva,	306
5920	Everett H.,	306
343	George G.,	108
343	Hannah,	108
1190-1191	Helen Margaretta, 328,	108
6247	Irad Candley,	371
3469	James A.,	371
6246	Jennie May,	371
1189	Lillie B.,	329
6243	Louis Wilton,	371
6245	Lowell Levis,	371
6244	Mammie Gertrude,	371
1188-1189	Mary Gillespie, 328,	108
6241	Nannie Dot,	371
3469	Nina B.,	371
3055	William,	306
Kester.		
47	Anna,	31
2148	Clara Ellen,	588
110	Elisha,	49
4871	Esther Alena,	588
47	Hannah,	31
47	John,	31
4870	Lonna Mary,	588
187	Mary,	71
2143	Mary Anna,	586
187	Rachel,	71
4872	Raymond Roscoe,	588
2148	Richard C.,	588
46	Samuel,	31
4860	Samuel Clifton,	588
46	Sarah,	31
46	Susanna,	31
4869	Thomas Ralph,	588
Kewney.		
2517	John Franklin,	656
2517	Laura Virginia,	656
Key.		
2	Elizabeth,	6
14	Elizabeth,	18
14	Lettice,	17
2	Moses,	6
5	Moses,	12
14	Moses,	18
Keys.		
1787	Amelia,	501
855	Amy, 223,	79
2560	Elizabeth, 661,	223
859	Elizabeth, 223,	79
221	Elizabeth,	79
860	Elmira, 224,	79
861	George, 224,	79
4305	George Wiley,	501
858	Hannah Jane, 223,	79
1787	Henry,	501
4308	Eda S.,	501
856	Isabelle, 223,	79
2561	James H.,	223
2562	John,	223
2411	John,	641
4300	John R.,	501
5321	Luverna,	641
5322	Mabel E.,	641
862	Mary A., 224,	79
854	Mary,	222
4301	Mary Olive,	501
2563	Minnie,	223
4303	Nancy,	501
857	Norris, 223,	79
4307	Novella C.,	501
221	Phebe,	79
4304	Rose P.,	501
853	Sarah, 223,	79
2411	Sarah Eliza,	641
4309	Sheriden P.,	501
4306	Tessie Bell,	501
221	Thomas,	79
854	Thomas, 223,	79
5320	Walter,	641
4302	Wesley Howard L.,	501
863	William, 224,	79
121	William,	79
2559	William,	222
4303	William Henry,	501
Kiehl.		
3577	Charles W.,	388
3577	Maggie May,	388
Kille.		
590	Mary,	165
590	Mary Ann,	164
590	Thomas,	165
458	Abigail H.,	133
458	Abner,	133
458	Rebecca,	133
Killen.		
2742	Vernelia,	254
Kilmer.		
2721	B. Mabel,	250
5673	Bernice B.,	250
5671	Doris,	250
2721	George E.,	250
5672	George,	250
Kimble.		
4924	Effie J.,	595
726	Elizabeth,	195
4956	Estella Maude,	598
4924	F. A.,	595
726	George,	195
726	Hannah,	194
7165	Klover Alice,	595
2186	Margaret E.,	600
2187	Mary E., 601,	195
726	Peter,	195
2186	Zephaniah, 600,	195
Kimes.		
541	David,	154
541	Mary,	154
541	Mary S.,	154
Kindt.		
4847	Ada,	587
4849	Agnes Jennie,	587
4862	Alfred P.,	588
4841	Allie Irene,	586
4848	Anna,	587
2146	Annie,	587
4842	Annie Ethel,	586
4852	Bernard Clifton,	487
4840	Bessie,	586
4858	Bruce E.,	588
4867	Byron Carr,	588
2148	Clara Ellen, 588,	192
7085	Clinton	587
4856	Clyde M.,	588
4865	Harman C.,	588
4845	Harold D.,	586
4861	Harry Elizah	588
2147	Henry H., 588,	192
4853	Jennie Marie,	587
5864	Jennie V.,	588
2144	Jessie C.,	586
7082	Jessie Mary,	587
7986	John Layton,	587
4840	John M.,	588
4848	John Mathias	587
2142	John P., 586,	192
2145	Lewis F.,	192
4860	Lillian B.,	588
4851	Louie May,	587
4850	Mabel Jessie,	587
4846	Mary,	587
2143	Mary Anna,	586
2147	Mary C.,	588
4857	Mary L.,	588
4843	Mary Olive,	586
717	Matthias,	192
2144	Nathan Oliver, 586,	192
2146	Nicholas Clifton, 587,	192
4863	Rachel Ellen,	588
2143	Robert C., 586,	192
4844	Robert C.,	586
7083	Russell,	587
7084	Ruth,	587
4855	Samuel Clifton,	588
717	Sarah Ann,	192
4847	Varon Oliver,	587
4846	William,	587
4866	William Donald,	588
4854	William Lawrence Mathias,	588
King.		
900	Ella R.,	237

No. Name Page
2112 Grace G., 316
5370 Horatio William, 316
1245 Laura M., 337
1198 Louisa, 330
3112 Luther, 316
1350 Lyman, 377
525 Mary, 150
1350 Sara Elizabeth, 377
14 Thomas, 18

Kingelay.
2202 Lorena H., 605

Kingsman.
244 Elizabeth, 83

Kinsey.
7434 Alfred Stevenson, 253
5682 Boyden, 253
7435 Boyden, Jr., 253
7436 Elizabeth, 253
467 Elizabeth, 134
7433 George Stearns, 253
5682 Greta, 253
652 Maria E., 179
652 Rachel, 179
467 Rachel C., 134
652 Samuel, 179
467 Thomas, 134

Kirgan.
32 Benjamin, 26
130 Deve, 55
130 Deve Hawley, 55
129 Elizabeth, 55, 26
32 Hugh, 26
32 Jemina, 26
32 Mary, 26
130 Valentine, 56, 26

Kirk.
4330 Ada, 507
3700 Mary Howard, 405
3700 Pinkney Jacob, 405
1089 Susanna G., 301
6442 Warren Benton, 405

Kirkendall.
723 Frances, 194

Kishler.
2081 Margaret A., 572

Kitchen.
6700 Elizabeth, 495
4255 Ida C., 495
4255 L., 495
303 Sarah, 100

Kittle.
4600 Arthur Spencer, 551
6998 Elizabeth Hoyt, 551
4600 Elizabeth N., 551

Kline.
1351 Theressa, 377

Klingel.
1858 A. F., 524
4457 Clayton H., 524
4458 Edna A., 524
4459 Jennie S., 524
1858 Ruth Emma, 524

Klinger.
4727 Clara G., 572
4728 Cora, 572
4728 Edgar M., 572
2080 Elizabeth, 572
2080 George W., 572
4726 Jasper N., 572
4726 Sarah E., 572

Klingler.
4738 Jacob, 573
4737 Luella, 573

Knapp.
991 Charles B., 271
8864 Leland S., 271
991 Martha M., 271

Kneedler.
3152 Edith Tilghman, 324
1166 Howard S., 324
3153 Howard S., Jr., 324
1166 Mary, 324

Knifort.
902 Hannah, 237

Knight.
1981 Daisy, 559
44 Giles, 30
44 Mary, 30
885 Mary, 231

Knouse.
260 Anna, 88
260 Frederick, 88
260 Sarah, 88

Koch.
5345 Elsie A., 643

Komnes.
561 Ellen, 158

Koon.
259 Mary E., 88

Kramer.
4621 Idella A., 555

Krauser.
3619 Carrie L., 394
3619 William, 394

Krier.
3518 Henry L., 378
3518 Reginia Alice 378
6312 Robert Nicholis, 378

L.

Lackey.
4820 Juanita Adrian, 583
4820 Leroy, 583

La Cross.
4273 Nygetta, 497

Lafayette.
140 Gen., 58

Lagrave.
2236 Cora Alice, 202
753 Dennis, 202
2235 Frank Leslie, 202
753 Mary Emily, 201
2239 Myrtle Luella, 202
2237 Verna Esther, 202
2238 Vesta Eliza, 202

Lain.
5387 James Guy, 648
5387 Lena F., 648

Laird.
219 Rosanna, 79

Lamb.
682 Mary, 185

Lamborn.
465 Elizabeth, 134
3906 Lena, 435

Lampley.
244 Elizabeth, 83

Lancaster.
1806 Josephine, 507

Lanchan.
1894 Kate, 539

Landon.
5643 Arthur Francis, 246
5643 Blanche Myel, 246

Landis.
3039 Anna Jane, 568

Langley.
619 Mary, 172

Laning.
1147 Alice, 318

Lantz.
1835 Addah, 518
4401 Anna Maud, 518
4400 Arthur C., 518
588 Catharine, 164
4402 Elmer Zook, 518
4403 John Howard, 518
1835 John S., 518
1836 Mary M., 518
4095 Charles, 462
4095 Mirriam, 462
6596 Charles Lyman, 462

Larkin.
1496 Ada Elizabeth, 136
474 Alice P., 137, 55
126 Amy, 54
1520 Anna Elizabeth, 138, 430
1517 Annie S., 429, 138
1515 Bessie B., 429
475 Beulah, 137, 55
1519 Beulah Ella, 138, 430
3872 Beulah Ellie, 430
1525 Branson R., 139, 431
3786 Chalkley M., 418
477 Clara, 138
3877 Clara Eliza, 430
1512 Clara R., 428
3841 Dorothy M., 426
1494 Dudley, 136, 424
1518 Edith, 429, 138
1473 Edward, 134
473 Eli B., 137, 55
462 Eliza, 133, 54
1524 Eliza E., 139, 430
470 Eliza J., 135
469 Elizabeth, 135, 55
2441 Emile Ethel, 568
466 Emma, 134, 54
1505 Emma T., 426, 137
463 Enos, 133, 54
3784 Enos J., 418
126 Esther, 54
1482 Eva, 134
3785 Eva M., 418
3782 Frank Foote, 418
1498 Frona B., 424
3822 Gladys Olive, 424
478 Hannah, 139, 55
926 Hannah, 251
3860 Hannah E., 428
476 Harriet, 138
1498 Harvey Thomas, 424, 136
3783 Hazel R., 418
3840 Helen L., 426
1521 Horace Jones, 138, 430
1068 Ida, 297
1507 Ida H., 426, 137
3861 Ida J., 428
467 Isaac, 134, 54
126 Isaac Thomas, 54
475 James, 137
1506 James H., 426, 134
3876 Jennie Aletha, 430

No. Name Page
1522 Jenny Calver, 139, 430
126-127 John, 54, 55
475 John, 138
1497 John B., 424
1523 John B., 139, 430
459 Jones, 133, 54
126-127 Joseph, 54, 55
3874 Joseph, 430
476 Joseph, 138, 55
4708 Joseph Palmer, 568
1514 Joseph Salkeld, 138
1504 Julia A., 425, 137
1483 Lillian S. H., 418
1495 Lucy, 136
468 Lydia Ann, 135, 55
477 Lydia E., 138
473 Lydia Elizabeth, 137
1494 Lydia M., 424
3839 Margaret E., 426
464 Martha, 133, 54
126-127 Martha, 54, 55
3033 Martha E., 303
1503 Martha R., 137
4707 Martha Rogers, 568
461 Mary, 133, 54
473 Mary, 137
1523 Mary Alice, 430
1497 Mary Alice, 136, 424
1521 Mary Elizabeth, 430
463 Mary Ellen, 133
4710 Mary Genevieve, 568
3873 Mary Lizzie, 430
1515 Milton Walker, 138, 429
3864 Miriam U., 429
1508 Oliver B., 426, 137
3821 Paul Gifford, 424
3839 Paul H., 426
1512 Pennell, 428, 438
2041 Penrose, 458
465 Phebe M., 134, 54
467 Rachel C., 134
127 Rebecca, 55
472 Rebecca J., 136, 55
4709 Rebecca Kimble, 568
477 Rees J., 138, 55
460, Sabilla, 133, 54
475 Salkeld, 137
475 Sarah, 137
1493 Sarah Rebecca, 136, 423
1511 Sarah Rebecca, 138, 427
1516 Shelley, 429, 138
1513 Sidney, 428, 138
471 Sidney, 136, 55
1502 Sidney J. 425, 137
470 Thomas, 135, 55
1484 Thomas K., 418, 134
1506 Viola M., 426
1483 William B., 418, 134
3875 William C., 430
1481 Zilla Amy, 418, 134

Lathrop.
3100 Alice, 314
1134 Edwin, Jr., 314
1134 Mary E., 314

Lattimer.
5843 Claud G., 284
7444 Lloyd, 284
5843 Pauline, 284

No.	Name	Page
Law.		
1176	Julie B.,	326
Lawrence.		
2146	Annie,	587
1148	Laura,	318
2403	Lottie A.,	362
1333	Sarah Ellen,	367
Lawther.		
6315	Andrew Ross	380
3533	Clara,	380
1359	Ellen Eliza,	379
3525	Harry Preston,	379
6316	Harry Preston,	380
3530	Irma,	380
3530	Joseph Earle	380
6318	Linn Vernon,	380
3525	Mamie,	380
6317	Margaret Louise,	380
3526	Marian,	380
3531	Mary Helen,	370
3727	Maud Lee,	380
3533	Paul Warner	380
3528	Pearl,	380
3532	Raymond Ralston,	380
6319	Robert,	380
3529	Robert,	380
1359	Robert R.,	379
3532	Sara Elizabeth,	380
3531	William James,	380
Lea.		
2	Hannah,	7
Leary.		
1126	Julia,	313
Leaver.		
2849	Lizzie,	268
Lee.		
707	Daniel,	190
2410	Flora,	640
2228	Katie,	608
1304	Lillie,	347
707	Sarah,	190
707	Sophia,	190
Leedom.		
1111	Abigail W.,	309
1111	Edwin,	309
1897	Esther Mary,	541
3068	Roy,	309
Leeds.		
535	Catherine,	153
Leepe.		
969	Johanna,	264
Lefever.		
3710	Harry B.,	407
3710	Jessie,	407
Lehman.		
693	Mary Ann,	187
Leighton.		
4848	Anna,	587
Leisure.		
4795	John,	579
7056	Lola Forres,	579
4795	Myrtice Olevia,	579
Leiveline.		
2666	Lottie,	241
Lemons.		
3673	Alice Luella,	402
6436	Florence Elva,	402
3673	Harry H.,	402
Lent.		
967	Henry,	264
387	John,	116
967	Piery Stevenson,	264
Leonard.		
4044	Anna May,	455
517	Bertha K.,	148
6586	Dorothy Eakins,	454
1629	Edith,	454
1631	Jacob Chamberlin,	148, 455
4061	Jean,	454
1631	Jessie Benton Fremont,	455
4060	Josephine Bertha,	454
4063	Mabel Margaret,	454
574	Mary,	161
4062	Robert B.,	454
517	Susanna,	148
1627	Susanna,	148
517	Thomas F.,	148
1629	Thomas T.,	454, 148
4061	Thomas T., Jr.,	454
1629	Thomas P.,	454
517	Timothy,	148
1628	Virginia L.,	453, 148
1630	William P.,	455, 148
Levegott.		
742	Fanny,	199
Levis.		
881	Abigail Ann,	226
881	C. Grover,	226
2593	Eugene E.,	227
2591	Ida May,	227
2594	J. Edgar T.,	227
2590	Josephine B.,	227
2589	Laura T.,	226
575	Mary,	161
2593	May E.,	227
2592	Theodosia M.	227
Lewellen.		
5214	Alice Maud,	627
5214	Charles,	627
7264	Francis W.,	627
7263	Helen D.,	627
Lewis.		
237	Anne,	81
4058	Bernice,	454
4853	Charles Clayton,	587
4056	Charlotte Chamberlain,	454
1628	Edwin,	453
4059	Edwin Lewis,	454
470	Eliza J.,	135
6582	Elizabeth,	453
175	Esther,	67
4055	Fannie Ellen	454
4057	George R.,	454
4151	Hannah,	474
6585	J. Leonard,	454
4058	Jacob Leonard,	454
503	Jane,	145
4853	Jennie Marie	587
296	Lydia,	97
296	Mary,	97
4054	Mary,	453
2533	Sarah S.,	381
4054	Thomas L.,	453
2398	Rachel O.,	638
296	Ralph,	97
7088	Robert,	587
470	Samuel,	135
470	Sarah,	135
1628	Virginia L.,	453
Leuchsenring.		
1750	Herman Jr.,	484
4193	Herman William,	484
1750	Mary Clark,	484
4194	Mary Clark,	484
Leyden.		
1022	Abigail A.,	284
1022	John,	284
2904	Mary Jane,	284
2905	Thomas,	284
Lichtenthaler.		
743	Caroline,	199
743	David,	199
743	Mary Adella,	199
Lilley.		
1613	Sarah R.,	449
Lindengau.		
4137	Belle,	471
4137	Frank D.,	471
Linley.		
7275	Garfield,	628
7275	Maude E.,	628
Linsey.		
292	Elinor,	97
Lippen.		
313	Margaret,	101
Lippincott.		
2613	Henry Aquilla,	231
5556	Marian P.,	231
2614	Mary B. C.,	232
2613	Sarah,	231
Little.		
4199	Alice Viola,	533
2765	Edith,	257
2762	Kate,	257
Litzenberg.		
1787	Amelia, 501,	159
1786	Arabell, 500,	159
1783	Benjamin F., 499	159
1783	Benjamin Franklin Way,	499
4288	Charlie,	499
6747	Charlotte Josephine,	499
4292	Cora Amie,	500
4293	Don Henry,	500
4291	Eda,	500
4290	Ella J.,	499
4291	Frank Earo,	499
4294	Glen Logan,	500
1785	Hannah Jane, 500,	159
564	Harriet,	158
564	James,	158
1782	Lydia Anna, 498,	159
1783	Mary Allucia,	499
1784	Mary Elizabeth, 500,	159
564	Rhoda Ann,	159
6776	Roy Farrer,	499
564	Sarah Ann,	159
4290	William Roy,	499
Llewellyn.		
432	David,	124
420	Elizabeth,	122
432	Elizabeth,	124
432	Priscilla,	124
Lobb.		
649	Sarah,	178
Lotdell.		
1076	Emma D.,	298
Lockard.		
1286	Caroline,	344
3292	Charles,	344
3291	Mary,	344
1286	William,	344
Lockhart.		
27	Mary,	25
Lockwood.		
1123	Alfred,	312
1123	Emma M.,	312
5356	Martha Mae,	645
Lodge.		
457	Abel,	132
457	Elizabeth,	132
1465	Ida,	415
457	John,	132
457	Magdalena,	132
Loeffler.		
2133	Jessie,	584
1225	Jessie M.,	334
Loftus.		
4	John,	10
Logan.		
3686	May,	403
Long.		
4371	Adah Holl,	515
4910	Ada J.,	593
7153	Amy,	593
7167	Bonita Mary,	595
579	Catharine,	163
322	Charles,	104
4927	Charles,	595
7169	Charles Oliver,	595
4019	Clyde C.,	593
1824	David Ezra, 515,	163
4370	David Raymond,	515
7170	Donald Booth	595
579	Eliza,	163
4368	Elizabeth,	515
4367	Ellen Gertrude,	514
4343	Emma M.,	511
1823	Florence C.,	514
6851	Florence Catharine,	515
4366	Florence Ruth,	514
7168	Gladys,	595
727	Hannah,	195
7153	Harley N.,	593
3505	Helen Ada,	593
322	Hugh,	104
727	James,	195
579	Jonathan,	163
1823	Joseph Henry, 514,	163
4368	Joseph Herbert,	515
4927	Lovelle Melvine,	505
322	Martha J.,	104
322	Mary,	104
1821	Mary Catharine, 163,	513
4372	Mary Helen,	515
579	Moses,	163
1822	Reuben Clark, 514,	163
4369	Reuben Paul,	515
1825	Sarah Elizabeth, 515,	163
1824	Susan S.,	515
7154	Sylvia J.	593
Longabaugh.		
2293	Phebe	617
Longdon.		
5297	Arizona	638
Longstreth.		
28	Ann	25
28	Bartholomew	25
28	Elizabeth	25
28	Sarah	25
Looker.		
1169	Henry Brigham	325
1169	Katherine Chamberlain,	325
3157	Reginald Earle,	325
Lorentz.		
5753	Eva May,	262
2784	Fred J.,	262
5763	Frederick Howard,	262
5763	Lena Main,	262
2784	Lizzie Addie,	262

No.	Name	Page
5755	Paul William,	262
5755	Ruth Mildred,	262
Loudenschlager.		
2190	Anna Savillah,	601
2190	Ellis Silvester,	601
4980	William Franklin,	601
Lounds.		
350	Elizabeth B.,	110
Lovell.		
1888	Rosella,	535
Lowe.		
4605	Ella B.,	552
6999	Harry Roland,	552
4605	Harry W.,	552
7000	Leon Mitchell,	552
Lozier.		
2511	Levi,	286
1023	Levi A.,	285
1023	Mary L.,	284
2910	Saddie E.,	286
Lucas.		
562	Sarah,	158
562	Swan,	158
Lukens.		
251	Hannah,	86
251	Mary Ann,	86
251	Peter,	86
Lundy.		
2164	Alice L., 594,	193
2181	Anna,	390
4962	Annie,	599
721	Catharine,	193
2163	Catharine 594,	193
2162	Delphia A.,	193
4962	Harvey H.,	599
721	Ira,	193
721	Jane,	193
2181	Gerome K.,	599
7180	Margaret Catharine,	599
2159	Mary E., 593,	193
2160	Peter W., 594,	193
2161	Susan M., 594,	193
721	Thomas,	193
Lunger.		
743	Caroline,	199
745	Harriet E.,	200
2211	Ida Adelle,	200
745	Isaac A.,	200
745	Isabel A.,	200
2213	Lincoln Ellsworth,	200
2212	Stella Medora,	200
Lyle.		
5159	Dewey McKinley,	621
2302	Evaline Elizabeth,	621
5161	Quentin Alexander,	621
5158	Taylor Ivan,	621
5160	Vernon Pyle,	621
2302	William L.,	621
Lyne.		
2020	Mary Elizabeth,	564
Lyons.		
442	Bandinah,	127
834	James,	219
442	Jeremiah,	127
834	Margaret,	219
442	Nicholas,	127
442	Sarah,	127
834	Sarah Jane,	219

No.	Name	Page
M.		
McAfee.		
1728	Anna Maria, 473,	155
4164	Douglass,	477
1727	Elizabeth C., 472,	155
548	Hannah,	155
548	Jacob,	155
548	Jane,	155
548	Joseph,	155
1732	Joseph, 476,	155
1730	Lydia, 155,	475
1729	Mary Jane, 155,	475
1733	Matilda C., 477,	155
1732	Sarah,	476
4163	Sallie,	477
1731	William C., 476,	155
McArthur.		
20	Alice,	20
65	John, 35,	20
20	Robert,	20
McBride.		
3282	Hazel M.,	343
3282	George	343
McCall.		
292	Andrew,	97
6553	Annie E.	448
292	Elinor	97
6553	Harvey W.	448
292	Jane Anna	97
McCann.		
4298	Anna May	501
2310	Annie,	622
1786	Arabell,	500
6791	George Frank,	501
6790	Hannah Belle,	501
1786	Jesse,	500
4299	Jesse A.,	501
4299	Sarah,	501
McCartin.		
938	Annie H.,	258
McCartney.		
2400	Margaret,	639
McCarty.		
5801	Catharine S.,	275
McCauley.		
1722	A. C. Bayard, 471,	154
4137	Belle,	471
4138	Bessie,	471
4136	Caroline D.,	471
1723	Charles Henry, 471,	154
1704	Elizabeth, 468,	154
1717	Elizabeth L.,	470
4140	Ella Lydia,	471
1719	Eva,	471
1722	Freeman H., 471,	154
539	Hugh,	153
1716	Isabella,	469
1720	James Neal, 471,	154
471	John,	136
539	John,	153
1719	John Roberts, 471,	154
4136	Joseph Dell,	471
1720	Julia Agnes,	471
4141	Julia Elizabeth,	471
4139	Lewis G.,	471
1716	Levi Gheen, 469,	154
539	Lydia,	153
539	Margaret,	153
1715	Margaret, 469,	154

No.	Name	Page
1718	Mary Gheen, 471,	154
1717	William Cooper, 470,	154
McCay.		
1488	Harriet,	421
McChaine.		
224	James,	80
224	Margaret,	80
224	Maria J.,	80
McChesney.		
928	Virginia,	252
McClain.		
154	Abijah,	61
154	Lydia,	60
McClaskey.		
6014	Clara E.,	353
7448	Hazel,	353
7449	Iva,	353
6014	William,	353
McClellan.		
4616	Caroline H.,	554
4616	James Latta,	554
1611	Sallie,	448
McClelland.		
2360	Maria M.,	625
McClintock.		
2958	Amelia Corringhem,	295
5888	Ann Elizabeth,	295
345	Francis,	109
345	Mary,	109
345	Sarah,	109
2958	Walter T.,	295
McCloud.		
1734	Maria,	477
McClure.		
530	Mary,	152
McCollough.		
540	Addison,	154
540	Elizabeth,	154
540	James,	154
540	Sarah,	154
McConathy.		
4199	May,	485
McConnell.		
1601	Grace,	445
752	Mary,	201
McCook.		
217	Dan,	78
McCord.		
745	Harriet E.,	200
McCorkle.		
2025	Joseph,	565
2025	Ruth Anna,	565
McCormick.		
3489	Jennie Leora	374
McCray.		
4507	Joseph,	534
4507	Kate Estella,	534
6940	.....,	534
McCullen.		
2017	Katherine,	564
McCullough.		
1543	Catharine,	434
1547	Catharine,	435
4689	Ethel S.,	566
2030	James H.,	566
4690	James Morris,	566
2030	Minnie,	566
McCune.		
2550	Harvey,	659
5491	Harvey,	659
5490	Hazel,	659
752	John,	201

No.	Name	Page
752	Lavina Ann,	201
752	Mary,	201
2550	Mary A.,	659
McDaniel.		
4552	James H.,	542
3482	Lovina May,	373
4552	Mabel,	542
486	Rebecca,	141
McDonald.		
6709	Carl B.,	488
1337	Eliza A.,	370
4220	Harry,	488
6708	Harry F.,	488
6710	Margaret E.,	488
4220	Nora,	488
3453	Rosanna,	369
McFadden.		
1997	Phebe,	561
McFarlan.		
181	Catharine,	69
181	Dugald,	69
181	George,	68
181	John,	69
249	Julietta,	85
181	Mary Ann,	68
181	Sarah,	68
249	Sarah,	85
249	William,	85
McFarland.		
1306	Harriet Elizabeth,	348
3340	Laura E.,	349
1306	William Morgan,	348
McGinley.		
4010	Mary,	446
McGinnis.		
434	Amanda,	125
5469	Dessie,	658
434	James,	125
434	Lucy,	125
McGirk.		
393	Barbara,	119
1286	Caroline Palmer, 344,	119
1288	Eleanora,	119
1287	Elizabeth E., 344,	119
1290	Ellwood Clarence, 344,	119
393	Harriet,	119
1289	**Harvey N.,** 344,	119
393	John,	119
393	Thomas,	119
McGonigal.		
4245	Maud,	492
McIntyre.		
79	Jane,	41
McKie.		
1128	Emma Isabell,	313
McKim.		
6955	Charles Palmer,	536
4517	Hannah Myrle,	536
4517	Mensius,	536
McKenney.		
1202	Margaret Horsey,	330
1202	William,	330
3194	William,	330
McKinley.		
2164	Alice L.,	595
2164	George A.,	595
302	William,	
McKinney.		
1566	Ada,	441
1566	Adelia Frances, 440,	142
1567	An Infant,	142

No. Name Page
1564 Annie Mary, 142
1563 Anthony, 440
1563 Anthony Wayne, 440, 142
3583 Bertha Edna, 389
1566 Charles, 441
1383 Charles A., 388
1569 Charles Morris, 142, 441
3949 Cora, 440
489 Elizabeth Abigail, 142
1383 Elmira Jane, 388
1573 George Homer, 142
1572 Harry, 142
3950 Harry, 440
489 John B., 142
1570 John Lincoln, 142, 441
1565 John Quincy Adams, 142
1567 Lincoln, 441
1571 Margaret Jane, 142, 441
1563 Mary, 440
1568 Mary Levina, 440, 142
3581 Mary Maude, 388
3584 Ortensia Grace, 389
3582 Rhoda Reid, 389

McKnight.
1117 John, 311
1117 Lucy Maria, 310

McLaughlin.
2099 Maria, 576

McManns.
3571 Effie, 387
3572 Guy, 387
3572 Millie Maud, 387
6344 William Carl, 387

McMasters.
4513 Florence, 535

McMillan.
2773 Berry W., 259
5743 Frank, 259
2773 Martha Julietta, 259
5742 William Palmer, 259

McMunn.
1832 Carrie, 517
1830 Clara, 517
1830 Tressa, 517

McMynn.
4476 Elizabeth Marshall, 528
4476 Robert N., 528

McNally.
1114 Mary A., 309

McNamee.
60 Alice, 35
4034 Alice M., 451
4034 William, 451

McNeal.
4320 Emma S., 505
6800 Orpha H., 505
6799 Ruth L., 505
4320 Thomas W. 505

McNeec.
4203 Katharine, 485

McNeill.
3182 Allison, 328
3183 Annie Taylor, 328
338 Catherine, 107
1186 Charles Joseph, 108
3171 Charles Thomson, 327
1182-1183 George Palmer, 108, 327
3173 George Palmer, 327
3180 Grace Chamberlain, 328
1186 Ida, 327
338 Rev. James H., 107
3169 James Hookins, 327
1184 James Ruffian, 108
3170 Jesse, 327
1186-1187 John Rose, 327, 108
3178 John Rose, 328
3172 Kate Douglass, 327
1184-1185 Kate Ruffin, 327, 108
1182 Mary, 327
3179 Susan Moore, 328
3181 Thomas Ruffin, 328

McNelly.
619 Amos, 172
619 Hannah, 172
3641 Harriet J., 397
3641 Jasper, 397
619 John, 172
619 Mary, 172

McPherson.
1164 Bessie Chamberlain, 324
96 Daniel, 46
3445 Dora A., 367
96 Elizabeth, 46
3445 O. D., 367
96 Rebecca Neal, 46
1164 Robert W., 324

McRoberts.
784 Nancy, 208

McSorley.
1943 Hannah Louisa, 555
1943 William, 555

MacCorkle.
3026 Anna, 302
5902 Eleanor Mary, 302
3026 Forest C., 302
5901 Harold Kirk, 302
5900 Ralph Worrall, 302
5903 William Worrall, 302

MacDougall.
3717 Ellen H., 408
3717 Joseph B., 408

Mackall.
359 Anne B., 111
359 Mary James, 111
359 Richard Levin, 111

Mackay.
2814 Ella M., 265

Mackison.
3706 George N., 406
3706 Marion Crawford, 406

Magee.
2265 Jennie, 612

Maginnis.
4401 Anna Maud, 518
4401 James W., 518
6865 ....., 518

Magnusson.
2699 Otelia, 246

Magraw.
3290 Blanche May 344
392 Elizabeth, 118
1285 Laura M., 344
1285 George Thomas, 344, 119
1285 George Thomas, 344
392 William, 119

Magruder.
1235 Elizabeth, 335
353 Mary Ann, 110

Mancil.
160 Betsey, 62
76 Betsy, 39

Mandin.
2908 James, 285
2908 Margaret Rebecca, 285

Mancha.
2304 George, 621
4532 Margaret B., 538
2304 Mary, 621

Mann.
658 Dina H., 181
658 Hannah, 181
658 Issacher, 181
658 John, 181
658 Lydia, 181

Mansfield.
5358 Helen, 645
317 Mary, 102
2448 Nannie Kate, 645
2448 Richelieu J., 645
5357 Ruth Hortense, 645

Maples.
4291 Eda, 500
3088 Elwood Tyler, 313
3089 Emma Louisa 313
1125 James Gilbert, 313
3087 Lewis Palmer, 313
1125 Lillie E., 312

March.
541 Mary, 154

Maris.
429 Caleb J., 124
429 Elizabeth, 124
429 George, 124
244 Mary, 83
1352 Phebe Ann, 124
429 Rebecca, 124
5 Marjery, 12

Marker.
5236 Annie, 631

Markham.
1 William, 1

Marlatt.
748 Lydia, 200

Mahler.
4878 Albert, 590
3111 Grace, 590
4878 Myra, 590
7112 Richard, 590
7113 Robert, 590

Mahony.
1293 Laura, 345

Maier.
6878 Bessie G., 522
6884 Dorothy, 522
6883 Hattie Belle, 522
4442 Jacob, 522
6881 Joseph J., 522
4442 Mabel A., 522
6880 Melvin H., 522
6879 Mildred, 522
6872 Norman, 522

Majeorhurst.
1560 Mary, 440

Malcolm.
2802 Abagail Fordham, 264

Malinckrodt.
1231 Emma Louise, 335
1231 Rev. Harris, 335

Malsby.
936 Anna Hutton, 258

Malin.
174 Abner, 66
161 Abner, 63
608 Abner, Jr., 170, 63
1912 Alfred Abner 548, 170
43 Alice, 29
167 Alice, 65
174 Ann, 66
454 Ann, 130
607 Eliza, 170
43 Elizabeth, 29
657 Frances, 180
1910 George W., 170
167 Gideon, 65
43 Gideon, 29
161 Grace, 63
174 Grace, 66
118 Hannah, 51
43 Jacob, 29
161 Jacob, 63
1911 Letitia, 170
43 Mary, 29
606 Mary Ann, 170, 63
167 Phebe, 64, 65
43 Phebe, 29
161 Randal, 63
2-43 Randal, 7, 29
607 Sarah Ann, 170
161 Susanna, 63
43 Susanna, 29
161 Thomas, 63
607 Thomas, 170, 63
174 Thomas, 66
607 William, 170
161 William, 63

Marlor.
1908 Ellen, 548

Marsh.
480 Hannah, 139

Marshall.
176 Abraham, 67
170 Abraham, 65
176 Alice, 67
631 Amanda, 175, 65
6553 Annie E., 448
1956 Araminta, 175
170 Caleb, 65
176 Dr. Moses, 67
1480 Edna, 418
534 Eliza A., 152
995 Ellen P., 272
3781 Emma Dora, 418
2633 Ethel Emma, 236
634 Hannah, 176, 65
176 Humphrey, 67
176 James, 67
6671 Jeremiah Hyatt, 480
534 John, 152
1958 John L., 175
1960 Lorance, 175
170 Lydia, 65
1951 Lydia M., 557, 175
599 Margaret, 167
4017 Margaretta, 448
573 Margaretta W., 165
1955 Martha, 175
632 Martin, 175, 63
170-176 Mary, 65, 67
633 Mary, 175, 65
1950 Mary E., 175
1480 Mary Ella, 418
632 Mary S., 175
1952 Nancy A., 175
2633 Norris, 236
599 Philena, 167
170 Rachel, 65
170 Samuel, 65
599 Samuel, 167
1954 Samuel, 175
176 Sarah, 67

No. Name Page
1496 Sarah E., 419
1953 Sarah H., 175
1559 Thomas F., 175
3780 Warren Harrison, 418
1480 William D., 418
4017 William E., 448
1957 William F., 175

Marrow.
2297 Mary Evans, 619

Martin.
44 Abraham, 30
168 Abraham, 65, 30
21 Abraham, 21
3492 Alvin P., 374
4 Ann, 11
635 Anna, 176
4619 Anna C., 555
1975 Anna Julia, 558, 177
629 Annie B., 174
172 Asher, 66, 30
2212 Bedford Lynn, 606
3369 Belle M., 355
44 Benjamin, 30
21 Benjamin, 21
628 Benjamin Hatton, 174, 65
1976 B. Franklin, 177
635 B. Franklin, 176, 66
1982 Charles L., 559, 177
6329 Chauncey Dane, 382
2921 Clyde S., 288
3539 Cora L., 382
639 Cornelia, 177
686 Curtis, 182
1981 Daisy, 559
5012 Dorothy Isabella, 606
4621 Edgar Pennock, 555
4 Elizabeth, 11
239 Elizabeth, 82
44 Elizabeth, 30
1942 Ella E., 555
1979 Ella Lewis, 177
629 Enoch Passmore, 174
629 Enoch Passmore Hoopes, 174, 65
2921 Ethel C., 288
4620 Ethel M., 555
4645 Frank Hess, 559
239 George, 82
4 George, 11
3539 George E., 382
1981 George Frederick, 559, 177
4646 George Frederick, 559
4559 Gertrude Alice, 544
21-44 Hannah 21, 30
627 Hannah 174, 65
686 Hannah B., 182
629 Hannah J., 174
1943 Hannah Louisa, 555, 174
638 Hannah Maria, 177, 66
1944 Harold Garfield, 555, 174
4624 Helen May, 556
4373 Henrietta, 516
4626 Huey Sylvester, 556
6328 Ida Mabel, 382
4621 Idella A., 555
4 James, 11
1978 Jane Ford, 177
1942 Jesse H. 555, 174
4623 Jesse Horace, 555
4-44 John, 11, 30
169 John, 65, 30
1941 John B., 555, 174
4 Joseph, 11
1508 Lillian Grace 606
5007 Linwood, 606
4625 Louisa E., 556
630 Louisa Hoopes, 175, 65
21 Lydia, 21
171 Lydia, 65
4-44 Lydia, 11, 30
170 Lydia, 65, 30
629 Lydia W., 174
637 Margaret, 176, 66
4644 Margaret, 559
4 Margery, 11
625 Maria, 174, 65
44-4 Mary, 11, 30
1809 Mary, 507
626 Mary, 174, 65
166 Mary, 64, 30
1941 Mary A., 555
1941 Mary B., 555
1977 Mary L., 559, 177
6327 Oscar Glenn, 382
4 Rachel, 11
666 Rebecca, 182
1944 Rose, 555
239 Ruth, 82
1980 Sadie, 559
636 Samuel G., 176, 66
169-167 Sarah, 65, 30
2212 Stella Medora, 606
629 Susan, 174
44 Thomas, 30
171 Thomas, 65, 30
4 Thomas, 10, 11
1974 Thomas Nelson, 558, 177
5009 Victor Ellsworth, 606
4623 Walter Beeby, 555
1980 William Henry, 559 177
639 William Lewis 177 66

Martindale.
1250 Gertrude 338

Mashetter,
2924 Helen Mabel, 288

Mason.
220 Alice, 79
250 Aurelius, 86
950 Juliette, 86
951 Laura Jane, 261, 86
952 Olive Ann, 86
250 Olive, 86
250 Peleg, 86
682 Sarah, 185
250 Sarah Ann 86
220 William, 79

Massey.
3524 Abigail Burnett, 379
524 Amy, 150
1356 Anna Mary, 379, 125
3521 Anna May, 379
1355 Anna Mendenhall, 378
121 Catharine, 52
3521 Charles Burnett, 379
3520 Charles Henry, 378
6314 Clifford Eavenson, 379
430 Eavenson 124, 52
420 Elizabeth, 122
432 Elizabeth, 124
1658 Elizabeth, 464, 150
3523 Elizabeth Ashtin, 379
6313 Elizabeth Marguerite, 379
1659 Hannah Gheen, 460 150
1355 Henry Pratt, 378, 125
1358 John, 379, 125
1660 John G., 461, 150
544 Joseph, 150
3519 Lena Burnett 378
121 Levi, 52
524 Morgan, 150
121 Phebe, 52
520 Phebe A., 122
1354 Phebe Ann, 378, 125
429 Rebecca, 124, 52
121 Sarah, 52
524 Sarah, 150
1657 Sarah Jane, 460, 150
431 Sidney, 124, 52
121 Thomas, 52
3522 Thomas, 379
432 Thomas J., 124, 52
420 Thomas J. 122
121 Thomas, Jr., 52
1357 Thomas L., 379, 125
1353 William L., 378, 124

Massie.
6181 Alma E., 366
6178 Alta A., 366
6180 Arthur L., 366
6142 Bessie G., 364
6170 Blanche, 366
3430 Celestia, 366
6120 Cora, 363
3434 Dellie E., 366
6179 Deula E., 366
6185 Darline V., 366
6168 Earnest L., 366
6175 Edna, 366
6169 Elma, 366
6173 Elmer E., 366
3429 Elnora, 366
3430 Emmor E., 366
3431 Eva, 366
3428 G. McClellan 365
3394 James, 361
3435 Lena E., 366
6186 Lexler I., 366
6172 Lenna, 366
6141 Linneus, 364
6167 Mae, 365
6176 Marguric, 366
3394 Maria, 361
6140 Marquis R., 364
3428 Mary, 365
3409 Mary Elzena 364
6182 Normon Rapp, 366
3431 Normon W., 366
6174 O. Pearl, 366
6139 Ottie B., 364
3409 Perry, 364
1331 Rebecca J., 366
3429 Robert O., 366
3433 Roxa, 366
3432 Sarah E., 366
6177 Sidna A., 366
1471 Stephen Adrey, 365
6171 Vernie, 366
3433 Willis V., 366

Masten.
4510 Celia, 535

Masters.
2677 Celeste, 242

Mather.
264 Mary, 89

Mathews.
4937 Addie, 596
3204 Eliza Bowie, 332
1214 Ellen Cuyler, 332
197 Hannah, 74
3205 Helen Palmer, 332
3203 Richard Griffith, 332
1214 William L., 332

Matlack.
4083 Elsie C., 459
4083 Harry, 459
6590 Jane, 459
72 Jemima, 37
72 Joseph, 37
447 Phebe, 129
72 Rebecca, 37

Mattern.
251 Colista, 86

Matthews.
2369 Eliza Jane, 627

Mattson.
267 Amy, 90
76 Betty, 39
267 Daniel, 90
76 George, 39
267 Hannah, 90
79 Levi, 81
79 Mary, 41
79 Moses, 41
521 Rachel, 149
79 Sarah, 41

Mattz.
4903 Benjamin, 592
2156 Charles, 592
2156 Delpha Alma 592
4902 Mary, 592
4904 Palmer, 592

Maule.
5948 Alma Clementine, 312
1120 Elizabeth Clementine, 311
3083 Frank Mortimer, 312
5947 Howard, 312
3083 Kate, 312
1120 William, 312
3082 William, 312

Maxon.
207 Elijah, 76
207 Phebe, 76

May.
345 Sarah, 109
345 Thomas P., 109

Mayer.
4351 Willimina, 512

Mayhorn.
782 James W., 207
782 Joanna, 207
779 John B., 207
779 Rebecca, 207

Meader.
4229 Ella C., 489

Means.
539 Margaret, 154

Mearns.
1990 Reba K., 560

Mears.
1875 Alice A., 528
1879 Helen, 529

Meegner.
3397 Alice, 361

Meeteer.
89 Ann, Anne or Nancy, 44
1196-1197 Annie M., 329, 109
1200-1201 Churchman, 330, 109
3196 Edward Dunlap, 330
349 Edward P., 109, 45
3189 Francis Churchman, 329

No. Name Page
1195-1196 Frank C., 329, 109
1203 Frank C., 330, 109
1203 Grace, 330
349 Harriet Louisa, 109
3195 Hazel Irene, 330
345 Henrietta, 109
1197-1198 Henrietta Josephine, 329, 109
3190 Henrietta King, 330
1192-1193 Jessie W., 328, 108
345 Joseph C., 109, 45
89 Joshua, 44
1198 Louisa, 330
348 Maggie, 109, 45
1199-1200 Margaret, 330, 109
346 Margaret, 109
1209 Margaret Horsey, 330
1195 Margaretta, 329
1194-1195 Martha W., 329, 109
334 Mary C., 108
3191 Mary Louisa, 330
1200 Mary Wetheral, 330
347 Peirce, 109, 45
89 Samuel, 44
1198-1199 Samuel, 330, 109
1193-1194 Samuel J., 329, 108
334 Samuel T., 108, 45
89 Sarah, 44
89 Thomas, 44
346 William H., 109
1202 William H., 109, 44

Meeter.
3188 Edith, 329
1193 Nannie May, 329
1193 Samuel J., 329

Meguire.
549 Catharine, 156
549 Margaret, 156
549 Thomas, 156

Mehaffey.
5131 Jessie, 618
5131 Joseph 618

Mendenhall.
575 Alice, 161
574 Caleb, 161
140 Edith, 58
574 Hannah, 160
12 Lydia, 17
4 Margery, 11
11 Mary, 14
11 Robert, 16
574 Susanna, 161

Menard.
1221 Julia Mary Eleanor, 333

Menough.
4072 Cheyney, 458
1652 Elizabeth Jane, 457
1652 John W., 457

Mercer.
572 Abigail, 160
575 Abigail, 161
6207 Albert, 368
575 Ann, 161
575 Ann Eliza, 161
575 Caleb, 161
1808 Caleb P., 161
6825 Caroline, 510
3451 Chalmer E., 368
1809 Charles Henry, 507, 161
4342 Charles Pennrose, 502
4334 Cora, 508
4335 Cornelia, 510
575 Daniel, 161
4450 Edith, 368
6200 Edmund L., 368
6201 Edward C., 368
1334 Elizabeth, 368
1333 Elizabeth, 508
3448 Elizabeth A., 368
1807 Emma, 507
4334 Frederick T., 508
6204 George C., 368
4341 Georgiana, 510
6810 Gwyn, 508
575 Hannah, 161
6205 Herbert M., 368
6808 Herwsob Woodward, 508
4337 Julia E., 509
4342 Laura, 510
1810 Lewis P., 508 161
4336 Lillie, 508
6206 Lois, 368
4341 Louis B., 510
4338 Lucy E. 509
6821 Margaret Walker, 510
3451 Martha E., 368
1809 Mary, 507
575 Mary, 161
23 Mary, 23, 37
72 Mary, 37
4340 Mattie P., 510
6811 Mildred, 508
1334 Monroe, 368
6198 Orville A., 368
575 Pennock, 161
4336 Pennock, 508
3449 Phebe Ruhannah, 368
575 Rebecca, 161
3450 Rees W. 368
1807 Robert P., 507, 161
6809 Robert Pyle, 508
6199 Robert S., 368
4332 Sallie, 507
1810 Sarah T., 508
375 Solomon, 161
12-23 Thomas, 17, 23
72 Thomas, 37
575 Thomas, 161
4335 Walter, 508
3448 William A., 368

Meredith.
3656 Alonza, 400
2741 Anna Mary, 253
5693 Charles Palmer, 253
3656 Clara, 400
544 Daniel, 155
23 David, 23
3656 Edna, 400
5492 Edna, 660
3656 Fred, 400
5492 George, 660
1416 Hannah Ann, 399
544 Jane, 155
1665 Jennie D., 461
1416 John, 399
6422 John Mason, 400
3656 Lee, 400
3656 Lucy Gertrude, 400
6425 Mabel Alice, 400
297 Margaret, 98
23 Mary, 23
544 Mary B., 155
6421 Mary Lucile, 400
23 Moses, 23
3656 Ottie, 400
529 Rachel, 151
23 Sarah, 22
5692 Sarah Louisa, 253
2741 William Simmonds, 253

Merion.
4574 Ida, 546

Merrihew.
241 Eliza W., 82
1807 Emma, 507
241 Stephen, 82

Merrill.
4900 Aaron, 592
2156 Delpha Alma 592
4899 Ethel, 592
4901 Floyd, 592
4898 Izro, 592
2156 William, 592

Merritt.
2472 Fred, 650
2472 Mary Minnie 650

Mervine.
4064 Mary, 453

Messler.
245 Margaret, 83

Metcalf.
2225 Cora, 608

Metcola.
5683 Adele, 253

Metz.
4350 Elwood Paul 512
1812 Hannah, 512
4351 John Clifford, 512
1812 Ross, 512
4351 Willimina, 512

Meyers.
6917 Alfred Louis 530
6916 Dorothy Mary, 530
4486 Frederic Louis, 530
6918 Frederic Paul, 530
4486 Mildred Lee, 530

Mewman.
3652 Mary E., 399

Michelsen.
4066 Flora 456

Michener.
436 Ann, 125
3545 Anna D., 383
3550 Harry L., 383
3539 Cora L., 382
3547 Edward Parker, 383
1363 Emeline L., 381
3548 Elsie May, 383
3546 Estella M., 383
1363 Ezra H., 381, 125
1365 Hannah A., 382, 125
3540 Ida Ann, 382
1364 Joseph H., 125
1368 Lorena J., 383
3536 Mary E., 381
3541 Nettie B., 382
1368 Parker P., 383, 126
436 Phebe, 125
3537 Phebe Alice, 381
1366 Rachel A., 382, 126
3538 Rachel E., 381
1367 Sarah, 383
3549 Violetta, 383
436 William B., 125
2541 William D., 382
1367 William H., 383, 126
436 William S., 125

Mikesell.
2576 Elmira, 661, 223
858 Hannah Jane, 223
858 Jacob, 223
2577 Kate, 661, 223
858 Nancy, 223
858 Samuel, 223

Milano.
2945 Lucia, 292

Miles.
760 Mary, 203

Millard.
6429 Bessie Viola, 402
3659 Burt, 402
6428 Clara Elizabeth, 402
3659 Edith May, 402
6431 Ova Frances 402
6430 Velda Alice 402

Miller.
5055 Alice Ruth, 612
3708 Alvin Augustus, 406
765 Andrew, 204
2279 Andrew, 614
735 Catharine, 197
2261 Charles, 612, 204
4781 Clemroy, 578
5052 Earl, 612
5050 Edward, 612
2278 Elizabeth, 614
42 Elizabeth, 29
246 Elizabeth, 54
73 Elizabeth, 38
2259 Elmer, 612, 204
5254 Emerson, 612
5053 Ethel L., 612
726 Fisher, 195
5085 Florence H., 614
4783 Forrest Mable, 578
2261 Gertrude, 612
6076 Helen Colene, 360
3390 Howard Clarence, 360
765 Jacob, 204
1342 Jane, 374
2259 Jessie, 612
73 Joseph, 38
2108 Kiryy S., 578
2262 Lafayette, 204
2108 Leary Agnes 578
3390 Lenmia S., 360
5051 Lessie A., 612
4778 Loura Essel, 578
4779 Lolo Dessie, 578
4772 Lydia Mary, 578
201 Martha, 75
2773 Martha Julitta, 259
3708 Mary Anna, 406
2499 Mary Ella, 653
4779 Mary Quiner, 498
553 Nancy, 157
2279 Olive C., 614
1914 Philena, 548
2140 Rachel, 585
1366 Rachel A., 382
4780 Rex L., 578
765 Ruth, 204
2298 Sophia Matilda, 620
2773 Stephen, 259
5049 Vernie A., 612
2260 Vic, 612, 204
1366 William E., 383

Millhouse.
658 Dinah, 181

Milligan.
6351 Bertha McKinney, 388
3581 C. E. 388
6352 Charles Edward, 388

No. Name Page
3581 Mary Maude. 388
6353 William Francis. 388

Millinger.
1268 Catharine. 341

Million.
5468 Daniel. 658
5468 Lillian Gertrude. 658

Mills.
6948 Eleme. 534
6947 James B., 534
4509 James S., 534
6949 Josephine. 534
4509 Josie Bell. 534
6950 Katharine. 534
6946 Lydie Marie. 534
6945 Stanley Scott. 534

Milne.
4523 Mary Jean Bannerman. 537

Milton.
635 Elizabeth. 176

Minchell.
174 Grace. 66

Minor.
5373 Gertie. 647
5373 Pearl. 647

Minshall.
161 Agnes. 63
161 Grace. 63
270 Lydia. 92
161 Thomas. 63
270 Thomas. 92

Mitchell.
113 Anna. 49
1906 Anna M., 547
631 Elizabeth. 152
113 Henry. 49
113 Mary. 50, 49
2295 Mary. 619
1004 Dr. Mary Virginia. 282

Mitchener.
4267 Anna Mary. 497
5219 Annie. 628
4270 Bessie. 497
5273 Clara M., 628
7292 David R., 629
114 Elizabeth. 50
1114 Elizabeth V. 497
7294 Elmer M., 629
7277 Elsie M., 628
1779 Emma J., 158
7281 Ethel. 628
1776 Francis M., 498, 158
7287 George B., 628
5220 George B., 628
7274 George R., 628
5218 Gerone J., 628
7272 Gertie. 628
5306 Goldie. 628
7276 Grover C. 628
7291 Grover C., 628
7285 Harold H., 628
7272 Harry H., 628
1780 H. Ridora, 498, 158
4269 Iva L., 497
5219 James M., 628
7284 John. 628
7290 John F., 628
1781 Laconis, 498, 158
7293 Lena Marie. 621
7279 Liman. 628
1777 Lydia O., 498, 158
7278 Melissa B., 628
2372 Martha M., 628
7288 Mary. 628
7274 Mary. 628
563 Mary. 158
7275 Maud R., 628

No. Name Page
1774 Milton W., 497, 158
1778 M. Melissa, 498, 158
5222 Myrtle B., 628
2372 Neal. 628
7289 Oliver B., 628
7280 Ora. 628
5221 Randolph. 628
5220 Sarah. 628
1775 Sarah J., 497, 158
7286 Thomas J., 628
7282 Walter. 628
7283 William. 628
563 William. 158
4268 William. 497
5222 William S., 628

Mitland.
1587 Willa R., 443

Mock.
4159 Eleanor. 476
6635 Eli Powell. 476
6639 Estella. 476
6636 Florence Moore. 476
6637 John Henry. 476
6638 Mary Rebecca. 476
4159 W. Henry. 476

Moncrief.
4144 Mary A., 472

Monk.
2845 Edwin S., 268
2845 Sarah E., 268

Moon.
5046 Ethel Regina. 611
2254 Harry. 611
5047 Hattie Louisa. 611
5042 Laura Edith. 611
5045 Mabel Gertrude. 611
5041 Martha Elizabeth. 611
5044 Mary Isabelle. 611
2254 Rachel Ada. 611
5043 Samuel B., 611
5040 Sarah Jane. 611

Mooney.
606 Mary. 170

Monroe.
302 James. 100

Moore.
4573 Alice. 546
1479 Amy E., 417
1705 Charles H. 467
1471 Charles T., 418
3778 Clifford 418
37 Elizabeth. 28
1501 Elizabeth. 424
37 Enoch. 28
3702 Gertrude Clara. 405
3824 Gilpin Ellsworth. 425
3701 Hannah R., 405
5139 Harry. 618
1186 Ida. 327
239 Jane. 82
2025 Joseph A., 565
3630 Lena. 403
1782 Lydia Anne. 498
3779 Mabel. 418
3777 Marion. 418
7223 Martha Jane. 618
981 Mary E., 267
1431 Mary J., 405
1782 Michael G., 498
3825 Mildred Elizabeth. 425
3703 Miriam Gilmer. 405
5130 Nina N., 618
3680 Raymond. 403

No. Name Page
2025 Ruth Anna. 565
470 Sarah. 135
3715 Sidney. 408
3825 Stella Edith. 425
1705 Susanna D., 467
1431 William L., 405
1501 William Ellsworth. 424

Mordacque.
12 Rev. L. H., 16

Morgan.
1661 Amy. 461, 151
197 Ann. 74
48 Anne. 11
1666 Emma Wilmer. 461, 151
197 Hannah. 74
1662 Hannah Mary. 461, 151
1665 J. Gheen. 461, 151
1665 Jennie D., 461
1664 John. 151
525 John. 150
525 Mary. 150
1665 Mary A., 461
524 Sarah. 150
1663 Sarah Jane. 461, 151
525 Susan. 150
197 William. 74
525 William. 150

Morris.
380 Abraham W., 115, 48
3542 Addie. 382
3919 Alice Lorena. 437
3928 Alma Beatrice. 439
1550 Alphonso. 436, 141
3910 Anita Dugan 435
33 Ann. 26
133 Ann. 56
1548 Anna D., 141
3913 Anna May. 436
1577 Annie May. 441, 143
1541 Annie. 434
33 Anthony. 26
497 Anthony W., 144, 57
1603 A. Wayne. 445, 146
506 Barbara A., 146
381 Benjamin. 115, 48
106 Benjamin. 48
131 Benjamin. 56, 27
494 Benjamin F., 144, 56
502 Benjamin Franklin. 145, 57
3920 Bertha Estella. 437
1599 Bessie Amelia. 444
3973 Blanc Boyer. 442
499 Carpenter 145, 57
496 Caroline. 144, 57
377 Catharine S., 115, 48
490 Catharine. 143
1585 Catharine. 442, 144
381 Catharine. 115
1543 Catharine. 434
1547 Catharine. 435
3917 Catharine. 437
3247 Charles E., 338
495 Charles F., 144, 56
1250 Charles H., 115, 338
1575 Charles Franklin. 441, 143
3917 Charles Percy. 437
484 Charlotte. 56, 140

No. Name Page
1557 Clara Mildred. 439
380 Claritta. 115
7911 Daniel. 440
1545 Dilliwyn D., 141
3923 Dorothy Helen. 438
3922 Edgar Nathaniel. 438
106 Edith. 48
3974 Edith Elliott 442
1249 Edith P., 115, 337
1251 Edith M., 338, 116
3927 Edna. 438
3972 Edward Twaddell. 442
3988 Eletha W., 443
138 Eliza 57, 27
3924 Eliza Meriel. 438
33 Elizabeth. 26
106 Elizabeth. 48
33 Eliza. 26
486 Elizabeth. 141
5964 Elizabeth. 316
489 Elizabeth A., 142, 56
1590 Elizabeth Horter. 443, 144
3975 Elizabeth Vance. 442
1588 Ella. 443, 144
1562 Ella. 440, 142
1560 Elmer. 440, 142
3542 Elmer E., 382
3935 Elmer Leon. 439
1581 Elsie Myrtle. 442, 143
1574 Emma. 441
497 Emeline. 144
501 Emily 145, 57
1586 Esther. 442, 144
134 Esther Ann. 56
507 Esther E., 146, 57
486 Eunice. 141
1598 Eva H., 444, 145
3996 Eva H., 444
1555 Florence. 439
3544 Florence. 382
1549 Franklin. 435, 141
3914 Franklin, Jr. 437
33 Gean. 26
3916 George Leslie. 438
493 George M., 144, 56
498 George W., 145, 57
382 Georgie S., 116
1250 Gertrude. 338
3248 Gertrude C., 338
1253 Gertrude D., 116, 338
3946 Gladdys. 440
1561 Grace. 440, 142
1601 Grace. 445
4008 Grace B., 145
136 Hannah. 57, 27
483 Hannah. 140, 56
503 Hannah Ann. 145, 57
379 Hannah C., 115, 48
1547 Harry M., 435, 141
1365 Hannah A., 382
1602 Hannah Mary. 445
3964 Harold. 441
3246 Harry M., 338
3245 Helen. 338
3943 Helen Mary. 439
1541 Henry Myers. 140, 434
3995 Herbert C. 444
1602 Herman B., 445, 146

No. Name Page
6526 Herman B., 436
482 Hickman, 140, 56
3909 Homer Dunbar, 435
33 Isaac, 26
3544 Isaac E., 362
1549 Isabella, 436
1604 Ivan S., 445, 146
4007 James M., 445
1546 Jefferis M., 141
3912 Jefferis M., 436
1252 Jennie, 338
490 Jesse M., 143, 56
1580 Jessie Belle, 442, 143
3986 Jessie E., 443
33 John, 26
133 John, 56, 27
3106 John, 316
1600 John Andes, 445, 146
508 John Alfred, 146, 57
376 John B., 114, 118
4004 John Francis, 445
1552 John H., 438, 141
3926 John Irwin, 438
33 John, Jr., 26
1248 John V., 337, 115
488 John W., 142, 56
1557 John W. 142, 439
1595 John W. 444, 145
1365 Jonathan L., 382
500 Joseph, 145, 57
134 Joseph, 56, 27
3976 Joseph, 442
3999 Joseph A., 444
506 Joseph E., 146, 57
506 Joseph Ellwood, 146
1601 Joseph Martin, 445, 146
378 Joseph P., 115, 48
1584 Joseph P., 442
1596 Joseph D., 444, 145
1584 Joseph T., 33
492 Joseph W., 143, 56
1504 Joshua, 145
1551 Kate L., 437
3977 Katharyn T., 442
3936 Kenneth Orr 439
33 Leah, 26
33 Lewis, 26
1556 Lillie Ann, 142, 439
6531 Llewellyn, 437
3948 Lucile, 440
1550 Lydia E., 436
1552 M. Lola, 438
33 Margaret, 26
486 Margaret, 141
488 Margaret G. 142
1553 Margaretta, 438, 141
3921 Margaretta Hawes, 438
1554 Maria Jane, 142, 438
3106 Martha M., 316
1579 Martha Sampson, 442, 143
33 Mary, 26
1589 Mary, 443, 144
1560 Mary, 440
1597 Mary Anna, 444, 145
1558 Mary Blanche, 439, 142
3997 Mary Elizabeth, 444
1600 Mary Frances, 445
3985 Mary J., 443
505 Mary Jane, 146, 57
3912 Mary K., 436
3904 Mary Estella, 434
1576 Mary Wilson, 143, 441
3918 Mary Y., 437
487 Matilda, 141
3944 Matilda Hazel, 440
6532 Mildred, 437
33 Morris, 26
1542 Myers Peirce 140
1551 Nathaniel, 437, 141
132 Nathaniel, 56, 27
485 Nathaniel E., 141, 56
3987 Nathaniel R. 445
1550 Nellie, 439
3971 Nelson Anthony, 442
3543 Oliver, 382
3911 Paul Dilworth, 435
137 Phebe, 57, 27
3998 Raymond E., 445
135 Richard, 57, 27
3926 Rita, 438
3903 Robert Anthony, 434
1578 Robert Lovis, 441, 143
5963 Roger, 316
33 Ruth, 26
504 Ruthanna, 145
504 Samuel, 57, 145
4003 Samuel Arthur, 444
1599 Samuel W., 444, 135
509 Sarah, 146
132 Sarah, 56
482 Sarah, 140
1550 Sarah, 436
1544 Sarah Emma, 439, 141
1549 Sarah Emma 436
1595 Sarah M., 444
1584 Sarah Mae, 442
33 Susanna, 26
491 Susan L., 143, 56
485 Theodosia M. 141
486 Thomas, 141, 56
3925 Thomas, 438
1543 Thomas D., 434, 141
3915 Thomas J., 438
4005 Vera Esther, 445
3994 Viola E., 444
1587 Willa R., 443
1252 William F., 388, 116
1555 William Franklin 142, 439
509 William Henry, 146, 57
4006 William Jackson, 445
1574 William John, 441, 143
382 William L., 116, 48
3924 William T. Palmer, 438
1587 William W., 443, 144
3984 William W., 443
3945 Wilmer Harold, 440
1559 Wilmer Joseph, 142, 439
487 Wilmer W., 141, 56

Morrison.
3325 Elva Viola, 347
1333 Harriet E., 367
3322 Harry Reese, 347
1302 John, 347
1122 Mary A., 312
3324 Mary Emily, 347
1302 Mary Florence, 347
3320 Milton, 347
3321 Rachel Anna, 347
3323 William Donald, 347

Morrissy.
2314 Manora, 623

Morrow.
2942 Charles Henry, 291
5873 Edna Laura, 291
5875 Edward B., 291
5874 Francis, 291
1549 Isabella, 436
4155 Martha, 575
2942 Mary G., 291
5876 Ruth G., 291

Morson.
1294 Mary, 345

Mortimer.
6359 Curtis, 396
6358 Floyd, 396
3634 George, 396
3634 Phebe J., 396

Morton.
230 Alice, 35
231 Ann, 35
69 Ann, 35
69 Benjamin, 35
229 Hannah, 35
69 Hannah, 35
5316 Jennie, 640
228 Joshua, 35
231 Mary, 35
227 Ruth, 35
69 Samuel, 35
232 Sarah, 35
233 Susan, 35

Moses.
1132 Nellie Frances, 313

Mosteller.
2190 Anna S., 601, 196
4981 Chester Owen, 602
4983 Earl Raymond, 602
729 Elmira, 195
2192 George A., 602, 196
729 Henry, 193
2191 Janes F., 602, 196
2192 Jennie E., 602
729 Mary, 196
2193 Peter B. P., 196
4982 Rhea Myra, 602
4984 Theodore Franklin, 602
729 William H., 195

Moulton.
1157 Leola, 324

Mounce.
1143 Rachel, 315

Mote.
36 Elizabeth, 27
36 Jacob, 27
36 John, 27

Mount.
534 Eliza A., 152
534 John, 152

Moyer.
3578 Agnes, 388
3580 Bessie Viola, 388
1382 Clarissa Ann 388
3579 Jessie H., 388
1382 John H., 388
3578 Joseph Henry, 388
6350 Joseph Thomas, 388
3576 Lindley Thomas, 388
3577 Maggie May, 388
4740 Sarah A., 573
3579 Sarah Roush, 388

Mulligan.
4175 Mary, 480

Mumma.
2185 Elizabeth, 600

Munford.
3842 Archie, 426
1507 Charles, 426
1507 Ida H., 426
3844 Pearl, 426
3843 Walter, 426

Murdoch.
4032 Louisa J., 461

Murphy.
1048 Jane E., 293

Musgrove.
1194 James, 329
1194 Martha W., 329

Mutchler.
5771 Agnes, 268
2845 Harry, 268
2845 Sarah E., 268

Myers.
2180 Alice, 598
755 Alice, 292
6133 Allen O., 364
6144 Alta Philena, 364
6131 Alta T., 364
6112 Alva Clarence, 363
164 Amy, 70
132 Ann, 56
6134 Annie S., 364
6103 Artie, 362
6132 Archie W., 364
6147 Basil Atis, 364
1915 Belle, 513
6118 Bertha M., 363
7459 Bessie, 363
7471 Bessie M., 363
7454 Carl, 362
3417 Charles D., 365
6157 Chester C., 365
1329 Christopher C., 362
6127 Clarence T., 363
3417 Cora, 365
6120 Cora, 363
6111 Daisy Maude 363
2180 David, 599
6146 Denver Rosco, 364
6106 Eliza Jane, 363
184 Elizabeth, 70
6269 Elmer, 372
7455 Elmer, 362
688 Emma, 70, 186
1708 Emma, 488
6136 Emmor F., 364
6124 Emmor O., 363
6162 Ezra, 365
6123 Fannie P., 363
7456 Geneva, 362
4125 George, 485
6602 George, 467
6115 George B., 365
6104 Hannah, 362
6161 Harley S., 365
6158 Harold L., 365
3408 Harriet A., 364
6163 Harry D., 365
6164 Hayward J., 365
132 Henry, 56
7358 Herbert, 363
6271 Howard W., 372
2707 Ida B., 246
6107 Ira Edward, 363
184 Jacob, 70
6104 Jacob, 362
6110 James Curtis, 363
3406 James W., [illegible]
6109 Jesse Arnold 363
7472 Jewel, 363
2554 John B., 366
3408 John L., 364
687 Joseph, 186, 70

No.	Name	Page
3411	Joseph L.,	364
3406	Laura,	362
6125	Laura E.,	363
3450	Lennie M.,	372
6126	Lillie Myrtle	363
6159	Lloyd E.,	362
6115	Lottie Marie,	362
4125	Mabel,	466
6145	Marcus Monroe,	364
3407	Margaret S.,	362
6135	Martha P.,	364
184	Mary,	70
4041	Mary,	452
3409	Mary Elzena,	364
6128	Meda C.,	364
184	Michael,	70
7457	Millard,	362
6143	Minnie Elizabeth,	364
6117	Morris Edgebert,	362
3415	Myrtle,	365
3411	Nancy Arizona,	364
6108	Nancy Catharine,	363
6113	Nellie Pearl,	363
6166	Noah,	365
2554	Nora,	660
6107	Odessie,	362
3407	Oliver A.,	363
6165	Oliver Andrew,	365
6114	Ora Ethyl,	362
6137	Ora F.,	364
3413	Perry C.,	364
1329	Philena,	362
6270	Raleigh,	372
6160	Raymond J.,	362
6268	Reathie,	372
3414	Rebecca A.,	364
6119	Ruby,	363
6130	Samuel C.,	364
139	Sarah,	56
3412	Sarah A.,	364
6129	Sarah S.,	363
3400	Sarepta J.,	361
6116	Sherlie Garnet,	363
3416	Stella J.,	365
3416	Stephen D.,	365
3410	Sullivan A.,	364
3480	Talford T.,	372
6138	Walter H.,	363
6105	Warren Dillman,	362
6120	William H.,	362

N.

Nash.

No.	Name	Page
829	Mary Louisa,	217

Nayle.

No.	Name	Page
2	Henary,	7

Nayler.

No.	Name	Page
1165	Caroline Adelaide,	324

Neal.

No.	Name	Page
6278	Bertha E.,	373
6261	Chester M.,	372
6263	Edmund D.,	372
682	Elizabeth,	185
6197	Elmer Glen,	367
3477	Eva,	372
1344	Huldah,	375
682	James,	185
3483	John F.,	372
3440	John Franklin,	367
6279	John M.,	373
682	Lydia,	185
3440	Rebecca Ellen,	367
3483	Rinda C.,	373
6280	Ruth E.,	373
3477	Thomas,	372

Nehemiah.

No.	Name	Page
249	Sarah,	86

Nelson.

No.	Name	Page
1850	Abner,	166
595	Barbara O.,	166, 62
1862	Emma,	166
1864	Frank,	166
595	Harriet Jane,	166, 62
597	James,	166, 62
159	John,	62
594	Lucretia,	166
1859	Mahala,	166
1861	Martha,	166
159	Martha,	62
3357	Minnie Amanda,	360
596	Rachel,	166, 62
3433	Rosa,	366
594	Samuel,	166, 62
1863	Sarah,	166

Nethery.

No.	Name	Page
6501	Arthur B.,	421
6502	Arthur M.,	421
3302	Emily McCay,	421
6502	Harry J. W.	421
6500	Laura J.,	421

Newcomer.

No.	Name	Page
2192	Jennie E.,	602

Newhouse.

No.	Name	Page
2214	Charles J.,	607
2214	Cora E.,	607
5013	Earl Shong,	607
5014	Elizabeth Louisa,	607

Newkirk.

No.	Name	Page
2553	Charles,	660, 222
2555	Clyde,	661, 222
849	Cyrus,	222
5492	Edna,	660
2551	Emma L.,	659
2552	Harriet Oella,	660, 222
848	Henry,	222
848	Jane,	222
849	Joseph Alexander,	222
2555	Josephine,	661
849	Nancy,	222
601	Nona,	660
5493	Nora,	660
2554	Nora,	660, 222
848	Rhoda Maria	222
849	Sarah,	222
2551	T. Hopkins,	659, 222
5495	Van,	660

Newlin.

No.	Name	Page
2	Abigail,	14
4487	Adolph,	530
165	Ann,	64
6922	Beulah Catharine,	531
1881	Beulah,	530
616	Charity I.,	172, 64
4491	Charles,	531
4490	Chester P.,	531
4487	Clara,	530
6922	Clarence Joseph,	531
6919	Deona,	531
5	Edith,	12
11	Elizabeth,	14
617	Elizabeth P.,	172, 64
6921	Eugene Ferdinand,	531
4490	Evelyn,	531
1881	Ferdinand,	530
616	Hannah M.,	172, 64
76	Jane,	39
12	Jemina,	16
11	John,	14
6924	Lewis Anthony,	531
4488	Margaret,	531
166	Mary,	64
5	Mary,	12
11	Mary,	14, 15
6920	Mary,	531
4483	Mary H.,	530
4485	Maude,	530
4486	Mildred Lee,	530
2	Nathaniel,	7
76	Nathaniel, Jr.	39
11	Nathaniel,	14
4489	Nellie,	531
1	Nicholas,	3
165	Nicholas,	64
11	Nicholas,	14
76	Rachel,	39
72	Rachel,	37
453	Rachel,	133
165	Rachel,	64
11	Rachel,	14
4489	Robert Lee,	531
168	Samuel,	64
166	Sarah,	64
618	Sarah,	172, 64
166	Thomas,	64
4484	Yancey B.,	530

Newton.

No.	Name	Page
255	Hannah Ann,	87

Neyman.

No.	Name	Page
1305	Sarah Elizabeth,	347

Nichols.

No.	Name	Page
1892	Amor,	538, 168
2959	Ann Palmer,	295
4528	Anna,	538
601	Daniel,	168
601	Dinah,	168
4321	Dr. Henry H.,	505
601	Eli,	168
4529	Eli,	538
1529	Eliza E.,	430
1891	Elizabeth,	537
1878	Elizabeth,	529
1524	Harry J.,	430
2959	Isaac	295
1891	Joseph P.,	537, 168
1878	Joseph P.,	529
4321	Laura May,	505
6801	Lauretta,	505
601	Lydia,	168
3878	Margaret Lydia,	430
4	Mary,	11
601	Sally Ann,	168
601	Thomas,	168

Nicholson.

No.	Name	Page
709	Eliza,	191
471	Hannah,	136
471	James,	136
471	John,	136
471	Sidney,	136
1499	Sidney L.,	136

Nickerson.

No.	Name	Page
364	Eliza,	112
364	Jane,	112
364	Jane S.,	112
364	Nelson,	112
364	Samuel,	112

Nields.

No.	Name	Page
387	Daniel,	116
387	Eliza,	116
387	Hannah,	116
387	Mary S.,	116
387	Thomas,	116

Niswender.

No.	Name	Page
1505	Emma T.,	426
3837	Esther M.,	426
1505	Frank D.,	426
3836	James G.,	426
3835	Marie E.,	426

Nixon.

No.	Name	Page
4218	Margaret,	487
4222	Rebecca,	488

Noble.

No.	Name	Page
4	Richard,	9

Noman.

No.	Name	Page
1053	Elizabeth,	294
1053	Robert Duncan,	294

Nooks.

No.	Name	Page
139	Sarah,	57

Norberry.

No.	Name	Page
303	Sarah,	100

Norris.

No.	Name	Page
4	Isaac,	10
19	Isaac,	20
4	Isaac, Jr.,	10
750	Mattie E.,	201
1894	Sarah J.,	538

Norton.

No.	Name	Page
4910	Ada J.,	593
4912	Eugene L.,	593
4911	Ida A.,	593
7169	Ida Jane,	594
4912	Margrate,	594
2159	Mary Emily,	593
2159	William Henry,	593
7159	William Henry,	594

Null.

No.	Name	Page
3395	Alice,	361
3397	Alice,	361
6088	Altorn	361
6086	Basil,	361
6084	Cecil,	361
3398	Cynthia E.,	361
3393	Elizabeth A.	361
1327	Evaline,	360
6085	Gertha,	361
3396	Laura,	361
3394	Maria,	361
1327	Nicholas,	360
6087	Orta,	361
3392	Rebecca E.,	360
3396	Rees,	361
3391	Sarah Ellen,	360
3397	Stephen C.,	361

Numbers.

No.	Name	Page
1772	Eliza,	496

Nutt.

No.	Name	Page
2	Samuel,	7

Nyswaner.

No.	Name	Page
2545	Anna,	658

O.

Oaks.

No.	Name	Page
4589	Annie,	548
606	Benjamin,	170
1908	Ellen,	547
1908	George Palmer,	548, 170
606	Mary,	170
606	Mary Ann,	170
606	William,	170
1909	William Henry,	548, 170

Obermeyer.

No.	Name	Page
2022	Charles Benjamin,	565
4677	Charles Benjamin,	565
2022	Hannah Mary	565
4686	Lucinda Elizabeth,	565
4688	Peter, 2nd,	565

Obion.

No.	Name	Page
2	Henary,	7

Oburn.

No.	Name	Page
5	Hannah,	12
2	Henry,	7

Odell.

No.	Name	Page
7106	Clara,	589
4877	Estella B.,	589
2151	Jasper,	518
4875	Leona C.,	589
4874	Lillian Adella,	589
4876	Mary,	589
2151	Mary Jane,	559
4878	Myra,	590
4879	Ruth,	590

No. Name Page
7105 Waldo. 589
4876 Walter, Jr., 589

O'Driscoll.
2446 Florence Jane, 644
5251 James B., 645
5355 John Thomas Leo, 645
5352 Margaret Elizabeth, 644
5350 Nellie Frances, 644
5354 Thelina Anna 645
2446 Thomas Florance, 644
5353 William Welsh 645

Offenbaker.
3450 Edith, 368
3451 Martha E., 368

Ogden.
188 Hannah, 71
188 Isaac, 71
188 Rachel, 71

Oxins.
6020 Alice, 608
2223 Elliot Marvine, 608
5019 George, 608
2123 Lila Muriel, 608
6021 Ray, 608
5022 Verna Isabella, 608

Oliver.
188 Amy, 71
718 Eleanor, 192, 71
2814 Ella M., 265
2139 Eva, 192
188 Hannah, 71
714 John, 192, 71
2141 John Pemberton, 192
2140 Joseph W., 585, 192
714 Martha, 192
716 Mary, 192, 71
188 Nathan, 71
715 Peter, 192, 71
719 Rachel, 193, 71
2140 Rachel, 585
717 Sarah Ann, 192, 71

Oritchfield.
2761 Angie, 257

Orr.
435 Elizabeth, 125
435 Henry, 125
423 Jane, 125
245 Maria, 85
435 Rebecca E., 125
435 Robert, 125

Osborn.
6761 Donald 495
6762 Francis 495
4257 L. A. 495
4257 Nellie A. 495

Osborne.
128 Frances, 55
139 Joseph, 58
139 Mary, 57, 58

Osler.
4801 Ben A., 580
4801 Myrtle May, 580

Osten.
3919 Alice Lorena, 437
3919 John S. Van, 437

Ostering.
6941 Gladys Estella, 534
4508 Mabel Clare, 534
6943 Mabel H., 534
6943 Thelma, 534
4508 William E., 534
6942 Willma J., 534

No. Name Page
Owen.
297 Griffith, 98

Packer.
954 Antis, 262
954 Sarah T., 262

Padget.
4890 Ives, 592
4890 592

Paff.
1091 Josephine Virginia, 304

Painter.
22 Ann, 22
95 Eliza, 46
95 Elizabeth, 46
22 Elizabeth, 22
447 Esther, 129
4036 Florence B., 451
95 John, 46
95 Samuel, 46
22 Samuel, 22
95 Sarah, 46

Palmer
26 Aaron, 34, 16
2870 Aaron Hartman, 273
2126 Abbie Josephine, 191, 583
4467 Abbie E., 526
11 Abigail (1st wife), 14
11 Abigail (2nd wife), 15
25 Abigail, 24, 16
52 Abigail, 33, 19
75 Abigail, 38, 21
78 Abigail, 40
101 Abigail, 48, 24
187 Abigail, 71
1029 Abigail, 287, 94
73 Abraham, 37, 21
478 Abraham, 139
890 Abraham, 83
926 Abraham, 251, 85
946 Abraham, 260, 86
957 Abraham, 263, 86
249 Abraham, Jr., 85, 38
911 Abraham M., 84
241 Abraham Martin, 82, 37
116 Abraham Sharpless, 25, 30
1885 A child, 168
4885 Addie, 591
2130 Agnes, 584
2247 Albert, 610, 203
1221 Albert G., 233, 112
361 Albert Galatin, 111, 46
2010 Albert N., 563, 181
1226 Albert N., 334, 112
1054 Alfred Lee, 95, 294
1897 Alfred Wilson, 169, 541
43 Alice, 29
164 Alice, 64, 30
755 Alice, 202
1039 Alice, 239
1264 Alice, 340
2180 Alice, 599
2618 Alice, 232
3259 Alice, 340
5721 Alice, 527
1875 Alice A., 528
1058 Alice Cary, 294, 95
4472 Alice Cary, 527
5738 Alice Celia 258
6901 Alice Elizabeth, 528
478 Alice Ella, 139
2732 Alice Ella, 251
2175 Alice L., 598, 194
1898 Alice M. 541

No. Name Page
1261 Alice Smedley, 340, 117
754 Alice Sophronia, 202, 73
4499 Alice Viola, 533
5608 Alice Virginia, 241
5557 Alice Weir, 232
5827 Allan Grubb, 279
2768 Alma, 258
191 Almira, 72
734 Almira C., 72, 197
2125 Alpha M., 583
2927 Alta A. 288
5611 Althea, 343
5610 Alvin Seavern, 243
3310 Alvin Thomas, 336
1127 Amanda Alice, 313, 102
284 Amanda E., 95
2949 Amanda Elizabeth, 292
1057 Amanda Gray, 294, 95
51 Amy, 33, 19
182 Amy, 69
184 Amy, 70, 31
188 Amy, 71, 32
909 Andrew, 84, 242
6 Ann, 13
28 Ann, 25
72 Ann, 37
73 Ann, 38
174 Ann, 66
690 Ann, 187, 70
722 Ann, 193, 71
1884 Ann Elizabeth, 533, 168
108 Ann Julian, 49
248 Ann R. E., 85
47 Anna, 31
113 Anna, 49
182 Anna, 69
292 Anna, 98
723 Anna, 194
1028 Anna, 287
1083 Anna, 96, 295
2243 Anna, 610
2619 Anna, 232
2650 Anna, 238
2654 Anna, 239
3312 Anna, 346
4808 Anna, 581
2611 Anna C., 231
3013 Anna Callis, 299
2888 Anna Dora, 279
891 Anna E., 234
4546 Anna Edith, 541
288 Anna Elizabeth, 96
924 Anna Elizabeth, 251, 85
2652 Anna G., 238
936 Anna Hutton, 258
368 Anna L., 113
1267 Anna M., 341, 118
310 Anna Maria, 101, 42
657 Anna Maria, 180, 67
918 Anna Maria, 246, 84
4475 Anna Marie, 527
1292 Anna Mary, 345, 119
1984 Anna Mary, 560, 178
1872 Anna Mary, 525
2741 Anna Mary, 253
948 Anna Beeder, 260, 86
267 Anna S., 90
2887 Anna T., 279
2118 Anna W., 581, 190
2605 Anne, 230
1262 Anne Knox, 340
1052 Annie, 293
928 Annie H., 258

No. Name Page
2039 Annie Jane, 569
1255 Annie Morris 117
2884 Arletta, 276
2228 Arthur C., 508, 201
3304 Arthur Newton, 345
569 Arthur W., 113, 47
1232 Arthur W., 335, 113
758 Asahel H., 203, 73
43 Asher, 29, 19
603 Asher, 169, 63
1896 Asher, 540, 169
955 Athalinda S., 263, 86
2721 B. Mabel, 320
1230 Barbara, 335
293 Bartram, 97, 41
47 Benjamin, 31, 19
72 Benjamin, 37, 21
183 Benjamin, 69
711 Benjamin 191, 71
727 Benjamin 195, 72
359 Benjamin D., 111, 46
1220 Benjamin Duvall, 111
902 Benjamin F., 84, 238
752 Benjamin Franklin 201, 73
242 Benjamin, Jr., 83, 37
1207 Benjamin Lounds, 331, 110
5718 Bernard 256
1072 Bertha H., 96, 297
4473 Bertha Irene 527
76 Beulah, 39
270 Beulah, 91, 40
888 Beulah, 92, 232
1881 Beulah, 530, 168
2608 Beulah, 230
656 Beulah C., 180
1889 B. Franklin, 536, 168
2678 Blanche, 242
7139 Bullla, 591
2684 Byron De Lacey, 243
877 Caleb, 225, 81
1294 Canby Hopkins 345, 119
5833 Caroline French, 280
5750 Carl, 261
5549 Carolus M., 259
4825 Carlyle, 548
351 Carrie, 110
1298 Carrie, 346
4551 Carrie, 542
5581 Carrie B., 235
2248 Carrie M., 203
2040 Carrie May, 611, 185
2009 Carrie W., 563, 181
3 Catharine, 9, 5
103 Catharine, 24, 43
691 Catharine 187, 70
1266 Catharine, 341
5882 Catharine, 292
4470 Catharine May, 527
244 Catharine S., 83, 37
111 Catharine T., 49, 24
907 Celeste, 242
267 Charles, 90, 40
910 Charles, 84, 242
2251 Charles, 203
2797 Charles, 293
2884 Charles, 276
4803 Charles (2nd), 580

No. Name Page
750 Charles A., 201, 73
2219 Charles A., 607, 200
930 Charles B., 255, 85
1055 Charles B., 95, 294
2654 Charles B., 239
2754 Charles B., 256
1055 Charles Baker, 294
4496 Charles Clark, 532
2012 Charles Day, 563, 181
4680 Charles Day, 563
2127 Charles Ellsworth, 191
5566 Charles Everett, 234
2781 Charles G., 261
1888 Charles L., 535, 168
5834 Charles Lewis, 280
4518 Charles Luther, 536
364 Charles Mc Pherson, 112, 47
4477 Charles Mears, 528
5822 Charles Mervin, 278
1298 Charles R., 346
1299 Charles Ralph, 346, 119
1257 Charles Rees, 339, 117
3256 Charles Rees 339
4697 Charles, Smith, 568
704 Charles W., 190, 71
2611 Charles W., 231
5612 Chester Delacy, 243
3299 Clara, 345
1055 Clara Edith, 294
947 Clara Elizabeth, 260, 86
996 Clara M., 273
2955 Clara Whitford, 294
4499 Clarence Edward, 533
2225 Clarence Frank, 608, 201
3298 Clarence Henry, 345
713 Clarissa Almira, 192, 71
2095 Clarissa Almira, 576
93 Cleora, 45
356 Cleora D., 111, 46
2189 Clinton Duane, 195, 601
4884 Clinton, 591
2752 Clinton E., 257
760 Clinton G., 203, 73
4979 Clinton Joseph Fosber, 601
2243(c) Clyde A., 610, 202
251 Colista, 243
2782 Colista Anna 262
3207 Curtis Grubb 333
2245 Cora, 608
2138 Cora B., 585, 192
2231 Cora Belle, 609, 201
2241 Cora May, 202
1298 Cora Viola, 346, 119
759 Cynthia J., 203, 73
194 Daniel, 73, 32
90 Deborah, 45, 23
267 Deborah, 90
723 Deborah, 194
733 Deborah, 194, 72
107 Deborah Ann, 24, 48
728 Delia Ann, 195
2249 Della, 61
2156 Delpha Alma, 592, 193
658 Dina H., 151
7137 Donald, 591
5555 Dorothea Miller, 231
368 Douglas, 113, 47
4 Eals (Alice) 9, 5
2769 Earl L., 258
4808 Eddy J., 581
5521 Edgar Zavitz, 278
2012 Edith, 562
106 Edith, 24, 48
2443 Edith, 291
2612 Edith Lewis, 231
1268 Edith M., 341, 118
2757 Edna, 256
3301 Edna, 345
1297 Edward Frank, 346, 119
363 Edward L., 112, 46
995 Edward L., 84, 272
1225 Edward Livington, Jr., 334, 112
2986 Edward Larkin, 297
2869 Edward Pennock, 273
1036 Edward Tattnall, 289, 94
649 Edwin, 178, 67
2945 Edwin B., 292
1000 Edwin H. 91, 280
2888 Edwin Lewis, 279
5836 Edwin Lewis 280
2124 Effie May, 532
917 Eleanora F., 246, 84
1222 Eleanor Boyd, 333, 112
5831 Eleanor Lewis, 279
3208, Eleanor Livington, 333
2224 Eleanor R., 608, 201
109 Eli, 24, 49
388 Eli, 117, 49
5550 Eli Yarnall, 230
2226 Elisha Russell, 608, 201
95 Eliza, 46, 24
307 Eliza, 101, 42
689 Eliza, 187, 70
193 Eliza, 73
2230 Eliza Aleen, 609, 201
929 Eliza Ann, 254, 85
1258 Eliza D., 339, 117
353 Eliza P., 110, 45
241 Eliza W., 82
12 Elizabeth, 16, 9
49 Elizabeth, 32, 19
73 Elizabeth, 38
76 Elizabeth, 39
108 Elizabeth, 49
115 Elizabeth, 50
191 Elizabeth, 72
247 Elizabeth, 84
388 Elizabeth, 96
369 Elizabeth, 113
392 Elizabeth 118, 56
478 Elizabeth, 139
660 Elizabeth, 181
662 Elizabeth, 185, 69
704 Elizabeth, 190
912 Elizabeth, 243
1053 Elizabeth, 95, 294
1226 Elizabeth, 334
1290 Elizabeth, 345
1878 Elizabeth, 167, 527
1891 Elizabeth, 538
2153 Elizabeth, 591
2752 Elizabeth, 257
2947 Elizabeth, 292
3222 Elizabeth, 737
4471 Elizabeth, 527
914 Elizabeth A., 84
746 Elizabeth A., 200, 73
2152 Elizabeth Ann, 590, 193
290 Elizabeth C., 96, 41
1060 Elizabeth C., 96
5835 Elizabeth Comby, 280
350 Elizabeth D., 110
933 Elizabeth G., 85, 257
1204 Elizabeth Gray, 330, 110
3255 Elizabeth Hoopes, 338
1257 Elizabeth I., 339
6897 Elizabeth Jean, 527
4476 Elizabeth Marshall, 528
4477 Elizabeth Mary, 528
362 Elizabeth McPherson, 112, 46
883 Elizabeth R., 228
314 Elizabeth S., 102, 42
6969 Elizabeth Williamson, 541
949 Ella L., 260, 86
2128 Ella Maud, 191
1066 Ella May 96, 290
2679 Ella May, 242
45 Ellen, 30
958 Ellen, 262
2690 Ellen, 244
934 Ellen E., 85, 258
1882 Ellen Estella, 531
995 Ellen P., 272
2767 Ellis M., 258
5012 Ellsworth, 606
729 Elmira, 195, 72
1223 Elsie, 112, 332
3015 Elsie, 299
1086 Elsie Gray, 97, 290
4804 Emery, 580
1899 Emilie P., 542
2941 Emily Ethel, 185, 568
3260 Emily H., 340
2154 Emily Sophrenia, 193
5832 Emlen Snowden, 279
317 Emma, 102, 42
395 Emma, 119, 50
1886 Emma, 540
2820 Emma, 584
1071 Emma C., 96, 297
1890 Emma Clara, 537, 168
1293 Emma Clarissa, 119
665 Emma E. 182, 68
3302 Emma Gertrude, 345
1128 Emma Isabell, 313
3252 Emma Johnson, 339
1129 Emma L., 102
2137 Emma Leota, 585, 192
1231 Emma Louisa, 335, 113
761 Emmett D., 203, 73
642 Enos, 177, 67
1296 Erl Newton, 345, 119
2723 Ernest H., 250
4704 Esrom Landis, 568
389 Esther A., 118
3261 Esther Anna, 340
1295 Esther Elizabeth, 345
289 Esther Jane, 96, 41
1898 Esther Mary 541
4706 Esther Mode 568
2670 Ethel, 241
2677 Ethel, 242
2093 Ethel, 313
4494 Ethel Almeda, 532
4515 Ethel Irene, 535
4819 Ethel Maud, 583
3012 Ethel Sturges, 299
2783 Etta Belle, 262
4519 Eulalia, 536
486 Eunice, 141
2253 Eunice, 203
2004 Eva B., 180
2243(b) Eva L., 610, 202
2770 Evelyn J., 258
2616 Everett, 232
5824 Everett Cutler, 278
5592 Ewart George 239
1206 Fannie Gray, 334, 110
6926 Fern Rose, 532
953 Fidelia, 261
1064 Florence, 295
1884 Florence, 299
2950 Florence, 292
5750 Florence, 261
2227 Florence Effie, 608, 201
1263 Florence Elegarda, 340, 118
2602 Florence K., 229
1901 Florence S., 542
5713 Forest, 256
723 Frances, 194
2954 Frances Amanda, 294
747 Frances J., 200
1882 Frances Lillian, 531
358 Francis, 111, 46
2158 Francis, 593
5011 Francis Edwin, 606
1983 Francisis, 559, 173
4547 Frank M., 541
352 Franklin, 110, 45
1877 Franklin, 167
2922 Franklin P., 283
2925 Fred, 288
4465 Frederic J., 125
2724 Gaylord Dakota, 250
5037 Genevieve, 610
48 George, 32, 19
181 George, 69, 31
187 George, 71, 31
883 George, 229
920 George A., 248, 84
1027 George A., 287, 94
760 George Clinton, 203, 73
684 George Elwood, 186, 69
5588 George F., 238
683 George Granville, 186, 69
2125 George L., 583, 191
1254 George Jaquette, 338, 117

No. Name Page
2610 George Martin, 231
2956 George Norman, 295
2649 George S., 238
389 George W., 118, 49
2655 George W., 239
1051 George W., 95, 293
4520 George W., 536
4495 George Walter, 532
748 George Washington, 200, 73
943 George Washington, 86
686 Georgianna, 186, 69
5722 Gideon Douglas, 256
98 Gideon G., 47, 24
928 Gideon G. 252, 85
2926 Gila Grace, 288
346 Glenora Frances, 109
4824 Glenrole, 584
2767 Goldie Lee, 258
641 Grace, 177, 67
3309 Grace Lorene, 346
2683 Grace M., 242
2037 Granville Reuben, 567, 184
2924 Guy R., 288
2604 H. Jane, 229
17 Hannah, 18
21 Hannah, 21
23 Hannah, 22, 23
44 Hannah, 30, 19
80 Hannah, 41, 21
177 Hannah, 68, 31
186 Hannah, 70, 31
268-600 Hannah, 31, 40, 167
276 Hannah, 93, 41
478-926 Hannah, 139, 251
656 Hannah, 180
726 Hannah, 194, 72
727 Hannah, 195
902 Hannah, 235
926 Hannah, 251
1032 Hannah, 288, 94
2155 Hannah Alice, 193
383 Hannah Ann, 116, 49
916 Hannah Ann, 244, 84
1001 Hannah Ann, 91
1985 Hannah Ann, 560, 178
710 Hannah E., 191, 71
922 Hannah Elizabeth Jane, 249
712 Hannah H., 191
998 Hannah H., 277
287 Hannah Jane, 96, 41
1874 Hannah L., 527
308 Hannah M., 101, 42
749 Hannah M., 201
5548 Hannah M., 230
6971 Hannah Margaret, 541
4517 Hannah Myrtle, 536
24 Hannah P., 24
100 Hannah P. 47, 24
264 Hannah T., 89
2964 Harlan Leroy, 296
5026 Harlen, 610
6921 Harold Clare 532
112 Harriet, 24, 46
393 Harriet, 119, 50
194 Harriet E., 72
745 Harriet E., 200

2013 Harriet Irene, 563, 181
3016 Harry, 299
2677 Harry E., 242
1052 Harry G., 95, 293
2176 Harry F., 194
5568 Harry Harvey, 234
1266 Harry K., 234
3265 Harry Millinger, 341, 118
1300 Harry Oscar, 346, 119
2120 Harry W., 190, 582
958 Hattie, 263
2689 Hattie Abelena, 244
2121 Hattie J., 190, 582
994 Helen, 272
1879 Helen, 529
2252 Helen, 203
4478 Helen, 528
5719 Helen, 256
7067 Helen, 581
354 Helen Deborah, 111, 45
1269 Helen H., 341, 118
3264 Helen Hoskins, 341
2014 Helen Humphrey, 181
6896 Helen Hurburt, 527
4482 Helen Lucile 529
658 Helen M., 181
2924 Helen Mabel, 288
1208 Helen Pinckney, 331, 110
351 Henrietta M. 110
887 Henry, 82, 232
1033 Henry, 289, 94
2615 Henry, 232
3750 Henry, 413
4809 Henry, 581
1085 Henry H., 91, 295
938 Henry Jay, 85, 258
1259 Henry Ralph, 339, 117
5558 Henry Taylor, 232
4550 Henry Wilson, 542
2620 Herbert, 233
2130 Herbert Samuel, 584, 191
2005 Herbert W., 180
3300 Heston, 345
1069 Hettie J., 297, 96
163 Hilda, 63, 25
245 Hiram, 83, 38
2669 Hiram, 241
2647 Hiram F., 238
922 Hiram G., 249, 84
907 Hiram N., 84, 242
2684 Homer Sherman, 244
1059 Howard, 295, 96
4464 Howard M., 525
2756 Hugh D., 256, 68, 182
663 Humphrey,
1068 Ida, 296
1296 Ida, 346
2211 Ida Adelle, 600, 200
1047 Ida E., 291
2738 Ida Luella, 253
1031 Ida May, 288, 94
7140 Inas, 591
10 Isaac, 143, 9
53 Isaac, 33, 19
745 Isaac A., 200, 73
3262 Isaac Garrett Smedley 340

731 Isaac Clement, 196, 72
685 Isaac Granville, 186, 69
191 Isaac K., 72, 21
5740 Isabel, 259
745 Isabel A., 200
2221 Isabel Sarah, 607, 200
4890 Ivas, 592
999 James, 91
991 James, 91
2675 James J., 242
3014 James McComb, 299
292 James P., 97, 41
237 James Pennell, 81, 37
720 Jane, 199
721 Jane, 193, 71
902 Jane, 235
114 Jane Ann, 25, 50
237 Jane B. T., 81
1048 Jane E., 293
1224 Janet McPherson, 334, 112
364 Jane S., 112
1230 Jennie, 345
2628 Jennie, 529
4495 Jennie, 532
2785 Jennie Belbe, 262
1301 Jennie Gertrude, 346, 119
2772 Jennie W., 259
182 Jesse, 69, 31
751 Jesse Barton, 201, 73
4544 Jesse Jones, 541
1210 Jessie, 331, 110
2250 Jessie, 203
2686 Jessie Cleora, 243
1225 Jessie M.,
3096 Jessie May,
4549 J. Harry, 342
1875 J. Howard 528, 167
4474 J. Howard, 527
6900 J. Howard, 538
248 Job, 85, 38
4496 Joe G., 567
1 John, 7, 1
2 John, 6, 5
9 John, 14, 9
17 John, 18, 9
21 John, 21, 16
45 John, 30, 19
76 John, 39, 21
176 John, 67, 31
189 John, 71, 32
240 John, 82, 37
284 John, 94, 41
284 John, 91, 41
408 John, 121, 50
661 John, 182, 68
993 John, 89, 271
1068 John, 96, 296
1883 John, 532, 168
2947 John, 292
4806 John, 581
4883 John, 591
5881 John, 292
2773 John Arthur, 274
733 John Clement, 196, 72
5723 John Davis, 256
915 John Henry, 243, 84
1230 John Howard, 335, 113
2987 John Haward, 297
1050 John, Jr., 95 243
720 John K., 193, 71
3206 John McGill, 332
368 John McPherson, 113, 47
2691 John Plummer, 244
246 John R., 84, 38
936 John Reeder, 258, 85

6927 John Robert, 532
885 John S., 82, 34
4406 John States, 532
747 John W., 200, 73
2607 John W., 230
2674 John W., 242
2739 John W., 253
2951 John Winfield, 293
24 Joseph, 24, 16
46 Joseph, 31, 19
160 Joseph, 62, 29
179 Joseph, 62, 29
643 Joseph, 177, 67
681 Joseph, 185, 69
1034 Joseph, 288, 94
1061 Joseph, 96
1106 Joseph, 305
1882 Joseph, 168, 531
478 Joseph Beulah, 139
925 Joseph C., 251, 85
2957 Joseph Chandler, 295
6932 Joseph Edward, 533
2628 Joseph Everett, 234
4492 Joseph Francis, 532
5607 Joseph G., 241
755 Joseph H., 202, 73
2180 Joseph Harlan, 599
365 Joseph Henry, 112, 47
193 Joseph K., 73, 32
913 Joseph M., 243, 84
478 Joseph Martin, 139
2731 Joseph Martin, 251
1898 Joseph Monroe, 541, 169
5828 Joseph P., 279
2885 Joseph Pancoast, 278
891 Joseph Worth, 83, 234
478 Josephine Beulah, 139
2734 Josephine Beulah, 251
942 Josephine Maria, 239, 86
2722 Josie D., 250
4820 Juanita Marian, 583
309 Julia Ann, 101, 42
679 Julia Ann, 184, 69
249 Julietta, 85
921 Julia Etta, 259, 84
5586 Julia H., 238
3209 Julia Hilda, 333
1221 Julia Mary Eleanor, 333
944 Julietta, 260, 86
659 Junius Marshall, 181, 68
4548 K. William, 541
2687 Kate Irene, 244
1889 Kate M., 536
5838 Katharine, 280
1983 Katharine H., 178, 560
1035 Katharine W., 289, 94
2228 Katie, 605
680 Kester, 181, 68
278 Lamira, 93
1900 Laura, 542, 169
1292 Laura, 345
2782 Laura, 263
923 Laura Ada, 251, 84
930 Laura B., 251

No. Name Page
935 Laura J., 85, 258
4807 Laura M., 581
2038 Laura Marcia, 568, 185
2944 Laura T., 291
752 Lavina Ann, 201
2242 Lawrence W. D., 609, 202
2685 Lehela Elzona, 243
1209 Lelia, 331
281 Levi, 94, 41
263 Lewis, 89, 40
884 Lewis, 82, 229
998 Lewis, 91, 277
5539 Lewis, 230
6901 Lewis Charles, 528
4516 Lewis Earl, 536
315 Lewis Henry, 102, 42
5825 Lewis Lyndon, 278
939 Lewis Reed-er, 86
2223 Lila Muriel, 608, 201
2037 Lilla E., 567
761 Lillian, 203
1986 Lillian, 178
2871 Lillie Ida, 274
478 Lillie Rebecca, 139
2733 Lillie Rebecca, 251
2213 Lincoln Ellsworth, 606, 200
1260 Linda Belle, 310, 117
5830 Linda Margaret, 279
1888 Linna F., 535
1037 Linwood, 288, 98
2737 Lizzie, 253
2784 Lizzie Addie, 262
2723 Lizzie L., 256
4493 Lora Grace, 532
3095 Lora Jane, 313
1262 Louis Jaquette, 340, 117
2213 Louisa May, 606
2117 Louise M., 580
2672 Lovalette, 241
1205 Lovina Salome, 331
2673 Lucelle, 242
2945 Lucia, 292
757 Lucy, 202
2752 Lucy, 255
4887 Luella, 591
77 Lydia, 40, 21
99 Lydia, 47, 31
269 Lydia, 91, 46
602 Lydia, 168, 62
704 Lydia, 190
748 Lydia, 200
1886 Lydia, 534, 156
251 Lydia A., 86
755 Lydia A., 292
878 Lydia A., 225, 81
243 Lydia Ann 83, 37
927 Lydia Ann, 252
2011 Lydia Ann, 563, 181
2872 Lydia Barclay, 274
1062 Lydia C., 96, 295
5034 Lydia Lucile, 610
919 Lydia Margaret, 256
5720 Lylburn, 256
2753 Lylburn T., 256
4552 Mabel, 542
4545 Mabel Byrons, 541
3094 Mabel Frances, 313
1131 Maggie B., 102
1227 Maggie G., 334 113

No. Name Page
2740 Maggie Norena, 253
646 Malin, 178, 67
1219 Marcia, 333
245 Margaret, 83
599 Margaret, 161
724 Margaret, 194, 71
755 Margaret, 202
906 Margaret, 84
1254 Margaret, 338
2859 Margaret, 250
4481 Margaret, 229
4344 Margaret, 541
6930 Margaret Almira, 532
2885 Margaret R., 278
1056 Margaretta Martin, 294, 95
662 Margaretta M., 182, 68
5 Marjorie, 12, 5
81 Maria, 42
245 Maria, 84
249 Maria, 86
908 Maria, 84, 242
2684 Maria, 243
2610 Marian E., 231
3258 Marian Knox, 340
388 Marianna, 177
3150 Marianna, 413
3257 Marie, 339
656 Marshall, 180, 67
1572 Marshall, 167, 525
2 Martha, 6
14 Martha, 17, 9
22 Martha, 21, 16
50 Martha, 32, 19
93 Martha, 45
394 Martha, 115
940 Martha Elizabeth, 258
355 Martha Jane, 111, 45
2773 Martha Julietta, 259
2952 Martha Virginia, 293
247 Martin, 84, 38
288 Martin, 96
478 Martin, 139
927 Martin, 252, 85
2617 Martin, 222
953 Martin C., 261, 86
927 Martin, Jr., 252
1065 Martin V., 96
1 Mary, 1, 7
8 Mary, 14, 8
27 Mary, 25, 15
79 Mary, 41
91 Mary, 45, 23
116 Mary, 50
180 Mary, 62
173 Mary, 66, 31
185 Mary, 70
190 Mary, 71
194 Mary, 73
279 Mary, 94
280 Mary, 94, 41
311 Mary, 101, 42
391 Mary, 118, 50
604 Mary, 169
644 Mary, 178
680 Mary, 184, 65
760 Mary, 203
885 Mary, 231
928 Mary, 252
1050 Mary, 293
1067 Mary H., 96, 296
1294 Mary, 345
1873 Mary, 526, 167
1880 Mary, 529, 168
2117 Mary, 580
2614 Mary, 231
2822 Mary, 233
2753 Mary, 256
3517 Mary, 256
2243 (a) Mary A., 610, 202
181 Mary Ann

No. Name Page
(1st wife) 68
181 Mary Ann (2nd wife), 69
251 Mary Ann, 86
370 Mary Ann McP., 113, 47
701 Mary Ann, 189, 71
1229 Mary Ann, 334, 113
2615 Mary Anna, 232
2796 Mary Anna, 263
884 Mary C., 229
5829 Mary D., 279
2886 Mary Darlington, 279
2653 Mary E., 239
3253 Mary Edna, 239
1059 Mary Elizabeth, 295
5567 Mary Elizabeth, 234
2119 Mary Ellen, 190, 582
753 Mary Emily, 201, 73
1040 Mary Emma, 94, 289
2015 Mary Emma, 564, 181
997 Mary F., 91, 274
1046 Mary G., 95, 291
2942 Mary G., 291
2042 Mary Genevieve, 185
2616 Mary I., 232
2867 Mary Ida, 273
359 Mary J., 110
727 Mary Jane, 195
2151 Mary Jane, 589, 193
192 Mary K., 72, 32
1218 Mary Lelaire, 332
313 Mary Louisa, 101, 42
182 Mary M., 65
931 Mary M., 256, 85
2870 Mary Mowrer, 273
1256 Mary Nields, 339, 117
956 Mary O., 263 86
889 Mary R., 83, 233
2179 Mary R., 598, 194
903 Mary Reeder, 84, 239
287 Mary S., 116
2725 Mary T., 252
6668 Mary Talley, 541
706 Mary W., 190, 71
9807 Mary W., 230
4703 Mary Weaver, 568
1035 Matilda, 299
750 Mattie, 201
4494 Maud R., 532
4888 May, 591
2650 Maylon J., 238
3205 Maynard William, 345
996 Merritt T., 89, 273
2655 Mildred, 239
4908 Mildred Jane, 593
5593 Mildred Lucile, 239
2655 Mildred P., 239
2220 Milton E., 200, 607
316 Minerva L., 102
4496 Minnie Alice 532
2993 Minnie Belle, 288
2848 Minnie H., 238
2751 Minor J., 255
830 Miranda L., 235
162 Morris, 63, 29
599 Morris, 167, 63
1879 Morris, 529, 167
11 Moses, 14, 9
23 Moses,

No. Name Page
74 Moses, 38, 21
79 Moses (2nd), 41, 21
285 Moses, 95, 41
288 Moses (2nd), 96, 41
924 Moses, 251
1064 Moses, Jr., 96, 295
102 Moses D., 48, 24
351 Moses G., 110, 45
5741 Muston Abraham, 259
6929 Myra Bell 532
2758 Myrtle 256
4498 Myrtle Adele 533
4520 Myrtle Alice, 536
2787 Myrtle C., 262
928 Nannie, 252
2755 Naomi, 256
2676 Nellie, 242
2786 Nellie May, 262
5826 Newlin Pacoast, 278
1295 Nevton E., 345
2129 Nina Florence, 583, 191
2725 Norma Ruby, 250
81 Norris, 42, 21
251 Norris, 86, 38
703 Norris, 190, 71
1295 Norris Isaac, 345, 119
279 Norris W., 94, 41
1038 Norris W., Jr., 289, 95
1901 Norwood 542, 169
4551 Norwood, Jr., 542
2189 Olga Tomena, 601
2242 Olive, 609
2234 Opal Pearl, 609, 201
2222 Oscar Fitzgerald, 608, 201
1234 Owen Thackara, 335, 113
3197 Pauline Pickering, 331
3303 Pearl, 345
110 Peninah, 24, 49
96 Pennell, 46, 24
658 Pennock, 151, 67
5715 Percival S., 256
190 Peter, 71, 32
386 Peter J., 116, 49
749 Peter Kester, 201, 73
2158 Peter Wilson, 593, 193
165 Phebe, 64, 30
277 Phebe, 93, 41
887 Phebe, 222
1901 Phebe H., 542
1876 Philena M., 528, 167
278 Politha, 93
246 Prudence B., 84
919 Prudence Ella, 243, 84
178 Rachel, 68, 31
195 Rachel, 74, 32
266 Rachel, 90, 40
1887 Rachel, 168
1070 Rachel G., 96, 297
709 Rachel H., 191, 71
4466 Rachel L., 525
4909 Ralph, 593
2249 Ralph P. 611, 203
7138 Ray, 591
3308 Raymond Walter, 345
13 Rebecca, 17, 9
275 Rebecca, 93, 41
888 Rebecca, 82
1047 Rebecca, 291
1233 Rebecca, 335, 113
2948 Rebecca, 292

No. Name Page
705 Rebecca B., 190, 71
649 Rebecca G., 179
96 Rebecca Neal, 46
104 Rees, 24, 48
387 Rees, 116, 49
2922 Rena, 288
554 Rena M., 230
366 Richard P., 112, 47
97 Robert, 47, 24
2178 Robert A., 194
732 Robert Freeman, 196, 72
268 Robert H., 91
600 Robert H., 167, 63
941 Robert H., 259, 86
1218 Robert Mc. Gill, 332, 110
4494 Robert Rolla, 532
712 Robert W., 191, 71
5554 Roger Lewis, 231
1888 Rose W., 537
1888 Rosella, 535
2157 Rosella Edith, 592, 193
5030 Roy M., 611
1300 Rush, 346
6754 Russell, 262
5025 Russell Richard, 608
196 Ruth, 74, 32
631 Ruth, 185
4705 Ruth Baker, 595
915 Ruth Ellen, 243
2621 Ruth Martin, 233
6925 Ruth May Bell, 532
2603 Ruthanna, 229
708 Ruthanna 191, 71
1207 Sadie A., 331
94 Sallie A., 46, 24
1882 Sallie A., 532
1106 Sallie A., 308
2177 Sallie A. 598, 194
601 Sally Ann, 168, 63
291 Sallie M., 96, 49
174 Samuel, 66, 31
185 Samuel, 70, 31
644 Samuel, 178, 67
680 Samuel, 184
707 Samuel, 190, 71
2889 Samuel C. 280
5837 Samuel Copeland, 280
905 Samuel L., 34, 241
2670 Samuel L., 241
1871 Samuel M., 525, 167
4818 Samuel Varian, 583
23 Sarah, 22
46 Sarah, 31
48 Sarah, 32
79 Sarah, 41
105 Sarah, 24, 48
116 Sarah, 50
176 Sarah, 67
183 Sarah, 69, 31
239 Sarah, 82
242 Sarah, 83
248 Sarah, 85
249 Sarah, 86
278 Sarah, 93
284 Sarah, 94
312 Sarah, 101, 42
707 Sarah, 190
758 Sarah, 203
2613 Sarah, 231
2946 Sarah, 292
4547 Sarah, 541
664 Sarah A., 182, 68
756 Sarah A., 202, 73
1030 Sarah A., 288
250 Sarah Ann, 86, 38
390 Sarah Ann, 118, 50
407 Sarah Ann, 121, 50
645 Sarah Ann, 178, 67
677 Sarah Ann, 184, 69
702 Sarah Ann, 189, 71
730 Sarah Ann, 196, 72
904 Sarah Ann, 34, 240
1898 Sarah Ann, 541
744 Sarah Barton, 200, 73
954 Sarah E. 262, 86
932 Sarah Elma, 257, 85
1049 Sarah Hampton, 95, 293
1130 Sarah I., 102
945 Sarah Isabella, 260, 86
315 Sarah Jane, 102
409 Sarah Jane, 121, 50
291 Sarah M., 96, 41
2609 Sarah S., 230
1265 Sarah T., 341, 118
3306 Sarah Velma 345
26 Sarah W., 24
2232 Selden Homer, 609, 201
180 Sidney, 68, 31
271 Sidney, 92, 40
191 Sophronia, 72
2212 Stella Medora, 606, 200
238 Susan, 81, 37
678 Susan, 184, 69
4886 Susan, 591
363 Susan Catharine, 112
2868 Susan Chalfant, 18, 273
15 Susanna, 18, 8
16 Susanna, 18, 9
161 Susanna, 63, 29
175 Susanna, 67, 95
605 Susanna, 169, 63
648 Susanna, 178, 67
239 T. Chalkley, 82, 37
1874 T. Ellwood, 527, 167
4826 Thelma, 584
5609 Thelma May 242
2117 Theudas W., 190, 580
78 Thomas, 40, 21
282 Thomas, 94, 41
647 Thomas, 178, 67
2958 Thomas A. Booth, 297
2604 Thomas Chalkley, 229
5716 Thomas D., 256
1030 Thomas F., 288
278 Thomas Franklin, 93, 41
1030 Thomas F., 288, 94
394 Thomas H., 119, 50
1084 Thomas Hawkins, 97, 299
3313 Thomas Randle, 346
113 Thomas Steel 25, 49
3307 Thomas Thurlow, 345
5823 Thompson Vail, 278
5027 Vernice L., 609
5750 Vergia, 261
4886 Vernon 591
2771 Vinie Elizabeth, 258
4891 Viola, 592
2931 Violet H., 291
237 Virginia, 111, 46
905 Virginia, 241
928 Virginia, 252
2671 Virginia, 241
5026 Virginia, 608
4892 Vivian, 592
5739 W. Edgar, 273
5538 Walter, 230
6970 Walter, 511
1209 Walter Gray, 331, 110
6928 Walter Lyle, 532
1228 Walter McPherson, 334, 113
2963 Walter Moses, 296
2124 Walter V., 191, 582
360 Washington D., 111, 46
2755 Wilbur G., 256
92 William, 45, 23
604 William, 169
1028 William, 287, 94
4805 William, 531
4545 William Asher, 541
1205 William Bladen, 331, 110
937 William E., 85
2772 William Edgar, 259
2188 William Edward, 195
958 William Elmer, 263
940 William Euphronius, 258, 86
350 William G., 109, 45
912 William G., 84, 243
286 William H., 95, 41
1264 William H., 340, 118
2153 William Henry, 591, 192
3263 William Howard, 340
2736 William Irwin, 253
958 William L., 263, 86
604 William M., 169, 63
1047 William M., 95, 291
2866 William Marshall, 272
316 William Norris, 102, 42
1128 William Norris, 313, 102
2785 William Norris, 262
93 William P., 45, 23
1219 William Pennell, 333, 110
757 William S., 202, 73
2614 William S., 231
944 William T., 89, 272
1291 William Thomas, 345, 119
723 William V., 194, 71
264 William W., 89, 40
1029 William Webb, 94, 289
115 William Wilton, 25, 50
2039 Willis Baker, 568 185
4678 Williston Berkhimer, 563
1899 Wilmer, 542, 169
1987 Wilmer H., 560, 178
384 Wilson, 116, 49
108 Wilson, 24, 49
1048 Winfield S., 95, 292
5714 Winifred 256
2229 Winifred, B. 201, 609
4471 W. Morris, 527
2726 Wyona Kitty, 251
4889 Zella, 592
2233 Zella May, 609, 201
728 Zephaniah, 195, 72
Pan,
1039 Alice, 289
Pancoast.
98 Hannah H., 277
1917 Mattie W. 549
Parish.
2110 Charlotte, 578
Parke.
444 Deborah, 127
444 Jonathan, 127
Parker.
186 Amos, 70
697 Amos, 189, 70
1444 Anna, 409
694 Anne, 188, 70
37 Benjamin, 28
2078 Catharine, 188
1968 Charles, 557
698 Daniel, 189, 70
1896 Emma, 549
693 Ephraim, 187, 70
186 Ephraim, 70
186 Hannah, 70
696 Hannah, 188, 70
2077 Hannah E., 188
699 Henry, 189, 70
1968 Jennie B., 557
371 Margaret, 114
700 Mary, 189, 70
693 Mary Ann, 187
2076 Mary Ann, 572, 188
2079 Nathan T., 188
692 Samuel, 187, 70
693 Sarah 188
2075 Sarah, 571, 188
186 Sarah, 70
695 Sarah, 188, 70
Parks.
2037 Lilla E., 567
Parmelee.
2124 Effie May, 582
Parrell.
4136 Caroline Deatnridge, 471
Parsons.
253 Ann, 87
253 Joseph, 87
Partridge.
973 Amos, 266
2827 George Elmer, 266
2830 John F., 266
2828 Mary Louisa, 266
2829 Susan, 266
973 Tabitha Louisa, 266
Paschall.
1876 Charles, 528
6904 Charles Edward Bayard, 529
6903 Edward Merrill, 529
6906 Elizabeth Aldrich, 529
4479 Franklin, 529
122 Grace, 51
6905 Henry Morris, 529

No. Name Page
480 Henry Morris, 529
4480 Katharine Aldrich, 529
4479 Lucy Ashton, 529
1876 Philena M., 528
122 William, 52

Pass.
394 Anna Maria, 119
394 Isaac, 119
394 Martha, 119

Passmore.
4467 Abbie E., 526
6891 Chester Leroy, 526
4324 Ellen, 506
3611 Florence Edith, 393
6356 Florence J., 393
6890 George B., Jr. 526
4467 George B., Jr. 526
3611 John Levis, 393
4582 Norman L., 547
6889 Ralph Marshall, 526
6993 Ruth Anna, 547
4582 Sarah E., 546

Patch.
4237 Catherine E., 490

Patchell.
3792 Alice Marshall, 420
3792 William Henry, 420

Patrick.
4789 Ella Lonora, 578
7050 John Elmer, 578
7051 Perry Robert, 578
4789 R. E., 578

Patter.
2259 Jessie, 612

Patterson.
541 Elizabeth, 154
801 Jane, 210
801 Jane, 210
4170 Mary F., 479
1652 Sarah A., 453

Patton.
5920 Charles H., 309
3067 Frank Percival, 308
5931 Lydia S., 309
2923 Minnie Belle, 288
3067 Sarah Sharpless, 308

Paxson.
572 Abigail, 160
1801 Anna Rachel, 504, 160
1797 Hannah A., 504, 160
1800 Henry C. 504, 160
1799 Henry Clay, 504, 160
572 Henry M., 160
572 Jane, 160
572 John, 160
1798 Sarah Jane, 504, 160

Payne.
4274 Alice May, 497
474 Alice P., 137
4135 Beryl, 469
4274 Dr. ....., 497
474 Edwin W., 137
1714 Elizabeth, 468
3855 Esther Elizabeth, 427
3856 Florence Edna, 427
3854 George Raymond, 427
3857 Harold Burton, 427
1510 Harriet, 427
3849 Harriet Alice 427
4135 Howard Belle 468

No. Name Page
6611 Howard Robert, 469
3852 Ida Virginia, 427
3850 James Edwin, 427
902 Jane, 238
1510 Joseph Larkin, 427, 137
474 Mary Ann, 137
1714 Robert A., 468
2853 Ruth Olive, 427
3851 Walter Larkin, 427
474 William, 137

Pearce.
6654 Anna B., 478
6654 Arthur, 478
7485 Arthur, 478
7487 George Isaac, 478
7486 John W., 478

Pearson.
526 Elizabeth, 151
526 Jane, 151
526 John, 151
660 Phebe, 181

Peer.
2663 Charles, 240
2663 Charlotte, 240
5599 Delpha Marie, 240
5598 Leota, Ivanita, 240

Peet.
3886 Arthur, 432
3886 Edith B., 432
6522 Frances Louise, 432
250 Olive, 86

Pedrick.
2917 Mary Florence, 286

Peffer.
5451 Elva Eli, 655
2513 Hanna Hopkins, 655
2513 James B., 655
7400 Normon J., 655
5451 Ora, 655

Peirce.
11-12 Caleb, 16, 17
345 Caleb, 109
5877 Genett, 292
2 Henry, 7
2944 Joseph, 291
170 Joshua, 65
2944 Laura T., 291
12 Mary, 17
237 Mary, 81
482 Mary Eliza-eth, 140
345 Mary May, 109
482 Myers, 140
170 Rachel, 65
345 Rebecca, 109
2 Sarah, 7
482 Sarah, 140

Peirson.
345 Mary, 109
2 Thomas, 7

Penn.
1 William, 1
128 William, 55

Pennell.
72 Ann, 37
239 Hannah, 82
239 Hannah, 82
23 Hannah, 22
72 Hannah, 37
72 James, 37
72 Jemina, 37
23 Joseph 22
72 Lydia, 37
23-72 Mary, 23, 37
471 Rachel, 136

No. Name Page
239 Robert, 82
23-72 Robert, 23, 37
475 Sarah, 137
17-23 Sarah, 19, 22
23-72 William, 23, 37

Pennock.
575 Alice, 161
176 Alice, 67
575 Ann, 161
1872 Anna Mary, 525
575 Caleb, 161
575 Christopher, 161
1942 Ella E., 555
575 Joseph, 161
575 Mary, 161
176 Nathaniel, 67
176 Sarah, 67
1810 Sarah T., 508
575 William, 161

Penrose.
1052 Annie, 293

Perdue.
4310 Anna, 502
4311 Annie, 502
1815 Belle 513
4354 Bertha Dorothy, 513
1817 Caleb, 163
578 Caleb H., 162
4352 Charles Percival, 512
6797 Charles W. Ash, 502
578 Dr. William, 162
4353 Ellen Hart, 512
1814 Ellen V., 512
1788 Emily, 502
6796 Emily Marguerite, 502
578 Folliard, 163
6795 Henry B., 502
1816 Howard, 163
1818 Ida J., 513, 163
4310 Ida L., 502
6794 Joseph F., 502
4310 Joseph F., 502
6792 Letitia T., 502
1815 Louis P., 513, 163
1819 Lydia H., 513
578 Rachel, 162
4358 Samuel Harry, 513
578 Sarah, 163
1820 Sarah H., 513, 163
578 Susanna, 63
1819 Thomas Mentor, 513, 163
578 William, 163
6793 William B., 502
578-1788 William Folliard, 163, 502
1814 William R., 512, 163

Perkins.
1530 Fred, 432
1285 Laura M., 344
1530 Sara Elizabeth, 432

Perrine.
2400 Mary, 639

Perry.
2111 Arminda E., 578
4790 Delbert, 578
4791 Elbert, 578
4789 Ella Lonora, 578
651 Harriet, 179
4593 Irene Estel, 551
2111 John H., 578
4792 Sarah Malinda, 578

Peters.
2920 Anna M., 287
5870 Barbara I., 288
24 Catharine, 24
2920 Davis, 288, 287

No. Name Page
241 Eliza W., 82
2934 Esther, 290
5868 George D., 288
24 Hannah, 24
241 Mary, 82
24 Rees, 24
389 Samuel F., 118
4065 Rhoda S., 456
5869 Richard A., 288
241 William, 82
21-24 William, 21, 24
11-14 William, 15, 18

Peterson.
181 Andrew, 68
4239 Andrew, 491
3718 Bert A., 408
2668 Blanche, 241
4834 Cannadine, 585
5606 Clarence R., 241
6735 Clement W., 491
6457 Edith, 408
6733 Fernhaedin, 491
2668 Frank, 241
2124 George, 585
4833 Letha Mae, 585
4239 Louise Marie 491
3718 Mary, 408
2134 Mary F., 584
6734 Minnie Vista, 491
1018 Nancy M., 283
181 Sarah, 68

Peyton.
3459 Benjamin S., 370
6214 Bessie B., 369
6227 Curris L., 370
3434 Electa S., 369
3460 Ella E., 370
3460 Emmor F., 370
3458 Elvira H., 370
6215 Gen. W., 369
3461 James F., 370
6226 Jonas E., 370
6216 Joseph E., 369
1336 Joseph E., Jr. 369
3458 Joseph W., 370
6213 Josie E., 369
6225 Lola B., 370
3456 Mary M., 369
3457 Phebe E., 369
3453 Rees E., 369
3453 Rosanna, 369
6217 Retta S., 369
1336 Savilla, 369
6218 Violet M., 369
3455 Welcome V., 369

Pfaff.
5378 Hermine Regina, 516

Pfeiffer.
1050 Mary, 293

Phillips.
2044 Blanche L., 569
4249 Elizabeth, 493
1727 Elizabeth C., 472
4146 Ella, 472
6614 Ella Florence, 472
6980 Emily Mabel, 544
976 Flora Dell, 266
4558 George H., 544
1727 George Strickland, 472
613 Hannah, 171
4144 Jacob, 472
4147 Lewis 473
4558 Lydia H., 544
6979 Lydia H., 544
4147 Margaret, 473
23 Mary, 22
4144 Mary A., 472
3805 Maud, 422
4145 Oliver, 472
2637 Sallie, 237
23 Sarah, 22
6613 Sarah Bessie, 472

No.	Name	Page
23	William,	22
4146	William,	472
Phipps.		
4344	Anna Garber,	511
6830	Bennett,	511
6827	Caleb Clarence,	511
4349	Caleb Roland	512
4343	Clarence B.,	511
4344	Edgar C.,	511
4345	Edith E.,	511
1591	Ella Jane,	443
503	Elisha L.,	145
4343	Emma M.,	511
1592	Esther, 443,	145
503	Hannah Ann,	145
3990	Hannah Elizabeth,	443
4347	Hannah M.,	511
6826	Hilda Rebecca,	511
3989	Horace Elisha,	443
503	Jane,	145
503	John,	145
1591	John, 443,	145
1811	John C.,	510
4346	John Ellwood,	511
1591	John Morris	442
4346	Lillian Mae,	511
4348	Louie J.,	511
6834	Marian Frances,	511
635	Mary,	176
637	Mary,	176
1593	Mary Jane, 144,	145
6829	Mildred,	511
6828	Richard Edward,	511
1811	Sarah R.,	510
Pickering.		
380	Clarritta,	115
380	Elma,	115
380	Jonathan,	115
Pickle.		
553	Adam,	156
553	Adam H.,	156
1748	Adam Howard,	156
1749	Mary Ann,	156
1750	Mary Clark, 484,	156
553	Matilda,	156
553	Sarah,	114
1747	Sarah Elizabeth, 156,	484
Pierce.		
2	Ann,	7
1356	Anna Mary,	379
3618	Anna R.,	394
2	George,	7
294	Hannah,	97
1335	Maria,	386
296	Mary,	97
1941	Mary A.,	555
2055	Mary Viola,	571
3452	Mysta,	369
182	Nancy,	69
1335	Phillip,	368
3618	Thomas W.	394
1356	Dr. William A. D.,	379
Pils.		
1	Robert,	2
Pimley.		
5764	Clara,	265
5765	Elizabeth,	265
2815	George,	265
2815	Madge,	265
Pine.		
116	Mary,	50
Pitman.		
267	Benjamin,	90
267	Deborah,	90
704	Euphemia,	190
267	Hannah,	90
267	John,	90
267	John, Jr.,	90
704	Lydia	190
267	Mary,	90
704	Uriah,	910
Pittenger.		
1717	Elizabeth L.,	470
Pitts.		
393	Barbara,	119
Place.		
1888	Linna F.,	535
Plank.		
4962	Annie,	599
Plankinton.		
1898	Alice M.,	541
Platt.		
4071	Alice Irene,	458
Platts.		
854	Mary,	223
Pluck.		
394	Anna Maria,	119
Plumley.		
3336	Alice Rebecca,	348
3337	Annie Pearl,	348
3339	Arthur Earl,	348
3332	Charles George,	348
3331	John Henry,	348
3329	Laura Elizabeth,	348
3330	Lillie May,	348
3328	Mary Keziah,	347
3334	Mazie Viola,	348
3335	Raymond Roy,	348
3338	Russell Elwood,	348
1305	Sarah Elizabeth,	347
3333	William Asher,	348
1305	William Kent	347
Plumly.		
401	Adriana, 120,	50
405	Alfred, 121,	50
403	Canby, 121,	50
398	Charles 120,	50
114	Charles,	50
406	Clara A. 121,	50
114	Elizabeth,	50
1307	Elizabeth Harriet, 348,	120
1309	George H., 349,	120
396	Harriet E. 120,	50
400	James S., 120,	50
114	Jane Ann,	50
402	Leahdelia 121,	50
398	Mary Ann,	120
397	Palmer S. 120,	50
114	Robert,	50
404	Robert Barclay, 121,	50
1308	Thomas Elwood,	349
399	William Wilton, 120,	50
1306	William K., 347,	120
Plunkett.		
5405	Florence Isabel,	650
2471	John S.,	649
2471	Laura Louella,	649
Pollard.		
2625	Burney Victor,	244
2625	Elmnefred P.	244
7428	George Palmer,	244
7429	Kenneth King,	244
7430	Winnefred Ellen,	244
Pollock.		
4996	Aydie Eliza,	604
5266	Chauncy E.,	635
2383	Emma Jane,	635
2383	John,	635
5267	Lucy Monnie,	635
Pool.		
2660	Helena,	240
Porter.		
757	Albert G.,	202
757	Caroline,	202
757	Lucy,	202
Porterfield.		
2137	Emma Leota,	585
2137	J. O.,	585
Poston.		
1964	Eddy,	175
5364	Elmer Emanuel,	287
5366	Gordon Garfield,	287
1962	Hannah Ann,	175
633	Henry,	175
1966	James,	175
5365	James Sheffield,	287
2919	Leon Leroy,	287
1965	Lydia D.,	175
633	Mary,	175
1963	Mary Alice,	175
2919	Minnie B.,	287
5367	Robert Roland,	287
1961	Selina Jane, 557,	175
Potter.		
1029	Abigail,	287
2929	Anna M.,	287
4025	Cora Cliston,	449
2921	Ethel C.,	288
4025	George B.,	449
1029	James B.,	287
2919	Minnie B.,	287
Powell.		
5332	Albert,	642
2416	Amelia,	641
2414	Ann,	641
7016	Anna Elizabeth,	566
4162	Annie L.,	476
5328	Carrie,	649
5330	Clara,	642
6646	Clarence Roberts,	476
6644	Cornell H.,	476
4691	Dr. Benajah B.,	566
4159	Eleanor,	475
807	Elihu,	211
4691	Elizabeth M.,	566
4161	Ella R.,	476
5334	Elmer,	642
4160	Elva V.,	476
4155	Emma J.,	475
6643	Emma Lydia,	476
2415	Esther Ann, 641,	211
2417	Flora E., 642,	211
4160	George Meade,	476
4158	Hannah,	475
6641	Harry Oliver	476
4161	Harvey M.,	476
5333	Hazel,	642
6645	Hazel E.	476
2367	Henrietta,	626
6647	Herbert Clayton,	476
1730	Horatio,	475
2416	Hosmer B., 641,	211
4157	Ida,	475
807	James,	211
2414	James Curtis, 641,	211
7017	Lawrence B.,	566
807	Letitia,	211
1730	Lydia Mc-Afee,	475
5329	Maggie,	642
2413	Maria T., 641,	211
807	Martha S.,	211
4156	Mary E.,	475
6640	Mary Eva,	476
5331	Raymond,	642
1	Thomas,	1
6642	Warren M.,	476
Powley.		
126	Agnes,	54
126	Edmond,	54
Pownall.		
2046	Bertha Julia,	569
4229	Edna,	607
4717	Mary Walton,	570
4716	Ruth Elizabeth,	570
2046	Vincent Stubbs,	570
Pratt.		
2588	Anna Laura,	226
2881	Beulah Walter,	276
5529	Carl D.,	226
2588	Charles,	226
446	David,	128
1442	David, Jr.,	409
446	Elizabeth,	128
446	John,	128
5814	John Malcolm,	277
3724	John Walter,	409
446	Lydia,	128
446	Lydia Ann,	128
5816	Marion Baldwin,	277
2881	Maurice Baldwin,	277
3725	Ruth A. T.,	409
1429	Sarah Ann,	409
5815	Sarah Darlington,	277
Pray.		
4478	Allan Theron	528
4478	Helen,	528
6902	John Allen	528
6902	Theron Palmer,	528
Prescott.		
733	Dr. R. B.,	197
Preston.		
423	Jane,	122
423	Joseph,	122
423	Rachel H.,	122
Pretterbaugh.		
985	Lucy Etta,	268
985	Samuel,	268
Price.		
267	Edward A.,	91
1755	Kate L.,	486
Prichard.		
2	John,	6
Prior.		
7143	Everett,	591
7142	Martha,	591
4888	May,	591
4888	Oliver,	591
7144	Viola,	591
7145	Viola,	591
Proctor.		
5597	Freda,	240
2600	Harry G.,	228
2600	Isabella Kirk,	228
749	Lucy,	231
2661	Theresa C.,	240
2661	Wilford,	240

No. Name Page

Prosser.
2166 Cora Elizabeth, 595
4931 Mabel, 596

Pugh.
4368 Elizabeth, 515
4155 Emma J., 475
4155 John, 475

Pulaski.
3658 Ethel, 400

Pusey.
658 Ann, 186
2056 Anna W., 571, 187
462 Benjamin W. 133
2055 Charles Henry, 187, 571
1932 David, 552
4569 Edgar G., 562
1932 Edith, 552
462 Eliza, 133
3755 Elizabeth Bernard, 414
4693 Ella Mary, 552
1999 Ella T., 562
688 Emma, 189
2054 Hannah Elizabeth, 187, 571
4604 Hannah Elizabeth, 552
4670 Hannah Sarah, 562
688 Henry, 186
670 Lydia, 183
688 Lydia, 186
462 Lydia, 133
657 Mary, 180
398 Mary, 120
657 Mary, 180
2055 Mary Viola, 571
4671 Norman S., 562
599 Philena M., 167
1933 Samuel M., 552
4720 Sarah Elizabeth, 571
1933 Sarah M., 552
1999 Solomon J., 562
688 Susanna, 186
688 Thomas, 186
688 Thomas, Jr., 186
2053 Thomas M., 570, 187
1477 Willie, 133
462 William, 133

Pyle.
11 Abigail, 15
216 Abigail, 78, 33
5422 Adaline, 652
214 Adam, 77, 33
4553 Albert J., 543
791 Albert, 209, 75
2300 Alexander Allman, 620, 206
155 Alice, 61
150 Alice, 60
220 Alice, 79
569 Alice, 160, 61
792 Alline, 209, 75
51 Amy, 33
218 Amy, 79, 33
784 Amy, 208
2 Ann, 7
51 Ann, 33
17 Ann, 19
155 Ann, 61
197 Ann, 74
575 Ann Eliza, 161, 61
4554 Anna, 543
839 Anna E., 219
1902 Anna Mary, 543
836 Annie E., 220, 78
2490 Annie Pauline, 652, 218
201 Betsey, 75
4333 Carlton J., 508
2503 Carrie May, 653, 219
2458 Clara, 652
573 Clark, 160, 61
1789 Clarkson, 159
1791 Clarkson W., 502, 159
5426 Charles B., Jr., 652
2488 Charles Bradley, 652, 218
6805 Charles Cloud, 508
817 Cornelia, 212, 77
206 Curtis, 76, 33
298 Daniel, 97
1504 Edward, 506, 161
6381 Edith, 545
217 Eli, 78, 33
205 Eliza, 75, 33
566 Eliza, 159
809 Eliza Hartford, 212, 76
784 Eliza Jane, 208
200 Elizabeth, 74
774 Elizabeth, 206, 74
49 Elizabeth, 32
6803 Elizabeth, 506
787 Elizabeth, 209, 75
4333 Elizabeth, 508
2340 Elizabeth, 624, 208
784 Elizabeth Ann, 208
1803 Elizabeth D., 505
4603 Ella Mary, 552
4324 Ellen, 508
4325 Ellen, 506
4603 Ellis W., 552
785 Emeline, 208, 75
1788 Emily, 502, 159
811 Emily Welsh, 212, 76
833 Emma C., 219
838 Emma M., 220, 78
5420 Emma S., 505
206 Esther, 76
775 Esther Ann, 206, 74
2504 Eulalia, 653
486 Eunice, 141
2302 Evaline Elizabeth, 206, 621
2489 Fannie, 652, 218
4557 Farman R., 544
5442 Frances Lillian, 633
204 Francina, 75, 32
816 Frank, 212, 77
2504 Frank S., 653, 219
1792 Franklin, 503, 159
6802 Frederic, 506
4324 Frederic B., 506
209 George Palmer, 76, 33
4559 Gertrude Alice, 544
2505 Grace, 654, 219
565 Grace E., 224
2506 Grace G., 654
5424 Hamilton, 652
155 Hannah, 61
192 Hannah, 74, 32
150 Hannah, 60
1805 Hannah, 506, 161
17 Hannah, 18
771 Hannah, 205, 74
208 Hannah, 76, 33
568 Hannah, 159, 61
219 Hannah, 79, 33
573 Hannah N., 165
4326 Hannah Warner, 506
220 Harlen, 79, 33
2339 Harriet, 623, 206
4331 Helen, 507
815 Henry, 212, 77
4559 Irvin Wood, 544
219 Isaac, 77
806 Jacob, 211, 76
51 Jacob, 33
213 James, 77
200 James, 74, 32
513 James, 165
570 James, 160, 61
572 Jane, 160, 61
51 Jane, 33
548 Jane, 155
4323 Jessie, 505
223 Job, 80, 33
51 Job, 33
852 Job W., 222, 79
212 John, 77, 33
51 John, 33
203 John, 75, 32
790 John R., 209, 75
786 Johnson, 208, 75
566 Joseph C., 159, 61
17 Joseph, 18
213 Joseph, 77
155 Joseph, 61
155 Joseph, Jr., 61
4564 Joseph L., 545
1502 Joseph Haines, 505, 161
1804 Josephine, 506
1793 Josephine, 159
1806 Josephine, 507
5423 Kate, 652
2583 Katharine, 224
2485 Laura, 651, 218
4321 Laura May, 505
4556 Laura P., 544
2481 Lee, 652
6806 Leland S., 508
51 Levi, 33
49 Levi, 32
201 Lexia, Jr., 75, 32
574 Lewis, 160, 61
1791 Louisa, 502
1553 Louis D., 438
4322 Louis B., 505
805 Lydia, 211, 76
215 Lydia, 77, 33
571 Lydia Ann, 160, 61
4558 Lydia H., 544
51 Margaret, 33
789 Margaret Ann, 209, 75
573 Margaretta W., 165
832 Margaretta, 219, 78
1553 Margaretta H., 438
4327 Margery, 506
1790 Malinda, 159
804 Maria, 211, 76
224 Maria J., 80
50 Martha, 32
202 Martha, 75
807 Martha G., 211, 76
217 Mary, 78
831 Mary, 218, 78
222 Mary, 80, 33
11 Mary, 15
2582 Mary, 224
772 Mary, 206
566 Mary, 159
769 Mary, 205, 74
296 Mary, 212, 77
818 Mary, 212, 77
4322 Mary, 505
4555 Mary, 543
812 Mary Ann, 212, 77
223 Mary Ann, 80
214 Mary D., 77
788 Mary Ellen, 209, 75
5421 Mary Hargrave, 652
829 Mary Louisa, 217
2301 Mary Merrilla, 620, 206
770 Matilda, 205
576 Matilda, 162, 61
810 Matilda Everett, 212, 76
770 Morgan, 205, 74
4554 Nancy, 205
211 Nathan, 77, 33
50 Nathan, 32
4564 Nellie W., 545
2 Nicholas, 1
11 Nicholas, 15
1 Nicholas, 3
17 Nicholas, 19
6805 N. Grace, 508
224 Norris, 80, 33
865 Norris Harlen, 224, 80
574 Orpha, 160
2584 Palmer, 224
814 Parker, 212, 77
784 Parker, 208, 75
837 Pauling, 220, 78
1806 Pennock M., 507, 161
221 Phebe, 79, 33
207 Phoebe, 76, 33
5 Rachel, 12
773 Rachel, 206, 74
578 Rachel, 162, 61
17 Ralph, 19
11 Ralph, 15
202 Reason, 75, 32
197 Reece, 74, 32
5429 Richard S., 652
21 Robert, 19
150 Robert, 60
4326 Robert, 506
155 Robert, 61
11 Robert, 15
51 Robert, 33
1803 Robert Lewis, 505, 161
6807 Ronald, 508
830 Roxanna Elizabeth, 218, 78
808 Ruth, 212, 76
2486 Sallie, 651, 218
1042 Samuel, 289
5445 Samuel M., 654
834 Samuel Mc., 219, 78
2506 Samuel T., 654, 219
155 Sarah, 61
17 Sarah, 18
567 Sarah, 159, 61
213 Sarah, 77, 33
1802 Sarah, 505
167 Sarah, 65
247 Sarah, 85
783 Sarah Ann, 207, 75
1042 Sarah Elizabeth, 289
834 Sarah Jane, 219
835 Sheridan Baker, 219, 78
813 Sherman, 212, 77
577 Susan, 162, 61
486 Susan, 141
51 Susanna, 33
772 Taylor, 206, 74
2457 Temple S., 652, 218
5425 Temple S., Jr., 652
833 Thomas Hopkins, 219, 78
2491 Thomas S., 218
864 Virginia R., 224, 80
5444 W. A., 654
210 William, 76, 33
2 William, 7
486 William, 141
851 William Alderson, 222, 79
829 William Hamilton, 217, 78
2341 William Henry, 208

Pyritz.
691 Catharine, 187
691 George, 187

Pyles.
6153 Aubrey, 364
6152 Audrey, 364

No. Name Page
3444 Austin Leslie. 367
3443 Charles Lester. 367
3442 Emma Rosalie. 367
6149 Esco T. 367
3437 Eugene Baker. 367
3408 Harriet A. 364
1332 Henry Wilson. 367
6190 Herald. 366
6151 Irvin F. 364
3436 Jerusha Susan. 367
3441 John Thomas 367
3435 Kimber S. 366
3435 Lena E. 366
6150 Leo F. 364
3439 Martha L. 367
3440 Rebecca Ellen. 367
3412 Sarah A. 364
3438 Sarah Arthusa. 367
1332 Sarah E. 367
3472 Susan. 371

Queen.
3486 Lucinda. 373

Quinn.
2775 Carrie Bernice. 260
2774 Edmund Francis. 259
942 Josephine Maria. 259
942 Robert Wilson. 259

Rachenspeyer.
2916 Mary. 286

Rains.
761 Charlotte. 203

Raisbeck.
1298 Carrie. 346

Rambo.
526 Abraham. 151
526 Elizabeth. 151

Ramsey.
3574 Amy Clare. 387
3573 Anna. 387
1381 Catherine Augusta. 387
3571 Effie. 387
6346 Elizabeth Catherine. 387
3575 Fannie Eliza. 388
3573 Frank Sherman. 387
3572 Millie Maud. 387
3570 Mary Jane. 387
1381 Willia. 387
6345 William David. 387
3571 William Walter. 387

Rankin.
407 Sarah Ann. 121
407 William B. 121

Raper.
2183 Fannie. 599

Rapp.
6872 Alice. 521
4435 Chester. 521
6873 Elizabeth Elkins. 521
6876 Ethel. 521
3431 Eva. 366
6871 Eva. 521
4435 Jennie. 521
4436 John. 521
4436 Luella. 521
6875 Mabel. 521
6874 Tillie. 521

No. Name Page
Rathbone.
317 Emma. 102
317 Martin. 102
317 Russell. 102

Raugh.
2693 Ann Eliza. 245
5631 Bessie. 245
5632 Edith. 245
5630 Fred. 245
5633 Lucy. 245
2693 M. Feeters. 245
5629 Mary. 245

Rawle.
3129 John. 319
3129 Josephine. 319
5377 Mary Fleming. 320

Rawlings.
1418 Mary. 491

Ray.
754 Alice Sophronia. 202
754 Walter S. 202

Raymond.
612 Theresa. 171

Reamer.
1195. Margaretta. 329

Reardon.
1720 Julia Agness. 471

Reed.
5282 Ethel E. 636
2389 Henry. 636
5281 Nehemiah B. 636
2389 Susan. 636
5283 Walter E. 636

Reece.
270 Beulah P. 92
270 David. 92
270 Elizabeth. 92
1862 Elizabeth. 463
270 Jesse. 92
270 Jesse, Jr. 92
270 Lydia. 92
1004 Lydia D. 282, 92
270 Mary. 92
270 Thomas. 92

Reech.
154 Sarah. 61

Reed.
4647 Alden Palmer. 560
1349 Anna Rebecca. 377
3862 Bertha S. 428
351 Eleanor. 110
351 Elijah. 110
3863 Ethel. 428
1985 Hannah Anna 559
4649 Helen Rebecca. 560
351 Henrietta M. 110
1513 James Harris. 428
6511 James Harris. 429
1985 Dr. John Orlando. 559
4648 Kenneth. 560
3513 Samuel Ellis. 377
1513 Sidney. 428
3863 T. Chandler. 428
1349 William. 377

Reeder.
5083 Alice O. 614
73 Ann. 38
767 Charles B. 204
2278 Charles E. 614. 204
2275 Clara Belle 204
2278 Elizabeth E. 614
5082 Ella V. 614
767 Elmira. 204

No. Name Page
5081 Harry A. 614
73 John. 38
2277 John Irvin. 204
2280 Mary Alice. 204
2279 Olive C. 614. 204
5084 Raymond H. 614
2273 Rosa May. 613. 204
73 Sarah. 38
2274 Sarah Jane. 614. 204
2276 William Brady. 204
5080 William M. 614

Reep.
2718 Anna. 249

Rees.
3993 Daisy. 444
270 David. 92
1592 Davis J. 443
270 Elinor. 92
1592 Esther E. 443
3992 Esther Morris. 444
270 Grace. 92
270 Lewis. 92
3991 Mary Louisa. 444

Reese.
549 Catharine. 156
1283 Ella. 343
3282 Hazel M. 343
1283 Norris E. 343

Reeves.
1485 Annie. 419
2782 Colista Anna 262
5751 Emmerson. 262
751 Ollen. 262
5799 Ida Virginia. 273
2782 J. F. 262
1778 James B. 498
4615 Mamie. 554
1778 N. Melissa. 498
5751 Ralph. 262
2669 Susan Chalfant 273
2868 William I. 273
4615 William T. 554

Regester.
5214 Alice Maud. 695
5201 Anna L. 625
5202 Charles. 625
2371 Charles E. 627. 209
5215 Clyde W. 627
2368 Demas W. 626. 209
2363 Demas. 625. 209
2369 Eliza Jane. 627
2361 Eliza Jane. 625. 209
2370 Eliza Jane. 627. 209
2364 Emeline. 625. 209
5305 Frank L. 625
2369 George T. 627. 209
797 Hannah. 209
2368 Henrietta. 626
5206 Infant daughter. 625
2360 Isaac. 625. 209
5200 James. 625
796 James. 209
797 Jane. 208
797 John. 208
2365 John Riley. 626. 209
5204 Katie D. 625
5203 Laura B. 625
5213 Laura Belle. 626
2366 Lucinda. 626
2360 Maria M. 625
2362 Mary Amanda. 625
5215 Mary K. 627
2362 Nehemiah B. 625. 209
2362 Nora. 625

No. Name Page
5217 Nora Estella. 627
796 Phebe. 209
5207 Phebe E. 625
2367 Priscilla. 626
5216 Rena. 627
5211 Samuel H. 626
2371 Sarah Rebecca. 627
2368 Sofia Jane. 627
1738 Susanna. 481
797 Thomas 209
5212 Thomas Clarence. 626
2366 Winfield Scott. 626. 208
2367 Zachary Taylor. 626. 209

Register.
270 Jane. 92
270 Lydia. 92
270 Robert. 92

Rehm.
5141 Anna Hannah 620
5141 Carl Theodore. 620

Reid.
1939 Anna Mary. 554
4616 Caroline H. 554
457 Elizabeth. 132
4617 Esther. 554
1939 William Henry. 554

Reno.
579 Catharine. 163

Rettew.
1549 Sarah Emma. 436

Revennaugh.
6300 Charles Homer. 375
6292 Clyde. 375
6302 Edwin. 375
1345 Eliza Jane. 375
6293 Eliza Jane. 375
6301 Emmet Wayne. 375
6295 Ethel Brown. 375
8299 George Wilmer. 375
6294 Harry Samuel. 375
6296 Herbert Imlay. 375
3499 Hiran. 375
6291 Hiram. 375
3501 Ida Belle. 375
3500 Ira Wilson. 375
6297 Lulu. 375
3500 Maud. 375
6298 Minnie Marie. 375
6303 Myrtle Mae. 375
1345 Samuel. 375
3501 Ulysses G. 375

Reybold.
551 Ann. 156
551 John. 156
551 Major Philip. 156

Reyer.
5591 E. Palmer. 239
2653 George. 239
2653 Mary E. 239

Reyl.
1766 Elizabeth Anna. 494

Reynolds.
2842 Anna R. 267
2840 Charley. 267
129 Christian. 52
2836 Clara M. 267
2841 Eddie W. 267
239 Elizabeth. 83
244 Elizabeth. 267
2835 G. Frank. 267
2843 Hillard. 267
2839 John. 267

No.	Name	Page
980	Joshua.	267
1842	Mary.	456
980	Mary E.	267
2838	Norris J.	267
3695	Sarah Roseene.	404
2837	William H.	267
Rhoads.		
4987	Della.	602
373	Esther.	114
416	Hannah.	128
Rhinestine.		
1566	Ada.	441
Rhynearson.		
2743	Lizzie.	254
Riblin.		
6373	Frank.	397
3610	George C.	397
3640	Julia A.	397
Rice.		
6634	Elsie.	475
4158	Hannah.	475
862	Joseph A.	224
4506	Lillian.	534
862	Mary A.	224
4158	McClellan.	475
Rich.		
4253	A. A.	495
4253	Emma Jane.	495
Richard.		
4997	Emily.	604
7186	Helen Winfred.	604
2200	Jacob K.	604
7188	Leon Robert.	604
4997	Leon Wiseman.	604
7187	Margaret Marion.	604
2200	Mary Elizabeth.	604
4998	Nellie Lenora.	604
Richards.		
3028	Elizabeth.	302
2710	Harry C.	247
160	Jane.	62
160	Joseph.	62
2710	Laura F.	247
5660	Vera.	247
Richardson.		
6613	Charles Harry.	472
5496	Harriet.	660
7420	Harriet Eleanor.	660
2552	Harriet Oella.	660
351	Henrietta M.	110
5496	Richard Kirk.	660
6613	Sarah Bessie.	472
2552	William Mortimer.	660
Richie.		
4069	Bruce B.	457
4069	Mary Alvinia	457
Richman.		
3709	Eva May.	406
6447	Jesse Burt.	407
3709	Josiah W.	406
6448	Merle Wilson.	407
Riddell.		
2820	Carrie Elizabeth.	266
2823	Gertrude Edith.	266
971	Mary Ann.	266
2821	Matilda Ann.	266
2822	Royal Palmer.	266
971	Royal William.	266
Riddle.		
770	Matilda.	205
Rideout.		
1533	Annie M.	435
Rider.		
5219	Annie.	628
4923	Blanche.	594
2183	Catharine.	594
4918	Dean L.	594
4917	Jane.	594
4921	Leon W.	594
4905	Mark L.	594
4920	Ruby.	594
440	Sarah O.	127
4922	Sydney A.	594
4916	Tacy.	595
4919	Verna.	594
2183	Wyman.	594
Ridgley.		
4081	Annie.	459
Riedmier.		
2158	Franais.	593
Riegel.		
2264	Abraham.	612
2264	Frances.	612
5058	Ruth.	612
Rieth.		
4487	Clara M.	530
6908	Ethelbert Mary.	530
6907	Eugene P.	530
6911	Georgie Mary.	530
6915	Kenneth Joseph.	530
4485	Louis.	530
6913	Mabel A.	530
6909	Mary Louisa	530
4483	Maud.	530
6912	Mildred L.	530
6914	Regina.	530
6910	Robert Olney.	530
Rigby.		
473	Lydia.	137
473	Lydia Elizabeth.	137
473	Seth.	137
Riggs.		
3405	Maggie.	362
Rinard.		
1740	Amelia.	483
Rineer.		
4363	Frances.	514
4365	Galon.	514
6846	Harvey Andrew.	514
6847	Irma Irene.	514
4365	Maud Eliza.	514
Rinehart.		
1879	Angeline.	463
Ring.		
4	Nathaniel.	10
Risher.		
987	Ann Elizabeth.	269
2850	Laura Dora.	269
2951	Remington C.	269
987	Dr. William N.	269
Ritchey.		
850	Abraham.	222
850	Barbara.	222
850	David.	222
2558	Estella.	222
2556	Ianthius 661.	222
2557	Jennie B. 661.	222
850	Mary Ann.	222
Ritchie.		
3707	Agnes Angelina.	406
1433	Anna Elizabeth.	406
3705	Dora L.	406
3706	Marion Crawford.	406
3708	Mary Anna.	406
1433	William J.	406
Rittenhouse.		
184	Elizabeth.	70
Ritter.		
2104	Hannah Margaret.	577
2104	Sherman.	577
Robb.		
2271	Mary.	613
Robbins.		
3817	Mabel O.	423
3817	Philip Austin.	423
Roberts.		
682	Ann.	185
284	Elizabeth.	95
4161	Ella R.	476
1363	Emaline L.	381
758	Mrs. H. C.	206
3487	Harlen W.	369
6224	Herstiel E.	369
1	John.	2
6323	Joseph W.	369
113	Mary.	49, 50
3487	Phebe A.	369
Robins.		
1204	Elizabeth Grey.	330
1204	William L.	331
Robinson.		
3218	Catharine Palmer.	334
3219	Dorothy.	334
2810	Florence.	264
1224	Janet McPherson.	334
3220	Janet McPherson.	334
3221	Robert E. Jr.	334
1224	Robert Emmett.	334
Rockmore.		
1121	Amanda R.	312
1121	Joseph Raphael.	312
Rodenbob.		
3729	Anna S.	409
1445	Emma F.	409
3728	Florence E.	409
3729	Frances.	409
1445	Franklin P.	409
3726	Isaac.	409
3727	Jesse J.	409
3750	Lillian F.	409
3727	Mary.	409
3751	Ruth P.	409
Rogers.		
1022	Abigail A.	284
6001	Alvin Evenson.	351
5999	Clayton.	351
3638	Eli.	396
4997	Emily.	604
3345	Howard Taylor.	351
1022	John.	284
2610	Marion E.	231
5998	Mary.	351
3345	Mary Ann.	351
3638	Mary Elizabeth.	396
1310	Sarah P.	349
6000	Sarah Taylor.	351
Rohan.		
4490	Evalyn.	531
Rohrman.		
4123	Emma Virginia.	486
4123	Harry.	486
6598	Helen.	486
6597	John.	486
Rollins.		
2654	Anna.	239
Rolston.		
3658	James Ory.	400
3658	Lucy Gertrude.	400
6423	Urla Cleo.	400
6424	Wayne M.	400
Romick.		
4176	Catharine Elizabeth.	430
4176	Harry.	430
Rook.		
1366	Rachel A.	382
1366	Robison	382
Rooney.		
7212	Adah I.	617
5117	E. A.	617
5118	Hila Elipha	617
5121	Lera Arleen	617
5120	Margarie Ella.	617
5117	Mary J.	617
5119	Nora Lorene.	617
Roper.		
2492	Jessie.	652
Rose.		
821	Amy Pyle.	213
5366	Archie.	646
5365	Bessie Alberta.	646
5367	Charles A.	646
2455	Charles Conard W.	213
2459	Curtis Colfax.	647, 213
5208	Dora.	625
5379	Dorothy.	647
2457	Edwin Forrest.	213
5376	Ethel.	647
5389	Fred.	647
5373	Gertie.	647
5375	Gladys.	647
5368	Harry.	646
5364	Hattie Eloise	646
5377	Helen.	647
821	James Bentley.	213
2454	Jennie.	646
5378	John.	647
5379	Joseph.	647
2454	Joseph Welsh.	646, 213
2456	Julia.	647
2453	Louisa Arnold.	646, 213
2458	Lutie.	647
5372	Malvern.	647
2455	Malvern Hill.	647, 213
5371	Maud.	647
5373	Pearl.	647
821	Solomon.	213
2456	William Harlan.	647, 213
Roseboom.		
2780	Ethel May.	261
952	Olive Ann.	261
2779	Sherwood Mason.	261
952	William, Jr.	261
Rosebrough.		
1193	Nannie May.	329
Roselle.		
3693	Catherine.	404

No. Name Page

Ross.
5380 Mabel C., 648
3525 Mamie, 380
5380 Robert, 648

Rossell.
5220 Sarah, 628

Rossiter.
4166 Hannah Elizabeth, 477
4165 Joseph William, 477
1733 Matilda C., 477
432 Priscilla, 124
1733 William L., 477

Rothacker.
2500 Frank P. 653, 219
2501 John D., 653, 219
5438 John Russell, 653
832 Margaretta, 218
2499 Mary Ella, 653
2502 Mary Hull, 653, 219
5439 Ralph Sterling, 653
832 Dr. Samuel, 218
5437 Samuel Miller, 653
2499 William H. 653, 219

Routh.
1023 A. J., 285
1023 Mary L., 284

Row.
270 Grace, 92
270 William, 92

Rowell.
1840 Lilly, 519

Rowland.
2638 Bessie K., 237
2636 Catharine W., 236
2634 Charles P., 236
2638 Edgar T., 237
2635 Elizabeth, 236
897 Harrison L., 236
5583 Hazel Phillips, 237
2637 Horace M., 236
5582 Mildred Rose 237
897 Rebecca T., 236
2637 Sallie, 237

Ruble.
5239 Elma H., 631
2376 Isaac M., 631
2376 Phebe Ann, 631

Rudy.
7093 Edith, 589
7094 Freddie, 589
4874 John Frederick, 589
7091 Leartis, 589
7090 Lillian, 589
4874 Lillian Adelia, 589
7092 Mabel, 589

Rulon.
2525 Charles J., 234
5565 Charles Joseph, 234
889 Elwood, 233
5560 Elwood J., 234
5562 Ethel, 234
2625 F. Augusta, 234
2627 Frank, 234
2626 Kathryne S., 234
5563 Laura, 234
5559 Mary B., 234
889 Mary R., 233
5564 Narold E., 234
2623 Norris P., 233
2626 Stephen Edwin, 234
2624 William M., 233
5561 William Merihew, 234

Rupp.
2787 Charles, 262
5758 Lloyd, 262
5757 Mildred, 262
2787 Myrtle C., 262

Rush.
5210 Isabel, 626

Russell.
955 Athalinda S. 263
749 Elipha, 201
4494 Ethel Almeda, 532
749 Hannah M., 201
955 John D., 263
749 Lucy, 201
681 Rachel, 185
4518 Rose E., 536
1632 Rowena, 455
602 Sarah, 168

Rutan.
3017 E. Palmer, 300
1086 Edwin E., 299
3018 Eleanor L., 300
1086 Elsie Milnor, 299

Rutter.
6774 Archie DeWitt, 499
4285 Emma Eldora, 499
6775 Grace, 499
4285 Harry, 499
6773 Rosie May, 499

Rutzer.
425 Catharine, 123

Ryan.
1557 Clara Mildred 433

S.

Saben.
4813 Charles, 582
7078 Darlem G., 582
7079 Edward R., 582
2119 James W., 582
2119 Mary Ellen, 582
4813 Mary J., 582

Sager.
4651 Aubrey Palmer, 560
4850 Carlton Ellsworth, 560
4652 John Lawrence, 560
1988 Dr. John P., 560
1988 Katherine Hood, 560
4653 Madeline, 560

Salfeld.
126 Agnes, 54
161 Agnes, 63
126 Ann, 54
126 Elizabeth, 54
126 John, 54
161 John, 63
126 John Jr., 54
126 Thomas, 54

Sample.
3371 Katharine Nancy, 256

Sandelands.
4 James, 9

Sangurst.
72 Elizabeth, 37

Sargent.
2286 Charles, 615
6475 Frank Cidney, 416
5107 Hattie Leoma, 616
6474 Henry B., 416
6472 Ida, 415
6472 John J., 416
6473 Joseph F., Jr., 416
3766 Joseph Frederick, 415
2282 Louisa E., 615
3766 Mary Ann, 415
5106 Mary Lena, 615
1414 Miranda, 397

Satterthwaite.
4469 Emma, 527
1873 Jacob, 526
1873 Mary, 526
4468 Mary A., 526
4468 Maurice P., 526

Saunders.
7468 Bessie O., 363
7469 Chauncey H., 363
833 Emma C., 219
6119 Eura O., 363
7470 Fanny F., 363
4545 Mabel Byrons, 541
7467 Nola E., 363
6119 Ruby, 363

Sayers.
2131 Laura L., 584

Sayre.
1413 Abigail, 396

Sayres.
2464 Mary, 648

Scarborough.
3707 Agnes Angelina, 406
3707 Ollie, 406

Scare.
3 Albertos, 9
3 Margaret, 9

Scarlet.
160 Anne, 62
160 Elizabeth, 62
160 Hannah, 62
160 Humphrey, 62
160 Humphrey, Jr. 62
160 John, 62
160 Mary, 62
160 Nathaniel, 62
160 Rebecca, 62
160 Shadrack, 62
160 Susanna, 62

Schabb.
5761 Eloise, 265

Schacht.
4482 Martin Albert, 529

Schaefer.
2260 Edward, 612
2260 Viola, 612

Schafer.
2265 Alfred, 613 204
2264 Frances, 612, 204
2263 Ida A., 612, 204
765 Jacob 204
765 Ruth, 204

Scheide.
3358 Mary L., 354

Schneider.
1387 Estella, 390

Schoeler.
7216 Allen Wood, 618
7215 Hazel J., 618
5126 Mabel Ellen, 618
5126 Theodore, 618

Schofield.
2709 Charles W., 247
5650 Edith G., 247
2709 Ella Nora, 247
5651 Ralph G., 247
4225 Sarah H., 488

Schogar.
5195 Lucile, 624

Schwank.
7189 Charles Henry, 611
5048 Elma E., 612
2255 Frederick, 612
2255 Mary Jane, 612
5040 Mathias, 611
5040 Sarah Jane, 611
7190 William Martin, 611

Schwartz.
5365 Bessie Alberta, 646
5365 Byron L., 646
7399 Lola Alberta, 646

Scott.
4885 Addie, 591
3314 Alexander, 347
4052 Alice Ann, 453
3326 Alice Virginia, 347
4526 Benjamin, 537
4526 Cora Grace, 537
3315 Earl, 347
395 Emma G., 119
1666 Emma Wilmer, 461
1301 Fannie T., 346
3319 Harvey, 347
3327 Harvey Lee, 347
1305 James Harvey, 119, 347
1302 Jessie, 347
1623 John, 453
3318 John, 347
1302 Lewis P., 346, 119
1304 Lillie, 347
3316 Margaret, 347
2303 Maria Elizabeth, 621
363 Mary, 112
1623 Mary A., 453
1305 Mary Florence 347, 119
3317 Melvin, 347
510 Rachel, 146
3346 Rachel Tomlinson, 351
395 Reese P., 119
395 Robert Corry, 119
4328 Sarah, 506
1847 Sarah, 522
4052 Thomas Cheyney, 453
1304 Thomas Howard 347, 119
395 Violet Rebecca, 119
4885 Warren, 591
6959 Wayman Harding, 537
1666 William G., 461

Seal.
4041 Alva H., 452
6580 Alva Leroy, 452
1619 Anna, 148
1621 Anna Lucy, 452, 148
1973 Anna N., 546
6991 Anna W., 546
655 Benjamin, 150
4607 B. Franklin, 552
655 Caleb, 150
4039 Clarence, 452
515 Edwin, 147
4036 Edwin A., 451
6579 Eleanor Campbell, 452
515 Eli, 148
515 Eliza D., 147
655 Elizabeth, 150
4605 Ella B., 552
1955 Emeline P., 552
7002 Ethel, 552
4036 Florence A., 451
4607 Florence V., 552
4038 Frank P., 452

No.	Name	Page
1617	Franklin H.,	148
4570	Grace,	545
1620	Henry, 452,	148
4570	Henry Edgar	545
4040	Iva,	452
6581	Iva Helena,	452
1618	Jesse, 452,	148
1616	Josephine,	451
655	Lydia,	180
4039	Martha,	452
515	Mary,	148
4041	Mary,	452
1618	Mary A.,	452
6578	Mary J.,	451
655	Phebe,	180
6576	S. Alice,	451
1620	Sarah,	452
6577	T. Covert,	451
1616	Titus C., 451,	148
1935	William P.,	552
Seslock.		
3509	Georgia,	376
Seaverns.		
2654	Maria,	243
Sebaston.		
1961	Charles	557
1961	Selena Jane,	557
Seed.		
18	Abigail,	19
54	Abigail, 20,	34
55	Adam, 34,	20
55	Alice,	34
18	Edward,	20
57	George, 34,	20
57	James, 34,	20
57	Margaret,	34
59	Mary, 34,	20
56	Richard, 34,	20
Seeds.		
178	Abigail,	68
875	Abigail,	34
674	Amy Ann, 184,	68
225	Ann,	34
871	Ann,	34
178	Ann,	68
675	Anna Eliza,	34
178	Edward,	68
869	Eliza,	34
676	Elizabeth W.,	184
225	Emmor,	34
270	Emmor,	34
178	Emmor,	68
178	George,	68
873	George,	34
676	George W., 184,	68
866	Hannah,	34
178	Jonathan,	60
226	Jonathan,	34
670	Joseph P., 183,	68
865	Margaret,	34
178	Margaret,	68
671	Margaret N., 183,	68
226	Mary,	34
875	Mary Ann,	34
672	Mary Ann 183,	68
178	Mary Ann,	68
670	Phebe, 183,	
178	Rachel,	68
673	Rachel P. 68, 183,	
874	Ruth,	34
872	Ruth,	34
867	Sarah,	34
669	Sarah Ann, 183,	68
868	Sidney,	34
Seem.		
1467	Charles H.,	415
3764	Edna Myrtle,	415
3765	Emma Lynn,	415
1467	Lydia Ann,	415
Segschneider.		
2714	Elsie Eliza.	

No.	Name	Page
	beth, Frances,	248
Sell.		
2935	Lillian,	290
Seltzer.		
302	Martha D.,	99
Seymour.		
3642	Effie,	397
3646	Joseph,	398
3646	Nellie,	398
Shackelford.		
3386	Cora V.	359
3388	Jason Doil,	359
3382	Minnie Orpha,	359
Shafer.		
6104	Hannah,	362
Shaffer.		
2265	Jennie,	612
1620	Sarah,	452
Shambacker.		
2282	Adelia Mabel, 615,	205
768	Anna,	205
2283	Charles Milton, 615,	205
768	Leonard,	205
2281	Lillian Ruth, 614,	205
768	Mary,	205
2284	Maud Elizabeth, 615,	205
Shaner.		
2630	Broome,	235
5575	Edna May,	235
5576	Eva Worrell,	235
5574	Frank Bernard,	235
2630	Laura R.,	235
4346	Lillian Mae,	511
5577	Maurice Paul	235
Sharp.		
11	Abigail,	15
51	Abigail,	33
1794	Ada,	503
11	Joseph,	15
11	Mary,	15
Sharpless.		
3032	Abbie T.,	303
51	Abigail,	33
11	Abigail,	15
575	Abigail,	161
11	Abraham,	15
182	Amy,	69
1415	Anna Elizabeth, 417,	132
458	Annie T.,	132
5909	Aubrey Thatcher,	303
1473	Benjamin,	132
125	Benjamin,	54
458	Benjamin, 132,	54
5911	Byron Calvert,	303
5905	Clarence Joseph,	303
239	Daniel,	82
296	Daniel,	97
48	Daniel,	32
125	Edith,	54
4565	Edith,	545
6982	Edith,	545
568	Edith,	160
577	Edith	162
4571	Edward C.,	546
296	Elizabeth,	97
1904	Ellen,	544
4568	Emma,	545
6989	Enos,	545
1904	Enos E.,	544
4569	Enos Frederick,	545
4563	Evalyn,	545
4568	Frank L.,	545

No.	Name	Page
4570	Grace,	545
296	Hannah,	97
239	Hannah,	82
302	Hannah,	99
270	Hannah,	91
2032	Harry,	303
5908	Harry Reeder,	303
270	Isaac,	91
3616	Iva Belle,	394
296	James,	97
4239	Jane,	82
51	Jane,	33
302	Joel,	99
48	John,	32
239	John,	82
239	John, Jr.,	82
296	Joseph,	97
125	Joshua,	54
1566	Laura,	545
4572	Lorena May,	546
296	Lydia,	97
302	Lydia,	99
4567	Mabel C.,	545
1474	Margaret, 417,	132
6983	Marian C.,	545
5906	Marian Elizabeth,	303
455	Martha,	131
296	Mary,	97
635	Mary,	196
1472	Mary H., 417,	132
4566	Matthew W.,	545
6990	Mildred,	545
4564	Nellie W.,	545
5910	Osmond,	303
270	Rachel,	91
4907	Ralph Granville,	303
48	Rebecca,	32
3616	Rowland E.,	394
33	Samuel J.,	27
1802	Sarah,	505
239	Sarah,	82
48	Sarah,	32
577	Sharpless,	162
125	Sidney,	54
1476	Sidney R.,	132
239	Ruth,	82
51	William,	33
11	William,	15
Shaver.		
3458	Elvira H.,	370
Shaw.		
4835	A boy,	585
2135	George, 585,	191
710	Hannah E.,	191
2136	Jessie, 585,	191
710	Rev. Joseph,	191
2135	Lucy Powel,	585
940	Martha Elizabeth,	258
826	Mary,	214
2635	Mildred P.,	239
Shawhan.		
2752	Lucy,	255
Shearr.		
194	Harriet E.,	73
194	John T.,	73
Sheets.		
6126	J. E.,	363
6126	Lillie Myrtle,	363
Sheffer.		
2197	Eliza,	603
737	Lucetta,	198
737	Joseph,	198
737	Julia,	198
Sheinlef.		
969	Johanna,	264
Shellhamer.		
724	Barbara,	194
Shelly.		
850	Barbara,	222
126	Elizabeth,	54

No.	Name	Page
126	Esther,	54
126	Roger,	54
Shelton.		
4211	Gene Fleta,	487
4211	Horace H.,	487
3837	John Carl,	425
6508	John Ernest,	425
3837	Theriissia May,	425
Sheneman.		
552	Benjamin,	156
552	John,	156
552	Lydia,	156
552	Susan,	156
Shepherd.		
1182	Mary,	327
Sheppard.		
3666	G. C.,	401
3666	Laura C.,	401
Sherman.		
1487	Franklin P.,	420
1487	Rebecca S.,	420
Shertzer.		
899	Mazie,	237
Sherwood.		
1379	Atta,	386
Shields.		
217	Elizabeth,	78
217	Mary McMurray,	78
217	William,	78
Shiffler.		
2243	Asher Wilbur,	610
2243	Mary A.,	610
5035	Palmer,	610
Shiflett.		
7073	Crant,	581
4811	Della V.,	581
7074	Earl L.,	581
7072	Ema E.,	581
4811	Harry,	581
7071	Scott,	581
Shillingford.		
1003	Anna,	281
2894	Beulah P.,	282
2895	Edward C.,	282
1003	John H.,	282
Shindell.		
4985	Emma,	602
Shively.		
7474	Chester,	363
6123	Fannie P.,	363
6123	Fred,	363
7473	Leslie,	363
Shoemaker.		
3858	Clara,	428
3858	Comly Bird,	428
6509	Elizabeth McLean,	428
3859	Elizabeth Wilson,	428
1511	Ezekiel C.,	427
1490	Martha C.,	422
1511	Sarah Rebecca,	427
Shong.		
2218	Archie Palmer, 607,	200
5017	Charles Nicholas,	607
2214	Cora E., 607,	200
2218	Cora E.,	607
5016	Edward,	607
746	Elizabeth A.,	200
4480	Catharine Aldrick,	529
2216	Lafayette, 607,	200
2215	Margaret A., 607,	200
746	Nicholas,	200

No. Name Page
5015 Walter A., 607
2217 Willard, 607, 700

Shoof.
3743 Fannie M., 411

Shook.
766 Sallie A., 204

Shortlidge.
1874 Hann L., 527
2878 Marian E., 276

Showalter.
5622 Minnie Nettie, 244

Shroder.
3388 Clara Ida, 360

Shuck.
1326 Almyra, 358
3427 Eber, 365
3425 Ethelbert, 365
3419 George, 365
3424 John A., 365
3418 Laura, 365
3420 Mary J., 365
3426 Nettie, 365
3423 Orlanda, 365
1330 Rachel A., 365
3422 Rhonyanus, 365
3421 Sarah F., 365
1330 Wilbur W., 365

Shuster.
4026 Emma, 449

Shute.
649 Rebecca, 178

Shutt.
2855 Anna, 270
2855 Elijah C., 270
5788 William Coffman, 270

Seal.
4037 Eliza, 451

Silver.
1147 Alice, 318
3113 Alice, 316
320 Anne, 103
3110 Charles, 316
3103 Elizabeth, 315
1161 Elizabeth W., 103
3104 Ella M., 315
3114 Frances, 317
3108 Frank D., 316
3112 Grace G., 316
3111 Harry, 316
5972 Helen, 318
1146 Helena M., 318
1144 Horatio 316, 103
3120 Horatio J., 318
3123 Howard, 318
3122 Jessie Ann, 318
1147 Joseph J., 318, 103
1143 Joshua J., 315, 103
1148 Laura, 318
2120 Lora, 418
3111 Maggie, 316
1145 Margaret C., 317, 103
3105 Margaret J., 315
3106 Martha M., 316
3109 Mary T., 316
1146 Oscar W., 318, 103
1143 Rachel, 315
3124 Ralph Lawrence, 318
1149 Rebecca, 103
320 Rebecca, 103
1150 Rebecca Ann, 318, 103
1148 Robert, 318, 103
320 Samuel, 103
1144 Sarah, 316
320 William, 103
320 William B., 103

No. Name Page
2121 William B., 318
3102 William Edward, 315
5969 William Horatio, 316
3107 William M., 316

Simcock.
2 John, 6
12 John, 16
118 John, 51

Simms.
1347 Martha, 376

Simmons.
1690 Rachel, 465

Simons.
3648 Clara, 398
349 Harriet Louisa, 109
4913 Inez N., 594
349 Jane Ann, 109
4914 Louella J., 594
2161 Morris O., 594
349 Roswell D., 109
2161 Susan M., 594

Simpkins.
3531 Mary Helen, 380

Simpson.
801 Jane, 210
1270 Mary Margaret, 341

Sisson.
4939 Charles A., 596
4938 Effie, 596
4940 Ella, 596
4941 Frank, 596
2169 George W., 596
4940 Henry, 596
7176 Loyd Henry, 596
4942 Mary D., 597
4939 Maud, 596
7175 Melvin, 596
7174 Netta, 596
2169 Tressa Deborah, 596
4942 Wyrne L., 597

Skears.
3 Catharine, 4

Sker.
3 Herbert, 9
3 Rebecca, 9

Skillman.
5702 Ada Marie, 254
2746 Albert Nelson, 254
5698 Alma Daisy 254
2745 Amy, 254
3749 Anna, 255
5706 Arthur, 254
2742 Charles Wesley, 254
5697 Charles Wesley, 254
5704 Clifford, 254
5696 Clyde Newton, 254
2747 Dora, 254
5708 Earl Wesley, 255
5694 Eliza Vernella, 254
929 Eliza Ann, 254
933 Elizabeth G., 254
5700 Elsie Corinne, 254
2750 Flora Mabel, 255
5707 George Edwin, 255
7442 George Perry, 254
5696 Hannah, 254
5705 Harold, 254
2749 Harry, 255
5709 Herbert Irven, 255

No. Name Page
929 Herman Newton, 251
2747 Irwin Bingley, 254
933 Isaac, 257
5710 Isaac Newton, 255
2743 John Wellington, 254
2743 Lizzie, 254
2748 Luella, 255
5701 Manda Lillian, 254
5711 Marjorie, 255
2742 Mary, 254
2766 Mildred, 257
5704 Minnie, 254
5699 Myra Belle, 254
2744 Olive Ann, 254
2742 Vernelia, 254
7441 Wellington, 254
2745 William Edwin, 254
5703 Willard Armand, 254
5695 Winfield Hiram, 254

Slack.
2917 Charles Howard, 286
3656 Edna 400
277 Elizabeth, 93
1024 George A., 93, 286
1026 Ida Kate, 93, 287
2916 Mary, 286
2917 Mary Florence, 286
1024 Mary L. 286
277 Phebe, 93
2916 Mary A., 286
277 Mary B., 93
1025 William T., 93, 286

Slaughter.
605 Mary, 169

Slawter.
471 Richard P., 136

Slayton.
2447 Anna Milton, 645
2832 David Leonard, 267
5356 Edmond Richard 645
977 Henry Clay, 267
2447 Leo F., 645
977 Lucy Caroline, 267
5356 Martha Mae, 645
7398 Welsh Lockwood, 645

Slim.
542 Elizabeth, 154

Slocum. ..
3176 Albert H., 327
5986 Howard Chamberlain, 327
5987 Katherine McNeill, 327
3176 Mary Shepherd, 327

Smalley.
1078 Rev. Charles B., 299
3009 Florence, 299
3010 Margaret, 299
3008 Mary F., 299
3007 Sarah A. 299
1078 Sarah M., 298

Smart.
5752 Edna Mae, 262
2783 Etta Belle, 262

Smarty.
2783 Harvey Hartman, 262

No. Name Page

Smedley.
303 Ahinoam, 100
474 Alice P., 137
303 Ambrose, 100
474 Amy, 137
387 Eliza, 116
303 Elizabeth, 100
1509 Frances, 437
303 George, 100
474 George J., 137
303 George Jr., 100
474 Isaac, 137
1509 Jacob Larkin, 427, 137
388 John, 117
388 Marianna, 117
388 Mary, 117
303 Mary, 100
677 Mary Ann, 184
388 R. Baker, 117
303 Sarah 100
388 Susan 117

Smiley.
2310 Annie, 622
1882 Frances Lillian, 531

Smith.
327 Abby A., 105
3542 Addie, 382
373 Alfred Lewis 114
155 Alice, 61
375 Alice Annie, 114, 47
1239 Alice E., 336, 114
2164 Alice L., 594
1244 Amy, 337
1240 Anna G., 336, 114
2257 Anna Laura, 203
1529 Anna Marshall, 432
2245 Arthur Ashel, 610, 202
2256 Blanche Orlila, 203
5234 Charles, 630
762 Charles B., 203
8914 Charles Carlton, 509
4337 Charles G., Jr., 509
1529 Charles J., 432
3883 Charles M., 432
756 Charles William, 202
4375 Clark Long, 515
2218 Cora E., 607
6812 Cornelia Mercer, 509
6517 D. Clark, 432
4373 Edith Anna, 515
3386 Edith B., 432
4924 Effie J., 595
200 Elizabeth, 74
3884 Elizabeth, 432
6813 Elizabeth Pennock, 509
1242 Ella, 336
4374 Ella Nora, 515
3352 Ellen E., 353
4160 Elva V., 476
4375 Emma, 516
4377 Emma, 516
2130 Emma, 554
7321 Ernest L., 630
373 Esther, 114
6853 Ethel Fern, 516
1243 Ethel G. M., 336, 114
2946 Eugene Marshall, 292
371 Eva B., 114
3352 Eva, 353
372 Frances E., 114, 47
6518 Fern M., 432
1242 Francis Palmer, 336, 114
1244 George V., 337, 114

No.	Name	Page
100	George D.,	47
102	George D.,	48
3885	George E.,	432
6856	George Herbert,	516
6863	George Irvin,	516
6860	George Morton,	516
6857	George R.,	516
1525	George R.,	515
4377	George Ralph,	516
1244	George U. Clinton,	337
100	Hannah P.,	47
371	Hannah Rachel,	113
2518	Harry Edmonia,	656
437-4378	Henrietta,	516
6859	Henrietta Iva,	516
2519	Henry C.,	656
371	Henry Howard,	113, 47
1241	Howard Kendall,	336, 114
6854	James Kenneth,	516
5224	Jennie L.,	630
4374	Jesse Maurice,	515
7323	John G.,	630
100	Joshua,	47
4537	Julia E.,	509
374	Laura G.,	114, 47
5458	Laura V. R.,	656
7322	Leland E.,	630
6853	Leon Vincent,	516
4376	Leslie Clyde,	516
6862	Leslie Clyde,	516
2258	Lillian Gertrude,	203
3120	Lora,	318
6816	Louis Mercer,	509
5267	Lucy Vennie,	635
284	Margery,	95
81	Maria,	42
6861	Martha Elizabeth,	516
118	Mary,	51
2244	Mary Elizabeth,	610, 202
373	Mary E. R.,	114
2255	Mary Jane,	612, 203
6855	Maurice Hamilton,	516
3883	Mildred,	432
4132	Nellie Bly,	468
2246	Nellie Myrtle,	610, 202
2267	Nattie C.,	613
200	Rachel,	74
2254	Rachel Ada,	611, 203
373	R. Clinton,	114, 47
7324	Ralph L.,	630
6858	Raymond Weaver,	516
2586	Sallie H.,	225
6267	Samuel,	633
2956	Sarah,	292
3353	Sarah,	353
156	Sarah A.,	202
762	Sarah Ann,	203
1825	Sarah Elizabeth,	515
6815	Sarah Mercer,	509
1702	Sarah Virginia,	466
200	Solomon,	74
100	Susanna,	47
6864	Vernon Renault,	516
2184	William A.,	594
4925	William Lendy,	595
3352	William S., Jr.,	353
3352	William Scull,	353
Smoot.		
3510	Agnes,	376
Sommers.		
1851	Margaret,	523
Sorin.		
1242	Ella,	336
Southery.		
458	Margery,	132
458	Mary,	132
1	Margery,	2
1	Mary,	1
1	Robert,	1
Sowuers.		
6488	Edgar Penn,	421
6499	Emily E.,	421
3801	Laura Brooks,	421
3801	Samuel T.,	421
Spackman.		
657	Elizabeth,	180
Spang.		
3347	Elizabeth M.,	351
Spangler.		
1399	Annie L.,	391
1399	George A.,	391
3602	George Albert,	391
3600	John Hoopes,	391
3601	Mary,	391
Speakman.		
1818	Cloud N.,	513
660	Elizabeth,	181
4356	Elmer C.,	513
4083	Elsie C.,	459
4084	Eric M.,	459
668	George,	183
2028	George, 565,	183
4085	Harold L.,	459
2029	Henry, 565,	183
1818	Ida J.,	513
1656	John H.,	459
660	Jonathan,	181
1656	Josephine,	459
2027	Joshua Cloud,	183
2028	Mary,	565
667	Mary	183
2030	Minnie, 566,	183
4357	Normon E.,	513
660	Phebe,	181
4086	R. Donald,	460
2025	Ruth Anna, 565,	183
668	Sarah Ann	183
2026	Sidney, 565,	183
668	Sidney,	183
668	Thomas,	183
4355	Walter B.,	513
Spencer.		
4622	Carrie,	557
2933	George,	290
653	Joseph,	179
653	Rachel,	179
1042	Richard,	289
1042	Sarah Elizabeth,	289
653	Rebecca,	179
Spindler.		
2378	Catharine S., 632,	210
2377	Elenor A., 631,	210
2373	Eliza Jane, 629,	210
798	George,	210
798	Lydia,	210
2372	Martha M., 628,	210
2374	Mary Ann, 630,	210
2376	Phebe M., 631,	210
2375	Sarah E., 631,	210
Spires.		
6409	Albert,	399
6407	Bessie,	399
6408	Byron,	399
3653	George,	399
2470	George W.,	650
3653	Lucy Myrtle,	399
Spooner.		
5409	Edwin,	651
5408	Harry Amos,	651
5407	Mabel Maud,	651
2470	Maria Edith,	650
Spraw.		
1686	Ella T.,	464
Spreen.		
951	Frederick W.,	261
951	Laura Jane,	261
Springer.		
1389	Hannah J.,	390
3598	Harry Hoopes,	390
1389	Jeremiah J.,	390
4544	Margaret	541
3597	Susan Elizabeth,	390
Sproul.		
364	Jane,	112
Stabler.		
2867	Charles Miller,	273
5798	Charles Norman,	273
5796	Cornelia Miller,	273
5795	Eleanor Palmer,	273
2867	Mary Ida,	273
5797	Sarah Marshall,	273
Stackhouse.		
3317	Catharine,	437
Stafford.		
420	James,	122
420	Susan O.,	121
Stahlnecker.		
3402	Rebecca,	362
Staley.		
3523	Edwin Christopher,	379
2412	Elizabeth,	641
3523	Elizabeth Ashtin,	379
Stanage.		
2753	Mary,	256
Stanfield		
2652	Anna G.,	238
2652	George W.,	238
5589	Grace E.,	238
5590	Verna L.,	238
Stanert.		
4541	Roland,	540
Stanton.		
2611	Anna C.,	231
217	Edwin M.,	78
Staples.		
303	Margaret,	100
Starbird.		
4494	Maude R.,	532
Starmer.		
5346	Lillian,	644
Starr.		
1034	Alice M.,	451
28	Ann,	25
28	Benjamin,	25
4027	Benjamin Franklin,	449
1032	Ella,	450
1044	Eliza Ann,	449
28	Elizabeth,	25
1020	Florence Eliza,	450
6560	Florence May,	450
6561	Hannah Jane,	450
1035	Jane,	451
28	Joseph,	25
1027	Martha Belle,	450
1033	Mary,	451
6562	Mildred Virginia,	450
6559	Nellie Elizabeth,	450
1031	Nellie Elizabeth,	450
546	Rebecca,	155
1615	Rosaletta,	450
1615	Thomas,	450
1614	William S.,	449
1029	William S.,	450
1030	William S., (2nd.),	450
Starrett.		
3501	Ida Belle,	375
States.		
1883	Almira Elizabeth,	533
Statia.		
292	Rebecca,	97
Stauffer.		
2125	Altha M.,	583
3833	Edith,	511
4345	Edith E.,	511
6831	Elwood Bar,	511
4345	Owen H.,	511
6832	Ruth Hartman,	511
Stearns.		
5683	Adele,	253
2737	Alfred M.,	253
5683	Clayton Palmer,	253
5682	Greta,	253
2737	Lizzie,	253
Steeben.		
4093	Elizabeth,	462
4093	Frank,	462
Stedman.		
469	Sarah,	135
Steinberchar.		
5128	Bertha,	618
Stelling.		
4681	Frank Palmer,	564
2015	Frank Siegel,	564
2015	Mary Emma,	564
Stellwagon.		
3913	Anna May,	436
6530	Earl M.,	436
3913	Ernest,	436
6529	Ernest M.,	436
6528	George,	436
6527	Horace D.,	436
Stemen.		
7028	Alice Marie,	573
2084	Anna,	573
4739	Bertha B.,	573
7026	Edwin Burton,	573
7027	Elzie Leoda,	573
4739	Franklin B.,	573
2089	Matilda,	575
4740	Melvin,	573

No.	Name	Page
2084	Nicholas	513
4741	Rhetta Leota T.,	574
4740	Sarah A.,	573
Stephenson.		
2502	H. P.,	653
4272	Harriet,	497
6055	Janie Cora,	359
5440	John P.,	653
3380	John Wesley,	358
2502	Mary H.,	653
3380	Rhoda,	358
6054	Rhoda Mae,	359
6052	Robert Maurice,	358
6053	Verlie Clarice,	359
Stevens.		
1683	Alfred,	464
4106	Burl,	464
1814	Ellen V.,	512
4108	Glen,	464
4107	Harry,	464
4105	John,	464
1209	Lelia,	331
4100	May,	463
1683	Phebe Rebecca,	464
1681	Sarah Elizabeth,	463
4109	Ted,	464
1681	Van Burn,	463
Stevenson.		
1013	Anna M., 93,	283
4173	Annie M.,	480
6835	Dorothy,	511
4348	Edward,	511
1012	Eliza Ann 93,	283
1014	George S., 93,	283
1014	Laura,	283
4348	Louie J.,	511
275	Rebecca,	93
275	Thomas,	93
2898	William,	283
4173	William,	480
Stewart.		
7439	Clarys Vernelia,	254
5694	Eliza Vernelia,	254
7440	Evelyn Fidelia,	254
5694	James R.,	254
3703	Miriam Gilmer,	405
3379	Minnie,	358
5222	Myrtle B.,	628
3703	William Franklin,	405
6440	William Thompson,	405
Stidman.		
6560	Florence May,	450
6560	Harvey W.,	450
Stiger.		
2175	Alice Lucina,	598
4957	Clara Wilmina,	598
4958	Elva Mae,	598
4956	Estella Maud	598
7179	Frances Mae,	598
2175	Frederick C.,	598
4956	Harry Thomas,	598
7178	Mary Elda,	598
4955	Viola J.,	598
4955	William Peter,	598
Stiles.		
1605	Amos, Jr.,	445
1605	Caroline Frances,	445
4009	Laura Virginia,	446
Stilley.		
1784	Benjamin F.,	500
4296	Dora,	500
6778	Edward Leroy,	500
6781	Gertrude Celia,	500
4295	Harry,	500
4296	Herbert N.,	500
6779	Homer,	500
6782	Jenvieve C.,	500
1784	Mary Ellen,	500
4297	Nona G.,	500
6780	Vera Mary,	500
Stimble.		
52	Abigail,	33
52	Frederick,	33
52	Frederick, Jr.,	33
Stinberger.		
4448	Aimee,	523
Stines.		
5829	Katherine,	584
Stinson.		
2608	Beulah,	230
5551	Edna F.,	230
2608	Edward F.,	230
Stith.		
1361	Charles A.,	380
1361	Fannie Louise,	380
6320	Katharine,	381
6321	Richard Lewis,	381
3535	Robert M.,	381
3535	Sarah S.,	381
Stofer.		
7048	Clarice Irene,	577
4772	Genella G.,	577
4772	Samuel,	577
7049	Wilma Celeste,	577
Stoll.		
267	Anna,	90
267	John,	90
267	Anna Maria,	90
Stoltz.		
2095	Amos, 576,	189
713	Amos,	192
4763	Chloe Estella,	576
2095	Clarissa Almira,	576
713	Clarissa Elmira,	192
606	Daniel,	188
4764	Daniel J.,	576
2102	David, 577,	189
2098	George,	189
696	Hannah,	188
2104	Hannah M., 577,	189
2094	Henry,	189
2102	Ida,	577
2103	Jane Samantha, 189,	577
2101	Katharine, 576,	189
2097	Lewis,	189
2099	Maria	576
2096	Mary, 576,	189
2093	Samuel,	189
2100	Sarah,	189
2099	Stephen, 576,	189
Stone.		
4233	Callie,	490
4742	Lillie M.,	574
38	William,	28
Story.		
3099	Albert Girard,	314
1133	Albert Irving, 314,	102
3097	Clifford Monroe,	314
317	Ebenezer,	102
317	Emma,	102
317	James A.,	102
1132	James Palmer, 313,	102
3098	Margaret May,	314
317	Mary,	102
1134	Mary Emma, 314,	102
1132	Nellie Francis,	313
Stoudt.		
6515	Dorothy Elizabeth,	431
3879	Ernest Otle,	431
6513	Ernest Otle,	431
6512	Madeline Zoe,	431
3879	Nellie Hannah,	431
6514	Richard Meredith,	431
Stough.		
2767	Goldie Lee,	258
Stout.		
6569	Alice,	451
6572	Bayard,	451
6567	Charles,	450
4032	Charles, Jr.,	450
6570	Earl,	451
4032	Effa,	450
6568	Elmer,	451
6566	Harry,	450
6574	Margaret,	451
6573	Mary,	451
6571	Natalie,	451
Stouteagle.		
2650	Anna,	238
Stovey.		
17	Ann,	19
51	Ann,	33
155	Ann,	61
17	William,	19
Street.		
409	Robert, Jr.,	121
409	Sarah Jane,	121
Strenahan.		
5343	Lillie E.,	643
Strode.		
900	A. Darlington,	237
2640	Clara Anita,	237
2642	Elizabeth,	237
128	Elizabeth H.,	55
5570	Elizabeth M.,	235
900	Ella R.,	237
5572	Elwood,	235
2643	F. Emma,	237
128	Frances,	55
2629	Frank D.,	235
12	George,	37
128	George,	55
128	George, Jr.,	55
5573	Helen,	234
2644	Herbert,	237
2629	Jennie Adela,	235
128	John,	55
2641	Joseph W.,	237
5569	Laura J.,	235
2639	Marshall D.,	237
900	Mary Virginia,	237
5571	Nana,	235
566	Peninah,	159
128	Richard,	55
128	Richard, Jr.,	55
900	Sallie P.,	237
128	Sarah,	55
Strong.		
3704	Carrie Lillian	406
3704	Marshall Jewel,	406
Stroud.		
1	George,	[illegible]
4024	Marianna,	[illegible]
Stubbs.		
1429	Albert,	[illegible]
6440	Albert Neynolds,	[illegible]
3695	Benjamin Passmore,	[illegible]
3693	Catharine	[illegible]
3697	Daniel Thomas,	[illegible]
3694	Esther C.,	[illegible]
3693	George Hickman,	[illegible]
3698	Harry Williamson,	[illegible]
3699	Harvie,	[illegible]
3670	Mary Howard,	[illegible]
2756	Myrtle,	[illegible]
1429	Phebe Ann,	[illegible]
6441	Phebe Lincoln,	[illegible]
3695	Sarah Rosene	[illegible]
3696	Walter Bernard,	[illegible]
Sturges.		
2980	Anna P.,	[illegible]
2983	Bertha C.,	[illegible]
2982	Charles H.,	[illegible]
1067	Charles L.,	[illegible]
2981	Ernest L.,	[illegible]
1084	Florence,	[illegible]
2979	Frank V.,	[illegible]
2985	Jean Lindsey,	[illegible]
1067	Mary H.,	[illegible]
2978	Mildred,	[illegible]
2984	Sarah Elizabeth,	236
Styers.		
2879	Anna S.,	[illegible]
5813	Darlington,	[illegible]
505	Jonathan,	[illegible]
5812	Margaret J.,	[illegible]
505	Mary Jane,	[illegible]
2879	T. Walter,	[illegible]
5811	T. Walter, Jr.,	[illegible]
Snabely.		
3738	Nellie V.,	[illegible]
Snyder.		
5779	Bertha,	[illegible]
2848	Carrie E.,	[illegible]
5774	Carrie E.,	[illegible]
2849	Charles V.,	[illegible]
5776	Charles V.,	[illegible]
2844	Clarence H.,	[illegible]
5772	Emma Adele	[illegible]
2847	Emmanuel L.,	[illegible]
5773	Ethel C.,	[illegible]
985	Frank R.,	[illegible]
5775	Jennie,	[illegible]
2849	Lizzie,	[illegible]
985	Lucy Etta,	[illegible]
5777	Martha,	[illegible]
5780	Robert L.,	[illegible]
2845	Sarah E.,	[illegible]
2846	William E.,	[illegible]
5778	William K.,	[illegible]
2846	Willimina,	[illegible]
Sullenberger.		
1821	Andrew,	513
4369	Charles Porter,	514
6839	Dorothy,	514
6845	Elizabeth Julia,	514
4363	Frances,	514
6842	George Rufus,	514
6841	Helen Maud,	514
4341	Henry Rufus,	514

No. Name Page
6844 Hugh Lee, 514
4362 Jesse Clarence, 514
4363 John Wesley, 514
1821 Mary Catharine, 513
4365 Maud Eliza, 514
6843 Robert Ray, 514
4364 William, 514
4339 William Harrison, 513
6840 Wilmer Eugene, 514

Sullivan.
1951 James, 557
1951 Lydis M., 557

Summers.
761 Charlotte, 203
761 Lillian, 203
761 Newton, 203
1367 Sarah, 383

Sumner.
5380 Florence, 647
2462 H. A., 647
2462 Ida May, 647
5381 Lewis, 647
5380 Robert, 647
5382 Walter, 647

Supplee.
6203 Albert M., 368
6202 Esther M., 368
3449 Harvey H., 368
3449 Phebe Ruhannah, 368

Suschine.
910 Lydia Margaret, 242

Sutherland.
5168 Charles, 622
5168 Pearl A., 622

Swain.
591 Phebe, 165

Swatzel.
3656 Ottie, 400

Swayne.
635-637 Aaron, 176
1971 Aaron, 177
388 Ann, 117
635 Anna P., 176
4606 Annie H., 552
4588 Bertha, 549
4713 Donald MacFarland, 569
4712 Edith Neal, 569
2043 Edward, 569
635 Elizabeth, 176
7001 Erma E., 552
635 Francis, 176
635 George, 176
4606 George E., 552
1973 George Elizza, 558, 177
1972 Lydia Anna, 558, 177
637 Margaret, 176
2889 Margaret Bancroft, 280
635-637 Mary, 176
2043 Mary Dent, 569
635 Miriam, 176
4711 Norman Walton, 569
635-637 Thomas, 176
1970 Thomas Martin, 558, 177
635 William, 176

Swift.
267 John, 90

Swormstedt.
1219 Marcia, 333

T.

Tack.
1901 Florence S., 542

No. Name Page

Talbot.
237 Hannah, 81
237 Joseph, 81
237 Martha, 81

Talley.
1512 Clara R., 428
1064 Florence, 296
6976 Lawrence, 543
927 Lydia Ann, 252
4039 Martha, 452
4555 Mary, 543
4555 Penrose R., 543

Tallman.
4936 Harry, 596
7173 Harry, 596
7172 James, 596
4936 Nellie Ann, 596
725 Rebecca, 194

Tate.
5431 Ora, 655

Taulman.
2685 Francis M., 243
7426 George Robert, 243
5613 Hattie, 243
5615 John Homer, 243
2685 Lehela Elonza, 243
7427 Maynard Aubrey, 243
5614 Robert M., 243
5614 Zillah, 243

Taylor.
139 Abiah, 58
122 Alice, 52
4071 Alice Irene, 458
144 Amy, 59
1649 Andrew J., 457
454 Ann, 130
454 Anna, 130
2586 Anna M., 225
4601 Anna Newlin, 551
577 Anthony, 162
568 Anthony, 160
144 Anthony, 59
130 Benjamin, 57
139 Benjamin, Jr., 57
130 Debe, 55
1330 Dansemond, 365
577 Edith, 162
568 Edith, 160
1813 Edith S., 512, 162
4602 Edmund Wyley, 551
237 Elizabeth, 81
629 Elizabeth, 174
139 Elizabeth, 57
1930 Elizabeth Ann, 551
1652 Elizabeth Jane, 457
4600 Elizabeth N., 551
650 Ellen, 179
4312 Elmer, 582
461 Ephraim, 133
3034 Etta, 803
1930 George H., 551
4598 George Hoyt 551
234 Hannah, 81
575 Hannah, 161
198 Hannah, 74
12 Hannah, 17
69 Hannah, 32
568 Hannah, 159
4071 Harry J., 457
1649 Henrietta, 457
4598 Irene Estel, 551
121 Isaac, 52
2 Isaac, 7
454 Israel, 130
4 Jacob, 10
577 Jesse, 162
640 John, 66, 177
1652 John, 457
139 Joseph, 57

No. Name Page
237 Joseph, 81
1330 Laura, 365
3557 Laura Anna, 335
776 Levi, 207, 84
7077 Lyle, 582
6996 Marjorie Perry, 551
2 Martha, 7
173 Mary, 66
519 Mary, 149
139 Mary, 57
420 Mary, 121
121 Mary, 52
181 Mary Ann, 69
2616 Mary I., 232
3812 May, 582
6997 Muriel I., 551
121 Phebe, 52
3557 Ralph, 335
139 Rebecca, 57
144 Rebecca, 59
7076 Reed, 582
121 Robert, 52
118 Robert, 51
198 Samuel, 74
121 Sarah, 52
139 Sarah, 57
576 Sarah, 162
688 Sarah Ann, 186
568 Sharpless, 159
577 Susan, 162
173 Thomas, 66
144 Titus, 59
7075 Vera N., 582
139 William, 57
4599 William Brear, 551

Tebbetts.
1469 Abbie M., 416

Temple.
237 Caleb, 81
237 Hannah, 81
237 Jane, 81
237 Jane B., 81
3604 Mary Griffith, 392
237 Rachel, 81
1403 Sarah W., 392
237 Susanna, 81
237 Thomas, 81
237 William, 81
3604 William P., 392

Teneyck.
5112 Gartha, 616

Tenhart.
2579 Amie, 661, 224
859 Elizabeth, 223
2578 Frank, 661, 224
859 Leonard, 223
859 Philip, 223
859 Rachel, 223

Terence.
517 Susanna, 148

Terry.
7152 Bruce Bangle, 593
4906 Gladys, 593
4906 Myron, 593

Test.
4 John, 9

Texido.
2723 Lizzie L., 250

Thackara.
369 Elizabeth, 113
369 Owen, 113

Thatcher.
80 Abigail, 42
238 Abigail, 81
296 Abigail, 97, 42
881 Abigail Ann, 82, 226
1699 Anna Mary, 98, 306
664 Beulah, 169
3059 Blanche An-

No. Name Page
tionette, 307
301 Charles P., 92, 42
306 Deborah, 101, 42
80 Edith, 42
298 Eli, 98, 42
304 Elias H., 100, 42
619 Elizabeth, 172
1102 Elizabeth, 307
Elizabeth, R. 82, 223
305 Elizabeth W., 101, 42
1100 Emma W., 98
299 Enos, 98, 42
5927 Genevieve R., 307
80 Hannah, 41, 42
303 Hannah, 100, 42
1103 Hannah P., 98
879 Harriet C., 81
882 Harriet, 82, 228
295 Henry, 97, 42
300 Henry 2nd, 99, 42
397 Isaac, 98, 43
1108 Isaac, 98
80 Jane, 42
3062 Jesse Carl, 307
1102 Jesse W., 98, 307
3064 Jesse W., 308
604 John W., 169
238 John W., 81
80 Jonathan, 42
604 Joseph, 169
80 Joseph, 42
238 Joseph, 81
3060 Letitia A., 307
3061 Lillian, 307
297 Lydia, 98
1105 Lydia Emma, 98, 308
3059 Paxon Blakey, 307
880 Rebecca C., 82, 226
80 Richard, 42
3065 Robert Thomas, 308
3063 Royal J., 307
1106 Sallie A., 98, 308
294 Sally Ann, 97
294 Samuel R., 97, 42
1104 Samuel Robert, 98, 308
302 Sarah S., 99, 42
80 Sarah, 42
1098 Sarah W., 98
238 Susan, 81
238 Thomas, 81
80 Thomas, 41
1101 Thomas W., 98
80 William, 42
1107 William W., 98, 308

Thistlewaite.
561 Alice, 158
561 Ellen, 158
565 Margaret, 159
561 Richard, 158

Tholan.
6626 Lidie May, 474

Thomas.
1458 Angelina, 413
1489 Barclay, 422, 135
3658 Bessie, 401
469 Beulah, 135
469 Caleb Eyre, 135
3314 Cleaver Shoemaker, 423
469 Elizabeth, 135
3812 Elizabeth, 412
2702 Ella Jane, 246
6985 Ellan S., 545
1492 Emily, 135, 423
6541 Etnel, 447
6986 Frances M., 545
4567 Frank, 545
2865 Frederick I., 271
4012 George B. C., 447

No.	Name	Page
992	George O.,	271
6542	Grace,	447
3813	Grace Anna,	545
6987	Grace S.,	545
239	Hannah,	82
3810	Harry W.,	422
239	Isaac,	82
469	Isaac,	135
6988	Lawrence,	545
6540	Mabel,	447
4567	Mabel C.,	545
5125	Maggie,	617
4012	Mamie,	447
127	Martha,	55
126	Martha,	54
1490	Martha C.,	422
718	Mary,	193
239	Mary,	82
1491	Mary, 423,	135
469	Mary,	135
992	Mary Margaret,	271
4	Owen,	10
469	Peter,	135
1490	Reece L.,	422, 135
3811	Richard C.,	422
915	Ruth Ellen,	243
469	Sarah,	135
707	Sophia,	190
509	Susan,	146
469	Townsend,	135
6984	Walter Farley,	545

Thomasson.

631	Amanda,	175
1947	Lydia Lavinia, 557,	175
1946	Samson, 557,	175
631	Stephen,	175
1948	Stephen Andrew, 557,	175
1945	Susan, 556,	175

Thompson.

6556	Alfred Britton,	449
631	Amanda,	175
575	Ann,	161
36	Ann,	27
191	Charles,	72
4040	Charles J.,	452
4025	Cora Cliston,	449
36	Daniel,	27
3956	Edward,	449
653	Eli,	179
653	Elizabeth,	179
191	Elizabeth,	72
1949	Florence, 557,	175
4025	George,	449
6557	George,	449
1110	George H.,	309
251	Hannah,	86
191	Hannah,	72
3955	Harry,	449
4040	Iva,	452
36	Jane,	27
653	Joel,	179
3957	John,	449
631	Joseph,	175
1372	Josephine,	387
655	Lydia,	180
655	Mary,	180
1110	Mary,	309
1565	Mary,	449
2483	Mary A.,	651
2294	Mary E.,	618
653	Rachel,	179
653	Sarah,	179
191	Sophronia,	72
1565	Thomas,	449
655	William,	180

Thomson.

86	Charles,	43
86	Elizabeth,	43
88	Elizabeth,	44
88	Grace R.,	44
86	Hannah,	43
88	Hannah,	44
86	John,	43
88	John,	44

Thorn.

435	Ann,	125
2726	Elwood Lee,	251
435	George W.,	125
435	Rebecca E.,	125
435	William,	125
2726	Wyona Kitty,	251

Thornton.

3411	Nancy Arizona,	361

Thorp.

5546	Alban G.,	230
2605	Anne,	230
5540	Arthur G.,	230
5542	Edith,	230
5543	Emma,	230
2605	George S.,	230
5544	James,	230
5541	Mary H.,	230
5545	Ruth S.,	230
121	Thomas,	52

Thwing.

4913	Bert E.,	594
7161	Clayton F.,	594
4913	Inez M.,	594

Tiedeken.

1119	Philomina C.,	311

Tilghman.

324	Hon. James,	104
324	Mary,	104

Todd.

2940	Clarence,	291
1046	John W.,	291
1046	Mary Grubb,	291

Tolford.

2291	Mary,	617

Tolin.

5347	Albert Lester,	644
5347	Margaret May,	644
7395	Owen Albert,	644
7396	William Earls,	644

Tomlin.

3104	Charles Smith,	315
3103	Elizabeth,	315
3104	Ella M.,	315
5954	Elmer Richman,	315
5952	Frank Earl,	315
3103	Horace,	315
5957	Howard Glenn,	315
5950	Ida,	315
5956	Ralph Alkire,	317
5951	Ray Silver,	315
5955	Rhena,	315

Tomlinson.

602	Mary,	169

Toomey.

2819	Daisy,	266
5770	Edward,	266
2819	Winfield, Jr.,	266

Tope.

6106	Albert,	363
6106	Eliza Jane,	363
7461	Harold J.,	363
4137	Howard,	471
7460	Laura Edyth,	363

Topham.

4137	Belle,	471
6612	Florence Dearing,	471

Towers.

353	Eliza P.,	110
353	Elizabeth,	110
353	John T.,	110
1211	Octavia L.,	331
353	Thomas,	110
1211	William B.,	331
1211	William Palmer,	331, 110

Townsend.

575	Catherine,	161
95	Hannah,	46
469	John,	135
575	John,	161
239	Mary,	82
469	Mary,	135
575	Rebecca,	161

Tracy.

820	John,	213
820	Margaret Jane,	213
1447	Mary Elizabeth,	410
820	Sallie,	213

Traer.

251	James,	86
251	Lydia A.,	86
251	Perthena,	86

Tratbas.

249	Eugene,	86
249	Maria,	86

Travilla.

78	Phebe,	40

Trego.

447	Hannah,	129

Trethaway.

2858	Joseph,	270
5793	Margaret Brown,	270
2858	Sarah A.,	270

Trimble.

6	Ann,	4, 13
264	Hannah T.,	89
7	James,	13
7	Mary,	13
264	Mary,	89
182	Mary M.,	69
11	William,	11
6	William,	12
1	William,	5
264	William,	89

Trout.

6850	Alma Frances,	515
4367	Burchard N.,	515
3460	Ella E.,	370
4367	Ellen Gertrude,	514
6849	George Herbert,	515
6848	Joseph Caul,	515
1824	Susan S.,	515

Trower.

3125	Nellie,	219

Truatt.

278	Politha,	93

Trump.

77	Hannah,	40

Truxal.

2418	John Wilson,	642
2418	Selena H.,	642

Tryens.

4541	Alice Hall,	540
1895	August G.,	540
4543	Helen,	540
4543	Henry Adolph,	540
4540	Lena,	540
4540	Marion Augustus,	540
4542	Samuel Hall,	540
1895	Sarah H.,	540

Tucker.

5227	Asenath Anne,	631
389	Esther A.,	118
389	Jonathan,	118
389	Sarah,	118

Tupman.

4073	E. Marie,	458

Turner.

3106	Andrew Jackson,	316
2541	Benjamin S.,	627
4550	Benjamin S.,	627
5952	Fertha,	316
4	Charles,	11
2542	Daisy G.,	627
2993	E. Delaplaine	297
1073	Franklin P.,	297
727	Hannah,	193
5455	Hariot Louisa,	627
5460	Helen Mary,	627
1252	Jennie,	328
2541	Jerry A.,	627
2992	John A.,	297
3106	Martha M.,	316
4	Mary,	11
727	Mary,	193
1073	Mary P.,	297
139	Rev. Joseph,	57
5462	Susanna Frances,	627
5961	Thomas Benton,	316
727	William,	193

Tussey.

6479	Earl W.,	416
6480	Lloyd H.,	416
3768	Maud Imogene,	416
3768	Thomas Lloyd,	416

Tuttle.

2246	Guy,	610
2246	Nellie Myrtle,	610

Twadell.

497	Catharine,	144
497	Emeline,	144
497	William H.,	144

Tyson.

1290	Elizabeth,	345

U.

Ullom.

5217	Carry,	627
7271	Charles Melvin,	627
5217	Nira Estella,	627
7270	Vernice Rosella,	627

Ulrey.

2677	Ethel,	242

Uncles.

246	Hannah,	84

Underhill.

2914	Cecelia,	286
1023	Mary L.,	284
1023	Oscar,	285

Underwood.

199	Amy,	74
784	Amy,	208
784	Elihu,	208
781	Elihu, 207,	74
199	Elihu,	74
778½-784	Elizabeth Ann, 207,	74, 208
777	George, 207,	74
1253	Gertrude D.,	328
778	Isabel, 207,	74
780	Jane,	208
782	Joanna, 207,	74
199	Mary,	74
779	Rebecca, 207,	74
1253	Sandy J.,	328
3251	Sandy J., Jr.,	328
199	Stephen,	74
780	William H., 207,	74

No. Name Page
Untz.
4183 Clara, 482
Upton.
4240 Fern Lazear, 492
4240 Samuel E., 492
6736 Vera Augusta, 492
Urban.
4377 Emma, 516
Utley.
3177 James McNeill, 327
1184 Joseph, 327
3174 Kate Chamberlain, 327
1183 Kate Ruffin, 327
3176 Mary Shepherd, 327
3175 Minerva Lea Ruffin, 327

V.

Valentine.
420 Emily, 121
422 Emily, 122
420 John, 121
420 Joseph D., 122
420 Mary, 121
422 Mary, 122
1405 Mary A., 394
1280 Matilda J., 343
VanBuren.
3193 Josephine Meeter, 330
1199 Margaret Cooke, 330
3192 Ruth Allen, 330
1199 William, 330
Vance.
2016 Eleanor P., 564, 18
662 Jacob, 182
662 Magdaline, 182
662 Margaretta M., 182
662 Washington, 182
Vandergrift.
5233 Elizabeth, 630
Vanderstoop.
5655 Clata Roselia, 247
5658 Cornelius, 247
2709 Ella Nora, 247
2709 Floor, 247
5657 Floor Ella, 247
5656 Frances Marion, 247
5663 Laura Cornelia, 247
5654 Margaret May, 247
5652 Mary Etta, 247
5659 Mildred, 247
Vanderstrom.
2710 Alfred, 247
5663 Keorlean, 247
2710 Laura F., 247
5661 Ortha, 247
5662 Rodman O., 247
Vanderwarka.
7153 Amy, 593
Vandever.
1621 Anna Lucy, 452
1621 Hoopes M., 452
4045 Lucy, 452
4043 Mabel A., 452
4042 Mary G., 452
4044 Sarah S., 452
VanGiesen.
4447 Carrie, 523
4443 Carrie Bell, 522
4445 Clarence, 522
4446 Gertrude M., 552

No. Name Page
1848 Harriet Adelia, 522
4444 Hubert, 522
1848 Joseph J., 522
4442 Mabel A., 522
4441 Orrin J., 522
VanHess.
2713 Alida Manolia, 248
Vanhorn.
190 Hannah, 71
1368 Lorena J., 383
190 Mary, 71
190 William, 71
Van Leer.
2597 Lucy Ethelwyn, 228
5537 Nellie, 228
2597 William Grover, 228
Vanvoorhis
1545 Anna, 658
5476 Charles, 658
2548 Charles, 659, 222
847 Daniel, 221
5488 Dewey, 659
5479 Elizabeth, 659
2546 Elizabeth, 659, 222
847 Elmira, 221
5487 Elmira, 659
5476 Eva, 658
5480 Frank, 659
5777 Freddie H., 659
2543 Hannah Salena, 657, 222
2547 Ida, 659
847 Isaac, 221
5478 Isaac Shannon, 659
2544 Lulu, 658
847 Mary, 221
5485 Ray, 659
2544 Samuel S., 658, 222
2545 Thomas, 658, 222
5489 Thomas, 659
2547 Van Eman, 659, 222
5486 William, 659
Vaylis.
1612 Mary A., 448
Velde.
3720 Frances, 409
Vernon.
2 Ann, 6
2 Jacob, 6
2369 Sofia, 627
Vestal.
4 William, 10
Vinsonhaler.
4953 Cleo C., 597
4953 Thomas B., 597
Voris.
4739 Bertha B., 573
2757 Edna, 256
2757 Wilfred DeCamp, 256

W.

Wachtel.
6716 Irene, 489
4227 Jennie H., 489
4227 John R., 489
Waddell.
3165 Agnes, 326
45 Ellen, 30
3164 Helen Anneslev, 326
3163 Kenneth Chamberlain, 326

No. Name Page
1175 Laura Anneslev, 326
3166 Richard Lord 326
1175 Rev. William, 326
Waddington.
1059 Mary Elizabeth, 295
Wade.
4 Robert, 9
Wagner.
5943 Alvin Dankn, 311
5944 Doris, 311
4146 Ella, 472
5941 Lewis George, 311
5942 Ralph Joseph, 311
3077 Viola, 311
3077 Walter J., 311
Wagoner.
721 Catharine, 193
7480 Lewis Milton, 474
6630 Naomi P., 474
6630 William Morris, 474
Waite.
4928 Earnest, 595
4928 Letta Jane, 595
176 Sarah, 67
Waldron.
4127 Harry , 467
6605 Helen, 467
4127 Nellie, 467
Walker.
1685 Anna, 464
3719 Emma, 408
4341 Georgiana, 510
7272 Gertie, 628
3609 Helen Brinton, 393
2443 Mattie Earl, 644
6355 William H., 393
3609 William Hicks, 393
Wallace.
3367 Margaret Pauline, 355
Wallingford.
2720 Lettie M., 249
Walter.
458 Abigail H., 133
76 Ann, 39
2248 Anna, 610
76 Bettie, 39
76 Beulah, 39
458 Deborah, 133
76 Dinah, 39
5 Elizabeth, 12
72 Elizabeth, 37
76 Elizabeth, 39
128 Goodwin, 55
72 Goodwin, 37
2604 H. Jane, 229
76 Hannah, 39
458 Henry, 133
76 Isaac, 39
458 John, 133
76 John, 39
76 Joseph, 39
72 Lydia, 37
76 Lydia, 39
76 Mary, 39
76 Nancy, 39
11 Nathaniel, 16
76 Nathaniel, 39
76 Rachel, 39
72 Rachel, 37
458 Rachel, 133
76 Ruth, 39
76 Sarah, 39
458 Sarah, 133
458 Susan Y., 133

No. Name Page
76 Thomas, 39
76 William, 39
2 William, 8
72 William, 37
458 William, 133
76 William, Jr., 37
76 William, Jr., 39
Walters.
3664 Effa Mae, 401
3664 J. A., 401
3474 Julia, 372
6667 Sadie, 479
Walton.
682 Abigail, 185
2048 Agnes M., 570
682 Ann, 185
2056 Anna W., 571
682 Benjamin, 185
682 Benjamin, Jr. 185
2046 Bertha Julia, 186, 569
6892 Bertha Mary 527
2044 Blanche L., 569
682 Daniel, 185
2056 Edward B., 571
682 Elizabeth, 185
1803 Elizabeth D., 505
4469 Emma, 527
2047 Emma E., 570, 186
4721 Frank Pusey 571
2045 Gertrude Anna, 186, 569
4714 Gertrude Elizabeth, 569
666 Hannah, 182
4722 Herbert Bennett, 679
1481 Howard, 418
17 Isaac, 19
2044 Isaac Palmer, 186, 569
682 Lewis, 185
6466 Margaret, 657
682 Mary, 185
2043 Mary Dent, 568, 186
1376 Mary, 386
6894 Maud Dorothy, 527
6895 Morris Marshall, 527
682 Nathan, 185
682 Nathaniel, 185
6893 Percy J., 527
666 Rebecca, 182
682 Rebecca, 185
2048 Robert L., 186, 570
4715 Sarah Janet, 669
682 Thomas, 185
682 William, 185
4469 William Marshall, 527
1481 Zilla Amy, 418
Warcup.
1422 Hannah, 402
1420 Jennie Elizabeth, 401
Ward.
7372 Charles Francis, 637
6554 Edith Chamberlain, 449
350 Dr. George B., 110
4023 John T., 448
5230 Lemoyne, 630
7373 Mabel Juanita, 637
1521 Mary Elizabeth, 430
4923 Mary Viola, 448
5289 Olive B., 637
5289 William H., 637
Warehan.
1139 Mary Elizabeth, 314

No. Name Page

Warfel.
1400 Bertha, 391
1739 Elizabeth, 481

Warner.
3059 Blanche Antionette, 307

Warren.
6956 David Leland, 536
5254 Ella, 633
4519 Eulalia, 536
4519 J. F., 536
2382 John, 633
5255 Mamsell, 633
2382 Sarah Louisa 633

Warrick.
2564 Alice Alliguippa, 223
855 Amy, 223
2567 Amy Elizabeth, 223
2570 Bertha Ann, 223
2566 Charles Thomas, 223
2572 Dora Doutta, 223
2568 Jennie Belle, 223
2571 John Sherman, 223
855 Lydia, 223
2574 Lydia Dale, 223
2573 Mary Dianna 223
2569 Rachel Ann, 223
855 Samuel, 223
2575 Samuel A., 223
2566 William Keys, 223
855 William W., 223

Washington.
140 Gen. George, 58

Waters.
5001 Charlotte May, 605
2204 Mary Ellen, 605
4303 Nancy, 501
2204 William T., 605

Watkin.
3605 Mary Cummings, 392

Watson.
5260 Acheson Conell, 634
7355 Albert Ray, 634
7356 Earl Donald 634
898 Eliza Ann, 237
5258 Elizabeth, 634
5256 Emeline, 633
7357 Garvin Floyd 634
7354 George Dewey, 634
5259 Henry T., 634
5257 Laura, 634
7358 Mary Margaret, 634
1200 Mary Wetherall, 330
5257 Nathan, 634
5259 Osa M., 634
5261 Phebe W., 634
5264 Rachel L., 634
5262 Ross P., 634
5263 Sarah A., 634
7359 Vonetta Ruth, 634

Wattles.
3892 Eulalia, 432
3893 Hazel, 433
1531 Idaletta H., 432
1531 Ralph, 433

Watts.
4271 Susanna, 497

Wauser.
2114 Celia, 580

Way.
154 Abel, 61
561 Abraham C., 158, 61
5993 Alben Warren, 350
561 Alice, 158
505 Benjamin, 159, 61
5994 Charlotte, 351
1772 Clark B., 496, 158
1772 Eliza, 496
560 Elizabeth, 158
108 Elizabeth, 49
1770 Elizabeth, 495, 158
3343 Ella, 350
4264 Ella A., 496
1771 Ellen, 496, 158
154 Francis, 61
6766 Gladys, 496
556 Hannah, 157, 61
564 Harriet, 158, 61
555 Isaac, 157, 61
3343 J. Howard, 350
1758 John, 157
5994 John Harold, 350
555 Joseph, 157
557 Joseph, 157, 61
5996 Lawrence Evenson, 351
6765 Lillian, 496
154 Lydia, 60
4206 Lucy N., 498
565 Margaret, 159
563 Mary, 158, 61
560 Milton, 158, 61
555 Nancy, 157
6767 Netta, 496
5995 Norman Baker, 351
5997 Pennington Howard, 351
1773 Richard T., 158, 496
558 Robert, 158, 61
154 Sarah, 61
562 Sarah, 158, 61
559 Solon, 158, 61
4265 Sude, 496
4265 Zetus R., 496

Weaver.
1868 Alben J., 524
160 Anne, 62
160 Anthony, 62
4460 Daniel A., 525
4375 Emma, 516
4461 Harriet O., 525
595 Ruthanna, 164
1868 Ruthanna, 524

Webb.
279 Benjamin, 94
279 Catharine, 94
122 Christian, 53
159 Christiana, 62
122 Daniel, 53
122 Elizabeth, 53
671 Hannah, 183
4301 Jacob, 501
279 Mary, 94
4301 Mary Olive, 501
139 Rebecca, 57

Webster.
3816 Albert Samuel, 423
1492 Emily, 423
6503 George Albert, 423
47 Hannah, 31
195 Hannah, 73
294 Hannah, 97
294 John, 97
3816 Mary Atherine, 423
3815 Mary Elizabeth, 423
46 Susana, 31
1492 Thomas Miller, 423

Weise.
2130 Agnes, 584

Welch.
3794 Aurie Desring, 420
6486 Edith Elverce, 420
122 Elizabeth, 53
6488 Homer Aurie 420
3794 Minerva Etta 420
6487 Phebe Doris, 420
1157 Sallie Newman, 320
122 Thomas, 53

Weldin.
44 Benjamin, 30
44 Hannah, 30
44 Lydia, 30

Weller.
7046 Alice L., 577
7044 Bernice, 577
4770 Doris, 577
4771 Elizabeth, 577
7041 Evelyn G., 577
4772 Genella G., 577
4771 Harry H., 577
7045 Helen L., 577
7047 Ida May, 577
2102 John, 576
2102 Katharine, 576
4769 Mabel M., 576
7042 Mildred M., 577
7043 Ruth E., 577
4770 Wesley D., 577

Wells.
4393 Anna, 581
1172 Ella, 325

Welsh.
821 Amy Pyle, 213, 78
2447 Anna Milton Tracy, 645, 213
2449 Belle Boyd, 213
5349 Bessie Florence, 644
2474 Daisy, 650
827 Dorcas Smith, 216, 78
2476 Earl Randolph, 650, 216
2452 Effie Lee, 213
819 Eleanor, 213, 77
824 Eliza, 214, 78
825 Elizabeth, 214, 78
215 Elizabeth, 77
2446 Florence Jane, 644, 213
2475 Florence Nightingale, 650, 216
5348 Frank Earle, 644
7393 George Harlan, 644
2451 George Henderson, 213
2474 Harlan Pyle, 650
5406 Harlan Pyle, 650
2474 Harlan Pyle, 650, 216
826 Harlan Pyle, 214, 78
7394 Harry Harlen, 644
5346 Harry Harlen, 644
826 Isadore A., 214
2443 James Harlan, 643, 213
215 John, 77
820 John, 213, 78
2450 John Robert, 645, 213
215 Joseph, 77
2445 Joseph Richard H., 644, 213
2471 Laura Louella, 649, 216
5346 Lillian, 644
215 Lydia, 77
820 Margaret Jane, 213
5347 Margaret Way, 644
823 Maria Phillips, 214, 78
826 Mary, 214
822 Mary Ann, 213, 78
2442 Mary Frances, 643, 213
2472 Mary Minnie, 650, 216
2443 Mattie Earl, 644
2448 Nannie Kate, 645, 213
2473 Rosella, 650, 216
2477 Roy Allison, 650, 216
215 Sarah, 77
2441 Sarah Lydia Marion, 212
2444 Viola Elizabeth, 213

Werlicne.
2199 Catharine, 604

Werntz.
4438 Mary Frances, 521
4438 Ralph, 521
6877 Roy, 521

West.
1251 Edith M., 338
2590 George W., 227
2590 Josephine B., 227
5 Mary, 12
1998 Phebe Al., 561
1251 Richard S., 338
3249 Richard S., Jr., 338
3250 William Morris, 338

Wheeland.
2195 Alice G., 662, 197
4992 Alverna F., 603
2209 Anna Eleanor, 605, 199
4990 Arthur W., 603
4995 Belle, 603
742 Charles D., 199, 72
2198 Charles E., 603, 197
2196 Clarence Albert, 603, 197
2197 Clinton W., 603, 197
2197 Eliza, 603
4991 Elsie May, 603
192 George, 72
737 George, 198
735 George R., 197, 72
740 Hannah, 199, 72
2203 Henry, 605, 199
2194 Henry William, 602, 197
4393 Homer D., 603
743 Isaac F., 199, 72
727 Joseph, 195
2202 Lorene H., 605
736 Lydia A., 198, 72
737 Lucetta, 198
8186 Margaret E., 600
727 Mary, 195
735 Mary A., 197
2196 Mary A., 603
743 Mary Adella 199
2219 Mary Caroline, 606, 199
739 Mary Charlotte, 72, 199
727 Mary Jane, 195
192 Mary K., 72
742 Nancy Ellen, 199
5000 Paul, 605
741 Rachel, 199, 72
4984 Robert F., 603
738 Samuel, 199, 72

No. Name Page
192 Samuel, 72
192 Susan, 72
4990 Ursula 603
5000 Ward Wellington, 605
2202 Wellington W., 199, 605
737 William P., 198, 72

Wheeler.
2719 Anna, 249
4525 Hazel, 533

Wheelock.
2059 Albert, 187
2062 Almina, 187
2058 Clarinda, 187
2065 Cyrus, 187
185 Eliza, 70
689 Eliza, 187
2063 Fred, 187
2064 Irena, 187
2061 Lewis, 187
689 Lewis, 187
2060 Mary Ann, 187, 571
2057 Orlando, 187
2066 Phebe, 187

Whelan.
2648 Charles W., 238
5585 Erma, 238
2468 Minnie, 238

Wherry.
2577 Kate, 661
5300 Olive Nellie, 661
2577 S. F., 661

Whitacre.
3745 Edith, 412

White.
55 Alice, 34
3968 Alice Lingworth, 441
6118 Bertha M., 363
7273 Clara M., 628
7464 Della M., 363
7463 Edna A., 363
1576 Edward F., 441
1983 Elizabeth M. 561
3478 Ella N., 372
6555 Eliste, 478
7465 Emerson E., 363
6264 Harry D., 372
6118 James W., 363
3967 Jesse Andrew, 441
504 John, 148
7207 Kenneth, 628
5257 Laura, 634
3478 Levi E., 372
1274 Levi K., 342
6265 Lucile, 372
7466 Margery E., 363
1576 Mary Wilson, 441
6267 Merrill C., 372
3966 Paul Edison, 441
390 Rachel, 118
3965 Ruth Gretchen, 441
504 Ruthanna, 148
1274 Sarah Eva, 342
6266 Stanley, 372
688 Susanna, 186
7273 Thomas White, 628

Whitehill.
87 Christiana, 44
87 Elizabeth, 44
87 James, 44

Whitehouse.
1264 Alice, 340

Whitely.
4313 Frances, 503

Whiteside.
3362 Ida L., 354

Whitford.
1055 Clara Edith, 294

No. Name Page

Whitmay.
4950 George, 597
5077 Gladys, 597
4950 Lilla, 597

Whitson.
465 Sarah, 134
465 Thomas, 134

Whittensel.
476 Eliza, 138

Wickersham.
688 Ann, 186
5530 Florence Maud, 227
571 Hannah, 160
670 Joel, 183
688 Joel, 186
670 Lydia, 183
688 Lydia, 186
1925 Mary A. B., 550
670 Phebe, 183
5530 William N., 227

Wieland.
6008 Ella, 352

Wier.
3951 Blanche, 440
1864 Calvan, 440
3954 Charles, 440
1864 Delia, 440
3953 Earl, 440
3952 Jane, 440

Wighton.
476 Jane, 138

Wildman.
884 Mary C., 229

Wiley.
634 Martha, 176
639 Martha, 177
2664 Mary, 240

Wilhite.
5342 Bertha C., 642

Willford.
905 Virginia, 241

Wilkins.
967 Henry, 264
967 Piery Stevenson, 264
2803 Joseph Henry, 264
2804 Albert, 264
2805 Ann Eliza, 264
2806 Helena, 264
2807 George W., 264
2808 264
2809 John Palmer, 264

Wilkinson.
1927 A dau., 171
613 Alice, 171
4597 Alice, 56
1924 Alice Anna, 550, 171
1272 Anna Maria, 118, 342
1923 Annie, 171
3266 Belle, 341
1270 Canby Steel, 118, 342
4770 Doris, 577
3272 Earl Milton, 342
3266 Edwin B., 341
5988 Elizabeth F., 341
1273 Elizabeth G., 342
1925 Francis Newlin, 171, 550
3267 George Normon, 342
613 Hannah, 171
390 Isaac, 119
1273 James Edwin T., 118, 342
390 John Milton, 119
3273 Lisle Britton 342
3271 Mabel Ethel, 342

No. Name Page
1271 Margaret 118, 342
613 Marshall P., 171
4595 Marshall Phillips, 550
1925 Mary A. D., 550
3045 Mary C., 305
1270 Mary Margaret, 341
1926 Mary P., 171
390 Rachel, 118
390 Sarah Ann, 118
1274 Sarah Eva, 118, 342
4596 Walter Francis, 550
613 William, 171

Williams.
3032 Abbie P., 303
78 Abigail, 40
1022 Abigail A., 284, 93
1343 Ann E., 374
3819 Caleb Sherwood, 424
4512 Caleb Sherwood, 535
1222 Carroll R., 333
3212 Carroll R., Jr., 333
3210 Catherine Boyd, 333
3439 Celestia, 366
2900 Chester Thomas, 283
477 Clara, 138
275 Comfort, 93
5912 Earl, 303
1018 Edmund A., 283, 93
2903 Edmund E., 284
1222 Eleanor Boyd 333
1021 Eliza A., 284, 93
123 Elizabeth, 53
1017 Elizabeth, 283
1669 Elizabeth M. 462
1030 Elizabeth S., 302
297 Ellis, 3rd, 98
297 Ellis 98
298 Ellis, Jr., 98
3030 Ellwood, 302
3428 Elnora, 366
1019 Emeline E., 284, 93
3025 Emma Gertrude, 304
3031 Esther P., 303
3034 Etta, 303
6507 Gean, 424
1090 Granville, 302
3036 Granville Charles, 304
297 Gwen, 98
6506 Helen Grace, 424
6953 Helen Grace, 535
297 Jane, 98
6954 Jean, 535
474 Jefferson, 138
298 Jesse, 98
275 John, 93
3211 John, 333
1669 John B., 462
1020 John P., 284, 93
1015 Joseph H., 283, 93
78 Joshua, 40
2901 Lizzie May, 284
2902 Lois Albert, 284
3033 Louis P., 303
477 Lucinda, 138
297 Lydia, 98
297 Lydia, 98
3517 Mabel O., 423
5913 Margaret Taylor, 303
3033 Martha E., 303
297 Mary, 98
2854 Mary J., 270

No. Name Page
1023 Mary L., 284, 93
4095 Miriam, 462
1018 Nancy M., 283
3034 Nathan, 303
3819 Nellie, 424
4512 Nellie Flinn, 535
1493 Oliver W., 424
78 Phebe, 40
123 Phebe, 53
3820 Raymond Oliver, 424
275 Rebecca, 93
123 Reece, 53
297 Robert, 98
297 Sarah, 98
1724 Sarah J., 472
1491 Sarah Rebecca, 423
275 Thomas, 93
1017 Thomas E., 283, 93
3818 Thomas Larkin, 423
6505 Uniston, 423
3818 Violet Estella, 423
1016 W. S., 283, 93

Williamson.
182 Amor, 69
182 Anna, 69
656 Beulah C., 180
3398 Cynthia E., 361
118 Daniel, 51
118 Daniel, Jr., 51
2 Edward, 6
6089 Elmer E., 361
118 Hannah, 51
6090 Helen N., 361
6092 Howard T., 361
656 James, 180
3398 James W., 361
6091 Margery J., 361
118 Mary, 51
123 Margaret, 53
122 Mary, 52
182 Nancy, 69
6093 Paul C., 361
656 Zillah, 180

Willing.
4179 Frank, 481
4179 Maggie P., 481

Willis.
1533 Annie M., 433
6933 Arga McClellan, 533
1534 Clara, 433
6935 Edith Leon, 533
6934 Elmer Abel, 533
2 Esther, 7
1533 Frederick M., 140, 433
1534 Harry R., 140, 433
480 Hannah, 139
6936 Hazel Del., 533
480 Henry, 139
4500 James Ward, 533
2 John, 7
3896 Laura Overton, 433
2 Mary, 7
6938 Mary Dathna, 533
1535 Mary Frances, 140, 433
4500 Mary Hannah, 533
480 Mary S., 139
480 Milton E., 139
6937 Raymond Everett, 533
3894 Sibyl, 433
3895 Waltham Rideout, 433

Wills.
4840 Bessie, 586

Willitt.
912 Elizabeth, 243

No.	Name	Page
Wilson.		
5435	Adelaide,	653
2760	Alice C.,	257
2495	Ann J.,	653
604	Beulah,	169
487	Bridget,	142
490	Catharine,	143
24	Catharine,	24
601	Dinah,	168
1899	Emilie P.,	542
6357	George Howard,	394
3614	George J.,	394
666	Hannah,	182
656	Hannah,	180
601	Hannah,	168
720	Hannah,	193
5434	Helen,	653
720	Jane,	193
2759	Jessie L.,	256
720	John,	193
426	John,	123
2	John,	3
2495	John Lawson	653
487	Joseph,	142
666	Joshua,	182
5279	Lee,	636
5436	Louise Etna,	653
666	Lydia,	182
604	Mary,	169
490	Mary,	143
487	Matilda,	142
426	Phebe,	123
5251	Rose,	633
23	Robert,	24
2387	Sadie E.,	635
604	Samuel,	169
3614	Sarah Edna,	394
64	Tabitha,	35
490	William,	143
656	William,	180
601	William,	168
Wilton.		
26	Jane,	24
26	Sarah,	24
26	William,	24
Wimer.		
4521	Margaret,	537
Winebrenner.		
2695	Blanche L.,	245
2695	Daniel,	245
5635	Fred,	245
5636	Ruth,	245
5634	Saul,	245
Winner.		
714	Abraham,	192
2184	Clara Jane,	600
986	David,	269
714	Martha,	192
714	Rachel,	192
986	Sarah Abigail,	269
Winnemore.		
3551	Christian K.,	384
3551	Ella Elizabeth,	384
Winters.		
7162	Gladys D.,	594
7163	H. Kenneth,	594
4914	Lew,	594
4914	Louella J.,	594
Wisdom.		
6734	Minni Vista,	491
Wise.		
6724	Albert Dean,	490
4237	Albert William,	490
6726	Alice Kate,	491
4232	Alonzo L.,	490
4231	Arabella L.,	490
6722	Arthur Wiley	490
4233	Callie,	490
4237	Catharine E.	490
4233	Hager C.,	490
4235	Hannah M.,	490
6721	Harvard,	490
4238	Jennie M.,	491
6725	John Barton	491

No.	Name	Page
6723	Leslie Beam,	490
6720	Lettie,	490
1760	Maria,	490
4236	Maria Elizabeth,	490
523	Mary,	629
6727	Paul Raymond,	491
6728	Sarah Ruth,	491
1760	Stephen U.,	490
4234	Stephen U.,	490
Wistler.		
4088	Emma,	460
Witmer.		
3907	Hiram,	435
Woeke.		
1205	Lovina Salome,	331
Wolberton.		
6064	Bertha Irene,	359
3384	Eva J.,	359
6063	Helen Marie,	359
3384	Lewis R.,	359
6062	Margaret Elinor,	359
Wolf.		
4728	Cora,	572
5129	Emil,	618
7222	Gay Lord Emil,	618
7221	H. Lester,	618
5129	Lillian B.,	618
Wolfe.		
1212	Cleora P.,	332
3198	Humphrey Dorsey,	332
1212	John H. R.,	332
3198	John H. R., Jr.,	332
Wollaston.		
2050	Caroline M., 570,	186
686	Edwin,	186
2049	Frederick P., 570,	186
686	Georgianna,	186
2051	Laura P., 570,	186
686	Maria T.,	186
83	Mary,	43
2052	Mary A., 570,	186
181	Mary Ann,	69
686	Sarah Ann,	186
Wood.		
187	Abigail,	71
4933	Ada,	596
1378	Addison J.,	386
5562	Albert David,	544
4573	Alice,	546
759	Amelia,	203
605	Amos,	169
722	Ann,	193
4944	Anna,	597
1906	Anna N.,	547
1902	Anna Mary, 543,	170
4952	Ara,	597
1190	Prof. Arthur J.,	328
7171	Beulah,	596
1905	Carrie C.,	546
4930	Charlie,	595
4945	Charles Everett,	597
722	Charles Lloyd,	193
2166	Cora Elizabeth,	595
759	Cynthia J.,	203
4579	Edna,	547
4575	Edwin T.,	546
632	Elijah,	175
722	Elizabeth,	193
1257	Elizabeth L.,	339
1904	Ellen, 544,	170
2173	Elpha,	194

No.	Name	Page
4580	Florence A.,	547
2171	Franklin P., 597,	194
4931	Franklin Walter,	596
4932	George Henry,	596
2174	Hannah A., 597,	194
759	Harlan P.,	203
1190	Helen Margaretta,	328
722	Henry, 597,	193
2172	Henry E.,	194
4574	Harry J.,	546
6991	Howard J.,	546
4935	Ida,	596
4574	Ida Merion,	546
1907	Ida, 547,	170
4583	Irvana N.,	547
1906	Irwin D., 547,	170
2172	Jennie,	597
1903	John G., 544,	170
4560	Lawrence Jefferis,	544
4947	Leona Nancy,	597
1903	Lewis N., 546,	170
4950	Lila,	597
3565	Lillian Gertrude,	386
3567	Lloyd Alden,	386
4951	Loyd,	597
4561	Mabel,	544
4931	Mabel,	596
4948	Margaret Alice,	597
2167	Margaret J., 596,	194
6992	Martha Merion,	546
187	Mary,	71
605	Mary,	169
4934	Mary Anna,	596
1378	Mary Chambers,	386
2165	Mary E., 595,	194
1903	Mary Elma ,	544
1593	Mary Jane,	444
632	Mary S.,	175
605	Matthew,	169
4496	Minnie Alice,	532
2166	Philarmon P., 595,	194
2171	Philena,	597
4576	Roger M.,	546
4578	Roy N.,	547
4546	Ralph Franklin,	597
3566	Ralph Waldo	386
3185	Reginald Delvolson,	328
187	Robert,	71
1593	Robert Newton,	444
1980	Sadie,	559
632	Sarah,	175
4582	Sarah E.,	547
605	Susanna,	169
2169	Theresa D., 596,	194
2168	Thurman F.,	194
4577	Viola,	547
4573	Walter Lewis	546
4949	William,	597
2170	William A., 597,	194
4581	Wilmer M.,	547
759	Zenas,	203
Woodfield.		
2377	Andrew,	632
2377	Elanor A.,	632
Woodmancy.		
4	William,	9
Woodrow.		
622	Lydia,	173

No.	Name	Page
Woodside.		
3105	Alexander,	315
5960	Jennie Stewart,	315
3105	Margaret J.,	315
5958	Samuel Mcc.	315
5959	William Silver,	315
Woodward.		
398	Ann,	124
288	Ann,	117
4334	Cora,	508
458	Deborah,	133
566	Eliza,	159
566	Elizabeth,	159
657	Elizabeth,	180
118	Elizabeth,	51
12	Hannah,	14
554	Hannah,	157
39	James,	28
11	Jane,	14
76	Jane,	29
39	John,	28
566	Joshua,	159
39	Lettice,	28
461	Lydia,	133
398	Mary,	120
11	Mary,	14
554	Mary,	157
657	Mary,	180
566	Mary,	159
5215	Mary K.,	627
522	Phebe,	150
11	Richard,	14
2	Richard,	17
388	Samuel,	117
39	Sarah,	28
388	Susan,	117
2	Thomas,	8
398	Thomas,	120
657	Thomas,	180
2	William,	8
566	William,	159
554	Willia W.,	157
Woollam.		
2	Gilbert,	6
Workman.		
133	Ann,	56
133	John,	56
Worrall.		
3024	Abbie T.,	302
238	Abigail,	81
80	Abigail,	42
296	Abigail,	97
1094	Abigail T.,	98
898	Alfred B., 83,	237
3023	Alice K.,	301
270	Ann,	91
3026	Anna,	302
5919	Anna M.,	305
896	Anna Mary, 83,	236
1092	Anna Mary, 98,	304
892	A. Palmer, 83,	234
3047	Belle,	305
3021	Bessie,	301
244	Catharine S.,	83
5918	Charles S.,	305
1093	Charles T., 98,	305
3021	Charles Thatcher,	300
1097	Daniel S.,	98
270	Dr. Thomas,	91
3038	E. Reita,	304
5917	Edith Grace,	305
244	Eliza,	83
3028	Elizabeth,	302
126	Elizabeth,	54
5904	Elizabeth M.,	302
1090	Elizabeth S., 98,	302
3046	Ella Raynor,	305
3049	Ellwood Paul	305
893	Elwood M., 83,	235

No.	Name	Page
901	Frank Brooke,	83, 237
296	Hannah,	97
1096	Hannah S.,	98, 305
3022	Helen D.,	301
3043	Herbert Jerome,	304
3048	Howard Wilson,	305
3019	Jane S.,	300
1092	John Ellwood,	304
895	John Leedom,	82
899	John T.,	83, 237
244	Joseph,	83
894	Joseph Rowland,	83
1091	Josephine Virginia,	304
3029	Laura K.,	302
1091	Lewis,	304
3039	Lewis P.,	304
1091	Lewis Philip,	98, 304
5916	Lillie Ella,	305
270	Lydia,	91
3037	Malpa F.,	304
3040	Mark A.,	304
296	Mary,	97
244	Mary,	82
3045	Mary C.,	305
3025	Mary T.,	302
3042	Nadine C.,	304
3020	Nathan Sharpless,	300
1087	Peter,	98, 300
296	Peter,	97
1088	Rebecca G.,	300
897	Rebecca T.,	83, 236
3045	Richard Thatcher,	305
3027	Rose R.,	302
3020	Sara,	300
79	Sarah,	41
900	Sarah P.,	83, 237
1095	Sharpless,	98
296	Sharpless,	97
3047	Sharpless,	305
1089	Susanna G.,	301
296	Thomas,	97
1088	Thomas T.,	98, 300
3041	Vern L.,	304
1089	William Henry,	98, 301
3028	William S.,	302
3044	Zelma L.,	304

Worrell.

No.	Name	Page
892	A. Palmer,	234
898	Alfred B.,	237
901	Deborah Phebe,	237
898	Eliza Ann,	237
893	Ellwood,	325
2633	Ethel Emma,	236
5578	Frances Savery,	236
901	Frank Brook,	237
2646	Frank Brooke,	237
2645	Frank Marshall,	237
4632	Hannah E.,	236
2629	Jennie Adella,	235
899	John T.,	237
2632	Joseph W.,	235
2631	Katharyn,	235
2626	Katharyne S.	234
2630	Laura May,	235
899	Mazie,	237
892	Sarah Jane,	234
893	Sarah Jane,	235

Worrilow.

No.	Name	Page
122	Grace,	52
122	Jane,	52
122	Thomas,	52

Worry.

No.	Name	Page
1	John,	4

Worsham.

No.	Name	Page
1360	Emma,	380

Worth.

No.	Name	Page
3046	Ella Raynor,	305
3046	Thomas P.,	305

Worthington.

No.	Name	Page
1661	Amy,	461
6595	Anna Louisa,	461
521	Charlotte T.	149
1328	Elizabeth P.,	361
6594	Emma W.,	461
6593	George S.,	461
4092	Issac William,	461
521	John,	149
4092	Louisa J.,	461
521	Rachel,	149
1661	William,	461
6592	William M.,	461
521	Wilmer,	149

Wright.

No.	Name	Page
2313	Harry K.,	623
2090	Isabella Robinson,	575
140	Jane,	58
3635	Jennie,	396
523	John,	150
523	Letitia,	150
2891	Mary H.,	281
1559	Nellie,	439
523	Rachel,	150
540	Sarah,	154
2313	Sarah Elizabeth,	623

Wyly.

No.	Name	Page
4254	Ada Haynes,	495
1769	B. F.,	157
4256	Blanche,	495
4254	Edgar C.,	495
4260	Edith,	495
1766	Elizabeth Anna,	494
1764	Elizabeth Styne,	492, 157
4253	Emma Jane,	495
4252	George A. B.,	495
1761	George L.,	491, 157
556	Hannah,	157
1765	Hannah J.,	494, 157
4258	Harry S.,	495
1762	Ida,	491, 157
4255	Ida C.,	495
556	Jacob,	157
1766	Jacob L.,	494, 157
556	John,	157
6756	Lawrence,	495
4259	Lillian A.,	495
1759	Lydia A.,	488, 157
556	Maria,	157
1760	Maria,	490, 157
1767	Miranda,	157
4257	Nellie A.,	495
6758	Ralon,	495
6757	Ruby,	495
1763	Sarah,	491, 157
1768	Solon,	157

Y.

Yagar.

No.	Name	Page
2909	Edith,	285

Yakey.

No.	Name	Page
2659	Amanda J.,	240
2657	Arthur I.,	239
2658	Bertha D.,	240
5594	Bertha M.,	240
903	John H.,	239
903	Mary Reeder	239
2657	Sophia D.,	239

Yarnall.

No.	Name	Page
1111	Abigail W.,	100, 309
303	Ahinoan,	100
629	Annie B.,	174
3752	D. Robert,	413
303	Dorothy,	100
125	Edith,	54
1455	Edward S.,	413
303	Elizabeth,	100
629	Elizabeth,	174
3751	Elizabeth,	413
629	Ephraim,	174
303	Ezekiel,	100
303	Hannah,	100
1113	Hannah E.,	100, 309
302	Israel,	99
302	Joel Sharpless,	99
1112	John,	100, 309
303	John,	100
3749	Lucy,	413
302	Lydia,	99
1550	Lydia E.,	436
1109	Lydia S.,	99, 308
303	Martha,	100
2615	Marianna,	232
3750	Marianna,	413
1110	Mary,	100, 309
297	Mary,	98
122	Mary,	52
302	Mary,	99
303	Mary,	100
2607	Mary W.,	230
303	Phillip,	100
122	Phillip,	52
303	Samuel S.,	100
303	Sarah,	100
302	Sarah S.,	99
1455	Sidney S.,	413
303	Thomas,	100
303	William,	100
302	William,	99

Yaunker.

No.	Name	Page
218	Mary Magdalena,	79

Yeager.

No.	Name	Page
5362	Cecil,	646
5359	Charles,	646
5361	Jacob B.,	646
2453	Joseph,	646
5360	Kate,	646
2453	Louisa Arnold,	646
6632	Mabelle M.,	475
5363	Rilla,	646
5360	Orval R.,	646

Yearsley.

No.	Name	Page
2	Ann,	6
2	Elizabeth,	6
14	Elizabeth,	18
167	Hannah,	65
2	Hannah,	6
2	John,	6
2	John (a son)	6
2	Martha,	6
167	Martha,	65
676	Mary,	184
2	Sarah,	6

Yeates.

No.	Name	Page
2	Jasper,	8

Yerigan.

No.	Name	Page
4912	Margrate,	594

Yerkes.

No.	Name	Page
4841	Allie Irene,	586
4841	Charles,	586
....	Charles Henry,	586

Yoder.

No.	Name	Page
1839	Mary M.,	519

Yohn.

No.	Name	Page
442	Sarah,	127

Young.

No.	Name	Page
7201(c)	Alice,	616
7201(b)	Caros Charles,	616
165	Charles,	64
614	Charles,	171
4452	Edgar Jacob,	523
7201(d)	Eleanor May,	616
106	Elizabeth,	48
6887	Ellen Pauline,	523
532	Hannah,	152
5107	Hattie Leona	616
994	Helen,	272
5107	Herbert,	616
7201(a)	Herbert,	616
745	Isabel A.,	200
614	James,	171
1303	Jessie,	347
1552	Lola,	438
7201(e)	Lura Aleen,	616
614	Martha,	171
381	Mary A.,	115
4452	Millicent Loras,	523
928	Nannie,	252
614	Phebe Ann,	171
745	Philena Bass	200
6886	Victor Talmage,	523
745	William,	200

Z.

Zartman.

No.	Name	Page
2106	Alice,	577
7308	Carrol E.,	576
7037	Claude M.,	576
4769	Mabel M.,	576
4769	Samuel B.,	576

Zauner.

No.	Name	Page
4850	Frederick,	587
4850	Mabel Jessie	587
7087	Oliver F.,	587

Zeigler.

No.	Name	Page
315	Jacob,	102
315	Jane,	102
315	Sarah Jane,	102

Zell.

No.	Name	Page
389	Sarah,	118

Ziegler.

No.	Name	Page
2038	John Williamson,	568
4699	John Williamson,	568
2038	Laura Marcia,	568
4698	Laura Palmer,	568
4700	Mary,	568
4702	Rachel,	568
4701	Ruth,	568

Zimmerman.

No.	Name	Page
7154	Benjamin,	593
7155	George H.,	593
7157	Glen D.,	593
7158	Lydia E.,	593
7156	Percy E.,	593
7154	Sylvia J.,	593

Zollars.

No.	Name	Page
799	Emaline,	210
799	George,	210
799	Mary,	210

INDEX TO TRIMBLE DIVISION

(PALMER DIVISION SEPARATE)

No.	Name	Page
	A.	
	Abbott.	
43	Sarah,	699
	Acrelius.	
17	Rev. Israel,	688
	Adams.	
1659	Grace B.,	1000
	Aiken.	
509	Arabella,	804
509	Elizabeth,	804
509	Hugh,	804
	Aitken.	
729	Eliza,	850
	Alexander.	
2964	Bessie Irene	1019
1868	Davis C.,	1019
1868	Irene,	1019
	Alison.	
613	Rebecca,	827
	Allen.	
464	Abner,	795
1068	Anna T.,	795, 911
2231	Arthur Jones	910
1287	Charles,	948
464	Chloe,	795
464	Chloe R.,	795
2570	Clara,	948
1065	Edward F.,	795, 910
2234	Edward Jones,	910
2571	Elizabeth B.,	948
2209	Emily Hooton,	907
1065	Emma,	910
1069	Emma Chloe,	795, 911
464	Esther,	795
1071	Esther Elizabeth,	795, 911
2232	Florence,	910
2228	Franklin Henry,	910
464	Franklin Gerothman,	795
2230	Frederick Edward,	910
2822	George Halcomb,	1001
1070	George S.,	795, 911
2820	Georgia Richardson,	1001
464	Gerothman,	795
464	Hannah,	794
1287	Hannah M.,	948
2233	Harold Franklin,	910
464	Harriet,	795
464	Henry Clay,	795
2819	Howard Richardson,	1001
1066	Jennie Zella,	910
464	John,	795
1066	John Henry,	795, 910
464	Joseph,	795
464	Lavina,	795
2229	Lillian,	910
1072	Louisa Thomas,	795, 911
1067	Mary C.,	795, 911
1664	Mildred Clayton,	1001
464	Olive,	795
464	Olive Esther,	795
464	Olivia,	795
464	Potter,	795
464	Rebecca,	795
1664	Robert Lee,	1001
2821	Robert Lee,	1001
464	Rhoda,	795
464	Ruth,	795
1073	William Thomas,	795, 911
2235	Winifred,	910
	Allison.	
1263	Aaron,	945
1263	Mary D.,	945
	Ammon.	
1934	Alonzo D.,	1028
1934	Myrtle R.,	1028
	Anderson.	
2183	Lydia,	905
	Anthony.	
1056	Anna,	909
	Appleby.	
576	George,	817
1297	Jane G.,	817, 952
1296	Martha K.,	817, 951
576	Sarah Moore,	817
	Arbingast.	
3180	Dorothy Annetta,	950
3178	Helen True,	950
2577	Jessie F.,	950
3181	Whill Harper,	950
2577	William E.,	950
3177	William Edward,	950
	Arnell.	
1030	Amanda Elizabeth,	905
1030	William,	905
	Arthur.	
3241	Edith May,	988
1377	Ellen Herndon,	965
2741	George,	988
2741	Mabel H.,	988
	Ash.	
2007	Marion,	891
	Ashbridge.	
598	Abraham S.,	823
1364	Abraham S.,	823, 964
1364	E. St. Clair,	964
1367	Eleanor,	823, 964
1366	Elizabeth Archer,	823, 964
598	Elizabeth D.,	823
5	George,	680
598	George,	823
1359	George G.,	823
232	Hannah,	758
1360	Jacob,	823
598	Jane,	823
1365	Joseph S.,	823, 964
5	Mary,	680
1361	Mary R.,	823, 963
3	Phebe,	678
5	Phebe,	680
1362	Rebecca,	823, 964
1363	Richard I. D.,	823, 964
223	Susanna,	743
2657	Whitney,	964
	Askew.	
282	Elizabeth P.,	758
282	Hannah,	758
282	Joseph,	758
282	Parker,	758
282	Peter,	758
282	Rebecca,	758
	Astry.	
610	Ellender J.,	827
610	Mary Elizabeth,	827
610	Samuel,	827
	Atherton.	
5	Grace,	679
	Atkins.	
146	Alice Ann,	724
	Atkinson.	
650	John Edwin,	834
650	Mary Helen,	834
	Austin.	
1796	May,	1012
	Author.	
623	Genevieve,	829
	Avery.	
175	Hezekiah,	732
175	Lydia Maria,	732
175	Polly,	732
	Ayers.	
468	Agnes,	796
	B.	
	Babcock.	
1086	George N.,	913
1086	Zoe Ella,	913
	Bacon.	
29	David,	693
29	Hannah,	693
29	Mary,	693
1248	Sarah M.,	943
	Bagley.	
16	Ann,	687
	Bailey.	
1355	Abraham Marshall,	823, 963
1352	Ann Elizabeth,	822, 962
596	Ann Eliza,	822
1356	Anna Mary,	823
1353	Emmor E.,	822, 962
1350	George W.,	822, 962
1354	Hannah Caroline,	822, 963
1351	Joel C.,	822, 962
597	Mary Patton,	822
1357	Richard D.,	823
596	Richard Downing,	822
597	Samuel Kennedy,	822
1358	Thomazine Jane,	823, 963
	Baily.	
366	Abiah,	708, 754
228	Dr. Abraham,	745
625	Amy A.,	748, 830
71	Ann,	706
268	Ann,	708, 755
228	Ann D.,	745
243	Elizabeth,	748
2642	Ella Salome,	963
1263	Emmor E.,	962
626	Frances J.,	748, 830
272	George T.,	708, 755
269	Hannah,	708, 755
71	Joel,	706
76	Joel,	707
267	Joel,	708, 754
228	Joel C.,	745
76	John,	707
271	John,	708, 755
243	Joseph,	748
2645	Joseph Rutherford,	963
76	Lydia,	707
243	Lydia,	748
265	Lydia,	708, 754
1357	Margaret,	963
71	Mary,	706
270	Mary,	708, 755
2643	Mary Lizzie,	963
2644	Minnie Olivia	963
595	Phebe Ann,	745, 822
1357	Richard D.,	963
596	Richard Downing,	745, 822
1353	Sallie J.,	962
597	Samuel Kennedy,	745, 822
2646	Samuel Kennedy,	963
76	Sarah,	707
243	Yarnall,	748
	Bair.	
847	Eliza,	871
847	Eliza Ann,	871
847	Jacob,	871
	Baird.	
868	Mary,	876
	Baker.	
837	Catharine,	869
2578	Ethelyn,	950
837	John J.,	869
69	Joshua,	705
69	Lydia,	705
69	Margery,	705
837	Mary,	869
14	Sarah,	686
	Balderson.	
440	Jacob,	790
440	Martha,	790

No.	Name	Page
1059	Martha Warrington,	910
440	Mary,	790
1059	Robert W.,	910
Baldwin.		
115	Catharine,	691, 717
117	Eliza,	718
25	Elizabeth,	691
117	Ellen,	718
354	Emily,	772
25	George,	691
112	George,	691, 717
113	Grace,	691, 717
919	Hasell Wilson,	772, 885
920	Isabella Douglas,	772, 885
245	Jane,	749
917	Jane Wilson,	772, 885
25	John,	691
230	John,	745
114	Joseph (5),	691, 717
918	Joseph Trimble,	772
355	Josephine,	717, 773
114	Louisa A.,	717
916	Louisa Linn,	772
25	Lydia,	691
245	Lydia,	749
113	Lydia T.,	691, 718
919	Margaret,	885
25	Mary,	691
1970	Mary Shaw,	885
230	Mercy,	745
230	Rachel,	745
119	Richard T.,	691, 718
353	Susanna Lydia,	717, 772
116	Thomas,	691, 717
117	Thomas (2nd),	691, 718
245	Thomas,	749
25	William,	691
354	William Ashbridge,	717, 772
111	William T.,	691, 717
Ballock.		
1621	Archibald,	850
1622	Catharine,	850
730	Catharine Jane,	850
730	James,	850
730	James, Jr.,	850
Bane.		
67	Amy,	705
862	Eliza,	874
67	Mary,	705
67	Nathan,	705
Barber.		
1052	Linda,	909
Bardsley.		
844	James,	871
844	Louisa,	871
844	Mary,	871
Barford.		
580	Elizabeth,	818
Barger.		
1719	Anna,	1007
Barnaby.		
277	Sarah,	757
Barnard.		
1568	Amos,	987
959	Edith Irene,	896
1568	Elizabeth Hoopes,	987
2079	Erastus Alton,	896
959	Erastus R.,	896
2081	Eugene,	896
2080	Ivan,	896
2740	Joseph Earle	987
2082	Julia,	896
621	Lydia,	829
2078	Maria Lucinda,	896
2739	Marian Hannah,	987
2738	Sarah Gertrude,	987
Barnes.		
2009	Carlton,	892
1418	Flora,	872
2009	Myrtle Ivy,	892
Barnwell.		
796	Ann,	861
Barr.		
255	Elizabeth,	752
255	John,	752
Barrett.		
628	Ann,	832
Barrow.		
273	John,	755
Bartram.		
707	Anna,	845
Baskin.		
847	Eliza,	871
Basnette.		
1516	Elizabeth Myrtle,	981
2800	Sarah Frances,	981
1516	William Ray	981
Bastian.		
526	Esther,	807
526	Julia Ann,	807
1183	Mary J.,	926
526	Peter,	807
Bateman.		
574	Adelia J.,	816
1568	Albert C.,	948
1298	Anna,	817
1299	Anna G.,	816, 948
577	Caroline,	817
1299	Edwin,	817, 952
2800	Edwin Brooke,	953
1301	Ella Terrance,	952
2567	Emma M.,	947
1286	Evan John,	816, 947
1301	George,	817, 952
2601	George Alan,	953
218	Hannah,	743
1299	Hannah L.,	952
1287	Hannah M.,	816, 948
2597	Harry T.,	952
575	Jane G.,	743, 816
218	John,	743
574	John Gordon,	743, 816
578	Lewis,	743, 817
1302	Lydia Ann,	817, 963
2569	Mabel G.,	948
574	Mary,	816
579	Mary Ann,	743, 817
1300	Mary B.,	817, 952
1286	Ruth Ann,	947
218	Sarah,	743
1288	Sarah M.,	816, 948
576	Sarah Moore,	743, 817
218	Thomas,	743
577	Thomas,	743, 817
1290	Walter G.,	816
Batten.		
879	Mary,	878
Bechtel.		
1147	Annie E.,	932
1147	Ardinus,	932
2404	Charles	
	Wayne,	932
2405	Edna Mae,	932
2403	Jessie Harwin,	932
Beck.		
1631	Annie Orne,	852, 997
1628	Benjamin,	852
740	Benjamin Franklin,	852
2792	Blanche,	997
1630	Caroline,	996
2794	Charles,	997
2793	Cooper,	997
2790	Edna,	997
740	Elizabeth Meslin,	852
1632	Elizabeth P.,	852
1636	Emma Josephine,	852, 998
2791	Frank,	997
2789	George Biskers,	997
740	John,	852
1630	John Charles,	852, 996
1629	Mary Elma,	852
633	Rose Elma,	852, 997
740	Ruelma,	852
1635	William Henry H.,	852, 998
Becker.		
663	B. Franklin,	837
663	Elizabeth,	837
663	Olive,	837
Beckstead.		
983	Aaron,	895
2056	Almira,	895
2054	Anah Delorious,	895
2059	Edith Hilda,	896
2058	Eveline Irene	895
983	Hannah Evalina,	895
2053	Jerusha A.,	895
2055	Silvester,	895
2057	Violet May,	895
Beckley.		
864	Howard,	875
1879	J. Howard,	875, 1021
1879	J. Howard,	1021
864	Jacob,	875
1880	Laura Virginia,	875, 1021
864	Margaret,	875
864	Mary Elizabeth,	875
1879	Minnie,	1021
Bedell.		
392	Annetta,	778
392	Lindley H.,	778
392	Lydia,	778
392	Sarah,	778
Beeby.		
823	Daniel W.,	866
841	Ella C.,	870
1757	Ethel C.,	866
1758	H. Harlan,	866
823	Harry R.,	866
841	Israel P.,	870
823	Louisa H.,	866
1756	Norman I.,	866
841	Ophelia C.,	870
823	Rachel,	866
Beidler.		
431	Elizabeth,	787
530	Hannah,	808
530	Joseph,	808
530	Mary,	808
Beiler.		
547	Anna,	812
210	Elizabeth,	741
210	Hannah,	741
553	Holland,	812
210	John,	741
547	John,	812
553	John,	812
547	Thomazine,	812
553	Thomazine,	812
553	Sarah H.,	812
Bell.		
858	Alice Evelyn,	874
858	Charlotte Elizabeth,	874
858	John Langdon,	874
Bender.		
943	Edward,	886
943	Elizabeth B.,	886
Benington.		
439	Ann,	725, 789
147	Edith,	725
442	Henry,	725, 790
147	John,	724
444	John, Jr.,	725, 790
443	Margaret,	725, 790
440	Mary,	790
147	Phebe,	724
147	Rachel,	724
441	Rachel,	725, 790
440	Rebecca,	790
453	Rebecca,	792
147	Robert,	724
440	Samuel,	790
453	Samuel,	792
Benjamin.		
1196	Carrie B.,	932
2492	Mary Etta,	932
1196	Wilmer,	932
Benner.		
530	Mary,	808
Bennett.		
415	Elizabeth,	781
1010	Grace Adelaide,	899
Bernard.		
851	Anna E.,	873
1860	Edith Estelia,	873
1853	Edward Eugene,	873, 1018
2950	Ella Elizabeth,	1018
1855	Ella May,	873, 1018
1861	Henry Park,	873
2949	Ida Pearl,	1018
851	John,	873
2952	John Daniel	1018
851	John Franklin,	873
1859	John Trimble,	873
1854	Laura Lenora,	873, 1018
1857	Leonard Franklin,	873, 1019
1853	Lillie,	1018
2947	Margaret Alma,	1018
1856	Mary Elizabeth,	873, 1018
1858	Morton Elroy	873
1852	Nelson Winfield,	873, 1018
1862	Norman Tullock,	873
1863	Raymond Clifton,	873
851	Ruth Ella,	873
2951	Ruthanna,	1018
1852	Sarah Anna,	1018
2948	Vernon Winfield,	1018
Bernstein.		
340	Eliza V.,	770
340	John,	770
Berry.		
370	Ann,	757
Betz.		
1342	John W.,	961
1342	Lizzie Litzenberg,	961

No. Name Page

Beutelspar.
1074 George A., 911
1074 Helen B., 911
2242 Helen Mary Elizabeth, 911

Bevan.
2292 Edwin Jay, 919
2293 Lewis Kay, 919
1138 Mary Ann, 919
2291 Mary Miles, 919
2294 Rosa Jenks, 919
1138 Walter, 919

Binder.
1190 Clarissa, 930

Bircham.
468 Abigail, 796

Bisbing.
425 Emma Louisa, 784
425 Mary, 784
425 Robert, 784

Bittle.
814 Sarah, 864

Bishop.
1836 Anna, 1016
2935 Frank, 1016

Black.
793 Bracken, 861
793 Rachel, 861

Blakey.
669 Ada Bell, 837
230 Ann, 745
326 Ann, 768
669 Martha, 837
669 Thomas Mabin, 837

Blanchard.
1611 Alice Rebecca, 995
1611 Ulysses M., 995
2783 Isabella Trimble, 995
2784 John Augustus, 995

Bloom.
863 Margaret, 875

Blunston.
43 John, 699
43 Margaret, 699

Boan.
981 Agnes, 985

Bocklage.
895 Alfonso, 882
1948 Myrtle Edith 882
895 Sarah Elizabeth, 882
1949 William Alfonso, 882

Bogh.
1583 Carrie, 942

Bond.
211 Ann, 741
767 Charlotte, 856
767 Elijah J., 856
767 Maj. William 856
767 Mary, 856
239 Samuel, 747
239 Thomazine, 747
1653 William, 856

Bone.
259 Emma, 753

Bonsall.
1049 Julia, 909

Booth.
1 and 2 Thomas, 676

Boothe.
419 Amanda Viola, 782
419 Arta, 782
419 Franklin, 782
419 John Neff, 782
419 Olive M., 782
419 Susanna, 782
419 Willis H., 782
419 Willis H., Jr. 782

Borker.
2286 Belle Osgood 917
1113 Belle Upton, 917
2285 Frank Halsted, 917
1113 Frank Perkins, 917

Boswell.
1670 Mary Armistead, 1002

Botsford.
1286 Ruth Anna, 947

Bowater.
25 Elizabeth, 691
263 Phebe, 754

Bowdle.
277 Elizabeth, 757
726 John Trimble, 757, 849
277 Tristram, Jr. 757
277 Tristram, 757
277 Sarah, 757
725 Sarah Jane, 757, 849

Bowen.
599 Jane, 823

Boyce.
2037 Berdie May, 894
2041 Cleo Glen, 894
2035 Effie, 894
2038 Emma, 894
2036 Fanny, 894
3024 Harriet, 894
980 Harriet Lunie, 894
2040 Milton H., 894
2033 Orie L., 894
2039 Ray, 894
2042 Roy C., 894
2043 Varley, 894
980 William, 894
2035 William Ernest, 894

Boyer.
846 Eli, 871
846 Elizabeth, 871
1403 Ella, 970
788 Henry, 860
788 Martha, 860
846 Sarah, 871

Braden.
815 Charles, 865
815 Hannah, 865
815 Margaret, 865

Bradford.
1811 Mary, 1013

Braynton.
6 William, 681

Brice.
740 Elizabeth, 852
740 John, 852

Bridge.
2016 Eugenia La-Von, 892
2016 Jay Vernon, 892
3055 Vernon Peirce, 892

Bridges.
748 Mary, 853

Briggs.
192 Francis, 737
192 John, 737
192 Letitia, 737

Brinkenhoff.
2129 Hiram J., 900
2129 Olive Clare, 900

Brinton.
707 Abigail, 845
155 Amanda H., 695, 726
6 Ann, 681
16 Ann, 687
153 Ann W., 695, 726
34 Christianna, 695
152 Christianna, 695, 726
143 Elizabeth, 723
6 Esther, 680
156 Esther B., 695, 726
34 George, 695
143 George, 723
16 Hannah, 687
151 Harriet, 695, 726
6 Jane, 680
16 Jane, *87
34 Jane, 695
6 John, 680
6 Joseph, 681, 680
6 Margaret, 680
6 Mary, 681, 680
154 Phebe, 695, 726
143 Sarah Y., 723
6 William, 681
16 William, 687
6 William, Jr., 680
16 William, Jr., 687

Brisco.
1616 John E., 995
1616 Mary Blair, 995
2788 William, Jr., 996

Bristol.
465 Dr., 795
465 Helen L., 795

Brittian.
1907 Annie, 1024

Britts.
1015 Alice, 900

Brooke.
1301 Ella Terrence, 952

Broom.
1 and 2 Edith, 676
1 and 2 Mary, 676

Broschard.
2789 Anna Elizabeth, 977
1453 Ethel Marguerite, 977
1453 Howard, 977

Brown.
3157 Ardon, 938
1214 Charles M., 937
877 Charles W., 878
2751 Chester D., 988
3153 Clifford, 938
2439 Cora M., 936
265 Daniel, 754
84 David, 710
345 Eliza, 771
84 Elizabeth, 710
2751 Emily R., 988
52 Hannah, 701
1211 Hannah Elvira, 935
3156 Ida Belle, 937
2455 Iva, 937
1906 J. Lillie Edge, 878, 1024
345 Jacob, 771
1214 James, 880
2455 James M., 937
877 Jane, 878
1214 Jane Elizabeth, 937
27 Jeremiah, 692
877 Joseph, 878
27 Joshua, 692
2454 Maggie, 937
27 Mary, 692
134 Mary, 721
877 Mary Jane, 878
2441 Maude E., 936
2454 Milton O., 937
3154 Olive, 937
2440 Otta V., 936
265 Rebecca, 754
3155 Ruth, 937
1210 Sarah, 934
265 Susanna, 754
1211 William H., 935

Browning.
2172 Ada, 903
2171 Amanda V., 903
1025 Amanda Violet, 903
2179 Chester William, 904
2176 Earl Lewis, 904
2174 Elmer George, 904
2180 Erma, 904
2177 Ernest Leland, 904
1025 James G., 903
2172 James G., 903
2175 Lulu, 904
2173 Mabel, 903
2178 Raymond Ervin, 904

Bruce.
493 Sarah A., 800

Bryant.
180 Anna, 733
180 Eunice H., 733
180 Jacob C., 733

Buckley.
874 Amelia, 876
874 Francis, 876
69 Hannah, 706
874 Mary, 876
69 Rachel, 706
1353 Sallie J., 962

Buckwalter.
863 David, 874
210 Hannah, 741
863 Sarah, 874

Budd.
717 Rachel, 847

Buffington.
1 Mary, 676
646 Mary, 834
646 Mary Ann, 834
646 Robert Barclay, 834
646 Thomas, 834

Bull.
449 Martha, 791
449 Col. Thomas, 791

Buller.
16 Hannah, 687

Bullock.
447 Evalina H., 791

Bumgardner.
1726 Emma, 1008

Burbridge.
2500 George E., 940
2500 Sarah Ellen, 940

Burgess.
781 Amos, 859
1673 Annie Estelle, 859, 1002
1671 Augusta Blanche, 860, 1002
781 Elizabeth, 859
781 Elizabeth Howard, 859
1672 Frank Richardson, 860, 1002
781 Isaiah Price, 859
1670 James Andrews, 860, 1002
1670 Mary Armistead, 1002

Burk.
1089 Hulda, 914

Burnet.
242 Abigail, J., 748
242 Bishop, 748

Burnett.
810 Hannah, 863

No. Name Page
838 Mary, 869
810 Samuel, 863
Burnham.
532 Joanna, 809
Butler.
2376 Alice R., 929
2375 Annie, 928
528 Bersheba, 808
2375 Edgar W., 928
1183 Emily Jane, 808, 929
2380 George, 929
1182 George D., 808, 929
2381 Guy W., 929
1181 Henrietta, 928
528 James, 808
1181 James Harvey, 808, 928
2378 James P., 929
528 Jane, 808
528 John, 808
528 Joseph, 808
1184 Joseph, 929
2377 Joseph D., 929
1182 Katharine, 929
1184 Marsteller, 929
528 Martha, 808
2379 Martha, 929
528 Mary, 808
1179 Mary, 808, 928
2374 Mary A., 928
528 Noble, 808
528 Rachel, 808
1185 Sallie D., 808
1184 Sallie T., 929
528 William, 808
1180 William, 808, 928
1184 William, 808, 929
Buxcey.
415 Elizabeth, 781
Buzby.
1646 Emily Taylor, 999
1646 William J., 999
Byer.
1184 Sallie T., 929

C.

Cadwallader.
2329 Ernest, 923
1159 Evelyn, 923
1159 James L., 923
2330 Mary E., 924
Caldwell.
702 James, 843
1000 Laretta, 897
702 Phebe, 843
702 Sarah, 843
Callender.
623 Genevieve, 829
623 Mary B., 829
623 William N., 829
Calvin.
1089 Minnie, 914
Campbell.
486 Alexander, 799
486 Chloe, 799
1140 Florence J., 920
486 Sarah S., 799
Cannon.
1232 Mary, 940
Carlie.
1 and 2 Daniel ,676
Carpenter.
1893 Ada W., 1022
631 Albert, 831
596 Ann Eliza, 822
1346 Eliza, 961
1444 Freddie, 831
596 Hannah, 822
1893 Horace S., 1022
2992 Horace S., Jr., 1022
2 John, 675
631 Phebe H., 831
Carter.
568 Hannah, 815
568 John, 815
706 Margaret Chamberlain, 844
Chamberlain.
1111 Jane, 917
1 and 2 Joseph, 676
1111 Robert, 917
2284 Robert William, 917
1 and 2 Susannah, 676
Chambers.
2 Benjamin, 674
Chandler.
711 Anna, 846
711 Annie, 846
67 Jane, 705
711 John, 846
711 Ruthanna, 846
711 William, 846
Chapman.
1087 Sarah Lucile, 913
Chase.
171 Mary, 730
Chaytor.
749 Armina, 854
749 Elizabeth Anna, 854
749 George W., 854
Cheyney.
83 Ann, 709
83 Edith, 709
1983 Edith, 889
83 Jesse, 709
83 John, 709
83 Joseph, 709
83 Rachel, 709
83 Thomas, 709
Child.
441 Hannah B., 790
Churchill.
415 Edward, 781
475 Elizabeth, 797
475 George, 797
1083 Harry Lemuel, 797, 913
1082 Ida May, 913
475 Orin, 797
415 Phebe, 781
415 Rebecca, 781
1082 William Orrin, 912, 797
Clark.
2829 Charles Wesley, 1002
117 Eliza, 718
117 Elizabeth, 718
43 Esther, 699
114 Hannah Dorathea, 717
358 Hannah W., 773
117 Jacob, 718
1679 Jeptha, 1002
358 Joseph B., 773
114 Louisa, 717
2828 Lewis Oliver, 1002
358 Mary A., 773
1679 Mary Finley 1002
114 William, 717
Clayton.
83 Elisha, 709
83 Elizabeth, 709
778 Hon. George R., 858
778 Mildred, 858
83 Rachel, 709
Clemens.
2399 Ella May, 932
2399 Ruth Esther, 932
2399 Samuel, 932
Cleves.
1045 Eleanor, 908
Clouser.
1922 Bessie May, 1026
Coates.
645 Chevington, 833
645 Mary Emma, 833
645 Sarah Ann, 833
2521 Savon, 942
Cock.
67 Henry, 705
275 Lavinia, 756
607 Mary, 705
Cole.
27 Mary, 692
Coleman.
448 Elizabeth Agnes, 791
448 Margaretta Ella, 791
448 William S., 791
Collier.
484 Jessie, 798
484 Minerva, 798
484 Victory P., 798
Collins.
676 John, 839
676 Loudenia, 839
297 Mary, 762
676 Sarah, 839
Comfort.
739 Sarah, 851
Comly.
717 Caroline, 847
717 Emmor, 847
717 John, 847
717 Rachel, 847
Comstock.
915 Emogene, 884
Conard.
131 Mary, 721
Conner.
1302 James A., 953
1302 Lydia Ann, 953
2602 Willard A., 953
Conquest.
325 Joseph, 767
325 Mary Ann, 767
325 Sarah, 767
Converse.
969 Eva Wheaton 857
Conway.
35 Ann, 695
Cook.
942 Charles, 886
1971 Charles J., 886
3223 Florence Katie, 969
3222 Frank Robert, 969
2708 Frederic Joseph, 969
1037 Helena Beatrice, 906
3224 Roy Theodore, 969
2708 Sarah Catharine, 969
842 Sarah T., 886
3221 William Jacob, 969
Coons.
610 Ellender J., 827
Cooper.
527 Ann, 807
2 William, 675
Cootsman.
1276 Maude, 946
Cope.
67 Amy, 705
273 Amy, 755
625 Amy, 830
625 Ann, 830
67 Charity, 705
8 Gilbert, 683
14 Gilbert, 686
67 Hannah, 705
273 Hannah, 755
67 John, 705
625 Joseph, 830
1434 Lydia, 820, 975
67 Nathan, 705
67 Oliver, 705
625 Oliver, 830
625 Paschall, 830
625 Rachel W., 830
Coppock.
158 Bartholomew 727
158 Phebe, 727
158 Sarah, 727
Corbett.
151 Harriet, 726
151 John C., 726
151 Mary, 726
151 William, 726
Cordray.
288 Elizabeth, 760
288 Henry, 760
288 Sarah, 760
Cornog.
208 Daniel, 740
208 Elizabeth D., 740
208 John, 740
208 Sarah, 740
10 Complanter, Indian Chief, 685
Corse.
739 Josephine, 851
739 Laura, 851
739 William Henry, 851
Cort.
1078 Winona Fannie, 912
Cotton.
531 Ann, 809
531 John, 809
Couch.
530 Jane, 809
214 Mary, 741
Cowic.
308 Elizabeth, 764
308 John, 764
308 Joseph, 764
308 Mary, 764
Cowley.
958 Edith Lucy, 886
Cox.
1194 Andrew, 931
1746 Anna M., 1011
2903 Charles, 1011
265 Elizabeth, 754
2396 Eva Eavens, 931
1746 Frank, 1011
2902 Irene, 1011
265 Richard, 754
1194 Sarah Amanda, 931
Craig.
697 Alice, 842
2376 Alice R., 929
1559 Alice, 842
697 Charles, 842
1560 Charles, 842
1558 Edward T., 842
2376 Lawrence Elisha, 929
3112 Mildred Henrietta, 929
3113 Pauline, 929
Crandall.
748 Clara Calista 853
748 Mary, 853
748 Simeon, 853
Crenshaw.
2171 Amanda V., 903
2171 Curtis, 903

No.	Name	Page
3085	Lulu May,	903
3084	Lural B.,	903
Crass.		
1561	Julia,	983
Creass.		
1285	Mary P.,	947
Craven.		
517	Isabella,	806
Craver.		
3021	Ada Elizabeth,	1026
1916	George,	1026
3023	George,	1026
3022	Herman,	1026
3020	Lillie Olive,	1026
1916	Rosie M.,	1026
Crawford.		
729	Alfred,	850
1618	Alfred,	850, 996
729	Eliza,	850
1617	Ella,	850, 996
1620	Grace Rutherford,	850, 996
1619	Jessie Aiken,	850, 996
1616	Mary Blair,	850, 995
729	Mary Elizabeth,	850
729	William,	850
Crawther.		
2150	Calista,	902
3033	Cameal,	902
2150	William,	902
Crisman.		
2993	Helen Martha,	1023
1901	Susie H.,	1023
1901	William H.,	1023
Crowl.		
1814	John,	1014
1814	Rennie,	1014
Cruley.		
2491	Edna Flora,	940
2491	H. G.,	940
Cruse.		
555	Anna G.,	813
555	Catharine,	813
555	Henry,	813
Cummings.		
563	Susan,	814
Cummins.		
299	Sarah Ann,	763
Cuningham.		
1929	Albert,	1027
3035	Edward,	1027
1929	Mary Elizabeth,	1027
Curtin.		
1314	Mary Wilson,	955
Cutler.		
1102	Mary Salome,	915

D.

No.	Name	Page
Dage.		
2999	Esther E.,	1024
3001	Franklin,	1024
1503	Lydia M.,	1024
3002	Mark Leroy,	1024
2998	Paul B.,	1024
1903	William J. Jr.,	1024
3000	William White,	1024
Dailey.		
567	Mary,	815
Dakin.		
1977	Mertie Angie,	912
Dalling.		
715	Anna W.,	847
715	Edith,	847
715	William,	847
Danielson.		
1430	Charlotte I. G.,	974
Darlington.		
15	Abraham,	687
273	Abraham,	755
3240	Amos Barnard,	987
1264	Bessie,	814
15	Deborah,	687
3239	Edward Brinton,	987
273	Eliza,	755
15	Elizabeth,	687
273	Elizabeth,	755
1981	Emlen Painter,	889
564	Emma S.,	814
973	Emma S.,	889
564	George,	814
273	Hannah,	755
973	Isaac Garrett,	889
973	Jane Brinton,	888
273	Jesse,	755
1262	Joseph,	814
564	Joseph B.,	814
973	Lewis Williams,	889
973	Mark,	889
1263	Mary D.,	814, 945
564	Mary Jane,	814
2738	Morton P.,	987
973	Norman Seal,	889
823	Rachel Ottey,	866
1265	Sara,	814, 945
2738	Sarah Gertrude,	987
273	Susanna,	755
273	Thomas,	755
1266	William,	814
Darrah.		
425	Maria,	784
209	Martha,	740
Datin.		
2444	George R.,	936
2442	Hattie V.,	936
1212	Mary F.,	936
2443	Sarah Ella,	936
1212	Sebastian,	936
Davey.		
1021	Josephine,	903
Davies.		
9	Rachel,	684
Davis.		
799	Amos,	862
283	Anna,	759
752	Anna Elizabeth,	854
283	Armon,	759
752	Armon,	854
1690	Bertha J.,	862
1196	Carrie B.,	932
2397	Charles E.,	932
799	Elizabeth,	862
2399	Ella May,	932
2397	Emma,	932
1687	Florence,	862
2398	Frank B.,	932
1691	Franklin M.,	862
1196	George B.,	932
2401	George M.,	932
2519	Hannah,	942
799	Henry,	862
2400	J. Raymond,	932
1693	John C.,	862, 1004
1309	Katharine,	955
1688	Margaretta W.,	862, 1003
241	Mary,	748
597	Mary Patton,	822
1203	Ona,	934
372	Rebecca,	775
1689	Rebecca Jane,	862, 1003
711	Ruthanna,	846
711	Samuel,	846
241	Samuel N.,	748
238	Sarah,	747
241	Sarah,	748
842	Sarah,	870
283	Sarah A.,	759
752	Sarah A.,	854
799	Sidney,	862
526	Susan,	807
273	Susanna,	755
1692	William,	862, 1003
Davison.		
1544	Anna M.,	982
2309	Clark H.,	983
1544	James,	983
2307	Leta,	983
2308	Robert,	983
Dawes.		
166	Mary,	729
Dean.		
478	Anne,	797
40	Edna,	697
Delzell.		
1512	Auta Leah,	980
2799	John Alexander,	980
1512	Mayo,	980
Denney.		
503	Emma,	803
503	James,	803
503	Sarah,	803
Dennis.		
352	Anna Cornelia,	772
110	Cornelia,	716
2006	Eliza Roxcy,	891
3051	Orilla Snow,	891
3052	Osmun,	891
110	Richard M.,	716
110	Susan,	716
2006	W. R.,	891
Dennisson.		
2718	Anna K.,	984
1563	George E.,	984
1563	Josephine,	984
2720	Josephine H.,	984
2719	Ruth C.,	984
2721	William Embree,	984
Denny.		
209	Ann,	740
209	Martha,	740
209	William,	740
Depler.		
825	Sophia,	867
Deputy.		
2802	Arthur Vickers,	997
2799	Elizabeth Troth,	997
2805	Emma Beck,	997
2798	Harry Trimble,	997
2800	John Charles,	997
1633	John L.,	997
2803	Lewis Beck,	997
2804	Mary Julia,	997
1633	Rose Elma,	997
2806	Sabella Gray,	997
2801	William Daly,	997
Dewatt.		
886	Sarah,	880
Diehl.		
1584	Daisy,	993
Dietrich.		
1827	Florence,	1015
Dihlman.		
1680	Amelia C.,	1002
Dikens.		
1171	Lavina, I.,	924
Dillehunt.		
287	Anna Maria,	
287	Henrietta,	
287	John,	
Dirks.		
1720	Sophia,	1007
Dixon.		
71	Dinah,	706
71	Henry,	706
265	Joseph,	754
265	Mary,	754
265	Sarah,	754
Dobbins.		
1 and 2	John,	676
Doig.		
2570	Clara,	848
2570	James R.,	848
Dorlan.		
320	Mary,	766
320	Samuel,	766
320	Sarah,	766
Dorman.		
1753	Mary Florence,	1011
1753	William C.,	1011
Dothard.		
867	Catharine,	875
1882	Cleora Catharine,	875, 1021
1882	Ella Lake,	1021
2990	Ella Lake Harley,	1021
1886	Helen Marie,	875, 1022
1884	Laura Helena,	875, 1021
1885	Marian,	1021
1883	Mary A.,	1021
1887	Mary Cooper,	875, 1022
867	Robert C.,	875
2991	Robert Loos	1022
1883	Robert Joseph,	875, 1021
1881	Sadie Virginia,	875, 1021
867	Sarah Lane,	875
1885	Walter Irving,	875, 1021
Doyle.		
1168	Mary A.,	925
Dougherty.		
1417	Clara,	972
2851	Emma,	1006
2337	Jane,	925
691	Mary E.,	841
691	Rebecca,	841
691	William,	841
Douglas.		
2448	Anna,	937
Dowell.		
1220	Kate E.,	938
Downing.		
1167	A Daughter,	807
1169	A Son,	807
1178	A Son,	808
1228	Ada L.,	940
1206	Albert C.,	809, 934
2406	Alice Lucinda,	933
53	Ann,	701
64	Ann,	685, 704
209	Ann,	740
547	Ann,	812
2333	Anna,	924
2437	Anna,	938
1175	Annabelle,	927
549	Anna Elizabeth,	741, 812
1250	Anna Elizabeth,	812
550	Anna G.,	813

No. Name Page
1254 Anna Jane, 813, 944
2461 Anna Mary, 939
2665 Anne Morehouse, 966
531 Annie C., 809
1197 Annie E., 809, 932
2432 Ardon, 935
2437 Arthur H., 935
1192 Benjamin Franklin, 809
1220 Benjamin Henry, 810, 938
555 Benjamin Mason, 742, 813
1209 Benjamin R., 810
2423 Bernice, 934
2460 Carey A., 938
1196 Carrie, 809, 932
1229 Carrie Holsted, 810, 940
2411 Carroll Russell, 933
2431 Cecelia, 935
53 Charles, 701
206 Charles, 702, 739
377 Charles, 746
524 Charles, 740, 807
2343 Charles A., 925
1203 Charles H., 809, 934
2409 Charles Henry, 933
3107 Charles James, 926
1174 Charles L., 927, 807
2431 Charles W., 935
1199 Charles Wayne, 809, 933
1174 Charlotte L., 927
2364 Chester, 927
1217 Clara Irene, 938
2439 Clara J., 935
2395 Clara May, 931
2337 Clarence A., 925
2457 Carley, 938
205 Daniel Trimble, 702, 739
550 Davis H., 741, 812
127 Deborah, 720
560 Deborah, 742, 813
2348 E. Joseph, 926
1255 Edith Elizabeth, 813, 944
2434 Edith T., 935
2347 Edna B., 926
2363 Edna L., 927
208 Edward, 702, 740
1203 Effie A., 934
2459 Elda M., 938
215 Eleanor, 742
208 Eliza, 740
224 Eliza, 744
60 Elizabeth, 704
210 Elizabeth, 741
211 Elizabeth, 702, 741
431 Elizabeth, 787
603 Elizabeth, 746, 825
605 Elizabeth, 825
2333 Elizabeth, 924
208 Elizabeth D., 740
1214 Elizabeth Jane, 810, 837
224 Elizabeth W., 744
1207 Ella, 809, 934
3125 Ella, 935
11 Ellen, 685
551 Ellen Frances, 741, 812
1382 Ellen Potts, 826, 966
1183 Emily Jane, 929
2433 Emily M., 935
1200 Emma F., 809, 933
1256 Emma May, 813, 944
564 Emma S., 742, 814
2373 Erba Irene, 928
1218 Estella M., 938
2414 Florence Mary, 933
2462 Francis Charles, 939
1223 Francis M., 810, 939
2344 Frank B., 926
2456 Gail, 938
209 George, 702, 740
531 George, 740, 809
2338 George, 925
2368 George, 928
2415 George, 933
1191 George B., 809, 921
2429 George B., 934
2412 George Norman, 933
1191 George W., 931
1217 George W., 810, 938
1231 George W., 810, 940
2336 George W., 925
1166 George Whelen, 807, 924
2369 Gertrude, 928
2365 Grace, 927
1260 Grover Cleveland, 813, 945
530 Hannah, 808
537 Hannah, 741, 810
1211 Hannah E., 810, 935
563 Harriet, 814
1253 Harriet Margaret, 813, 944
2339 Hattie G., 925
2427 Hazel, 934
552 Henry, 812, 741
1175 Henry, 807, 927
2372 Henry, 928
1175 Henry B., 927
552 Henry C., 812
604 Henry Webster, 746, 825
2407 Herford Evans, 933
567 Ida, 815
2422 Irene, 934
2408 J. Ellsworth, 933
605 J. Havard, 746, 825
61 James, 685, 704
431 James, 787
534 James, 741, 809
2340 James D., 925
1168 James Dennis, 807, 925
2432 James E., 935
3103 James P., 925
22 Jane, 690
57 Jane, 685, 702
2337 Jane, 925
556 Jane Hoopes, 742, 813
1330 Jane M., 966
535 John, 741, 810
545 John, 812
1218 John B., 810, 938
1171 John Bastian, 807, 926
2341 John D., 925
3105 John Doyle, 925
2359 John W., 927
8 Joseph, 682
11 Joseph, 685
22 Joseph, 690
53 Joseph, 701
60 Joseph, 685, 704
210 Joseph, 702, 741
431 Joseph, 787
530 Joseph, 740, 808
2367 Joseph, 927
563 Joseph B., 742, 814
1274 Joseph B., 815, 946
1259 Joseph Benjamin, 813, 945
1381 Joseph May, 826, 966
207 Joseph R., 702, 739
525 Joseph R., 740, 807
1183 Joseph R., 929
1216 Joseph R., 810, 938
1225 Joseph R., 810, 939
2494 Joseph R., 940
601 Joseph, 746, 824
1193 Josephine, 809
1222 Josephine Elizabeth, 810, 939
526 Julia Ann, 807
1226 Julia Ida 810, 939
1220 Kate E., 938
1171 Lavina, 926
1380 Lewis Rutter, 826, 966
2356 Lillian May, 927
2438 Lloyd, 935
2421 Lucile, 934
530 Lucinda E., 808
560 Lucy, 742, 814
2435 Lulu M., 935
532 Lydia, 809
2425 Madeline, 934
2358 Maggie, 927
2424-2428 Marjorie, 934
1198 Malissa, 932
1173 Margaret Amelia, 807, 927
1199 Margaret Katharine, 933
431 Margaret P., 787
1213 Maria Lucy, 810, 936
1206 Marie, 934
2426 Marion, 934
612 Martha, 740, 808
2349 Martha Angela, 926
527 Martha W., 807
8-11 Mary, 683, 685
58 Mary, 685, 703
203 Mary, 702, 739
215 Mary, 742
239 Mary, 747
526 Mary, 807
1195 Mary, 809
1205 Mary, 809, 934
2343 Mary, 925
2370 Mary, 928
2432 Mary A., 812
1168 Mary A., 925
212 Mary Ann, 702, 741
538 Mary Ann, 741, 811
535 Mary C., 810
545 Mary C., 741, 812
1176 Mary Catharine, 928
1252 Mary Catharine, 813, 944
1201 Mary E., 933
1212 Mary F., 810, 936
1168 Mary J., 925
1170 Mary Jane, 807, 926
230 Mary S., 704, 745
1273 Mary S., 815, 946
2346 Mary W., 926
2335 Mary Wheelen, 925
1177 Mary Y., 808
2371 Mattie, 928
2360 Maud, 928
1176 Maud Ermina 928
2340 Maude, 925
2458 Milo A., 938
1204 Nellie, 934
2341-2436 Nellie, 925
1203 Ona, 934
2358 Orla, 927
231 Phebe, 704, 746
559 Phebe, 742, 813
1258 Phebe Debrah, 813, 945
1220 Phebe M., 938
1208 Ralph, 809, 934
3102 Ray, 925
8 Richard, 683
63 Richard, 685, 704
239 Richard, 747
606 Richard, 746, 826
232 Richard I., 704, 746
1379 Richard I., 826, 966
1204 Robert L., 809, 934
532 Robert Valentine, 740, 809
554 Robert Valentine, 742, 813
3104 Ruth, 925
1191 Sadie E., 931
2345 Sadie E., 926
2355 Sadie Julia, 926
56 Sarah, 702
62 Sarah, 685, 704
204 Sarah, 702, 739
216 Sarah, 702, 742
529 Sarah, 740, 808
536 Sarah, 741, 810
557 Sarah, 742, 813
605 Sarah, 825
1175 Sarah, 927
1202 Sarah, 809, 933
1310 Sarah, 934
1194 Sarah Amanda, 809, 931
1166 Sarah C., 924
2334 Sarah C., 924
2410 Sarah E., 933
1227 Sarah Ellen, 810, 940
1251 Sarah Ellen, 913, 944
553 Sarah H. 741, 812
527 Sarah Jane, 807
602 Sarah M., 746, 824
523 Sarah S., 740, 807
548 Sarah S., 741, 812
233 Sarah W., 704, 746
1219 Stephen A. Douglas, 810, 938
232 Susan H., 746
1221 Susan R., 810, 939
3106 Theresz, 925
11 Thomas, 685
22 Thomas, 690
56 Thomas, 685, 702
546 Thomas, 741, 812
547 Thomas (2nd) 741, 812
558 Thomas, 742, 813
215 Thomas, Jr., 702, 742
2354 Thomas D., 926
1230 Thomas Ellsworth, 810, 940
526 Thomas G., 740, 807
1210 Thomas G., 810, 934
2342 Thomas G., 925
1257 Thomas Henry, 813, 945
567 Thomas Hoopes, 742, 815
2333 Thomas K., 924
11-50—Thomazine, 685, 703
22 Thomazine, 690
213-214 Thomazine, 702, 741
239 Thomazine, 747
377 Thomazine, 746
533 Thomazine, 741, 809

No. Name Page
535 Thomazine, 810
566 Thomazine, 742, 815
234 Thomazine J., 704, 746
206 Thomazine T. 739
2357 Vina, 927
3124 Warren H., 935
229 Wesley R., 704, 745
224 William, 744
562 William, 742, 814
1224 William Charles, 810, 930
527 William D., 740, 807
1172 William Denny, 807
1198 William E., 809, 932
3123 William E., 935
1201 William F., 809, 933
1215 William G., 810
1261 William Harmen, 813, 945
1272 William L., 815, 946
1176 William Morris, 928, 807
214 William S., 702, 741
535 William S., 810
2413 Wilmer LeRoy, 933
1228 Winfield S. H., 810, 940

Dracus.
1067 Ernest, 911
1067 Mary C., 911

Drey.
1181 Henrietta, 928

Duffy.
574 Sarah, 816

Duncan.
1234 Amelia A., 941
824 Rachel, 866

Dunham.
2379 Martha, 929
2379 William, 929

Dunlop.
587 Nancy, 818

Duran.
1836 Anna, 872, 1016
1843 Charles, 872
849 David, 872
1844 David, 872
1846 Edward, 872
1845 Elizabeth, 872
848 James, 872
837 James, 872, 1016
848 Rebecca H., 872
1842 Sarah, 872
849 Susanna, 872

Durnall.
1345 Anna C., 822
1346 Eliza, 961
2638 Elizabeth, 962
2640 Elizabeth Carpenter, 962
569 Emma Frances, 816
2637 Francis Worth, 961
1348 Harvey L., 822, 962
1346 Horace W., 822, 961
1343 Joel Baily, 822, 961
569 John, 816
1344 M. Virgil, 822
2639 Margarette Marshall, 962
595 Maria, 822
2638 Maria, 962
1349 Marian Thomazine, 822, 962
569 Mary, 816

No. Name Page
595 Milton, 822
2638 Milton Wollerton, 962
2641 Octavia Cassidy, 962
1347 Olivia Virginia, 822, 962
595 Phebe Ann, 822
1343 Rosetta, 961
595 Thomas, 822
2638 Thomas, 962

Dutton.
67 Amy, 705
265 Elizabeth, 754
265 Hannah, 754
242 Isaac, 705, 748
265 John, Jr., 754
243 Lydia, 705, 748
265 Mary, 754
67 Thomas, 705

Dyer.
2502 Aurelia, 941
3166 Aurelia Bernice, 941
3167 Marsena Orland, 941
3165 William Hershel, 941
2502 William V., 941

E.

Earle.
171 Meribah, 730
171 Ralph, 730

Eastburn.
2901 Edgar Lawrence, 1011
1743 Enoch H., 1011
2900 Maurice Hallowell, 1011
1743 Tillie F., 1011

Eames.
2203 Adrian Lionel, 906
2200 Amelia Elizabeth, 906
1035 Ann Elizabeth, 906
1035 George, 906
2198 George Irvin, 906
2199 John Laurence, 906
2197 Laura, 906
2201 Leland Duane, 906
2196 Lillian, 906
2195 May, 906
2204 Nora Serrella 906
2202 Rulon Stephens, 906

Eastwick.
409 Abraham T., 780
409 Abram Trimble, 722, 780
409 Alice, 780
141 Andrew M., 722
412 Andrew M., 722, 781
410 Anna S., 780
141 Catharine B., 722
968 Catharine E., 781
411 Charles James, 722, 781
966 Joseph, 780
141 Joseph H., 722
406-410 Joseph Harrison 722, 780
965 Katharine Trimble, 780
141 Lydia Ann, 722
408 Margaret Lydia, 722, 780
967 Marjorie M., 781
412 Sarah T. 722, 781
407 William T., 722, 780

No. Name Page
Davenson.
2 Ralph, 674
1 and 2 Ralph, 676

Eberhart.
824 Daniel, 866
824 Elizabeth C., 866
1759 Harlen Element, 867
1760 Howard J., 867
824 Isaiah, 866
824 Rachel, 866

Echoff.
1913 Bessie May, 1025
1108 Malisa, 932

Echolls.
2847 Emily, 1006

Eckerson.
1289 Anna G., 948
2575 Anna Louise, 949
1289 Charles W., 948
2573 Fred A., 949
2573 Hattie, 949
3174 Hiram James, 949
3175 Jessie Edith, 949
2574 Sarah M., 949

Ecroyd.
2655 Elizabeth Ashbridge, 964
1362 Henry, 964
2654 Henry, Jr., 964
2656 Mary Hines, 964
1362 Rebecca, 964

Edge.
4 Ann, 678
25 Ann, 691
122 Ann, 719
540 Anna, 811
2542 Alice H., 944
358 Benjamin, 719, 773
540 Edith, 811
1247 Elizabeth D., 811, 943
921 Emily P., 773, 885
4-25 George, 678, 691
122 George, 678, 719
356 George, 719, 773
1249 Henry Thomas, 811, 944
540 Jacob, 811
2541 Jacob, 943
1248 Jacob B., 811, 943
4 and 8 Jane, 678, 683
122 Jane P., 718
4-8 John, 673, 683
122 John, 719
122 John G., 718
922 John G., 773, 885
203 Joseph, 739
923 Joseph C., 773, 885
359 Lydia K., 719, 773
4-8 Mary, 678, 685
25 Mary, 691
239 Mary, 747
358 Mary A., 773
122 Sarah, 719
1248 Sarah M., 943
540 Thomas, 811
357 Vincent, 719, 773
2543 William Gilbert, 944

Edgerton.
393 Caroline, 778
393 James, 778
393 Mary Ann, 778

Edwards.
1132 Alice, 918
71 Hannah, 706
72 John, 707
72 Martha, 707

Egbert.
2072 Harvey Arnold, 896

No. Name Page
2069 Joseph Peirce, 896
987 Joseph Smith, 896
2070 Mabel P., 896
2071 Reual Wayne 896
987 Sarah McKee, 896

Eldridge.
643 Barington S., 823
643 Ettie Blanch, 823
643 Florence B., 823
639 Harriet, 823

Elfreth.
439 Abigail, 790
439 Ann, 789
2210 Anna Elizabeth, 907
2211 Edith, 907
2209 Emily Hooton, 907
439 Jacob R., 789
439 James, 790
1038 John Benington, 790, 907
2212 John Benington, Jr., 907
1039 Meriam, 790, 907
1038 Virginia, 907
2209 William Henry, 907

Ellicott.
317 Ann, 756
348 Jane, 716, 771
108 Jonathan, 716
739 Lydia Richards, 851
278 Mary, 757
108 Nathaniel, 716
349 Richard, 716, 771
108 Sarah, 716
108 Thomazine, 716

Ellis.
1044 Florence, 908

Elmer.
2181 Albert Heeber, 904
1025 Amanda Violet, 789, 903
2164 Ellen Louisa, 903
1024 Esther Ann, 789, 903
2182 Esther May, 904
2166 Ezra James, 903
2183 Francis Moroni, 904
2167 George Wilfred, 903
1026 Ingeborg, 904
435 John, 789
2185 John Daniel, 904
2162 Joseph Levi, 903
1023 Levi James, 789, 903
435 Mary Ann, 789
2184 Mary Ann, 904
2165 Polly Ann, 903
435 Sallie, 789
1023 Trine Louise, 903
435 William, 789
2163 William, 903
1026 William Herber, 789, 904

Elsworth.
1034 Susan Lorena, 905

Embree.
264 Rebecca K., 753
264 Sarah, 753
264 William, 753

England.
822 Annie Eliza, 866
1754 Della Jane, 866, 1011
822 Hughes, 866
1752 Hughes Haines, 866, 1011

No. Name Page
1755 John Harland, 866, 1011
822 Margaret Elizabeth, 866
1753 Mary Florence, 866, 1011
822 Reuben, 866
384 Sydney, 777
1752 ....., 1011
Engle.
825 Jacob, 867
825 Mary Oretta, 867
825 Sophia, 867
Engler.
1358 J. Frederick, 963
2648 Mary Emily, 963
2649 Richard Batty, 963
2647 Robert Frederick, 963
1358 Thomazine Jane, 963
English.
1176 Maud Ermina, 928
Entriken.
799 Elizabeth, 862
Erb.
2582 Alma E., 951
2582 Dr. B. Franklin, 851
3191 Dorothy K., 951
3192 Lawrence W. 951
3193 Marrian E., 951
Erwin.
2908 Archibald, 1012
2909 Clara Virginia, 1012
1789 Daniel, 1012
766 Elizabeth, 856
2907 Elizabeth, 1012
1789 Mary B., 1012
Esshelman.
663 Elizabeth, 837
Essick.
580 Elizabeth, 818
580 Leah A., 818
580 Samuel, 818
Etter.
2446 A. L., 937
3149 Alberta, 937
3146 Faye, 937
3147 Glada, 937
2446 Margaret Belle, 937
Evitts.
1-2 Ann, 676
Eyre.
282 Mary, 758
282 Rebecca, 758
282 William, 758
Eyrick.
2965 Ada R., 1019
2969 Calvin R., 1019
2966 Fannie R., 1019
2967 Harold R., 1019
1869 James R., 1019
1869 James R., Jr., 1019
1869 Mary F., 1019
2973 Mary R., 1019
2971 Paul R., 1019
2970 Raymond R., 1019
2972 Walter R., 1019
Evans.
810 Abner, 763, 863
379 Abbie L., 776
298 Abner, 762
1567 Ada Moore, 987
137 Agnes, 721
739 Agnes G., 851
1187 Allen, 808, 930
2388 Allen, 931
379-380 Amos, 776
131 Ann, 693, 720
221 Ann, 743
1186 Ann Elizabeth, 808, 930
1685 Anna, 861, 1003
950 Anna C. 777, 886
1088 Anna Mary, 913
391 Anne, 721, 778
434 Anne, 793
393 Caroline, 778
400 Charles, 721, 779
1190 Clarissa, 930
2394 Edna Rebecca, 931
529 Elizabeth, 808
377 Elizabeth Hunter, 775
1683 Ella J., 861, 1003
295 Ellen, 762
2393 Elmer M., 931
2388 Elsie, 931
2390 Emma R., 931
1682 Eugene Parker, 861, 1003
29 Evan, 693
298 Florilla, 762
954 Frances Lewis, 778
1713 Frank, 864, 1005
1190 George D., 808, 930
2392 George D., Jr., 931
2385 George E., 930
29 Grace, 693
388 Grace, 721, 777
953 Grace L., 777
402 Grace T., 721, 779
29 Hannah, 693
132 Hannah, 693, 721
295 Hannah, 762
810 Hannah C., 863
948 Hannah F., 777
394 Hannah Matilda, 778
797 Harriet, 861
1189 Horatio G., 808
951 I. Rowland, 777
1684 Irene, 861, 1003
389 Isaac, 721, 777
131 Isaac C., 721
454 Isaac T., 793
389 Isaac, Jr., 777
530 Jane, 809
29 Jonathan, Jr. 693
529 Jonathan, 808
1712 John, 864, 1005
137 John T., 693, 722
29 Joseph, 693
135 Joseph, 693, 721
387 Joseph, 721, 777
529 Joshua, Jr., 808
2389 Lewis W., 931
298 Lot, 762
530 Lucinda E., 808
392 Lydia, 721, 778
949 Marshall F., 777, 886
298 Martha, 762
131-134 Mary, 693, 721
401 Mary, 721, 779
1187 Mary, 930
810 Mary Ann, 863
380 Mary E., 776
1686 Mary D., 1003
957 Mary Edgerton, 778
798 Mary Jane, 762, 862
386 Mary L., 721, 777
454 Mary L., 793
1188 Mary M., 808, 930
3116 Mayoma, 931
1686 Oscar H., 861, 1003
797 Paschall, 762, 861
379-380 Rachel, 776
796 Rachel Ann, 762, 861
389 Rebecca, 777
295-298 Reuben, 762
530 Richard, 809
393 Rowland, 721, 778
98 Ruth, 713
529 Sarah, 808
1682 Sarah, 1003
949 Sarah Helen, 886
789 Sidney, 762, 862
307 Tacy, 763
129-136 Thomas, 693, 721
955 Walter James, 778
133 William, 693, 721
390-394 William, 721, 778
952 William Everett, 777
2391 William P., 931
956 William Rowland, 778
F.
Faddis.
91 Abiah, 688, 711
832 Addie, 868
840 Amy A., 870
1803 Amy Alice, 870, 1013
1788 Anna, 868
835 Annie G., 869
829 Annie J., 764, 868
1767 Arthur Worth 868
1799 Bertha, 870
1787 Bessie, 869
1792 Catharine, 869
1779 Chalkley Y., 868
1770 Charles 867
Thomas, 867
838 Clara V., 869
841 Clarkson L., 765, 870
92 David, 688, 712
837 David J., 765, 869
815 David, Jr., 712, 765
1781 Edgar Dewey 868
806 Edna P., 870
308 Elizabeth, 712, 764
824 Elizabeth, 764, 866
831 Ella M., 868
1796 Elwood G., 870, 1012
1807 Ethel, 870
1805 Evelyn, 870
1764 Fannie M., 867
1763 Floe Vella, 867
1783 George A., 869
1786 Grace E., 869, 1012
1761 Guy E., 867
17 Hannah, 688
306 Hannah, 712, 763
313 Hannah, 764
1771 Harry Elsworth, 867
1808 Helen P., 870
1776 Howard H., 868
311 James H., 712, 764
825 James Henry, 764, 867
1797 Jennie H., 870, 1012
836 Jervis H., 765, 869
18-93 John, 688, 712
1791 John, 869
1795 John, 870
830 John Reuben, 764, 868
310 John T., 712, 764
307 Joseph, 712, 763
835 Joseph P., 765, 869
1802 Lawton Baker, 870, 1013
1774 Leroy, 868
1772 Lillie Louisa, 867
827 Lillie R., 867
823 Louisa H., 764, 866
1780 Lulu, 868
312 Lydia Ann, 712, 764
315 Lydia Ann, 765
828 Lydia Ann, 764, 867
314 Lydia H., 765
92 Margaret, 712
822 Margaret Elizabeth, 764, 866
311 Margaretta, 764
94 Mary, 688, 712
310 Mary, 764
830-833 Mary, 865, 868
837 Mary, 869
1789 Mary B., 869, 1012
1794 Mary B., 870
826 Mary H., 764, 867
825 Mary Oretta, 867
1796 May, 1012
1800 Nellie G., 870
1801 Norman Richard, 870
841 Ophelia C., 870
1793 Percy, 869
1775 Percy W., 868
309 Phebe, 712, 764
90 Rachel, 688, 711
1784 Reba H., 869
838 Richard Henry, 765, 869
1768 Roland Clayton, 867
1762 Roy J., 867
1785 Sophia H., 869, 1012
832 Thomas, 765, 868
839 Thomas Baker, 765
827 Thomas Harland, 764, 867
314 Thomas J., 712, 765
1798 Thomas J., 870
1790 Viola, 869
1777 Walter Elmer, 868
1769 Walter Harland, 867
1782 Walter T., 868
840 Wellington A., 765, 870
313 William, 712, 764
831-1778 William, 764, 868
1804 William H. P., 870
831 William Haines, 868
834 William K., 765, 867
Fahnestock.
890 Charles C., 881
1947 Charles C., Jr., 881
1945 Earl, 881
890 Josephine, 881
1946 Madeline S., 881
1944 Vivian T., 881
Fairchild.
2272 Alexander Graham Bell, 916
1105 Anna Delia, 800, 916
490 Charlotte Pearl, 799
1104 David Grandison, 800, 916
1102 Edwin Milton, 800, 915

No. Name Page
490 George Thompson, 799
1103 Georgie E., 915
490 Grandison, 799
1104 Marian H. Graham, 916
1101 Mary Agnes, 800, 915
1102 Mary Salome 915
2271 Mildred, 915
490 Nancy, 799
1103 Paul Halsted, 800, 915
2270 Ruth, 915
Fairlamb.
223 Annetta, 744
223 Charles A., 744
1960 Cornelia W., 884
223 Elizabeth, 744
223 George Ashbridge, 743
914-1962 H. Townsend, 884
223 John, 743
223 Joseph, 744
1961 Joseph Wilson, 884
1959 Martha Jefferis, 884
914 Mary Frances, 884
587 Mary W., 744, 518
223 Susanna, 743
223 Thomazine, 743
588 Thomazine Susan, 744, 519
Fannehill.
1517 J. W., 981
1517 Nettie Blanche, 981
2801 Olive Gwendolin, 981
Faris.
848 John, 872
848 Rebecca H., 872
Farlow.
35 Margaret, 695
Fell.
389 Hannah F., 777
389 Joseph, 777
389 Marshall, 777
389 Rebecca, 777
Felt.
2504 Elizabeth Spencer, 941
Fetters.
1719 Anna, 1007
1746 Anna M., 865, 1011
2881 Anna Margaret, 1009
1725 Annie, 1008
2863 Augusta M., 1007
1724 Blanche, 864
2871 Blanche, 1008
1725 Bruce W., 864, 1008
2867 Carl M., 1007
1745 Charles, 865
819 Charles Henry, 764, 865
817 David, 763, 865
1720 Edward B., 864, 1007
1727 Elizabeth C., 865, 1008
1730 Ella Rebecca, 865, 1009
1747 Elma, 1011
1726 Emma, 1008
1732 Florence, 1009
820 Garrett H., 866, 764
1728 George, 865, 1008
1718 George W., 864, 1007
1748 George W., 865, 1011
813 George Washington, 763, 864
2862 George W., Jr., 1007
1718 Hannah A., 1007
2868 Harly Boon, 1007
1723 Harry B., 864, 1008
1751 Harry C., 866
1732 Herbert Raymond, 865, 1009
2870 Hazel, 1008
2869 Herman M., 1007
821 James C., 764, 866
307 Joseph, 763
1749 Joseph, 866
815 Joseph, Jr., 763, 864
1722 Joseph M., 864, 1008
2864 Joseph Muller, 1007
816 Lewis R., 763, 865
815 Margaret, 865
820, 821 Margaret, 866
818 Margaret Jane, 764, 865
307 Maria, 763
1729 Maria Jennie, 865, 1008
819 Matilda, 865
2881 Mildred, 1009
1726 Philip M., 864, 1008
2872 Philip Ray, 1008
1721 Sallie F., 864, 1008
814, 861 Sarah, 864
2866 Sarah Rose, 1007
1733 Selina, 865, 1009
1720 Sophia, 1007
1731 Wilhelmina, 865, 1009
1747 Walter, 1011
1747 Walter C., 865, 1011
814 William E., 763, 864
1719 William E., 864, 1007
2864 William Jarvis, 1007
1750 Wilmer J., 866
Few.
241 Mary, 748
Field.
605 Ann, 825
171 Jerusha, 730
171 Jesse, 730
171 Sarah Talcot, 730
171 Stephen, 730
171 Phebe, 730
Findley.
3034 Chester, 1027
1929 Joseph, 1027
1929 Mary Elizabeth, 1027
Finley.
671 Anna Mary, 838
1496 Bessie B., 838, 978
671 Catharine, 838
1499 Charles S., 838, 979
1493 Clara L., 838, 978
1502 Dorothy, 838, 979
2790 Elizabeth Eura, 978
1494 Etta M., 838, 978
1501 Everett H., 838, 979
1495 Franz S., 838, 978
1492 Harry T., 838, 978
2792 Harry Paul, 978
671 Henry S., 838
2791 Jacob H., 978
2793 Jean, 978
1497 John, 838, 979
1495 Katharine, 978
1500 Leora M., 838, 979
1498 Lydia C., 838, 979
1503 Raymond, 838, 979
671 Robert, 838
1492 Sarah C., 978
Finney.
1530 Anna Myrtle, 982
1530 Edgar, 982
Finnie.
686 Georgia, 841
Fischer.
2575 Anna Louise, 949
3176 Charles Henry, 949
3177 George Eckerson, 948
2575 Otto Henry, 949
Fisher.
2091 Alfaretta, 896
2100 Alice, 897
649 Andrew, 834
649 Ann, 834
851 Anna E., 873
2093 Arta Eulen, 896
2088 Caleb Lloyd, 896
999 Clara, 784, 897
423 Edith Evaline, 784
1002 Elmira May, 8
423 Eveline, 784
2084 Frances Edith, 896
2098 Franklin F., 897
2085 Franklin Peirce, 896
1000 George Washington, 784, 897
1002 Harvey McLane, 784, 897
1003 Helen Jane, 784, 897
423 James Madison, 784
996 James Madison, Jr., 784, 896
649 John Thomas 834
423-992 Joseph, 784, 897
2092 Joshua, 896
1000 Lauretta, 897
2086 Leonidas, 896
2094 Lester Peirce 897
2087 Lyle, 896
2083 Madison, 896
996 Mary Minerva, 896
1001 Mary Evalyn, 784, 897
2090 Maud, 896
2089 Minerva, 896
2097 Olive, 897
2096 Orrin, 897
649 Pamela Alma 834
2095 Pauline Dora 897
997 Robert Peirce, 784, 897
2099 Robert Seymour, 897
997 Rosella Salome, 897
2632 Sarah Cress, 960
Fisk.
1084 George Henry, 797
477 Mary Jane, 797
1085 Mary M., 797, 913
477 Rebecca, 797
477 Thomas, 797
477 Schyler V., 797
Fitzgerald.
171 Elephel, 730
Flack.
2735 Albert, 970
1402 Effie May, 970
2734 Gertie, 970
1402 James, 970
2733 Mabel, 970
Flaidd.
166 Rhirid, 729
Fletcher.
1813 Katie Elizabeth, 1014
Flether.
19 Mary, 689
Flounders.
820 Isaac, 866
820 Margaret, 866
820 Mary E., 866
Flynn.
2341 Nellie, 925
Foote.
574 Adelia J., 816
Forcade.
1217 Clara Irene, 938
Ford.
1716 Lillian R., 1007
1925 Margaret, 1027
814 Philip, 864
814 Sarah, 864
Forquer.
2556 Allan Mason, 944
2555 Cleo Anna, 944
1255 Edith Elizabeth, 944
1255 Hallie E., 944
2557 Joseph D., 944
2554 Reba Avis, 944
Forsythe.
2560 Albert H., 946
568 Ann, 815
1275 Caroline W., 946
1275 Charles, 815, 946
1278 Davis H. 815, 946
460 Elizabeth, 794
1283 Elizabeth H., 815
460 Emily, 794
1280 Frances E., 815, 947
568 Hannah, 815
1276 Henry, 815, 946
568 James, 815
568 John, 815
568 Lewis, 815
568 Mary Ann, 815
1279 Mary D., 815, 947
1276 Maude, 946
1277 Sarah, 815
2561 Sarah H., 946
2563 Stanley Davis, 946
1281 Susan S., 815, 947
460 William, 794
1282 William H., 815
2562 William Lewis, 946
Foster.
1234 Amelia A., 941
1710 Anna Bertha, 1005
2502 Aurella, 941
2506 Celinda, 941
1234 Charles Franklin, 941
2508 Charles F., Jr., 941
2505 Clifford Ritter, 941
2521 Edgar, 942
2512 Effie, 941
1709 Elizabeth, 1005
2504 Elizabeth Spencer, 941
804 Ellen, 863
2507 Emma Asenath, 941
2518 Emma Jesse, 942
2514 Ethella, 941

No. Name Page
2503 Eveline Lannan, 941
2523 George Woodward, 942
2519 Hannah, 942
2519 John Moody, 942
2522 Joseph Downing, 942
2510 Julia, 941
1710 Levi McCauley, 863, 1005
1707 Lilly, 863, 1005
2509 Lizzie, 941
2513 Luella, 941
3169 Maris, 942
1232 Mary,, 940
804 Mary Ann, 863
2501 Mary Elizabeth, 940
1706 Mary W., 963, 1004
2516 Mattie Elizabeth, 941
2511 Minnie, 941
1235 Orson, 941
2515 Phebe D., 941
1235 Rachel Elizabeth, 941
1708 Robert, 863
3168 Romona, 942
2524 Ruth, 942
1236 Sarah Margaret, 941
2520 Sarah Matilda, 942
2500 Sarah Ellen, 940
2517 Sarah Ellen, 941
2521 Savon, 942
1326 Solon, Jr., 941
2518 Solon Junius 942
2504 Solon Marsena, 941
804 Thomas, 863
804 Thomas S., 863
1709 William B., 863, 1005
2503 William Downing, 941
1232 William R., 940

Postor.
1237 Celinda, 810
1234 Charles F., 810, 941
1233 Elizabeth, 810, 941
536 Luther, 810
1235 Orson Hyde, 810, 941
536 Ruth, 810
536 Sarah, 810
1238 Sarah Ellen, 810
536 Solon, 810
1236 Solon, Jr., 810, 941
1232 William Riter, 810, 940

Poulke.
166 Edward, 729
166 Hannah, 729
166 Lydia, 729
166 Thomas, 729
166 William, 729

Pox.
1739 Essie, 1010
683 Rebecca, 840

Frame.
2996 Esther, 1024
2995 Florence, 1024
2994 Gertrude, 1024
1902 Vogt, 1023
1902 Pauline J., 1023
2997 William Edgar, 1024

Francen.
2145 Florence A., 901
3068 Freddy, 902
2063 Certy, 901
3066 Hazel, 902
3064 Mural, 901
3067 Ralph, 902
2145 Torse, 901
3065 Veda, 901

No. Name Page

Francis.
201 Mary, 738

Frazer.
588 John, 819
588 Margery, 819
588 Mary, 819
588 Mary Worrall, 819
588 Persifor, 819
588 Gen. Persifor 819

Frazey.
1515 Earl Trimble, 839, 981
679 James Monroe, 839
679 Jefferson Dudley, 839
679 Julia Ann, 839
679 Lena House, 839

Free.
2436 Nellie E., 935
2436 Olous, 935
3130 Sarah Jane, 935
3131 William T., 935

Freeman.
479 Ann M., 797
2257 Arthor Paul, 914
1089 Dewitt C., 914
2256 Edna, 914
479 Edward, 797
1089 Hulda, 914
2254 May, 914
1089 Minnie, 914
2255 Ray, 914

Friend.
1341 Ann Hamphill, 961
2633 Charles Wood, 960
2635 Elizabeth McClellan, 960
1341 Harry T., 961
1338 James W., 960
2634 Lillian A., 960
1338 Martha Ann, 960
2636 Rebecca Jane, 960
2634 Theodore Wood, 960
3216 Theodore Wood, Jr., 960

Fritz.
567 Ida, 815
567 John G., 815
567 Mary, 815

Pullam.
1711 Edwin, 1005
1711 ....., 1005

Fuller.
1082 Ida May, 913

Fuls.
2762 Gouldie E., 973

Fundersmith.
1194 Pulaski, 931

Furlong.
288 Elizabeth, 760

G.

Gage.
364 Florence E., 774
364 Henry, 774
364 Mary, 774

Gainer.
6 Ann, 680

Gallagher.
1357 Margaret, 963

Gardener.
497 Priscilla, 801

Gardner.
1978 Dr., 888
1978 Phebe, 888

Garey.
773 Georgie Peters, 858
773 Judge Henry P., 858

No. Name Page

Garman.
2848 Cora Belle, 1006

Garner.
715 Edith, 847

Garrett.
9 Amos, 684
9 Ann, 684
638 Ann, 832
638 Anna Mary, 832
1451 Clarence Trimble, 832, 977
2787 Clarence Trimble, Jr., 977
638 Davis, 832
1451 Edith R., 977
9 Elizabeth, 684
1452 Enos D., 832, 977
1453 Ethel Marguerite, 832, 977
2786 Helen Trimble, 977
638 Hibberd B., 832
9 Isaac, 684
598 Lydia, 823
9 Mary, 684
656 Mehitabel, 835
2785 Percival Johnson, 977
9 Rachel, 684
9 Rachel D., 684
598 Rebecca, 822
656 Sarah, 835
1452 Sarah Johnson, 977
9 William, 684
598-656 William, 823, 835

Gatchell.
3129 Ernest, 935
3125 Frank, 935
3125 Lulu M., 935
3128 Ruth, 935

Gates.
2282 Catharine De Motte, 917
1110 Charlotte, 916
1110 Jerome Elliphas, 916
2283 Jerome Elliphas, Jr., 917

Gawthrop.
2732 Elsie L., 986

Gearing.
14 Deborah, 686
14 John, 686

Gheen.
1033 Alice, 789, 905
146 Alice Ann, 724
1030 Amanda Elizabeth, 789, 905
434 Amanda Trimble, 724, 788
1029 Anna, 904
433 Ann Alice, 724, 788
1028 Ellen, 904
146 Esther Ann, 724
434 Hettie Ann, 809
1031 Ida Viola, 789, 905
437 Josephine, 789
437 Levi A., 724, 789
1032 Lillian Uzel, 789, 905
1027 Lucy Ann, 789, 904
431 Margaret P., 724, 787
534 Margaret P., 809
436 Mary Adella, 789
435 Mary Ann, 724, 789
438 Sarah Ellen, 724, 789
436 Stephen Harris, 724, 789
1028 Stephen Peirce, 787, 904

No. Name Page
146-434 Thomas, 724, 788
432 Thomas Peirce, 787, 904
146 William, 724
534 William A., 809
1029 William Joseph, 789, 904

Gibbons.
13 Anna, 686
67 Ann, 705
13 Henry, 686
1-2 James, 676
67 James, 705
1-2 Jane, 676

Gibbs.
1343 Rosetta, 961

Gibson.
669 Martha, 837

Gifford.
1079 Edith Z., 912

Gilbert.
1415 Edith R., 977
1416 Gertrude Mary, 972

Gillette.
1151 Delphine May, 922

Gilpin.
1-2 Isaac, 676
103 John, 714
103 Rachel, 714
103 Sarah, 714
1 Thomas, 670
103 Vincent, 714

Girvin.
765 James, 855
765 Mary E., 855
765 Sarah A., 855

Glassmoyer.
1440 Sarah, 976

Gleason.
2937 Anna, 1016
2939 Ella, 1016
2938 Emma, 1016
2941 Frances A., 1017
1838 George W., 872, 1016
2940 George W., 1017
1841 Lewis, 872
1838 Margaret, 1016
2936 Marie, 1016
1839 Mary Emma, 872, 1017
849 Philip, 972
2942 Samuel Worrell, 1017
849 Susanna, 872
1840 William 872, 1017

Glenn.
1873 Jessie, 1020

Giessner.
1222 ....., 939
1222 Josephine Elizabeth, 939

Goddard.
1430 Charlotte I. C., 974

Goheen.
7 John, 681
7 Mary, 681

Golden.
2439 Cora M., 936
2439 Hugh M., 936
3134 Myrtle E., 936
3133 Viola B., 936
3135 William H., 936

Good.
3017 Abbie Hannum, 1025
1913 Bessie May, 1025
879 Clara R., 878
3018 Clara Rebecca, 1025
879 Frank, 878
1915 James Leroy, 878, 1026

No. Name Page
879 John, 878
1913 John Batten, 878, 1025
1912 Lewis White, 878, 1025
879 Mary, 878
1914 Mary, 1025
1914 Noble Howard, 878, 1025
3019 Paul Leroy, 1025

Goodman.
778 Georgia, 859

Goodwin.
1281 Frank H., 947
14 John, 686
2564 Mary Frances, 947
14 Sarah, 686
1281 Susan S., 947

Gordon.
1310 Abraham, 818, 955
3199 Alice Roosevelt, 954
219-221 Ann, 743
581-584 Ann, 743, 818
2609 Annie L., 954
2614 Blanche, 955
3198 Blanche, 954
2610 C. Warren, 954
3197 Carrie Mary, 954
1308 Charles, 818, 954
583 Christianna, 818
580 Deborah H., 818
2619 Earl G., 955
2608 Edith Newlin, 953
1308 Elizabeth, 954
1205 Elizabeth Francina, 818
2618 Ella M., 955
1304 Ella S., 953
2620 Emma S., 955
2617 Eva L., 955
3203 Frances, 955
2613 George M., 954
1311 George W., 818, 955
585 Grace, 743, 818
2615 Grace A., 955
57 Hannah, 703
218 Hannah, 703, 743
1310 Hannah, 955
2611 Howard A., 954
2606 Howard E., 953
2614 J., 955
1312 J. Rogers, 818, 955
57 Jane, 702
582 Jane, 743, 818
57-221 John 703, 743
1306 John, 818
580 John R., 743, 818
2604 John R., 953
583 Jonathan, 743, 818
219 Joseph, 703, 743
1302-1309 Joseph, 818, 954
586 Joseph, Jr., 743, 818
1309 Katharine, 955
580 Leah A., 818
2616 Leon, 955
2610-2621 Mabel, 954, 955
217 Margaret, 703, 742
1310 Margaret, 955
2605 Meredith W., 953
2607 Mary, 954
3195 Paul Meredith, 953
219 Rebecca, 743
1307 Rebecca, 818, 954
1312 Salinda, 955
2605-2608 Sarah, 953, 954
20 Thomas, 703, 743

No. Name Page
2608 Walter J., 62, 954
1304 William, 818, 953
2612 William R., 954

Gore.
1-2 Margery, 676

Gould.
3094 Alan Montgomery, 920
2298 Alexander Carrow, 920
3095 Alexander Leslie, 920
2298 Rosa, 920

Graham.
1423 Emma, 973
1310 Hannah, 955
1312 Salinda G., 955

Gray.
634 Baker M., 832
634 Charlotte, 832
1-2 Joseph, 676
634 Rebecca H., 832

Greeley.
420 Fanny, 783

Green.
1097 Cora J., 914
420 Fanny, 783
420 Harriet Ann, 783
2065 Jerusha Ann, 896
985 John Hyrum, 895
2062 John William, 896
2068 Lavon, 896
2064 Leo Peirce, 896
985 Martha Lavinia, 895
2063 Matilda Grace, 896
420 Robert, 783
2067 Robert Eli, 896
2066 Vessie Lovina, 896

Greene.
185 General, 735
185 Sarah Earle, 734

Griffith.
2852 Alice G., 1006
1715 Andrew, 1006
2857 Charles, 1007
2854 Elsie, 1006
2851 Emma, 1006
2853 George W., 1006
2856 Howard H., 1007
2855 J. Leslie, 1007
2858 Mary I., 1007
2854 Norman J., 1006
103 Priscilla, 714
2857 Ruth, 1006
1715 Ruthanna, 1006
2851 Wilmer, 1006

Grubb.
53 Ann, 701
890 Caleb H., 881
69 Charity, 706
69 Emanuel, 706
69 Francis, 706
69 Henry, 706
1943 Herbert C., 881
69 John, 706
69 Joseph, 706
890 Josephine, 881
69 Lydia, 706
707 Mary, 845
888 Mary E., 881
53-69 Nathaniel, 701, 706
1941 Norman Trimble, 881
69 Peter, 706
53-69 Phebe 701 706
833 Phebe, 803
69 Rachel, 706
69 Rebecca, 706
69 Samuel, 706
888 William C., 881
1942 William Carroll, 881

No. Name Page
1940 William Clarence, 881

Gunter.
3152 Allen, 937
2447 Allina J., 937
2448 Anna, 937
2450 Charles S., 937
3145 Charlton, 936
3151 Douglass, 937
2453 Edith May, 937
2449 Emma, 937
2452 Frank E., 937
2451 George E., 937
2445 James A., 936
2449 John C., 937
2448 Joseph William, 937
2446 Margaret Belle, 937
1213 Maria A., 936
3150 Parley, 937
1213 S. W., 936
3153 Sterling, 937

Guthrie.
1899 Ada F., 1023
875 Ada Rebecca, 877
728 Agnes, 849
728 Charles, 849
1389 Clara, 968
1898 Florence May, 877, 1023
1900 George Ralph, 877, 1023
875 Grier Thompson, 877
728 Isabella, 849
875 John D., 877
875 Thomazine, 877
1899 Thompson Clyde, 877, 1023

Gwynn.
1658 Amanda Slade, 1000
2812 Grace Howard, 1000
1658 John H., 1000
2811 Kathryn, 1000

H.

Hack.
766 Elizabeth, 856
766 Emma, 856
766 John, 856

Haight.
168 Charity, 729

Haines.
497 Aaron, 801
717 Caroline, 847
717 Clayton Engle, 847
69 Elizabeth, 706
717 Emma Rowland, 847
497 Hannah W., 801
2481 Pearl, 939
497 Priscilla, 801

Halcombe.
778 Elizabeth Mildred, 859
778 G. G., 858
778 Mildred, 858

Hale.
984 Nellie Faith, 895

Hall.
674 Caleb, 838
674 Caroline E., 838
1507 Florence H., 939, 980
674 Hannah, 838
674 Jesse D., 838
1506 Olive Mary, 839, 980
265 Mary, 754
265 Thomas, 754

Halley.
1133 Jessie Edna, 918
1133 Lorenzo D., 918

No. Name Page

Halsted.
492 Adella, 733, 800
495 Alice Adele, 801
2250 Anna Marjorie, 914
1088 Anna Mary, 912
479 Anna M., 732, 797
1113 Belle Upton, 801, 917
497 Byron, David, 733, 801
1110 Charlotte, 800, 916
490 Charlotte Pearl, 733, 799
1116 Claire, 802, 917
1087 Daniel J., 797, 912
179 David, 733
2281 Donald, 916
495 Edward Monroe, 733, 801
1117 Edwin H., 802, 917
173 Elizabeth, 731
475 Elizabeth, 732, 797
491 Elizabeth Woodward, 800
1118 Ella H. 802, 917
497 Ella L., 801
474 Ellen M., 732, 796
1109 Evaline, 916
494 George Mechem, 733, 801
173 Hannah, 731
497 Hannah, 801
396 Henry Powell, 733, 801
1111 Jane, 800, 917
496 Jennie M., 801
179 John, 733
173 John H., 733
2262 John H., 914
172 Jonathan, 731
478 Jonathan, 732, 797
1108 Katharine, 800
2279 Leon, 916
478 Mariette E., 797
179 Mary, 733
1106 Mary, 800, 916
495 Mary Cameron, 801
477 Mary Jane, 732, 797
1107 Matilda, 800, 916
2280 Maxwell, 916
2251 Mildred Elizabeth, 914
491 Milton Arnold, 733, 800
476 Naomi, 732, 797
1112 Nellie Maria, 801, 917
1114 Paul D., 801, 917
1220 Phebe M., 928
2278 Robert, 916
1109 Robert Hockenhell, 800, 916
493 Sarah A., 800
1087 Sarah Lucile, 913
1088 Stanley, 797, 912
493 Stanley Mechem, 733, 800
480 Susan D., 732, 798
497 Susan E., 801
1115 Thaddeus H., 801, 917
2253 Theodore Wallace, 914
1086 Zoe Ella, 797, 913

Hamilton.
1252 Mary Catherine, 944
1252 Samuel E., 944

Hannum.
98 Jane, 713

No.	Name	Page
1	John,	676
98	John,	713
98	Marjery,	713
98	Mary Ann,	713
98	Ruth,	713
98	Samuel,	713
98	Susanna,	713
98	William,	713
Hansel.		
864	Margaret,	875
Hanson.		
468	Betsey,	796
Hardman.		
2022	Alta Lavon,	893
2056	Cloteal,	893
2027	Cora Nancy,	894
2032	Eli Barnard,	894
2030	Gwyn Dolan,	894
2024	Harvey Leone,	893
2031	John Neff,	894
2025	Joseph Floyd,	893
979	Joseph Henry,	893
2023	Laura,	893
2029	Myrl,	894
2028	Peirce,	894
979	Susanna Octavia,	893
2023	Willis Vivian,	893
2026	Winnie Susannah,	893
Hardy.		
436	Joseph,	789
436	Lucy,	789
436	Mary Adelia,	789
Harker.		
2038	Bruce,	894
2038	Emma,	894
Harlan.		
680	Benjamin,	840
71	Caleb,	706
71	Dinah,	706
1516	Elizabeth Myrtle, 840,	981
680	Ezekiel,	840
71	George,	706
683	Gibbons,	840
71	Hannah,	706
1522	Howard Leslie, 840,	981
683	Isaac Hayes,	840
71	James,	706
1521	James Ezekiel, 840,	981
1519	Jesse Trimble, 840,	981
71	Joel,	706
71	Lydia,	706
71	Mary,	706
680	Mary Frances,	839
71	Michael,	706
1517	Nettie Blanche, 840,	981
683	Rebecca,	840
1518	Samuel Carl, 840,	981
680	Sarah,	840
683	Susanna H.,	840
1520	Zella Phebe, 840,	981
Harper.		
1293	Annette E.,	949
3182	Bessie Claudia,	950
2579	Claude A.,	950
3187	Claude Max,	950
575	Eleanor,	817
1295	Eleanor Evans, 817,	950
1291	Ellen Elizabeth,	817
2578	Ethel Lyn,	950
3184	Frances Glen,	950
1294	Hannah Gordon, 817,	950
2578	Harry C.,	950
3183	Harry Jean,	950
2580	Hattie Lulu,	950
2581	Iva,	950
575	Jane G.,	817
575	Jessie,	817
2577	Jessie F.,	950
3186	Joseph C.,	950
1293	Joseph Monroe, 817,	949
2580	Karl A.,	950
2579	Mabel E.,	950
575	Nathan E.,	817
2581	Nathan E.,	950
3189	Nathan Evans,	950
3185	Olive L.,	950
3188	Paul A.,	950
3190	Ronald Loen,	950
1292	William Thomas, 817,	949
2577	Willie T.,	950
Harrington.		
1865	Ella,	872
853	John,	873
853	Mary Ann,	873
1864	William,	872
Harris.		
1314	George F., 819,	955
587	James,	818
587	Jean,	819
587	John,	819
2622	Katharine Curtin,	556
1315	Mary Fairlamb,	819
587	Mary Whelen,	818
1314	Mary Wilson,	555
490	Nancy,	799
587	Nancy,	818
1313	Susan Thomazine,	819
587	William,	818
Harry.		
3008	Bessie May	1024
3007	Grace Blanche	1024
1906	Jesse L.,	1024
3009	Lillian Irene,	1024
1906	Lydia Edge	1024
Harshfield.		
1510	Dora,	980
2758	Lula Alvira,	980
1510	Pearl,	980
Hartley.		
1883	Ella Lake,	1021
Hartsel.		
861	Henry,	874
861	Mary,	874
861	Sarah,	874
Hartshorn.		
532	Ida,	809
532	Joanna,	809
532	Lydia,	809
Harvey.		
2770	Anna Bartram,	991
144	Eli,	723
1580	Ellis Marshall,	991
2771	Ellis Marshall, Jr.,	991
1280	Frances E.,	947
144	Hannah,	723
2769	Jane Scarlett,	991
2772	Marjorie Richards,	991
144	Mary,	723
1580	Phebe,	991
2774	Phebe Scarlett,	991
2773	Ralfe M.,	991
108	Sarah,	716
1280	William B.,	947
Hatch.		
821	James,	866
821	Margaret,	866
821	Margaret A.,	866
Hatton.		
9, 35	Elizabeth, 684,	695
1, 2, 9	Hannah, 676,	684
282	Hannah,	758
103	Joseph,	714
1, 2	Peter, 672,	626
9, 282	Peter, 684,	758
103	Priscilla,	714
103	Rachel,	714
282	Sarah,	758
43	Susanna,	699
Hauxhurst.		
52	Daniel,	701
52	Hannah,	701
52	Mary,	701
Haward.		
7	Elizabeth,	681
232	Sarah,	746
Hawhurst.		
171	Dinah,	730
171	Phebe,	730
171	Seaman,	730
Hawkyard.		
840	Alice,	870
Hawley.		
580	Mary,	818
Haworth.		
256	John,	752
256	Sarah Ann,	752
256	Susanna,	752
Hayes.		
812	Ann,	864
1275	Caroline W.,	946
2625	Edith Elizabeth,	958
7	Mary,	682
7	Richard,	682
Hazen.		
487	Alonza Pratt	799
487	Ella,	799
487	Marilla D.,	799
Head.		
43	Benjamin,	699
43	Mary,	699
43	Sarah,	699
Heath.		
19	Susanna,	689
19	Robert,	689
Heatley.		
1694	Mary,	1004
Hedgs.		
536	Ruth,	810
Hellig.		
425	Mary,	784
Heinsting.		
880	Dr. J. H.,	878
880	Teressa,	878
880	Valila Olive,	878
Heller.		
1872	Laura May,	1020
Henderson.		
912	Robert H.,	883
912	Cornelia,	883
3042	A. Son,	883
Henson.		
868	Mary,	876
868	Nellie,	876
868	Richard,	876
Herkins.		
307	Hugh,	763
307	Maria,	763
307	Tacy,	763
Herlinger.		
1803	Amy Alice,	1013
1803	William,	1013
Hess.		
2854	Elsie,	1006
Hewes.		
69	Mary,	706
69	Rebecca,	706
69	William,	706
Hickman.		
83	Ann,	709
1320	Ann Elizabeth,	958
83	Benjamin,	709
1-2	Francis,	676
Hicks.		
710	Amy,	846
2723	Anna S.,	985
710	Annie,	846
1577	Annie W. 846,	990
248	Celia,	750
248	Charles,	750
248	Edward,	750
2722	Elizabeth Wetherill,	984
710	Elias,	846
3230	Gwendolyn Levick,	985
248	Hannah,	750
1564	Henry K.,	984
1576	Lydia S.,	846
1575	Mary B., 846,	989
3231	Mary Elizabeth,	985
1564	Mary S.,	984
248	Mercy,	750
1574	Sarah J., 846,	989
710	Thomas,	846
2722	William Johnson,	984
3232	William Morris,	985
Highley.		
1385	Amy D.,	967
1385	George M.,	967
2675	Herbert H.,	967
2677	John Marshall,	967
2674	Laura Mae,	967
2676	William George,	967
Hilborn.		
15	Elizabeth,	687
273	Elizabeth,	755
Hill.		
2147	Alma,	902
927	Anna,	755
929	Charles Trimble,	775
370	Edwin,	774
3077	Ellen,	902
3078	Florence,	902
932	George Downing,	775
3074	Jenna,	902
930	Joseph Meredith,	775
933	Margaret Elizabeth,	775
370	Mary Ann,	775
370	Mary D.,	774
931	Mary Peck,	775
3076	Pearl,	902
370-928	Richard,	775
3075	Tarence,	902

No. Name Page
2147 Temperance, 902
3079 Walter, 902

Hillard.
1870 Edith, 1019

Hinckle.
1394 Emile Ellen, 969
1394 Iva May, 969
1394 Jacob, 969
2709 Joseph, 969
2710 Mary, 969
1394 Roy, 969
2708 Sarah Catharine, 969
2706 Wesley Adam, 969

Hinkle.
409 Maria L., 786

Hoar.
886 Rachel, 880

Hobbs.
1662 Augusta Richardson, 1000
2818 G. Warfield, 111, 1001
1662 G. Warfield, Jr., 1000
2817 Mary Richardson, 1001

Hockenhull.
491 Elizabeth Woodward, 800
491 Matilda, 800
491 Robert, 800

Hodgson.
1191 Sadie E., 931

Hoffecker.
384 Emilie, 777
384 Mason, 777
384 Sydney, 777

Hoffman. . . . . . .
1976 Elizabeth, 888
803 George, 862
803 Harriet, 862
803 Katie, 862
1404 Sarah Amelia, 970

Hoge.
1569 L. Anna, 937

Holding.
841 Ella C., 870

Hollingshead.
750 Abbie Ann, 854
750 Horace Hugh 854
750 Sarah French, 854

Holme.
273 Pauline, 755

Homback.
1831 Carrie Gertrude, 1016
1831 Hall R., 1016

Hongler.
254 Anton, 751
254 Elizabeth, 751
254 Emma, 751

Hood.
13 Hannah, 680

Hooker.
1427 Jeanette Huntington, 974

Hoopes.
659 Adriana, 836
577 Alice, 817
1588 Allan Trimble, 847, 992
273 Amy, 755
850 Anna C., 886
1592 Anna Graham, 993
1594 Annie Jean, 993
723 Anna T., 756, 849
1598 Anna T., 748, 993
715 Anna W., 847
122-212 Benjamin, 719, 741
577 Benjamin, 817
577 Betty, 817
713 Caroline, 756, 847
577 Caroline, 817
520 Charles D., 739, 806
204 Christiana, 739
708 Christina, 848
2777 Clara Cloud, 993
1590 Clayton Engle, 847, 992
722 Clement D., 756, 849
1599 Clement Darlington, 848, 994
1609 Constance Trimble, 849, 994
282-577 Daniel, 758-817
708-727 Daniel, 845, 847
274-275 Darlington, 756
721 David, 756, 848
122-204 Davis, 719
216 Davis, 742
721 Dora, 848
1600 Edith Cheyney, 848, 994
273 Edmund, 755
214-275 Edmund, 756
717 Edmund D., 756, 847
1591 Edmund D., Jr., 847, 992
950 Edward Isaac, 886
273-275 Eliza 755, 756
243 Elizabeth, 748
572 Elizabeth, 742, 816
708 Elizabeth, 845
712 Elizabeth, 756, 846
716 Elizabeth, 756, 847
1589 Elizabeth Comly, 847, 992
1608 Elizabeth Darlington, 894, 994
724 Elizabeth T., 756, 849
2780 Elizabeth Watson, 993
1284 Elma D., 816, 947
2779 Elma Powell, 993
719 Emily, 756, 848
569 Emma Frances, 816
717 Emma Rowland, 847
275 Fanny, 756
1587 Florence Josephine, 847, 992
621-708 Francis, 829, 845
521 Franklin T., 829, 845
1285 George D., 816, 947
2566 George D., Jr. 947
282 Hannah, 758
2778 Helen Lorraine, 993
1592 Helen White, 993
1602 Henry Arthur, 994, 848
275 Henry R., 756
1594 Herbert, 848, 993
577 Jabez, 817
2752 James Oliver, 933
204-212 Jane, 739, 741
216-282 Jane, 742, 758
282 Jane, 758
598-708 Jane, 823, 845
543 Jane D., 741, 811
621 Jeremiah, 829
273 Jesse, 755
204-212 John, 739, 741
569 John, 742, 816
708-216 John, 741, 845
2565 John E., 947
708 John P., 845
522 Joseph D., 739, 806
2781 Joseph Darlington, 933
720 Joseph T., 2nd, 756, 848
718 Joseph Trimble, 756, 848
1606 Joseph Trimble, 848, 994
282 Joshua, 758
720 Judith Scott, 848
1602 Katharine, 994
275 Lavinia H., 756
275 Lizzie, 756
313 Louisa, 764
621 Lydia, 829
722 Martha Fletcher, 848
1601 Martha Fletcher, 848, 994
1603 Martha Price, 848, 994
577-708 Mary, 817, 845
212 Mary Ann, 741
568 Mary Ann, 742, 815
2490 Mary Belle, 940
621 Mary Emma, 829
1285 Mary P., 947
2490 Melvin, 940
1593 Miriam, 848, 993
1586 Norman Haines, 847, 992
275 Percy, 756
273 Phebe, 755
274 Rachel, 756
1596 Rachel T., 848, 993
1605 Raymond Franklin, 848, 994
1595 Robert D., 848, 993
1604 Rupert Lee, 848, 994
275 Russell, 756
723 Russell, 849
573 Samuel, 742, 816
122-204 Sarah, 719, 739
544 Sarah, 741, 812
571 Sarah D.,
708 Sarah D., 845
204-216 Susan, 739, 742
519 Susan T., 739, 806
273 Susanna, 755
1597 T. Maurice, 848, 993
711 Tamzin, 846
273 Thomas, 755
275 Thomas, 756
842 Thomas, 741, 811
570 Thomas D., 742, 816
204 Townsend, 739
275 Virginia, 756
723 Virginia, 849
1607 Virginia Russell, 845, 994
715 Walter, 756, 847
274-275 William, 756
714 William, 756, 847
723 William, 849
1592 Wilmer P., 848, 993

Horner.
605 Ann, 825
605 David, 825
605 Sarah, 825

Hoskins.
720 Phebe H., 848

Hotchkiss.
1081 Carrie Ella, 797
474 Ellen M., 796
474 Freeman, 797
474 Lydia, 797
474 William, 797

Houldsworth.
1065 Emma, 910

House.
72 Amos, 707
2714 Anna C., 983
72 Benjamin, 707
2712 Enla P., 983
2713 Gordon, 983
2717 Hazell, 984
72 James, 707
1561 James Caldwell, 844, 983
264 James T., 707
1563 Josephine, 844, 984
2711 Josephine, 983
1561 Julia, 983
705 Lydia W., 754, 844
72 Martha, 707
72 Mary, 707
72-702 Phebe, 707, 843
703 Phebe J., 754, 844
565 Rachel, 814
264 Rebecca, 753
2715 Robert Emerbe, 983
2716 Russell, 984
1562 S. Warren, 844, 984
1562 Sallie, 984
704 Sarah D., 754, 844
1562 Warren, 984
702 William E., 754, 843

Howard.
774 Amanda, 858
1658 Amanda Slade, 858, 1000
774 Augusta Howard, 858
1659 Beale Richardson, 858, 1000
426 Benjamin, 751
2614 Blanche, 955
426 Charles William, 787
774 Gen. Charles W., 858
2813 Edythe, 1000
289 Elizabeth, 761
1447 Elwood S., 977
1666 Florence, 1001
1660 Frank R., 858
2915 George Adams, 1000
1659 Grace B., 1000
2814 Grace Margaret, 1000
289 Col. John B., 761
774 John S., 858
426 Margaret, 751
426 Mary, 787
1447 Phebe R., 977
677 Susan, 839

Howe.
497 Ella L., 801
497 Emeline Barnard, 801
497 John M., 801

No. Name Page
497 Major, 801
497 Susan E., 801

Howell.
1368 Louisa G., 965

Howland.
171 Abigail, 730
171 Benjamin, 730
171 Hannah, 730
171 Henry, 730
171 Humphrey, 730
171 Mary, 730
171 Mary Slocum, 729
171 Nicholas, 730
171 Sarah T., 730
171 Zoeth, 730

Hubbard.
174 Caroline, 732

Huey.
3244 Elizabeth, 990
2759 Frederick E., 990
702 James, 843
702 Jane, 843
702 John, 843
702 Mary, 843
2759 Mary Ella, 990
702 Phebe, 843
702 Sarah, 843
702 William, 843
3243 William Ronald, 990

Hughes.
215 Amy, 742
583 Christiana, 818
583 John 818
1137 Rosa, 919
583 Sarah, 818

Hull.
125 Jane, 719

Hunt.
43 Eliz.h, 699
708 Elizabeth, 845
43 Esther, 699
43 Rachel, 699

Hunter.
728 Agnes, 849
695 Anna Lois, 752, 842
1765 Annie Jane, 867, 1012
1766 Florence Margaretta, 867, 1012
826 Jane, 867
258 Margaret, 752
258 Mary, 752
826 Mary H., 867
258 Robert, 752
258 William B., 752
826 William John, 867

Hurlbert.
336 Harriet, 769

Hurtt.
740 Ruelma, 852

Huzett.
593 Susan, 821

Hyde,
1573 Elnora C., 989

I.

Ingram.
238 Eleazer, 747
66 Elisha, 705
224 Eliza, 744
66 Mary, 705
238 Sarah, 747
238 Susanna, 747

Irwin.
2624 Francis Smith, 958
2624 James Clark, 958
3208 James Clark, Jr., 958
3211 John, 958
3209 Robert Monaghan, 958
3210 William Henry, 958

J.

Jacks.
1581 Helen Priscilla, 991

Jackson.
650 Ariel Sophia, 834
67 Dorothy, 705
310-311 Elizabeth 764
577 James, 817
311 Margaretta, 764
310 Mary, 764
577 Mary, 817
564 Mary Jane, 814
67 Thomas, 705
310-311 Thomas, 764

Jacobs.
1132 Alice, 918
190 Anna Thomas, 699, 737
37 Anne, 682, 696
506 Arthur, 735, 804
7 Benjamin, 681
186 Benjamin Lightfoot, 736, 699
1131 Charles Arden, 803
1130 Dorancue, 803, 918
503 Edward 734, 803
7 Elizabeth, 681
41 Elizabeth, 682, 698
185 Elizabeth, 734
1371 Elizabeth A., 824, 965
502 Emma, 803
599 George W., 823
1369 George W., 824, 965
7 Hannah, 681
40 Hannah, 682, 696
187 Hannah M., 699, 736
1129 Helen Winnifred, 803, 918
2289 Irene Isabel, 918
7 Isaac, 681
43 Isaac, Jr., 682, 698
185 Isaac, 699, 734
1135 Isabel, 803
7 Israel, 681
1124 James Ralph, 803
599 Jane, 823
1373 Jane Bowen, 824, 965
7 Jesse, 681
1133 Jessie Edna, 803, 919
7 John, 681
7 John, Jr., 681
44 John, 682, 700
1372 John, 824, 965
7 Joseph, 681
45 Joseph, 682, 700
189 Joseph, 699, 737
502 Joseph, 734, 803
1132 Leland, 803, 918
1368 Louise G., 965
507 Lucy, 735, 804
1128 Margaret Louisa, 803, 918
7 Mary, 681
36 Mary, 682, 696
188 Mary, 699, 737
1370 Mary Downing, 824
599 Mary Rachel, 823
504 Mary Spencer, 735, 803
7 Matilda, 681
505 Matilda, 735, 803
38 Phebe, 682, 696
46 Rachel, 682, 700
181 Rachel, 733, 699
501 Rachel, 734, 803
7 Richard, 681
7 Sarah, 681
42 Sarah, 682, 698
184 Sarah, 734, 699
600 Sarah, 734, 802
43 Susanna, 698
599 Thomas H. B., 823
1368 Thomas H. B., 824, 965
182 Thomas Lightfoot, 733, 699
182 Thyrza, 734
1136 Verne Lamont, 803
39 William, 682, 696
183 William, 699, 734

James.
828 Annie M., 867
831 Annie M., 868
2573 Hattie, 949
141 Lydia Ann, 722

Jamison.
597 Margaret, 822

Janney.
1158 Anna, 806, 923
514 Anna V., 805
514 Charles, 738, 805
1161 Charles Jr., 806, 924
192 Dorothy Heath, 738
2332 Eleanor, 924
1160 Elizabeth, 924
518 Elizabeth J., 738, 806
1160 Earnest, 806, 924
1159 Evelyn, 806, 922
192 Frances, 739
1162 Franklin Wynkoop, 806
1157 Ida, 805, 923
192 Jacob, 737
192 John, 737
517 John L., 738, 806
1164 John L., 806
514 Julia K., 805
1161 Martha, 924
192 Mary Downing, 737
517 Matilda, 806
1156 Rebecca Y., 805
192 Richard, 737
192 Sarah, 737
192 Thomas, 738
513 Thomas J., 738, 805
1163 - Thomas J., 806
516 Thomazine T., 738, 806
2331 Watson Reeder, 924

Jarrett.
166 Hannah, 729

Jarvis.
404 Cornella Isabella, 780
404 Covert E., 780
404 Julia S., 780
964 Mary Vickers, 780
404 Robert DeWitt, 780

Jefferis.
69 Anna, 706
67 Charity, 705
69 Charity, 706
69 Elizabeth, 706
69 Emmor, 706
69 Emmor, Jr., 706
67 Jane, 705
67 Robert, 705

Jefferson.
7 Martha, 683
7 Thomas, 683

Jeffrey.
1495 Katharine, 978

Jenkins.
497 Barnard, 801
458 Mary Newlin, 793

Jenks.
508 Abraham S., 737, 804
2317 Ada, 922
2310 Amelia, 922
1149 Anna G., 922
2317 Arthur S., 922
1155 Bessie Erwin, 805
511 Caroline, 805
512 Caroline H., 805
1154 Carrie Joy, 805
2295 Charles Daniel, 919
512 Courtland Fell, 737, 805
1153 Courtland Percy, 805
191 Daniel T., 700, 737
1139 Daniel Trimble, 804, 919
1151 Delphine May, 922
3093 Dorothy, 920
1146 Edith, 921
2318 Edna S., 922
1146 Edward R., 805, 921
1139 Ella, 919
2296 Ella Green, 920
2309 Ethel, 922
2300 Frank Green, 920
511 Franklin, 737, 805
1150 Franklin, 805
1148 Helen L., 805, 922
47 Howard, 700
1137 James Mitchell, 804, 919
2297 Jeans, 920
47 John, 701
47 Joseph, 701
3093½ Joseph Moore, 920
2313 Lewis, 922
47 Mary, 701
191 Mary Ann, 737
1138 Mary Ann, 804, 919
192 Mary Downing, 700, 737
2290 Mary Stockton, 919
2299 Miriam, 920
2297 Pierre Glover, 920
47 Rachel, 700
2319 Reba D., 922
47 Rebecca, 700
193 Rebecca, 700, 738
737 Rosa, 919
2295 Rose, 919
2298 Rose Montgomery, 920
508 Rosanna L., 804
1146 Sadie, 921
195 Sarah Ann, 700, 738
2311 Stewart, 922
1152 Sue Whitney, 805, 922
47 Susan, 700
1146 Susan, 921
510 Susan Stockton, 737, 805
509 Tamzine, 737, 804

No. Name Page
194 Theodore, 700, 738
47 Thomas, 700
47 Thomazine, 700
1147 Walter L., 805, 922
1149 William A., 805, 922
1151 William Shippers, 805, 922

Jobe.
812 Ann, 864
3252 Charles Eber, 1006
2848 Cora Belle, 1006
2859 Cora M., 1007
2848 Eber, 1006
2849 Elsie Jane, 1006
2847 Emily, 1006
306 George, 763
812 George, 763, 864
1716 George, Jr., 1007, 864
306 Hannah, 763
3256 Harold Eber, 1006
3253 Isabel, 1006
2860 Jacob, 1007
1714 Jacob D., 864, 1005
3255 Laura E., 1006
2847 Leslie, 1006
1716 Lillian R., 1007
1714 Mary, 1005
1717 Mary J., 864, 1007
2850 Roy, 1006
1715 Ruthanna, 864, 1006
2861 William, 1007
3254 William W., 1006

Johnson.
706 Ann, 844
2375 Annie, 922
92 Elizabeth, 712
721 John A., 848
706 Joshua, 844
92 Margaret, 712
706 Margaret, 844
721 Margaret Luceretia, 848
616 Sarah, 828
706 Sarah, 844
1452 Sarah, 977
92 Thomas, 712
706 William, 844

Jones.
552 Abner, 812
219 Ann, 743
40 Anna, 697
711 Anna, 846
822 Annie Eliza, 866
1408 Clara Rebecca, 971
552 Elizabeth, 812
876 Elizabeth, 877
2745 Jennie Pearl, 971
1066 Jennie Zelle, 910
876 Lydia, 877
552 Mary A., 812
2340 Maud, 925
1408 Morris Everd, 971
8 Phebe, 683
528 Rachel, 808
264 Sarah, 753
876 Temple, 877

Jordon.
2810 Edith Mae, 1000
1652 Emma Mae, 999
1652 Zephaniah William, 999

K.

Kaighn.
379 Rachel Bartram, 776

Katerson.
1442 Marion, 976

No. Name Page
Kaufman.
1166 Sarah C., 924

Keach.
322 Jane, 767
322 Lydia, 767
322 Moses, 767

Kellogy.
3141 Beulah, 936
2443 Grant P., 936
3140 Leo B., 936
3144 Lester, 936
3143 Mary L., 936
3142 Ralph D., 936
2443 Sarah Ella, 936

Kelly.
1022 Agnes F., 903

Kemble.
191 Sarah, 737

Kennedy.
228 Ann, 704 745
227 Mary, 704, 745
874 Mary, 876
59 Samuel, 703
59 Thomazine, 703

Kent.
1662 Augusta Richardson, 858, 1000
1661 Francis Richardson, 858, 1000
826 Frank, 867
2816 Frank Richardson, Jr., 1000
776 Mary Albina, 858
896 Mary H., 867
1661 Minnie, 1000
776 Thomas M., 858

Kerlin.
871 Matilda, 876
875 Thomazine, 877

Kesler.
752 Mary, 854

Key.
1146 Edith, 921
1-2 Elizabeth, 676
1 Moses, 670
1-2 Moses, 676
1-2 William, 676

Keyes.
2169 Eliza Pearl, 903
1024 Esther Ann, 902
2168 Esther Ann, 903
1024 Francis Marion, 903
2170 William Francis, 903

Kilpatrick.
1308 Elizabeth, 954

Kimball.
2131 Adelbert, 900
1022 Agnes F., 903
1020 Albert Herber, 789, 902
2154 Albert P., 902
1015 Alice, 900
1017 Alice Ann, 788, 900
2134 Alice Ann, 900
2158 Alta H., 902
434 Amanda Trimble, 788
1016 Andrew, 788, 900
2130 Andrew Gordon, 900
433 Anne Alice, 788
2127 Annabell Simmons, 900
433 Annie, 788
2149 Birda, 902
2150 Calista, 902
1019 Calista F., 901
2153 Charles B., 902
2124 Charles Vivian, 900
2520 Clare, 943
2115 Clarissa Ann 900
2161 Clisbee, 903

No. Name Page
2126 Daisy Simmons, 900
1015 Daniel Herber, 788, 900
1015 Daniel Weber, 900
2119 Don Carlos, 900
2156 Edward P., 902
2160 Ernest, 903
2120 Ernest R., 900
2135 Fannie Woolley, 900
2159 Fern, 903
2145 Florence A., 901
2118 George Lewis, 900
1020 Harriet, 902
433-434 Heber Chase, 788
2155 Heber Chase, 902
2151 Idaho, 902
1021 Jeremiah H., 789, 903
1015 Joan, 900
2121 Joan Pearl, 900
1021 Josephine, 903
2116 Leo Thomas, 900
2123 Lester Earl, 900
2122 Louis Chase, 900
1014 Martha Isadore, 899
1019 Mary C., 901
2128 Maud, 900
2146 May C., 902
2114 Melvik, 899
1022 Moroni H., 789, 903
1026 Olive, 900
2129 Olive Clare, 900
1014 Oradine Merrill, 899
2148 Pearl, 902
1014 Rosabell, 896
2132 Ruth, 900
2112 Samuel Elmo, 899
2113 Samuel Henry, 899
1014 Samuel Heber, 788, 899
2117 Samuel Heber, 900
1018 Sarah Gheen, 788, 901
2125 Sarah Katie, 900
433 Solomon Farnum, 788
2133 Spencer, 900
2147 Temperance, 902
2157 Verna L., 902
2530 W. B., 943
2152 William Chase, 902
1019 William Gheen, 789, 901

Kimes.
846 Sarah, 871

King.
2317 Ada, 922
313 Amor, 764
314 Ann, 765
1069 Emma Chloe, 911
1069 George H., 911
313 Hannah, 764
27 Isabel, 692
27 James, 692
122 Jane P., 692, 718
124 Jeremiah, 692, 719
314 Joseph, 765
313 Louisa, 764
121 Lydia, 692, 718
314 Lydia H., 765
121 Lydia Trimble, 712
27 Mary, 692
120 Mary Ann, 692, 718
27 Phebe, 692

No. Name Page
1 Thomas, 670
27 Thomas, 692
27 Vincent, 692
123 William T., 692, 719

Kingsman.
265 Elizabeth, 754
265 Hannah, 754
265 John, 754

Kinter.
1933 Hervey, 1028
5038 Hervey, Jr., 1028
1933 Mary, 1028
5039 Ruth, 1028

Kirby.
345 Col. Edwin, 771
911 Cornelia Trimble, 771, 882
345 Eliza, 771
345 Jacob Brown, 771
345 Jane, 771
912 Jane K., 771, 882

Kirk.
1747 Elma, 1011

Kirkbride.
2799 Elizabeth Troth, 997
428 Martha Ann, 787
2799 William Taylor, 997

Kirke.
9 Ann, 684

Kirshner.
1101 Charles H., 915
2269 Charles H., Jr., 915
2267 Charlotte Rebecca, 915
2268 George F., 915
1101 Mary Agnes, 915
2266 Robert F., 915

Kitchen.
2323 Elizabeth Walker, 923
14 Sarah, 686
14 Thomas, 686

Kite.
1736 Lillian, 1010

Klingbell.
1418 Ellen M., 972

Knellinger.
1526 Jessie May, 982

Knodt.
1422 Emma Theodora, 972

Knowles.
489 Ann M., 733, 799
488 Caroline, 799
2261 Clarence May, 914
1099 Claude G., 799, 915
1097 Cora J., 914
178 Elizabeth, 733
2259 George Leroy, 914
488 George M., 733, 799
743 Harriet, 853
2260 Helen Grace, 914
178 John, 733
1098 Lillie G., 799, 914
2262 Luella Belle, 914
2258 Marie May, 914
1097 Stanley J., 799, 914
2264 Tarbet Lawrence, 914
2263 Warren Green, 914
178 William, 733

No. Name Page

Kohler.
479 Ann M., 797
1089 Dewitt C., 798, 914
479 Samuel, 797

Krayer.
2873 Edith, 1008
1727 Edward, 1008
1727 Elizabeth C., 1008

Kurtz.
2583 Addie, 951
2582 Alma E., 951
2586 Byard T., 951
2584 Cora, 951
2585 Edwin N., 951
1652 Emma Mae, 999
1652 F. Albert, 1000
1294 Hannah Gordon, 950
2588 Harry L., 951
1294 Henry C., 951
2590 Hope, 951
2590 Lewis A., 951
2584 Ray L., 951
2587 Ruth G., 951
2583 William H., 951
2589 Zoe, 951

Kyle.
1735 Elizabeth, 1010

L.

Labrum.
2033 John, 894
2033 Orie L., 894

Ladley.
2756 Annie H., 989
2756 Edward, 989
3242 Helen Leone, 989

Laird.
878 Mary, 878

Lamb.
3159 Beryl Elwood, 939
2483 Clyde Oliver, 939
2484 Hannah Laura Belle, 939
1226 Ida Julia, 939
2485 John Henry Bryan, 939
1612 Katharine Francis, 995
2480 Louisa, 939
2482 Maggie Irma, 939
1226 Oliver S., 939
2481 Pearl, 939
2481 Theodore Lewis, 939
2480 Thomas Everett, 939

Lamborn.
661 Humphrey, 836
661 Josephine, 836
661 Sallie M., 836

Langford.
1019 Mary C., 901

Larkin.
2696 Alvord Rogers, 968
2698 Edgar, 968
1391 Dr. Edgar D. 968
2699 George Marlis, 968
2695 Jesse, 968
2697 Martha Reid, 968
1391 Mary Elizabeth, 968

Latschaw.
2384 Anna Elizabeth, 930

Laurenson.
437 Carrie, 789
437 Josephine, 789
437 John, 789

Lawrence.
2922 Anna Rebecca, 1015
1855 Carpenter K. 1018
2961 Edith Adaline, 1018
1822 Edward J., 1015
1855 Ella May, 1018
1822 Emma Gertrude, 1015
2958 Hugh Earl, 1018
2957 Louis Franklin, 1018
2959 Raymond Carpenter, 1018
2960 Ruth Ella, 1018

Lawton.
840 Alice, 870
840 Amy A., 870
840 Jabez, 870

Lawyer.
2355 Cirlen S., 926
3109 Hazel, 927
3110 Laura, 927
2355 Sadie Julia, 926

Leeds.
512 Caroline, 805
512 Josephine L., 805
512 Mark H., 805

Lees.
409 Alice, 780
409 Josephine, 780
409 Maria L., 780

Leggett.
2045 Elizabeth M., 895
2045 Joseph H., 895

Leslie.
1879 William, 1021
1879 Minnie, 1021

Levick.
2722 Elizabeth Wetherill, 984

Levis.
637 Martha, 832
9 Samuel, 68

Lewis.
1243 Ann T., 811, 942
577 Betty, 817
1849 Carrie Bell, 1017
2532 Charles R., 943
1246 Edith, 811, 943
1242 Elizabeth Ellen, 811, 942
327 Elizabeth G., 768
538 Ellen, 811
25 Ellis, 691
327 Esther Jane, 768
1240 Evan D., 811
1241 Florence, 811
1239 Francis Marion, 811
1849 Frederick, 1017
67 Hannah, 705
538 Henry, 811
1244 Isaac T., 811, 943
2535 Joseph F., 943
2533 Lee T., 943
25 Mary, 691
246 Mary, 749
538 Mary Ann, 811
2534 Morgan D., 943
538 Morgan R., 911
2546 Paxen James, 943
1244 Sarah A., 943
1245 Susanna 811, 943
327 William Levis, 768

Lightfoot.
215 Amy, 742
215 Jacob, 742
215 Deborah, 742
43 Margaret, 699
282 Margaret, 758
43 Mary, 699
215 Mary, 742
43 Rachel 699
43 Samuel, 699
43 Sarah, 699
43 Susanna, 698
7 Thomas, 681
43 Thomas, 699
215 Thomas, 742

Linn.
1-2 Charles, 676
114 Claudius B., 717
114 Louisa, 717

Linton.
500 Margaret, 802

Linus.
1175 Annabelle, 927

Lippincott.
279 Alice, 757
733 Alice, 850
733 Elizabeth Taylor, 850
279 John, 757
733 John, 856

Litzenburg.
594 Christiann, 821
594 Elizabeth, 821
594 John, 821

Livezey.
440 Martha, 790

Llewellyn.
1182 Katherine, 929

Lobough.
154 Martha, 726

Lockhart.
602 Margaret, 824
612 Sarah, 827

Logan.
2 James, 674

Lomas.
3220 Albert Ernest, 963
2642 Ella Salome, 962
3218 Frances Marie, 963
3219 William Eugene, 963
2642 William J., 963

Long.
2525 Bertha, 942
1-2 Jane, 676
1-2 Thomas, 676

Longaker.
2666 Elizabeth Downing, 966
1382 Ellen Potts, 966
1382 Norris S., 966
2667 Norris Slingluff, 966

Loos.
1885 Marian, 1021

Lord.
174 Caroline A., 732

Loring.
2437 Anna, 935

Lowe.
2547 Benjamin Newton, 944
2549 Emma Jane, 944
2550 Emmet Milton, 944
2551 Gertrude Grace, 944
2546 Luewiga Anna, 944
2548 Mary Isabella, 944
2545 Ora May, 944
2552 Rodger Ray, 944
1251 Sarah Ellen, 944
2544 Walter Cleveland, 944
1251 William T., 944

Lukens.
584 Allen, 818
584 Ann, 818
1732 Florence, 1009
584 Mary, 818
584 Perry, 818

Ludwick.
1199 Margaret Katharine, 933

Lyle.
468 Abigail, 796
468 Ann Elizabeth, 796
468 David, 796
1079 Edith Z., 912
2246 George Albert, 912
1076 George Henry, 796, 912
1079 Henry Albert, 796, 912
1078 Herbert Cecil, 796, 912
468 John, 796
468 Joshua Birchman, 796
468 Katharine, 796
468 Louisa, 795
1077 Mertie Angie, 912
468 Rev. Albert Franklin, 796
2245 Robert Simpson, 912
1080 Rose Marian, 796, 912
2243 Thomas Holland, 912
2244 Walter Cort, 912
1077 William Thomas, 796, 912
1078 Winona Fannie, 912

Lyon.
782 Mary Augusta, 860

M.

McBeth.
263 Phebe H., 753
263 Capt. William, 753

McBride.
878 Humphrey, 878
878 Mary, 878
878 Sallie J., 878

McCain.
2880 John Malcolm, 1009
1731 John T., 1009
1731 Wilhelmina, 1009

McCauley.
1710 Anna Bertha, 1005

McCay.
1040 Charlotte S., 791, 907
447 Clara Belle, 791
2215 Clara Emma, 908
447 Evalina, 791
1041 Evalyn A., 907
2214 Paul Francis, 908
1041 Thomas J. P., 791, 907
2213 William John 908
447 William P., 791
447 William T., 791

McClellan.
1341 Ann Hemphill, 822, 961
489 Ann M., 799
1335 Christianna Litzenberg, 960, 822
594 Elizabeth, 821
1340 Ella, 822
1339 Henry Park, 822, 961
594 James D., 744, 821
1333 John Litzenberg, 822, 959
1100 John M., 799, 815
225 Joseph, 744
1336 Joseph Park, 822
225 Kesiah, 744
1342 Lizzie Litzenburg, 822, 961
1338 Martha Ann, 822, 960
1337 Mary, 822
325 Mary Ellis, 744
225 Sarah, 744
1334 Sarah Keziah, 822, 960
489 Sylvanus, 799
489 Thomas, 799
489 Tina, 799

McClelland.
2796 Allen, 979
2795 Douglas, 978
2794 Finley, 979
1496 James Edwin, 978
1496 Jessie B., 978

McClentook.
145 Sarah, 724

McClure.
2624 Lillian A., 960

McComb.
1174 Charlotte L., 927

McCormick.
785 Angeline 761, 860
293 Ann, 711, 761
2842 Clara, 1004
2840 Dorothy, 1004
807 Edward, 762, 863
1701 Edward E., 863
784 Eliza, 761, 860
297 Eliza, 762
800 Elizabeth Malin, 862
804 Ellen, 762, 863
809 Emma, 762, 863
1696 Frances Hayes, 1004
2835 Frank J., 1004
1696 George B., 862, 1004
1700 George W., 863
295 Hannah, 711, 762
803 Harriet, 862
2833 Helen, 1004
291 James, 711, 761
90-292 John, 711, 761
800 John A., 762, 862
1695 John Henry, 862, 1004
2836 Joseph A., 1004
2838 Kathryn, 1004
1704 Lena Dora, 863, 1004
1702 Leora V., 863, 1004
300 Lewis, 711, 763
808 Lewis, 762, 863
2841 Louis M., 1004
805 Lydia, 762, 863
299 Lydia Ann, 711, 763
298 Martha, 711, 762
294 Mary, 711, 762
802 Mary, 762, 862
1694-2832 Mary, 1004
1698 Mary Eliza, 862
90 Rachel, 711
297 Robert, 711, 762
2839 Robert, 1004
1703 Robert E., 863
1694 Robert Franklin, 862, 1004
806 Sybella J., 762, 863
2837 Thomas, 1004
296 William, 711, 762
801 William, 762, 862
1699 William, 863
2834 William J., 1004
1697 William Joseph, 862
803 Wills, 762, 862

McCrone.
1809 Mabel E., 1013

McCune.
914 Edward Lunley, 884
914 Martha Jefferis, 884
680 Sarah, 840

McDermond.
321 James, 766
321 Jane, 766

McDowell.
527 Anna, 807
527 Samuel, 807
527 Sarah Jane, 807

McFarlan.
1893 Ada W., 876, 1022
871 Charles Henry, 876
871 Mary Emma, 876
871 Matilda, 876
871 William D., 876

McFarland.
1049 Charles T., 792, 909
451 David M., 792
2222 David M., 909
1051 Elizabeth, 792, 909
1052 George K., 792, 909
1053 Hettie T., 792
451 James, 792
1050 James R., 792
1049 Julia, 909
2223 Julian B., 909
1052 Linda, 909
451 Mary, 792
2227 Mary Fielder, 909
451-1054 Mary M., 792

McGee.
1824 Mary, 1015

McGetagin.
1838 Margaret, 1016

McGruder.
563 Harriet, 814

McIlhaney.
876 Lydia, 877

McIlvain.
397 Ann, 779

McKennell.
2454 Maggie, 937

McKinney.
821 Margaret, 866

McLane.
423 Eveline, 784

McLaughlin.
531 Annie, 809
2431 Cecelia, 935
2445 Willie, 936

McLinn.
760 Henry, 855
760 Matilda, 855

McMackin.
491 Matilda, 800

McMichael.
615 Hettie, 828
615 James, 828
615 Lucinda, 828

McMullen.
1201 Mary E., 933

Mace.
3069 Blanch, 902
3072 Ellen, 702
3073 James, 902
3070 Jessie, 902
3071 Kathleen, 902
2146 May C., 902
2146 W. H. Mace, 902

Maddox.
1614 Isabelle Guthrie, 995
2786 James Hamilton, Jr., 995
1614 Dr. James Hamilton, 995

Madson.
976 Etta, 891

Mains.
2241 Allen Watson, 911
1068 Anna T., 911
2239 Franklin Edward, 911
2238 George Henry, 911
1068 William, 911
2240 William Frederic, 911

Maitland.
632 Alexander, 831
632 Mary H., 831
632 Rosetta, 831

Malin.
1797 Charles W., 1013
1797 Jennie H., 1012
5 Mary, 680

Mallalieu.
2681 Anna Elsie, 967
2680 Chester Arthur, 967
2679 Florence Mary, 967
2683 John Ellis, 967
1386 Josephine V., 967
2678 Oscar, 967
2684 Samuel Leon, 967
2682 Sara Elizabeth, 967
1386 William, 967

Man.
147 Rachel, 724

Manson.
468 Katharine, 796

Mantz.
2796 Flora, 997

Markwood.
815 Hannah, 865

Marles.
739 Margaret, 851

Marple.
509 Elizabeth, 804

Marshall.
707 Anna, 845
707 Edith, 845
2 Elizabeth, 674
707 Ellis P., 844
707 Hannah, 845
2 Jacob, 675
707 John, 745
707 Margaret, 845
707 Mary, 844
1564 Mary S. M., 845, 984
252 Orpha, 751
707 Philena, 846
2 Samuel, 674
707 Samuel, 845
707 Sarah, 845
1 Thomas, 672
228 Thomas, 745
707 Thomas, 845
2 William, 674

Martin.
164 Ann, 728
6 Benjamin, 681
702 Benjamin, 843
1689 Bertha Jane 1003
147-164 Edith, 725, 728
461 Edith, 728, 794
252 Edwin, 751
265 Eleanor, 754
158 Elizabeth, 727
252 Elizabeth, 751
668 Frederick Rickey, 751, 837
147-158 George, 725, 727
164-252 George, 728, 751
463 George, 728, 794
666 George Howard, 751, 837
6 Hannah, 681
57-702 Hannah, 703, 843
1689 Joseph, 1003
1875 Laura May, 1020
147 Lydia, 725
667 Mabel A., 751, 837
6 Mary, 681
147 Nathan, 725
252 Orpha, 751
702 Phebe, 843
462 Rebecca, 728, 794
1875 Robert, 1020
158 Ruth, 727
57 Sarah, 1103
57 Thomas, 703

Martz.
1923 Lottie Esther, 1026

Maslin.
281 Eliza S., 758
281 Michael N., 758
281 Sarah Rebecca, 751

Mason.
214 Benjamin, 742
215 Benjamin, 742
215 Eleanor, 742
214 Mary, 741
215 Mary, 742
214 Thomazine C, 741
535 Thomazine, 810

Massey.
629 Anna, 749, 831
1435 Edward C., 831, 976
628 Isaac T., 749, 830
627 Jefferis T., 749, 830

No. Name Page
244 John L., 749
628 Julia, 830
244 Mary, 748
7 Sarah, 681

Mast.
128 Elizabeth, 720

Mather.
19 Isaac, 689
19 Joseph, 689
19 Mary, 689
19 Richard, 689
19 Sarah, 689

Mathews.
84 Elizabeth, 710
1652 Emma Mae, 999
2809 Emma Virginia, 1000
1652 Ludolph, 999
84 William, 710

Matlack.
249 Anna Mary, 750
249 Annie M., 750
660 Anna Mary, 836
249 Caleb, 750
249 Hannah, 750
249 Jonathan, 750
709 Sarah S., 846

Mattern.
713 Sarah Ann, 847

Matthews.
1592 Anna Graham, 993

Mattson.
1914 Mary, 1025

Mawhorter.
690 Ann Eliza, 841
690 Deborah, 841
1541 Ida May, 841
690 Israel, 841
1542 Mary C., 841
690 Robert, 841

Maxton.
569 Mary, 816

Maxwell.
428 Martha Ann, 787
428 Sallie V., 787
428 William, 787

May.
145 Addison P., 724
449 Addison, 791
449 Elizabeth, 791
449 Martha E., 791
145 Mary Anna, 723
145 Robert, 724
449 Robert, 791
449 Ruth, 724, 791
145 Sarah, 724
145 Thomas P., 724

Mayberry.
882 Elizabeth, 879

Means.
2702 Amy Louisa, 968
2702 Thomas Porter, 969

Mechem.
177 Ann, 698, 732
174 Caroline, 732
175 Celestia, 732
486 Charles Gibbs, 732, 799
485-1093 Clara, 798
482 Clara Elizabeth, 732
41 Elizabeth, 698
178 Elizabeth, 698, 733
1096 Elizabeth Celestia, 799
487 Ella, 799
41 Ellen, 698
180 Eunice H., 733
498 Evangeline, 733, 802
483 Florence, 732, 798
1095 Florence Alvira, 799
484 Floyd Russell, 732, 798
41 Francis, 698
41 George, 698
485 George, 732, 798
499 George B., 733, 802
485 George W., 798
173 Hannah, 698, 731
177 Hannah, 732
1094 Horace Messer, 798
175 Isaac J., 698, 732
41 Jane, 698
484 Jessie, 798
41-174 John 698, 732
1090 John Colller, 798, 914
1092 Leland, 798
499 Linda, 802
175 Lydia Maria, 732
176 Mary, 698, 732
1091 Philip Russell, 798, 914
486 Sarah S., 799
180 Stanley, 698, 733
487 William Herbert, 732, 799

Meconkey.
451 David, 792
451 Mary, 792

Mendenhall.
31 Ann, 694
1-2 Benjamin, 676, 673
31 Benjamin, 694
83 Benjamin, 709
83 Edith, 709
83 Esther, 709
83 Hannah, 709
707 Hannah, 845
456 Hannah W., 793
456 Jacob H., 793
456 Jane, 793
143 Jane N., 723
2724 Lillian F., 985
1-2 Lydia, 676
83 Lydia, 709
35 Margaret, 695
10 Martha, 684
1-2 Mary, 676
2-31 Phebe, 674
35 Rebecca, 695
2-31 Robert, 674, 694
83 Samuel, 709
35 Stephen, 695

Menefee.
681 Anzelivia, 840
1526 Chalmer, 840, 982
2806 Dorothy May 982
1528 Edmund W., 840
681 Elizabeth, 840
681 George P., 840
1526 Jessie May, 982
1527 Jesse P., 840
681 Lemote, 840
1524 Lenora, 840, 982
1523 Leora, 840, 981
2804 Mildred Agelina, 982
1525 Willard, 840, 982

Mercer.
1384 Angelina, 966
2761 Ethel, 990
2763 Eugene Leroy, 990
1575 Eugene P., 989
2758 Frederick Hicks, 990
237 Hannah, 747
2760 Joel Scarlett, 990
237 Joseph, 747
2762 Joseph Walter, 990
4 Mary, 678
237 Mary, 747
1575 Mary B., 989
2759 Mary Ella, 990
3245 Theodore Linton, 990
2761 Theodore P., 990

Meredith.
2599 Carrie Kirk, 952
1304 Ella S., 953
358 Hannah W., 773
1300 Henry C., 952
2598 Helen Curtis, 952
1300 Mary B., 952

Merrill.
2567 Emma M., 947
2567 George Edmands, 947

Merritt.
105 Benjamin, 715
105 Cornelia, 715
105 Thankful, 715

Messer.
485 Horace Green, 798
485 Sarah, 798

Michael.
722 Laura Edward, 848

Michener.
250 Hannah, 751
646 Mary, 834

Mickle.
395 Anne, 721, 778
958 Edith Lucy, 886
961 Francis King, 779, 887
134 George, 721
960 George Miller, 779, 887
959 Grace Evans, 779, 887
397 Hannah J., 779
958 J. Evans, 779, 886
1972 J. Evans, 887
397 Joseph, 721, 779
134 Mary, 721
396 Mary, 721, 779
134 William, 721
398 William, 721, 779

Middleton.
55 Ann, 702
55 Nathan, 702
10 Phebe, 684
55 Phebe, 702
55 Samuel, 702

Miles.
2724 Edgar Webster, 970
1399 Emma E., 970
1399 Franklin, 970
2723 Oscar Parke, 970

Miller.
1821 Alfred J., 871
1817 Allen Lewis, 871
397 Ann, 779
1186 Ann Elizabeth, 930
2384 Anna Elizabeth, 930
2914 Anna May, 1014
223 Annetta, 744
2913 Daisy Gertrude, 714
2919 Dorothy Isabel, 1014
2915 Edwin T., 1014
772 Elizabeth, 857
2383 Elmer S., 930
1822 Emma Gertrude, 871, 1014
2912 Frances Miller, 1014
2384 George E., 930
1818 George Williams, 871
297 Hannah J., 779
1819 Howard Wesley, 871, 1014
2917 Howard Wesley, 1014
2612 Ida, 954
3114 Irwin, 930
2921 Iva Elnora, 1014
1816 James Albert, 871, 1014
843 James S., 870
772 Rev. James T., 857
354 Jane, 772
232 Jonathan, 746
843 Jonathan, 870
843 Julia Ann, 870
397 Levis, 779
721 Lucretia Margaret, 848
2916 Lillian Amanda, 1014
2610 Mabel, 954
1816 Margaret, 1014
2920 Margaret Isabel, 1014
702 Mary, 843
2383 Mary Ella, 930
225 Mary Ellis, 744
1819 Nellie May, 1014
843 Rebecca, 870
3115 Russell L., 930
1186 Samuel, 930
1820 Samuel, 871, 1014
2382 Samuel, Jr., 930
232 Sarah, 746
1815 Sarah Frances, 1014
232 Susan H., 746
1038 Virginia, 907
1815 Walter T., 1014, 871
2918 Walter Theodore, 1014

Millinger.
616 Sarah, 828

Minshall.
1-2 Aaron, 676
498 Evangeline, 802
1122 Frank Bryant, 802
1121 George Bachtel, 802
1120 Pearl, 802
1-2 Rebbeah, Jr., 676
1-2 Rebecca, 676
1119 Ruby, 802
498 Samuel B., 802

Mitchell.
343 Mary, 770

No. Name Page

Mohler.
281 Eliza S., 758

Monaghan.
913 Cornelia Trimble, 883
2625 Edith Elizabeth, 958
1955 Frances E., 884
2624 Frances Smith, 958
2625 Frazer Smith 958
1956 Helen, 884
1957 J. Wilson, 884
3213 Jack, 958
2623 Katharine Streeper, 958
1316 Rebecca D., 957
1316 Robert E., 957
3212 Robert Emmitt, 958
913 Robert Jones 883
1958 Walter, 884

Montgomery.
508 Catharine, 804
508 Henry, 804
508 Rosanna, 804

Moody.
1236 Sarah Margaret, 941

Moore.
53 Ann, 701
297 Christian, 762
297 Eliza, 762
278 George, 757
158 Jane, 727
278-297 Mary, 757, 762
574-584 Mary, 816, 818
278 Rebecca Blair, 757
574-583 Sarah, 816, 818
249 Sue M., 750
1 Thomas, 670
574 Thomas, 816

Morehouse.
1202 C. Engle, 933
1380 Jane M., 966
1202 Sarah, 933

Morrell.
2849 Benjamin, 1006
2849 Elsie Jane, 1006

Morris.
2518 Emma Jessie, 942
19 Evan, 689
19 Joshua, 689
19 Mary, 689
19 Morris, 689
19 Susanna, 689

Morrison.
694 Ada Phebe, 842
694 E. N., 842
1555 Ernest, 842, 983
1557 Floyd, 842
685 Jane, 840
1556 William, 842

Morton.
5 John, 680

Moser.
1188 John B., 930
1188 Mary M., 930
2387 Ruth Moser, 930

Moses.
2609 Abraham, 954
2609 Annie L., 954
2584 Cora, 951
3201 Ellis, 954
3202 Elsie, 954
3200 Ernest, 954

Mosteller.
2383 Mary Ella, 930

Mounts.
340 Albert C., 770
340 Eliza V., 770
901 Joseph Linsey, 770
902 Stay, 770

Mowbray.
1725 Annie, 1008

Muir.
2044 Louis, 895

Muller.
1718 Hannah A., 1007

Munger.
177 Ann, 732
177 Orlo N., 732

Musgrove.
29 Elizabeth, 693
29 Thomas, 693

Myers.
832 Addie, 868
650 Ariel Sophia, 834
2771 Idella, 974
2771 John K., 974
3229 Lester, 974
650 Mary Helen, 834
650 William Henry, 834

N.

Nagle.
1827 Clare, 1016
114 Hannah Doratha, 717
2795 Mary, 997

Narber.
2362 Charles, 927
2361 David, 927
1173 John, 927
1173 Margaret Amelia, 927

Nealis.
1847 Annie E., 872, 1017
1849 Carrie Belle, 873, 1017
850 Edward, 872
850 Elizabeth, 872
1850 Lillie May, 873, 1017
850 Mary Emma, 872
1848 Mary Jane, 872, 1017
1851 Samuel D., 873, 1018
850 Samuel E., 872

Neff.
419 John, 782
419 Mary, 782
996 Mary Minerva, 896
997 Rosella Salome, 897
419 Susanna, 782

Negley.
2776 Edna, 974
1424 Mary E., 973
1424 George, 973

Neisley.
2580 Hattie Lulu, 950

Nelson.
286 Aquila, 759
286 Catharine Adaline, 759
286 Frances, 759
2137 Lileth, 901

Newland.
171 Mary, 730

Newlin.
1-2 Abigail, 676
1-2 Edith, 676
707 Edith, 845
456 Hannah W., 793
1-2 Jane, 676
1 John, 670
1-2 John, 676
2 John, 674
1-2 Mary, 676
820 Mary E., 866
1 Nicholas, 670
1-2 Nicholas, 676
1-2 Rebekah, 676

Newman.
287 Henrietta. . . . .

Nichlin. . .
1 Joseph, 670
3 Joseph, 678

Nichols.
310 Elizabeth, 764
311 Elizabeth, 764

Nield.
98 Jane, 713

Nippers.
182 Rachel, 734

Noble.
40 Abel, 697
40 Anna, 697
40 Mary, 697
1909 Pansy, 1025
797 Rachel, 861

Noblit.
818 Sarah, 865

Nookes.
69 Sarah, 706
69 William, 706

Norcum.
672 Adner, 838
672 Eliza, 838
672 Ida H., 838

Norris.
410 Anna S., 780
526 Bernard, 807
526 Hannah, 807
410 Louis S., 780
526 Mary, 807
410 Phebe Ann, 780

Northrup.
496 George, 801
496 Jennie M., 801
496 Mary A., 801

Nosworthy.
770 Earnest, 857
770 Helen Augusta, 857

Nutt.
247 Elizabeth, 749

O.

Oborn.
1-2 Henry, 676

O'Brien.
1428 Agnes, 974
1640 Edward Galbraith, 853, 998
745 Elizabeth Brown, 853
1641 Mary Florence, 853, 998
745 Rev. William J., 853

Ogden.
637 Elizabeth Levis, 832
637 J. Henry, 832
637 Martha, 832

Okerberry.
1015 Joan, 900

Olive.
880 Teressa, 878

Olsen.
989 Annie Margaret, 895

O'Neil.
1702 John, 1004
1702 Leora V., 1004

Orr.
1546 Grace A., 983

Owen.
1620 Grace Rutherford, 996
2 Griffith, 674
1187 Mary, 930
1620 Thomas, 996

P.

Packer.
500 Aaron, 802
2287 Genevieve, 918
1125 Harold, 803, 918
1124 Hugh, 803
1127 Leah, 803, 918
1123 Linton, 803, 918
500 Mahlon Linton, 802
500 Margaret, 802
2288 Marjorie, 918
1123 Mary W., 918
1126 Paul, 803, 918
500 Rebecca, 802
500 Sarah, 802
500 Thomas Vickers, 802

Padmore.
2236 Anna, 911
1067 Frederick, 911
1067 Mary C., 911
2237 Ruth, 911

Page.
201 Ann, 738
201 Mary, 738
364 Mary, 774
201 Robert, 738

Paine.
2248 Clifford E., 913
1085 Elmer E., 913
2247 Eva Madge, 913
2249 Gladys Ione 913
1085 Mary Mae, 913

Painter.
415 Darwin, 781
1977 David Staples, 888
3043 Dorothy Converse, 887
1983 Edith, 889
974 Edith Lewis, 889
1976 Edward Emlen, 888
1-2 Elizabeth, 676
415 Elizabeth, 781
1976 Elizabeth, 888
1979 Elizabeth D., 888
971 Elizabeth S., 888
971 Emlen, 781, 888
969 Emma, 887
1973 Eva Wheaton, 887

No. Name Page
969 George Brinton, 781, 887
1973 Howard T., 887
1983 Isaac Darwin, 889
973 Jane Brinton, 781, 888
1982 Jennie Thomas, 889
415 John, 781
969 Margaret, 887
1984 Marian Forsythe, 889
144 Mary, 723
971 Mary M., 888
1975 Mittie Adelaide, 888
415 Phebe, 781
972 Phebe, 781
1978 Phebe, 888
1974 Rosalie M., 888
415 Samuel, 781
974 Samuel H., 781, 889
415 Samuel Jr., 781
415 Sarah, 781
415 Sarah B., 781
1985 Sarah Brinton, 889
969 Sarah M., 887
1984 Walter, 889
415 William, 781
970 William Peirce, 781, 887
1980 William Weeks, 888
3044 Wilmer Cheyney, 889

Palmer.
1 Ann, 670
327 Ann, 768
101 Beulah, 714
334 Edward, 714, 769
1-2 Elizabeth, 676
98 Hannah, 713
101 Hannah, 714
702 Hannah, 843
99 Joseph, 713
1-2 John 670
6 John, 681
98 John, 713
101 John, 714
332 John, 714, 769
702 John, 843
984 Lavinia Rosaline, 895
707 Margaret, 845
1-2 Martha, 676
1-2 Mary, 670, 673
98-99 Mary, 713
335 Merritt T., 714, 769
707 Morris, 845
1-2 Moses, 676
98 Moses, 713
333 William T., 714, 769
101 William W., 714

Parke.
4 Ann, 678
2635 Elizabeth McClellan, 960
3 Nathaniel, 678
4 Robert, 678
2635 William Howard, 960

Parker.
136 Agnes, 721
1098 Bliss M., 914
2265 Edwin Bliss, 915
295 Ellen J., 862
2023 Laura, 893
1098 Lillie G., 914
136 Mary Ann, 721
136 Robert, 721
1146 Sadie, 921
184 Sarah Jacob, 734

Parks.
1218 Estella M., 938
225 Kesiah, 744

Parry.
7 Caleb, 681
7 Elizabeth, 681

Parsons.
886 Adam, 880
886 Rebecca, 880
886 Sarah, 880
886 Walter, 880

Partridge.
1020 Harriet, 903

Passmore.
366 Benjamin J. 774
366 Emaline, 774
926 George T., 774
366 Margaret B., 774
634 Rebecca H., 832
366 Samuel W., 774
925 (Unnamed), 774

Patterson.
1680 Amelia C., 1002
796 Ann, 861
1678 Ann Elizabeth, 861
1681 Bertha Frances, 861, 1002
2559 Beulah Cloe, 945
1256 Charles M., 945
1258 Elmer L., 945
1256 Emma May, 944
1677 Frazer Smith, 861
248 Hannah, 750
1253 Harriet Margaret, 944
2558 Hattie Iona, 945
2553 Isla Jeancy, 944
796 James, 861
1679 Mary Finley, 861, 1002
796 Oliver, 861
1258 Phebe Deborah, 945
796 Rachel Ann, 861
1253 Samuel H., 944
1680 Wesley Reuben, 861, 1002

Patton.
468 Betsey, 796
597 Margaret, 822
597 Mary, 822
1734 Mary A., 1009
597 William, 822

Pawling.
612 Annie, 827
612 John, 827
612 Sarah, 827

Payne.
1254 Anna Jane, 944
1254 Robert C., 944

Peace.
1920 Florence, 1028

Pease.
2806 Clara Marie, 982
1543 Fred O., 982
1543 Luetta B., 982

Peck.
370 Mary Ann, 775

Peirce.
439 Abigail, 790
2050 Aderbelt H., 895
981 Agnes, 895
1999 Alice Harviola, 891
446 Alonza Henderickson, 791
1-2 Ann, 674, 676
6 Ann, 680
31 Ann, 694
418 Ann Eliza, 723, 782
1007 Anna Margaret, 784
2073 Annie Eulalia, 896
989 Annie Margaret, 896
1008 Blanche Tillie, 784, 898
1-2 Caleb, 676
31 Caleb, 694
145 Caleb, 694, 723
414 Caleb Brinton, 723, 781
1012 Caleb Clarence, 784, 899
428 Caleb Franklin, 787
2060 Charles Francis, 895
447 Clarabelle, 725, 795
1475 Clarence M., 835
1042 Cloyd T., 791
2021 Darrell Neff, 892
2002 Earl Wagner, 891
1009 Edna May, 784, 898
423 Edith Evalina, 723, 784
990 Edith Irene, 783, 896
419 Eli, 723, 782
419 Eli Harvey, 782
976 Eli Harvey, Jr., 783, 890
989 Eli Thomas, 783, 896
424 Elizabeth, 723, 784
654 Elizabeth, 835
2045 Elizabeth M., 895
41 Ellen, 698
2052 Elmer, 895
2051 Elmo, 895
144 Emma, 723
419 Emma, 782
2047 Emma, 895
425 Emma Louisa, 784
146 Esther Ann, 695, 724
978 Eugenia, 892
2016 Eugenia La-Von, 892
2017 Eugenia Snow, 892
2046 Eva, 895
1997 F. Dolores, 891
1043 Florence S., 791, 908
1476 Freddie E., 835
6 George, 680
429 George W., 724, 787
1010 Grace Adelaide, 899
144 Hannah, 723
983 Hannah Evalina, 783, 895
2048 Harriet A., 895
420 Harriet Ann, 783
980 Harriet Lunie, 783, 894
2001 Harvey Adolph, 891
2076 Harvey Christian, 896
654 Helen Mary, 835
2077 Hazel Mary, 896
995 Heber Kimball, 783
534 Hettie Ann, 809
984 Hiram Robert, 783, 895
1474 Howard J., 835
149 James Emlen, 695, 725
143 Jane, 723
422 Jerusha, 783
994 John Henry, 783
654 John Milton, 835
421 Joseph, 723, 783
654 Joshua, 835
984 Lavinia Roseline, 895
2074 Leonard Eli, 896
2015 Leonidas Eustace, 892
978 Leonidas Thomas, 783, 892
2075 Lessie William, 896
2019 Lisle Kenneth, 892
2018 Lloyd Taurus, 892
2044 Louie, 895
991 Lucy Lucinia 783
976 Lydia May, 890
417 Margaret, 723, 782
426 Margaret, 724, 787
986 Margaret Jerusha, 783
448 Margaret Ella, 791
150 Martha Ann, 725
985 Martha Lavina, 783, 895
1-2 Mary, 676
6 Mary, 680
143 Mary, 723
425 Mary, 783
1013 Mary, 787
145 Mary Anna, 723
977 Mary Barr, 783, 891
1004 Mary Bisbing, 784, 898
416 Mary H., 723, 782
2061 Millie, 895
982 Morris Clifton, 783
2049 Norris Eli, 895
445 Narcissa, 725, 790
984 Nellie Faith, 895
2000 Pansy Adina, 891
1996 Pearl Snow, 891
147 Phebe, 695, 724
1006 Phebe, 784
182 Rachel, 734
1998 Ramona May, 891
415 Rebecca, 781
2 Richard, 674
144 Robert, 694, 723
993 Roseanna, 783
992 Rosette, 783
1009 Ruth, 784, 898
425 Ruth Anna, 784
1011 Sallie, 784
428 Sallie V., 787
148 Samuel, 725
448 Samuel Howard, 725, 791
430 Samuel James, 724, 787
148 Samuel T., 695, 725
427 Sarah Elizabeth, 724, 787

No. Name Page
987 Sarah Mckee, 783, 896
415 Sarah V., 723, 781
143 Sarah Y., 723
419 Susanna, 782
979 Susannah, 783, 893
31 Thomas, 694
182 Thomas, 734
2044 Thomas Clifton, 895
981 Thomas Harvey, 783, 894
150 Thomas J., 695, 725
425 Thomas May, 724, 784
1010 Thomas May, 784, 899
2113 Thomas May, 899
182 Thyrza, 734
2020 Valois, 892
422 William, 423, 783
988 William Harvey, 783
143 William T., 694, 723

Pemberton.
49 Mary, 701

Penn.
2 John, 674
2 Richard, 674
2 Thomas, 674
2 William, 674
5 William, 679
8 William, 683

Pennell.
4 Ann, 678
25 Ann, 691
4 Hannah, 678
83 Hannah, 709
98 Hannah, 713
158 Hannah, 727
27 Isabel, 692
1-2 Mary, 676
4 Mary, 678
4 Robert, 678
158 Robert, 727
98 Susan, 713
98 Susanna, 713
4 William, 678

Pennock.
706 Ann, 844
1578 Charles J., 990
1472 Erma Buffington, 834
648 Franklin, 834
2764 Jean Scarlett, 991
648 Lewis, 834
1471 MaBelle Claire, 834
1578 Mary M., 990
1470 Norton Lewis, 834
1469 Paul Willis, 834
648 Sarah, 834
648 Virginia, 834

Pennypacker.
7 S. W., 683

Penrose.
19 Sarah, 689
19 Thomas, 689

Peoples.
293 Ann, 761
789 Cyrus, 762, 861
794 Hannah, 762, 861
790 Lewis, 762, 861
788 Martha, 762, 860
294 Mary, 762
790 Matilda, 861
791 Melissa, 861
793 Rachel, 762, 861
786 Rebecca, 762, 860
787 Rebecca, 860
795 Reuben, 762, 861
293 Robert, 761
787 Robert, 762, 860
294 Robert, 762
791 Thomas, 762, 861
792 William, 762, 861

Percival.
2988 Edith Gilman, 1021
1881 George J., 1021
2989 Ruth Virginia, 1021
1881 Sadie Virginia, 1021

Perkins.
1361 J. Dougless, 963
2650 John Douglass, Jr., 964
2651 Joseph Ashbridge, 964
2653 Katharine Vastine, 964
2652 Mary Ashbridge, 964
1361 Mary R., 963

Perry.
2783 Harvey C., 976
2783 Lydia Trimble, 976

Peterson.
254 Elizabeth, 751
2143 Irene, 901
1026 Ingeborg, 904
1498 Lydia C., 979
1023 Trine Louise, 903
1498 Victor, 979

Peters.
605 Ann, 825
287 Ann Maria, 760
761 Anna Maria, 760, 855
1648 Annie G., 856, 999
1651 Carrie Virginia, 856, 999
290 Catharine, 711, 761
286 Catharine Adaline, 759
766 Clarence, 760, 856
764 Clinton H., 760, 855
86 Conrad, 710
285 Elizabeth, 711, 759
771 Elizabeth, 760, 857
1656 Elizabeth Miller, 857
766 Emma, 856
763 Emma C., 760, 855
1652 Emma May, 856, 999
86 George, 710
288 George, 711, 760
759 George Albert, 760, 855
768 George H., 760, 857
1665 Grace Genevieve, 857
1650 Harriet Dugan, 999
770 Helen A., 760, 857
1654 Helen Augusta, 857
1650 Horace White, 999
769 Isabel, 760, 857
86 James, 710
1425 James D., 974
1650 James Girvin, 856, 999
1657 Janet Buchanan, 857
286 Jesse, 759
758 Jesse T., 760, 855
286 Jesse Trimble, 711, 759
287 John, 711, 760
762 John D., 760, 855
772 Joseph Trimble, 760, 857
86 Lemuel, 710
772 Lucy Preston 857
86 Mary, 710
289 Mary, 711, 760
767 Mary, 760, 856
765 Mary E., 755
1649 Mary Lillian, 856, 999
760 Matilda, 760, 855
86 Sally, 710
288 Sarah, 760
1425 Thomazine H., 974
765 Winfield, 760, 855

Phillips.
2756 Annie H., 989
2755 Harry H., 989
2757 Helen J., 989
615 Hettie, 828
528 Jonathan, 808
528 Mary, 808
1574 Sarah J., 989
1574 William Henry, 989

Phy.
1721 John, 1008
1721 Sallie, 1008

Pickering.
248 Ann, 750
248 Jesse, 750
248 Mercy, 750

Pierpont.
693 Eliza, 842
1554 Harlan Trimble, 842, 893
693 Isaac E. S., 842
693 John, 842
693 Sarah P., 842

Pilling.
509 Arabella, 804
509 Caroline Elizabeth, 804
1142 Catharine, 921
1145 Charles Jenks, 804, 921
2307 Charles Jenks, 921
1143 Edward Steelwagon, 804, 921
1140 Florence J., 920
1140 Franklin Jenks, 804, 920
509 George Platt 804
509 George Platt Jr., 804
2303 George Platt 921
2304 Gertrude Mary, 921
1141 Henry Carman, 804, 921
2305 Henry Neal, 921
2301 Joseph Ross, 921
2306 Josephine, 921
509 Mary, 809
2302 Mary Bowman, 921
1145 Mary E., 921
1144 Mary Jenks, 804, 921
1143 Minnie, 921
2308 Robert W. S., 921
509 Thomas, 804
512 Thomas, 804
509 Thomazine, 804
1142 William Stockman, 804, 920

Pim.
67 Amy, 705
122 Ann, 712
67 Dorothy, 705
67 Hannah, 705
67 Isaac, 705
67 Moses, 705
67 Richard, 705
67 William, 705

Pinkerton.
1377 Charles, 825, 965
1375 Elizabeth, 825, 965
1317 Ellen Herndon, 965
602 John J., 824
1378 John J., 825, 966
602 Margaret, 824
1374 Richard I., 825
602 Samuel, 824
602 Sarah M., 824
1376 Susan D., 825, 965

Pitman.
1123 Mary W., 918

Place.
2726 Anna Mary, 970
2725 Ethel May, 970
2730 Horace Edgar, 970
1400 Joseph R., 970
2727 Joseph W., 970
2732 Lillian Laura 970
1400 Mary Ellen, 970
2729 Sara Pauline, 970
2728 Walter Earl, 970
2731 William Alfred, 970

Plankinton.
637 Susanna, 832

Platt.
509 Mary, 804

Pleasants.
201 Ann, 738
199 Caroline, 738
198 Daniel, 738
200 Daniel T., 701, 738
198 Edward, 701, 738
49 Joseph, 701
201 Joseph, 701, 738
739 Laura, 851
49 Mary, 701
202 Mary, 701, 739
49 Samuel, 701
199 Samuel, 701, 738
197 Sarah, 701, 738
196 William, 701, 738

Pluef.
1098 Lewis, 915
1098 Lillie G., 914

Poage.
2455 Iva, 937

Poggi.
2299 Edmund Howe, 920
3096 Ella Jenks, 920
2299 Miriam, 920

No. Name Page
Foley.
1200 Adam, 933
2419 Edna May, 933
1200 Emma Frances, 933
2416 Irene Evans, 933
1200 Margaret, 933
2417 Raymond Davis, 933
1200 Roberta Russell, 933
1200 Sarah Margaret, 933
2418 Stewart Runkle, 933
Pond.
1986 Alice Armeda, 890
3046 Alonzo Young 890
3048 Dean Young, 890
3049 Leon Young, 890
1986 Noah Leander, 890
3045 Noah Leander, 890
3047 Wayne Young, 890
Poole.
2172 Ada, 903
1441 Ursula, 976
Porter.
1968 Emily Wilson, 885
1969 Jane Elbert, 885
917 Jane Wilson, 885
917 John E., 885
1967 Katherine Baldwin, 885
1966 Martha Lucretia, 885
Potter.
464 Rebecca, 795
Potts.
605 Ellen, 825
145 Ruth, 724
449 Ruth, 791
Powell.
173 Elizabeth, 731
1592 Helen White, 993
265 Sarah, 754
Pratt.
638 Anna Mary, 749, 832
216 Benjamin, 742
1457 Clarence Sanford, 833
212 Davis, 741
637 Elizabeth Levis, 832
641 Elizabeth T., 749, 833
246 Enos L., 749
1458 Enos Lewis, 833
642 Enos Randall, 749, 833
1450 Ernest D., 832
639 Esther, 749, 833
643 Florence B., 833
643 Henry Ellsworth, 749, 833
1456 Henry Roland, 833
204 Jane, 739
212 Jane, 741
216 Jane, 742
204 Joseph, 739
246 Joseph H., 749
246 Lydia, 749
246 Mary, 749
708 Mary, 845
1143 Minnie, 921
1014 Oradine Merrill, 899
640 Orpha Elsie, 749, 833
637 Ruth, 832
637 Trimble, 749, 832
Press.
2761 Ethel, 990
Preston.
720 Edmond, 848
720 Julia Scott, 848
720 Phebe H., 848
Price.
441 Daniel B., 790
797 Edgar S., 861
722 Edward Rutledge, 848
441 Hannah B., 790
797 Harriet, 861
87 Israel, 711
87 Jane, 711
722 Laura Edward, 848
722 Martha Fletcher, 848
441 Rachel, 790
797 Rachel, 861
Prickitt.
1647 Elizabeth Brown, 999
1647 J. Hermon, 999
2807 James Hermon, 999
Primrose.
1630 Caroline, 996
Proudfoot.
1927 Margery, 1027
Puffer.
2579 Mabel E., 950
Pugh.
394 Mary, 778
Pusey.
707 Abigail, 845
402 Arthur Warren, 779
962 Arthur Warren, 779
402 Caroline, 779
963 Charles Evans, 779
540 Edith, 811
25 Elizabeth, 691
345 Elizabeth, 771
460 Elizabeth, 794
707 Ellis, 845
402 Grace Trimble, 779
3 Joshua, 678
402 Joshua, 779
3 Lydia, 678
2727 Maria Spencer, 985
348 Mary, 771
707 Philena, 845
25 William, 691
348 William, 771
Pyle.
1296 Albin J., 951
835 Alfred, 869
835 Annie G., 869
2594 Elizabeth, 952
2596 Edward T., 952
2593 George A., 952
3194 Henry Loveland, 952
2594 Howard B., 952
1-2 John, 676
2592 Lottie J., 951
1296 Martha K., 951
2595 Milton A., 952
1-2 Moses, 676
835 Phebe, 869
R.
Rambo.
616 Angeline, 828
616 Eli, 828
Ramsey.
628 Benjamin, 830
628 Julia, 830
628 Margaret, 830
Randall.
464 Olivia, 795
Randolph.
1494 B. H., 978
910 Cora, 882
1494 Etta M., 978
Rankin.
609 Elizabeth, 826
615 Elizabeth, 828
615 Margaret, 828
609 Sarah C., 826
609 Thomas, 826
Reed.
1530 Anna Myrtle, 840, 982
685 Benjamin, 840
1531 Bessie Blanche, 840, 982
1549 Edwin, 842
1533 Edith Lienecile, 840, 982
1532 Elfrieda Marian, 840, 982
1529 Estella, 840, 982
685 Esther H., 840
685 Jane, 840
1552 Lydia, 842
692 Lydia H., 842
1551 Nellie, 842
1736 Rebecca, 1010
692 Seth, 842
1550 Sherman, 842
685 Vincent T., 840
Reeder.
1161 Martha, 924
Rees.
845 Elizabeth, 871
845 Lemuel, 871
845 Mary E., 871
Reford.
1853 Lillie, 1018
Reifschnyder.
283 Anna Elizabeth, 759
752 Anna Elizabeth, 854
752 Anna Maria, 854
752 Johannes, 854
Reighard.
1871 Hattie May, 1020
Reynolds.
478 Ann, 797
204 Christiana, 739
708 Christine, 845
2035 Effie, 894
158 Elizabeth, 727
1051 Elizabeth W., 909
2226 Ellwood Webster, 909
2225 Gregg David, 909
1051 Isaac G., 909
478 John, 797
478 Mariette E., 797
224 Mary, 909
Rhodes.
299 Martha, 763
Rice.
1815 Sarah Frances, 1014
Richards.
1565 Anna Mary, 985
2731 Anna T., 986
265 Anne, 754
2964 Bessie Irene 1019
2725 Charles T., 985
3234 Charles T., 985
2726 Elizabeth S., 985
711 Isaac, 846
2729 J. Warren, 986
265 Jane, 754
711 Jane, 846
711 John, 846
2964 John Russell, 1019
3258 John Russell, Jr., 1019
265 Joseph, 754
2572 Lena M., 948
2724 Lillian F., 985
3259 Lillye Valaria, 1019
3233 Lydia M., 985
2727 Maria Spencer, 985
2728 Mary B., 986
3236 Mary W., 985
711 Phebe, 846
2724 Rowland A., 985
2730 Ruth E., 986
1288 Sarah M., 948
711 Tamzin, 846
1565 Thompson, 985
1288 William, 948
2727 William J., 985
Richardson.
777 Andrew L., 761, 858
40 Anna, 697
2824 Annie Gertrude, 1001
774 Augusta Howard, 761, 858
289 Beale H., 760
290 Beale H., 761
778 Beale Howard, 858, 761
1666 Beale Howard, 1001, 859
2826 Beale Howard, 1001
289 Benjamin, 760
782 Benjamin Augustus, 761, 860
1675 Benjamin Lyons, 860
290 Catharine Jane, 761
779 Catharine Malonia, 761
1674 Charles Wesley, 860
767 Charlotte, 856
40 Edward, 697
693 Eliza, 842
289 Elizabeth, 760
781 Elizabeth Howard, 761, 859
778 Elizabeth Mildred, 858
316 Esther Ann, 765
1666 Florence, 1001
2825 Florence Howard, 1001
775 Francis Asbury, 858, 761
1663 George Halcombe, 850, 1001
778 Georgia, 859
2823 Georgia Mildred, 1001
773 Georgie Peters, 760, 858

No. Name Page
1669 Gertrude, 859, 1001
783 Henrietta Blanche, 761, 860
72 Isaac, 707
316 Jesse, 765
780 Jesse Augustus, 761, 859
316 Julia Ann, 765
1667 Lynnette 859, 1001
775 Margaret, 858
40 Mary, 698
72 Mary, 707
289 Mary, 760
1665 Mary, 859
776 Mary Albina, 761, 858
782 Mary Augusta, 860
1664 Mildred Clayton, 859, 1001
1676 Paul Hayne, 860
47 Rebecca, 701
1668 Rhetta, 859, 1001
289 Vincent, 760
2827 William Holcomb, 1001

Ridges.
3160 Clifford Owen, 940
3161 Ella May, 941
3164 Franklin Downing, 941
2501 Mary Elizabeth, 940
2501 Milton, 940
3162 Milton Niter, 941
3163 Virginia, 941

Rife.
2773 Annie L., 974
2772 Cicero, 974
2771 Idella, 974
2774 Mary, 974
1424 Mary E., 973
2775 Thomazine H., 974
1424 Dr. Wm. P., 973

Riggs.
242 Abigail J., 748
242 Caleb S., 748
1402 Effie May, 970
2736 Herbert, 970
242 Jane, 748
1402 Theodore, 970

Rigley.
2554 Elizabeth, 952

Riley.
339 Roseanna, 769

Riser.
1235 Rachel Elizabeth, 941

Rittenhouse.
7 David, 681
7 Hannah, 681

Robbins.
511 Caroline, 805

Roberts.
22 Ann, 690
22 Jane, 690
22 John, 690
83 Lydia, 709
2963 Margaret Hope, 1019
1622 Marion, 936
827 Martha Jane, 867
1856 Mary Elizabeth, 1018
2962 Penrose Franklin, 1019
1856 Ralph, 1018

No. Name Page
291 Sarah, 761
2805 Sarah, 953

Robins.
863 George, 875
863 Margaret, 875
863 Sarah, 875

Robinson.
1908 Emma, 1025
126 James, 719
127 Jane, 719
844 Louisa, 871
309 Phebe, 764
1904 Rebecca, 1024
125 Sarah, 719
309 William, 764
844 William, 871

Rodenbaugh.
1405 Calven, 971
2741 Frank, 971
2742 John, 971
1405 Laura, 971
2743 Margaret, 971
2740 Mirtle, 971

Rogers.
219 Ann, 743
219 Jonathan, 743
219 Rebecca, 743

Rohrer.
593 Frances H., 821
593 Jacob A., 821
593 Susan, 821

Roland.
563 Harriet, 814
563 Jackson, 814
563 Susan, 814

Rose.
632 Rossetta, 831

Ross.
1142 Catharine, 921

Rothrock.
154 Dr. Abraham, 726
1044 Addison May, 792, 908
2210 Addison May 908
450 Ann Amanda, 726, 792
1045 Eleanor, 908
2221 Eleanor Cleves, 908
1047 Elizabeth May, 792, 908
2217 Eugenia May, 908
1044 Florence, 908
1045 Henry A., 792, 908
2220 Henry A., 908
1046 Howard Gray 792
2216 James Addison, 908
449 Joseph Trimble, 726, 791
2218 Joseph Trimble, 908
154 Martha, 726
449 Martha E., 791
1048 Martha May, 792
451 Mary M., 726, 792
154 Phebe B., 726
154 Philip, 726

Rowland.
654 Arthur, 835
654 Ellen Mary, 835

Runkle.
2583 Addie, 951

Runnels.
1583 Mary A. 1021

Runyan.
969 Sarah M., 887

Ruth.
2630 Pessle, 960
1334 David, 960

No. Name Page
2632 James Downing, 960
2631 Mary Julia, 960
2632 Sarah Cress, 960
1334 Sarah Keziah 960

Rutter.
1366 Clement S., 964
2658 Clement S., 964
1366 Elizabeth Archer, 964
605 Elizabeth Potts, 825
605 Ellen, 825
605 Lewis, 825
2660 Morris Wister, 964
2659 Richard Ashbridge, 964

Russell.
1436 Alberta, 831
1442 Alberta Carpenter, 831, 976
1438 Bertha Martha, 831, 976
2441 C. L., 936
175 Celestia, 732
1437 Elmer, 831
2785 Elmer Speakman, 976
3139 Elvira Taze, 936
2111 Frank Calvin, 897
2456 Gail, 938
630 George, 831
1440 George R., 831, 976
1003 Helen Jane, 897
1443 Howard G., 831
175 Joseph, 732
630 Lydia Ann, 831
1439 Mabel Mertin, 831, 976
1200 Margaret, 933
1442 Marion, 976
630 Martha, 831
2441 Maude E., 936
2456 Orilla, 938
175 Sarah, 732
1440 Sarah, 976
1441 Ursula, 976
2110 Valoren, 897
275 Virginia, 756
725 Virginia, 849
630 William J., 831
1441 William S., 831, 976

Ryan.
2874 Alfred Edwin, 1009
1729 Edwin J., 1009
1729 Maria, 1008

S.

Samuels.
993 Clara, 897
2104 Edith, 897
2102 Edward Clifton, 897
999 Edward David, 897
2103 Guy Kenneth 897
2107 Lorenza Snow, 897
2106 Mary, 897
2105 Orin Peirce, 897

Sanders.
1-2 Lydia, 676

Sanderson.
69 Hannah, 706

Sangust.
16 Elizabeth, 687

No. Name Page
Sant.
2136 Alice May, [illegible]
2136 Robert, [illegible]
3061 Robert Smith [illegible]
3060 Sarah Kimball, [illegible]

Satterthwaite.
1157 Ada, 923
2322 Anna Y., [illegible]
2320 J. Norman, [illegible]
2321 Russel Y., [illegible]
1157 Samuel C., 923

Savery.
1984 Marian Forsythe, [illegible]

Savournin.
2315 Beman H. S., 922
2316 E. Byron, 922
1148 Harry L., 922
1148 Helen L., 922
2314 Walter J., 922

Scare.
1-2 Albertos, 676
1-2 Margaret, 676

Scarlett.
708 Abiah, 754, 845
1567 Ada Moore, 937
711 Anna, 846
2734 Anna Emma, 855
1579 Annie G., 846, 991
1565 Anna Mary, 845, 935
265 Anne, 754
710 Annie, 754, 846
709 Deborah, 754, 845
2733 Edith, 935
265 Eleanor, 754
265 Elizabeth, 754
1568 Elizabeth Hoopes, 845, 937
2732 Elsie L., 935
3238 Eva Louisa, 935
2732 George Baily, 935
265 Hannah, 754
265 Humphrey, 754
265 Humphrey, 754
711 Jane, 846
711 Joel, 754, 846
2737 Joel Taylor, 937
265 John, 754
265 Lydia, 754
265 Mary, 754
711 Mary, 754, 844
3237 Mary Harriet, 935
1566 Mary Jane 935
1578 Mary M., 846, 990
265 Nathaniel, 754
2736 Norman Thomas, 937
265 Phebe, 754
1580 Phebe T., 846, 991
265 Rebecca, 754
2735 Robert William, 937
706 Sarah, 754, 844
708 Sarah D., 845
265 Shadrack, 754
265 Susanna, 754
1567 Taylor, 845, 937
2733 Walter Abiah 935
1566 William Hoopes, 845, 935

Schef.
2360 Christian, [illegible]
2360 Maud, [illegible]

Schofield.
2526 Blanche E., 947
2526 Earl, 947

No. Name Page
1014 Martha Isadore, 899
Schull.
1041 Evalyn A., 907
Scott.
1579 Annie C., 991
2765 Edgar H., 991
1709 Elizabeth, 1005
2929 Florence, 1015
2767 Horace S., 991
2768 Jane Richards, 991
401 Job, 779
1826 Laura V., 1015
1826 Lemuel, 1015
2930 Lemuel, 1015
2766 Margaret, 991
320 Mary, 766
401 Mary, 779
527 Mary, 807
1579 S. Horace, 991
105 Thankful, 715
Seckel.
2144 Alice, 901
1825 Ella, 1015
2143 Irene, 901
1018 Louis, 901
2143 Louis Joseph, 901
1018 Sarah Gheen, 901
Sedgwick.
1985 Sarah Brinton, 889
1985 William, 889
Sellers.
13 Anna,
2333 Elizabeth, 924
13 Jane,
13 Mary,
13 Samuel,
13 Samuel,
13 Samuel, Jr.,
13 Sarah,
Shafer.
449 Elizabeth, 791
449 Judge Lemuel, 791
449 Martha, 791
Shane.
1492 Sarah C., 978
Shaner.
1919 Lydia, 1026
Shank.
827 John, 867
827 Lillie R., 861
827 Martha Jane, 867
Sharp.
812 Ann, 864
812 Benjamin, 864
843 Rebecca, 870
Sharpless.
1 Abraham, 672
598 Abraham, 823
2780 Amy Cope, 975
10 Ann, 684
230 Ann, 745
326 Ann, 768
2734 Anna Emma, 986
10 Benjamin, 684
158 Caleb, 727
158 Daniel, 727
158 Daniel, Jr., 727
164 Edith, 728
656 Edith, 835
2782 Edith Forsythe, 976
208 Eliza, 740
598 Elizabeth D., 746, 823
326 Elma M., 768
117 Emily, 718
2781 Frederick Cope, 975
158 Hannah, 727
326 Hannah, 768
2779 Helen, 975
1434 Isaac, 975
230 Jacob, 745
230 Jacob, Sr., 745
326 Jacob, 768
158 James, 727
158 Jane, 727
326 John, 768
158 John, 727
158 John, Jr., 727
158 Joseph, 727
326 Joseph, 768
600 Joseph D., 746, 824
10 Joshua, 684
2784 Katharine, 976
2781 Louise, 975
147 Lydia, 725
158 Lydia, 727
440 Lydia, 790
1434 Lydia, 975
2783 Lydia Trimble, 976
10 Martha, 684
599 Mary Rachel, 746, 823
230 Mary S., 745
230 Nathan, 745
55 Phebe, 685, 702
158 Phebe, 1727
230 Rachel, 745
598 Rachel, 823
208 Robert V., 740
158 Ruth, 727
637 Ruth, 832
1-2 Samuel, 676
158 Sarah, 727
326 Sarah, 768
208 Sarah D., 740
949 Sarah Helen, 886
326 Smith, 768
637 Susanna, 832
158 Thomas, 727
637 Thomas J., 832
2734 Warren, 986
54 William, 685, 702
Shauk.
1176 Mary Catharine, 928
Shaw.
1432 Amy Hobart, 830, 975
1430 Charlotte J. G., 974
1429 Edith Burnett, 830
1433 Gerald, 830, 975
624 Helen Kent, 829
1431 Helen Kent, 830, 975
624 John, 829
1430 Robert Newton, 830, 974
Shee.
136 Mary Ann, 721
136 Parke, 721
Sheets.
1423 Mary, 973
Shefneer.
2356 Fred, 927
2356 Lillian May, 927
3111 Sadie, 927
Sheke.
1917 Viola, 1026
Shelmire.
605 Sarah Horner, 825
Sheppard.
628 Julia, 830
410 Phebe Ann, 780
Sherman.
721 Dora, 848
721 Lucretia Margaret, 848
721 W. F., 848
Shinn.
739 Anna, 851
739 Earl, 851
739 Sarah, 851
Shipley.
739 Agnes G., 851
739 Anna, 851
739 Lydia Richards, 851
739 Margaret, 851
739 Samuel R., 851
739 Thomas, 851
739 William, 851
Shippen.
2 Edward, 674
Shoemaker.
3037 Anna Elizabeth, 1028
1931 Edward, 1028
1931 Elizabeth Evelyn, 1028
Shreeve.
402 Caroline, 779
Shumate.
1562 Sallie, 984
Shute.
1816 Margaret, 1014
Silknitter.
881 Elizabeth, 879
Silvey.
259 Harriet A., 753
259 Parmelia, 753
259 Robert, 753
Simcock.
265 Hannah, 754
Simcox.
308 Mary, 764
Simms.
1028 Ellen, 904
Simonton.
342 Alvy F., 770
907 Hazel, 770
342 Laura Mason 770
906 Mary, 770
905 Norris P., 770
342 Sarah, 770
342 William, 770
Simper.
2037 Birdie May, 894
2037 Ralph, 894
Simpson.
468 Andrew, Jr., 796
468 Agnes, 796
468 Ann, 796
468 Betsey, 796
1911 Grace Estella, 1025
3015 John, 1025
1911 Robert, 1025
3016 Sarah, 1025
468 William, 796
Singher.
618 Ann, 828
618 Elizabeth, 828
618 John, 828
Singmaster.
713 Caroline, 847
1583 Carrie, 992
1584 Daisy, 992
1584 Edmund Hoopes, 847, 992
1582 Elsie, 847, 992
2776 Harry Aldon, 992
1581 Helen Priscilla, 991
273 J. A., 755
713 James, 847
1581 James Arthur, 847, 991
2775 James Arthur, Jr., 992
713 Rev. John A., 847
1583 John Howard, 847, 992
1585 Paul, 847, 992
713 Sarah Ann, 847
Sinnickson.
1686 Mary D., 1003
Sippe.
2449 Emma, 937
Skelton.
1393 Henry, 968
1393 Mary Elizabeth, 968
Sker.
1-2 Hebart, 676
1-2 Rebaca, 676
Slack.
1158 Anna, 923
2323 Elizabeth Walker, 923
2327 Enola, 923
2325 Eva, 923
1158 Frank, 923
3099 Frank, Jr., 923
2323 George Warren, 923
3098 Gertrude Evelyn, 923
2324 Helen, 923
2328 Julia J., 923
2326 Maude E., 923
3097 Mildred Anita, 923
Slade.
774 Amanda, 858
Slocum.
171 Anthony, 730
171 Benjamin, 730
171 Elephel, 730
171 Eliezer, 730
171 Giles, 730
171 Joan, 730
171 Mary, 730
171 Meribah, 730
171 Phebe, 730
Smedley.
580 Deborah H., 818
1696 Frances Hayes, 1004
4 George, 678
8 George, 683
14 George, 686
580 Isaac, 818
4 Mary, 678
8 Mary, 683
14 Mary, 686
580 Mary, 818
14 Sarah, 686
14 Thomas, 686
Smiley.
1311 Margaret, 955
Smith.
1017 Alice Ann, 900
3062 Alice Kimball, 901
2136 Alice May, 901
203 Ambrose, 739
2140 Andrew K., 901
1320 Anna Elizabeth, 958
531 Annie C., 809
838 Amor, 869

No.	Name	Page
1327	Beaton.	821
199	Caroline.	738
2138	Charles Coulson,	901
838	Clara V.,	869
1511	Della,	839, 980
1510	Dora,	839, 980
40	Dr.,	697
40	Edna,	697
13	Eleanor.	
56	Elizabeth,	702
781	Elizabeth,	859
1328	Emma Vaughan.	821
1109	Evaline,	916
2142	Fielding K.,	901
1329	Frances Berean,	821, 959
56	George,	702
1320	George Fairlamb,	820, 958
2627	Haidee Winnette,	959
326	Hannah,	768
2137	Heber Chase,	901
422	Hiram,	783
1996	Howard Eugene,	891
2787	Isabel Trimble,	995
199	Jacob R.,	738
422	Jerusha,	783
1615	Jessie Crawford,	995
2141	Jessie K.,	901
3214	Johanna,	959
13	John,	686
203	John D.,	739
422	Joseph,	783
588	Joseph,	819
1319	Joseph,	820
1324	Joseph 2nd,	820
1017	Joseph Fielding,	900
326	Joshua G.,	768
1326	Laura J.,	959
2629	Laura Gilpin,	959
2137	Lileth,	901
2139	Lucy Mack,	901
326	Lydia,	768
1321	Lydia Valentine,	820, 959
2138	Marion,	901
150	Martha Ann,	725
1318	Martha Frazer,	820
1323	Martha Frazer, 2nd,	959, 820
9	Mary,	684
150	Mary,	725
203	Mary,	739
588	Mary,	819
838	Mary,	869
1714	Mary,	1005
1317	Mary Frazer,	820
1322	Mary Frazer, 2nd,	820, 959
2626	Mary Frazer,	959
677	Nathan,	833
1596	Pearl Snow,	891
588	Persifor Frazer,	819
1325	Persifor Frazer,	821
1326	Persifor Frazer, 2nd,	821, 959
2627	Persifor Frazer,	959
60	Phebe,	704
1316	Rebecca,	820
588	Robert,	819
1330	Robert,	821
2628	Rosaline Wood,	959
13	Sarah,	686
56	Sarah,	702
707	Sarah,	845
765	Sarah A.,	855
677	Sarah Alvira,	839
110	Susan,	716
677	Susan,	839
150	Thomas C.,	725
3215	Thomazine Fairlamb,	959
588	Thomazine Susan,	819
1615	William G.,	995
677	William H. H.	839
Smoot.		
1001	Albert E.,	897
2108	Albert F.,	897
2109	Evalyn Fern,	897
1001	Mary Evalyn	897
Snow.		
975	Celestia Armesa,	889
2008	Clyde Virginius,	892
2006	Eliza Roxey,	891
2005	Eugene Pierce,	891
978	Eugenia,	892
2013	Harvey Beothe	892
2011	Irma Eloise,	892
2007	Leonel Vivian	891
2012	Lorenzo,	892
976	Lydia May,	890
2007	Marion,	891
977	Mary Barr,	891
2003	Mary Orilla,	891
3054	Mary Virginia,	892
2009	Myrtle Ivy,	892
2014	Norma Nordica,	892
977	Oliver Goddard,	891
2004	Oliver Goddard,	891
3053	Oliver Grant,	892
2010	Ruby,	892
Solhers.		
2430	Clara J.,	935
3121	Edna May,	935
3119	Elder,	935
2430	Elmer M.,	935
3117	Floyd,	935
3118	Gertrude,	935
3122	Mildred,	935
2120	Thelma,	935
Sooy.		
1149	Anna G.,	922
Southery.		
98	Marjory,	713
98	Mary,	713
Spackman.		
239	Mary,	747
Speakman.		
245	Ann,	749
250	Anna,	751
862	Annie M.,	874
862	Chalkley,	874
245	Charity Ann,	749
634	Charlotte T.,	832
245	Ebenezer,	749
862	Eliza,	874
1445	Emily,	831, 977
665	Frank Howard,	751, 837
250	Hannah,	751
1299	Hannah L.,	952
633	Isaac Trimble,	749, 831
250	Jacob,	751
1446	James Walter,	832, 977
634	John Massey,	749, 832
250	Jonathan B.,	751
245	Joshua,	749
245	Joshua B.,	749
636	Laura,	749, 932
245	Lydia,	749
630	Lydia Ann,	749, 831
1449	Mabel,	832
632	Mary,	831
631	Phebe H.,	749, 831
1447	Phebe R.,	832, 977
635	Thomas,	749, 832
1448	Walter,	832
632	William Henry,	749, 831
Spencer.		
166	Elizabeth,	729
166	George,	729
166	Hannah,	729
810	Hannah,	863
166	Jacob,	729
166	John,	729
166	Lydia,	729
166	Mary,	729
166	Samuel,	729
Snong.		
1847	Annie E.,	1017
2945	Carl Franklin,	1017
2943	Charles Oscar,	1017
1847	Franklin,	1017
2944	Samuel E.,	1017
Sprague.		
2397	Emma,	932
Stanley.		
594	Christiann,	821
41	Jane,	698
426	Mary,	787
Starr.		
282	Capt.,	758
282	Isaac,	758
282	Jane,	758
282	John,	758
282	Margaret,	758
282	Mary,	758
1-2	William,	676
282	William,	758
Steadman.		
1206	Marie,	934
Steffy.		
1932	Daisy,	1028
Stephens.		
438	Alexander Nephi,	789
2207	Andrew James,	907
1035	Ann Elizabeth,	789, 906
2192	Arnold E.,	905
3090	Carmon May,	906
2188	Helena Lee,	905
3091	Doyal Wayne,	906
438	Elizabeth,	789
2186	Emily Sophia	905
1036	Geneva Ellen,	789, 906
2188	Helena Beatrice,	906
2194	Howard E.,	906
438	John,	789
1037	John Andrew,	789, 906
2208	John Maurice	907
2189	Lafayette Ellsworth,	905
2191	Leah Esther,	905
3089	Lee Z.,	905
2205	Leone Radcliffe,	907
2196	Lillian,	906
2188	Lydia,	906
2187	Mary Ellen,	905
2193	Noble E.,	906
2186	Samuel Lehi,	905
438	Sarah Ellen,	789
1034	Susan Lorena,	905
2190	Susanna Louisette,	905
2206	Verner Elfrieda,	907
3088	Verona Z.,	905
1034	William Nephi,	789, 905
2186	William Nephi,	905
Stevens.		
117	Benjamin,	718
117	Ellen N.,	718
117	Emily,	718
341	Franklin T.,	770
341	Josephine,	770
341	Lura,	770
Stewart.		
71	Alexander,	706
3058	Alice Oracine,	900
867	Catharine,	875
2116	Clarissa Ann	900
2115	Charles L.,	900
3059	Grace Irene,	900
237	Hannah,	747
3057	Martha Isacore,	900
71	Mary,	706
2608	Sarah,	954
1146	Susan,	921
Stiteler.		
372	Anna,	775
372	Davis H.,	775
372	J. Ellwood,	775
372	Rebecca,	775
Stockton.		
191	Abraham,	737
191	Mary Ann,	737
191	Sarah,	737
Stoltz.		
2352	Chester A.,	926
2350	Florence,	926
1170	George A.,	926
3108	George A.,	926
2351	Martha Butler,	926
1170	Mary Jane,	926
2333	Raiphford Ray,	926
2350	Thomas G.,	926
Stong.		
425	Maria,	784
425	Ruth Anna,	784
425	William,	784
Storey.		
2491	Edna Flora,	940
1227	Ella Sarah,	940
2492	Esther Namoni,	940
1227	John,	940
2490	Mary Belle,	940
1221	Susan R.,	939
2492	Thomas Granville,	940
Storkey.		
837	Catharine,	869
Story.		
2	Thomas.	674

No.	Name	Page
Strode.		
856	David,	873
856	Elizabeth Margaret,	873
856	Mary,	873
856	Richard,	873
Stromberg.		
3036	Carl B.,	904
2173	Charles,	904
3037	Lewis B.,	904
2173	Mabel,	904
Stuart.		
678	Sarah Ann,	839
Stubbs.		
366	Emaline,	774
Sturdis.		
2629	George,	959
2629	Laura Gilpin,	959
Suers.		
2343	Mary,	925
Sugert.		
3204	George Harris,	956
2622	John McCoy,	956
2622	Katherine Curtin,	956
3205	Molly McCoy	956
Summers.		
2704	Alberta,	969
2703	Emily,	969
2700	Jathean,	968
1393	John W.,	968
1393	Mary Elizabeth,	968
2701	Sarah Caroline,	968
2702	Webster Theodore,	969
Suplee.		
102	Lydia,	714
102	Margaret,	714
102	Thomas,	714
Sutton.		
2383	Elsie,	931
Swartz.		
885	Rosanna,	879
Swayne.		
1879	Minnie,	1021
Sweeney.		
804	Mary Ann,	863
Sweeten.		
607	Catharine,	826
607	Phebe Ann,	826
607	William,	826
Swinburne.		
743	Anna Sherwood,	852
743	Daniel Thomas,	853
743	Harriet,	853
743	Henry Herbert,	853
1639	Lawrence Trimble,	853, 998

T.

No.	Name	Page
Taft.		
2733	Edith,	986
Talbot.		
2623	Arnold Grisdrat,	958
3207	Frances,	958
2623	Katharine Streeper,	958
3206	William Richmond,	958
Talley.		
150	Mary,	725
Tangue.		
2781	Luise,	975
Tannehill.		
2802	Eleanor,	981
2803	Helen Elizabeth,	981
Tatman.		
151	Charles,	726
151	Harriet,	726
Taylor.		
14	Abiah,	686
14	Abiah, Jr.,	686
69	Abiah,	706
78	Abiah,	687, 708
81	Abiah,	708
15	Abraham,	687
2112	Alfred Wells,	899
279	Alice,	757
336	Alice,	769
4	Ann,	678
14	Ann,	686
35	Ann,	695
77	Ann,	687, 708
625	Ann,	830
656	Anthony,	835
4	Benjamin,	678
69	Benjamin,	706
336	Bolton S.,	769
752	Charles,	854
14	Deborah,	686
15	Deborah,	687
79	Deborah,	687, 708
656	Edith,	835
69	Elizabeth,	706
348	Elizabeth,	771
800	Elizabeth Malin,	862
257	Emma B.,	752
1112	Ernest King,	917
1479	Francis,	835
80	George,	687, 708
800	Gideon N.,	862
1009	H. Ross,	893
336	Harriet,	769
800	Harriet Kersley,	862
81	James,	687, 708
656	Jesse,	835
11	John,	685
656	John,	835
53	Jonathan,	701
69	Joseph,	706
52	Martha,	701
14	Mary,	686
53	Mary,	701
74	Mary,	687, 707
752	Mary,	854
583	Mary Worrall,	819
752	Matilda Wormick,	854
656	Mehitabel,	835
1112	Nellie Maria,	917
1477	Paul,	835
35	Phebe,	695
35	Philip,	695
53	Robert,	701
1009	Ruth,	893
14	Samuel,	686
15	Samuel,	687
75	Samuel,	687, 707
15	Sarah,	687
69	Sarah,	706
76	Sarah,	687, 707
82	Sarah,	687, 708
257	Sarah,	752
656	Sarah J.,	835
1478	Willard,	835
257	William P. S.	752
Tebow.		
3126	Bary,	935
2433	Emily,	935
2433	George,	935
3127	Lloyd,	935
Temple.		
850	Elizabeth,	872
Templeman.		
2035	Fanny,	894
2036	Daniel,	894
Thatcher.		
659	Adriana,	836
1489	B. Russell,	876
659	Benjamin,	836
989	Emma,	887
659	Emma,	836
639	Esther,	833
639	Harriet,	833
1455	Helen Maud,	833, 977
659	Hilborn D.,	836
6	Jane,	681
16	Jane,	687
639	Jesse P.,	833
1454	Mary Elizabeth,	833, 977
6	Richard,	681
639	Richard J.,	833
326	Sarah,	768
Thayer.		
185	Alonza,	734
185	Elizabeth,	734
185	Sarah Earle,	734
Thomas.		
168	Abel,	697, 729
1075	Albert Gorham,	795, 811
40	Anna,	697
170	Anna,	698, 729
471	Caroline,	730, 796
467	Catharine,	730, 795
7	David,	681
40	David,	696
974	Edith Lewis,	889
40	Edna,	697
169	Edward,	697, 729
465	Edward,	729, 795
465	Edward A.,	795
466	Elizabeth,	729, 795
473	Elizabeth Howland,	730, 796
472	Emily,	730, 796
2503	Eveline Lannan,	941
5	George,	680
35	Gideon,	695
3-4	Grace,	673
5	Grace,	679
3-4	Hannah,	673
5	Hannah,	679
40	Hannah,	696
158	Hannah,	727
464	Hannah,	729, 794
390	Hannah F.,	777
1074	Helen B.	795, 811
465	Helen L.,	795
469	Henry,	730, 796
158	Isaac,	727
167	Isaac Jacobs,	697, 729
171	John Jacobs,	698, 729
172	Joseph,	698, 730
183	Joseph,	734
316	Julia Ann,	765
468	Louisa,	795, 730
3-4	Lydia,	673
5	Lydia,	679
40	Mary,	696
158	Mary,	727
166	Mary,	729
203	Mary,	739
1566	Mary Jane,	956
171	Mary Slocum	729
166	Mary T.,	697, 729
168	Patience,	729
1	Phebe,	671
3	Phebe,	673
35	Phebe,	695
1	Richard,	671
3	Richard, 3rd,	673
6	Richard,	679
5	Richard, 4th,	680
5	Richard Ap.	679
1014	Rosabel,	899
470	William H.,	730, 796
165	William J.,	697, 728
Thomber.		
2539	Edythe,	943
1245	Luanna,	943
2537	Mary Ann,	943
2538	Thomas William,	943
1245	William Henry,	943
Thompson.		
495	Alexander Harrison,	801
1681	Bertha Frances,	1002
2896	Bessie May,	1001
495	Cameron,	801
1681	Charles,	1002
2890	Charles,	1010
1738	Charles F.,	865
1740	Clara D.,	865
711	Daniel,	846
1744	Edith,	1011, 865
509	Elizabeth,	804
711	Elizabeth,	846
1735	Elizabeth,	1010
2893	Elizabeth,	1010
1736	Elwood,	1010, 865
2895	Elwood, Jr.,	1010
1739	Essie,	1010
2888	Ethel May,	1010
2883	Florence,	1009
2887	Frances,	1010
2882	George William,	1009
1810	Hannah,	1013
1735	Joseph,	865, 1010
818	Joshua Lawrence,	865
1739	Joshua Lawrence, Jr.,	865, 1010
2897	Joshua Lawrence,	1010
2892	Lawrence John,	1010
1742	Lena G.,	865, 1010
1737	Lewis,	865
1736	Lillian,	1010
1741	Lillian E.,	865, 1010
495	Lucy Margaret,	801
2885	Margaret F.	1010
818	Margaret Jane,	865
2894	Marion,	1010
1734	Mary A.,	1009
2884	Mary A.,	1010
2891	Maud,	1003
2830	Oliver,	1003
711	Phebe,	846
1736	Rebecca,	1010
2886	Rosanna,	1010
2889	Samuel,	1010
58	Sarah,	703
818	Sarah,	865

No.	Name	Page
2381	Sarah,	1010
1743	Tillie F. 865,	1011
818	William,	865
1734	William F., 865,	1009
Thomson.		
615	Elizabeth,	828
547	Thomazine,	812
553	Thomazine,	812
Thornburg.		
2482	Joseph,	939
2482	Maggie Irma,	939
Thorne.		
168	Charity,	729
168	Obadiah,	729
168	Patience,	729
Thornton.		
1019	Calista F.,	901
Tobey.		
1204	Nellie,	934
Todd.		
64	Ann,	704
64	William,	705
Torbet.		
1416	Elizabeth,	972
Totten.		
2717	Alfred Ray,	969
2721	Frankie,	969
1397	Hannah Lewis,	969
2720	Harry D.,	969
1397	Joseph,	969
2718	Joseph W.,	969
2716	Sarah R.,	969
2722	Susie,	969
Townsend.		
1-2	Joseph,	676
299	Lucy Ann,	763
204	Priscilla,	738
612	Rebecca,	827
204	Samuel,	739
1552	Sarah Anna,	1018
204	Susan,	738
216	Susan,	742
Traymon.		
2148	John,	902
2082	John Raymond,	902
3081	Malba Pearl,	992
2148	Pearl,	902
3080	William Gheen,	902
Trimble.		
1610	A Daughter,	849
158	Abraham V., 694,	729
669	Ada Bell,	837
694	Ada P., 752,	842
698	Adelia, 753,	842
742	Alfred Askew, 759,	852
631	Angelina K., 752,	840
1428	Agnes,	974
155	Amanda,	726
67	Amy,	705
336	Alice,	769
697	Alice, 753,	842
1061	Alice, 794,	910
1637	Alice Elizabeth, 852,	998
883	Alice R., 769,	881
1611	Alice Rebecca, 850,	995
1	Ann,	671
4-8	Ann, 678,	683
10	Ann, 673,	684
14	Ann, 677,	686
22	Ann,	690
26	Ann, 679,	691
32	Ann, 681,	695
53	Ann, 684,	701
83	Ann,	709
164	Ann, 696,	728
327	Ann,	769
454	Ann,	793
457	Ann, 727,	793
690	Ann Eliza, 753,	841
351	Ann Roberts, 772,	717
338	Ann S., 714,	769
69	Anna,	706
140	Anna, 694,	722
250	Anna, 706,	751
372	Anna, 720,	775
375	Anna,	775
1056	Anna,	909
352	Anna Cornelia Dennis, 717,	772
1488	Anna Elizabeth,	837
1063	Anna Forsythe, 794,	910
1544	Anna M., 841,	982
660	Anna Mary,	836
671	Anna May, 752,	838
338	Anna S.,	769
743	Anna Sherwood, 759,	852
153	Anna W.,	726
391	Anne,	778
655	Anne Frances, 750,	835
248	Annie M.,	750
741	Annie Martha,	852
749	Armon Davis, 759,	853
675	B. Franklin, 752,	839
664	Bessie, 751,	837
257	Caleb Harlan, 707,	752
1482	Carl Edward,	836
674	Caroline E., 752,	838
1505	Carrie E. 838,	979
141	Catharine, 694,	722
730	Catharine, 757,	850
141	Catharine B.,	722
248	Celia,	750
1486	Celia,	836
245	Charity Ann, 706,	749
371	Charles, 720,	775
152	Christiann,	726
748	Clara Calista	853
910	Cora,	882
105	Cornelia,	715
119	Cornelia,	716
891	Cornelia,	768
404	Cornelia Isabella, 722,	780
347	Cornelia J., 716,	771
8	Daniel, 673,	683
52	Daniel, Jr., 684,	701
754	David, 759,	854
282	David Brown, 710,	758
1643	David Henry, 853,	998
1638	David John, 852,	998
128	Deborah,	720
559	Deborah,	813
896	Edith,	769
259	Edward, 707,	753
762	Edward H.,	857
660	Edward Hicks, 750,	836
1427	Edward Maurice, 829,	974
1427	Edward Morris,	974
623	Edward R., 748,	829
686	Eleanor Elsworth, 752,	841
255	Elisha I. 707,	751
682	Eliza Jane, 752,	840
340	Eliza V., 714,	770
16	Elizabeth,	687
84	Elizabeth,	710
252	Elizabeth, 706,	751
255	Elizabeth,	752
275	Elizabeth, 709,	756
277	Elizabeth, 710,	757
749	Elizabeth Anna,	854
745	Elizabeth Brown, 853,	759
1647	Elizabeth Brown, 854,	999
740	Elizabeth Maslin, 758,	852
282	Elizabeth P.,	758
361	Ella, 719,	773
326	Elma M.,	768
686	Elmer Ellsworth,	841
1646	Emily Taylor, 854,	999
254	Emma,	751
259	Emma,	753
460	Emma,	794
934	Emma,	775
257	Emma B.,	752
373	Emma D., 720,	775
1064	Emma Lydia, 794,	910
16	Esther,	681
160	Esther, 696,	728
1534	Esther,	841
156	Esther B.,	726
685	Esther H., 752,	840
327	Esther Jane,	768
1481	Florence Anna,	836
364	Florence E.,	774
657	Frances H., 750,	836
903	Franklin Joseph,	770
1482	Frederick Matlack,	836
346	George, 716,	771
350	George, 717,	772
455	George, 727,	793
1058	George Martin, 793,	909
105	George T., 691,	715
364	George T., 719,	774
903	George Thomas,	770
162	George W., 696,	728
686	Georgia,	841
755	Granville, 759,	854
4	Grace,	678
29	Grace, 679,	693
368	Grace,	774
1037	Grace,	793
1642	Grace A.,	853
1545	Grace E., 841,	983
368	Grace Evans, 720,	774
5	Hannah,	679
7	Hannah, 673,	681
17	Hannah, 677,	688
24	Hannah, 679,	691
101	Hannah,	714
331	Hannah, 713,	769
101	Hannah T., 690,	714
331	Hannah P.,	769
151	Harriet,	726
259	Harriet A.,	753
1535	Hazel L.,	841
904	Helen,	770
1491	Helen,	838
1485	Helen J.,	836
654	Helen Kent, 748,	829
654	Helen Mary, 750,	835
458	Henry, 727,	793
669	Henry Stewart, 751,	837
748	Henry Peterkind, 759,	852
727	Hester ,	848
1-2	Hugh,	676
672	Ida H.,	838
16	Isaac, 677,	687
69	Isaac, 696,	705
85	Isaac, 698,	710
89	Isaac 2d. 698,	711
254	Isaac, 706,	751
260	Isaac, 707,	753
278	Isaac, 710,	757
98	Isaac M., 690,	713
242	Isaac P., 705,	748
889	Isaac S.,	768
728	Isabella,	848
1614	Isabella Guthrie, 850,	995
678	Isadora Blanche 752,	839
1484	J. Roscoe,	836
68	Jacob, 696,	705
248	Jacob, 706,	750
374	Jacob,	775
369	Jacob Z., 720,	774
2	James,	673
13	James, 677,	686
65	James, Jr., 696,	705
88	James, 698,	711
256	James, 707,	752
284	James, 710,	758
663	James,	837
1536	James Earl,	841
744	James Edward, 759,	853
700	James H., 753,	843
752	James L., 759,	854
728	James Moore, 757,	849
1613	James Moore, Jr., 850,	995
1504	James N., 838,	978
87	Jane, 698,	711
242	Jane,	748
280	Jane, 710,	758
345	Jane, 719,	773
365	Jane, 719,	774
156	Jane,	726
109	Jane Tunis, 691,	715
2410	Jane W. Fox,	[illegible]
1427	Jeanette Huntington,	974

No. Name Page
1615 Jessie Crawford, 850, 995
1-2 John, 676
3 John, 673, 678
12 John, 677, 685
21 John, 678, 690
28 John, 679, 692
33 John, 681, 695
50 John, 684, 701
71 John, 686, 706
84 John, 688, 709
104 John, 690, 715
130 John, Jr., 693, 720
213 John, 741
249 John, 706, 750
281 John, Jr., 710, 758
362 John, 719, 773
452 John, 727, 792
456 John, 793
660 John, 836
727 John, 757, 849
1056 John, 793, 909
157 John B., 696, 727
750 John B., 759, 854
676 John Clark, 752, 839
661 John F., 750, 836
1487 John H., 836
741 John Joseph, 852
262 John N., 707, 753
106 John R., 691, 716
701 John S., 753, 843
5 Joseph, 673, 679
34 Joseph, 681, 695
73 Joseph, 686, 707
83 Joseph, 708, 688
283 Joseph, 710, 759
460 Joseph, 727, 794
129 Joseph, 693, 720
375 Joseph D., 720, 775
1055 Joseph Evans, 793, 909
341 Joseph Gilpin, 714, 770
741 Joseph John, 759, 852
103 Joseph M., 690, 714
751 Joseph R., 759, 854
327 Joseph W., 768
890 Josephine, 768, 881
1612 Katharine Frances, 995
342 Laura M., 714, 770
679 Lena House, 752, 839
1490 Lenora Blakey, 838
670 Leroy Chester, 751, 838
676 Loudenia, 839
1428 Louis Callender, 829, 974
1543 Luetta B., 841, 982
341 Lura, 770
3 Lydia, 678
25 Lydia, 679, 691
70-71 Lydia, 686, 706
95 Lydia, 690, 713
158 Lydia, 727
246 Lydia, 706, 749
440 Lydia, 790
673 Lydia H., 752, 838
692 Lydia H., 752, 842
658 Lydia P., 750, 836
898 Mabel, 769
31 Margaret, 681, 694
102 Margaret, 714
366 Margaret, 719, 774
892 Margaret H., 769, 881
161 Margaret M., 696, 728
1949 Margaret Randolph, 882
97 Maria M., 690, 713
1059 Martha Warrington, 794, 910
2 Mary, 673
8 Mary, 683
11 Mary, 677, 685
13 Mary, 686
19 Mary, 689
49 Mary, 684, 701
52 Mary, 701
66 Mary, 686, 705
86 Mary, 688, 710
89 Mary, 713
104 Mary, 715
258 Mary, 707, 752
276-279 Mary, 710, 757
337 Mary, 714, 769
663 Mary, 837
747 Mary, 759, 853
1509 Mary, 829, 980
1951 Mary, 882
98 Mary Ann, 713, 768
126 Mary Ann, 713, 768
126 Mary Ann, 693, 719
623 Mary B., 829
370 Mary D., 720, 774
691 Mary E., 841
888 Mary E., 768, 881
699 Mary Eleanor, 753, 843
729 Mary Elizabeth, 757, 850
689 Mary Ellen, 752, 841
1642 Mary Everett, 853, 998
680 Mary Frances, 752, 839
458 Mary J., 793
753 Mary Jane, 759, 854
386 Mary L., 777
454 Mary L., 793
329 Mary Louisa, 713, 769
2777 Mary Louisa, 974
99 Mary M., 690, 713
660 Mary M., 836
662 Mary M., 750, 837
244 Mary S., 706, 748
343 Mary S., 770
1644 Mary Taylor, 854, 998
128-139 Mary V., 694, 722
752 Matilda Warnock, 854
1537 Maurice F., 841
1547 Mildred E., 841, 983
343 Merritt, 716, 770
663 Olive, 837
1508 Paul, 839, 980
2785 Patricia Elizabeth, 995
1 Phebe, 671
8 Phebe, 683
18 Phebe, 678, 689
27 Phebe, 679, 692
72 Phebe, 686, 707
263 Phebe, 707, 753
273 Phebe, 709, 755
154 Phebe B., 726
659 Phebe Emma, 750, 836
247 Phebe H. 706, 749
96 Phebe M., 690, 713
100 Phebe M., 690, 714
9 Rachel, 673, 684
274 Rachel, 709, 756
899 Rachel, 769
35 Rebecca, 695
440 Rebecca, 790
453 Rebecca, 727, 792
278 Rebecca Blair, 757
374 Rebekah Z., 720, 775
22 Richard, 679, 690
110 Richard, Jr., 691, 716
344 Richard, 716, 770
910 Richard, 770, 882
1950 Richard, Jr., 882
405 Richard Henry, 722, 780
696 Robert, 753, 842
900 Robert Cook, 769
339 Roseanna, 769
1060 Ruth A., 794, 910
459 Ruthanna, 727, 794
661 Sallie M., 836
6 Samuel, 673, 680
35 Samuel, 681, 695
67 Samuel, 686, 705
159 Samuel, 696, 727
163 Samuel, 2nd., 728, 696
391 Samuel, 778
454 Samuel, 727, 792
386 Samuel, 777
326 Samuel H., 713, 768
331 Samuel H., 769
672 Samuel Hayes, 752, 838
756 Samuel R. C., 759, 854
15 Sarah, 677, 687
30 Sarah, 693
51 Sarah, 684, 701
103 Sarah, 714
125 Sarah, 719
206 Sarah, 739
251 Sarah, 706, 751
693 Sarah, 752, 842
283 Sarah A., 759
677 Sarah Alvira, 752, 839
256 Sarah Ann, 752
128 Sarah B., 693, 720
1645 Sarah Davis, 854, 999
895 Sarah Elizabeth, 769, 882
750 Sarah French 854
666 Sarah J., 750, 835
281 Sarah Rebecca, 758
887 Sarah S., 768
367 Sarah Z., 819, 774
262 Sophia, 753
440 Stephen M., 790
1062 Stephen Martin, 794, 910
158 Stephen Mendenhall, 696, 727
249 Sue M., 750
330 Susan H., 713, 769
23 Susanna, 679, 691
683 Susanna, 752, 840
20 Thomas, 678, 690
48 Thomas, 684, 701
125 Thomas D., 693, 719
28 Thomazine, 692
213 Thomazine, 741
360 Thomazine, 719, 773
47 Thomazine D., 684, 700
108 Thomazine R., 691, 716
909 Walter, 794, 882
691 Washington T., 752, 841
1 William, 670
4 William, 673, 678
19 William, 678, 689
30 William, 679, 693
102 William, 690, 714
327-328 William, 768, 713
336-329 William, 714, 769
363 William, 719, 773
456 William, 727, 793
687 William, 752, 841
894 William, 769, 882
142 William Charles, 694, 722
897 William Gilpin, 769
1612 William Guthrie, 850, 995
684 William H., 752, 840
1546 William Harland, 841, 983
253 William Henry, 706, 751
127 William I., 693, 720
376 William I., 720, 775
560 William I., 813
924 William J., 774
663 William M., 750, 837
746 William Pinckney, 759, 853
107 William Richard, 716, 691
403 William Webster, 722, 779
688 Willis, 752, 841
261 Willis D. J., 753, 707
1469 Wilma Mattack, 837
1548 Winnie Hazel, 841, 983
Troth.
279 Alice, 757
279 Ann, 757
739 Anna, 851
736 Anna Berry, 758, 851
1624 Anna M. S., 852, 996
1627 Edward Pemberton, 852, 996
733 Elizabeth Taylor, 850
732 Elizabeth Trimble, 758, 850

No. Name Page
1626 Frederick William, 852, 996
1623 John Theodore, 852, 996
733 John Trimble, 758, 850
739 Josephine, 851
1623 Marion, 996
279 Mary, 757
737 Mary, 758, 851
1570 Mary H., 988
734 Mary Jane, 758, 851
1625 Miriam, 852, 996
279 Samuel, 757
731 Samuel, 757, 850
735 Samuel Berry, 758, 851
279 Samuel F., 757
739 Samuel Henry, 758, 851
738 Sarah Jane, 758, 851
Troutman.
803 Katie, 862
Truman.
568 Aaron Sharpless, 815
568 Ann, 815
568 Elizabeth Pusey, 815
568 John, 815
568 Susan, 815
568 Susan M., 815
568 William, 815
568 William M., 815
Trumbower.
2953 David Franklin, 1018
2955 Ella Viola, 1018
1854 Jesse, 1018
1854 Laura Lenora, 1018
2956 Marion Edith, 1018
2954 Ruth Emma 1018
Turner.
601 Josephine, 836
Tussey.
249 Anna Mary, 760
Tuttle.
1203 Effie A., 934
Tyler.
2627 Haidee Winnette, 959

U.

Ulsh.
1832 Elmer E., 1016
2934 Grace Elizabeth, 1016
1832 Mary Ella, 1016
2933 Thomas Jefferson, 1016
Underhill.
74 Mary, 707
343 Mary, 770
343 Mary S., 770
74 Rachel, 707
74 Thomas, 707
74 Thomas, Sr., 707
343 Walter, 770
Upton.
495 Alice Adele, 801
495 Hannah W., 801
495 Parley, 801

V.

Valentine.
211 Ann, 741
540 Anna, 741, 811
211 Elizabeth, 741
211 Robert, 741
211 Robert, Sr., 741
539 Sarah, 741, 811
541 Thomazine, 741, 811
VanHart.
1160 Elizabeth, 924
Vanleer.
327 Elizabeth G., 768
Van Meter.
1512 Auta Leah, 839, 980
1513 Cecil W., 839, 980
1514 Frank S., 839, 981
678 Isadora Blanche, 839
678 John W., 839
678 Sarah Ann, 839
678 William, 839
1514 Edyth, 981
1514 Frank S., 981
Vanosten.
607 Catharine, 826
Vernon.
1-2 Lettice, 676
1-2 Thomas, 676
Vickers.
30 Abraham, 694
139 Jemima Mendenhall, 722
30 Mary, 694
30 Sarah, 693

W.

Wadas.
819 Anna, 865
819 Anthony, 865
819 Matilda, 865
Wade.
499 John P., 802
499 Linda, 802
499 Sara S., 802
Wadsworth.
2247 Eva Madge, 913
2247 James A., 913
3092 Leonidas Charles, 913
Waget.
1-2 John, 676
Wagner.
752 Adam, 854
752 Ann Maria, 854
Wagonseller.
628 Margaret, 820
Wainwright.
1706 John C., 1004
2843 Lillian, 1005
2844 Mary, 1005
1706 Mary W., 1004
Walk.
618 Elizabeth, 828
Walker.
828 Albert D., 867
1717 Albert D., 867
3173 Almeda Virginia, 943
420 Annie Cora, 783
828 Annie M., 867
831 Annie M., 868
420 Celestia, 783
831 Ella M., 868
420 Fannie Lottie, 783
420 Harriet Ann, 783
2636 Hay, 111, 960
420 James C., 783
828 James D., 867
831 James D., 868
3217 John, 961
828 Lydia Ann, 867
2537 Mary Ann, 943
3172 Merlin David, 943
1347 Olive Virginia, 962
2636 Rebecca Jane 960
1347 Richard Washington, 962
3171 William Henry, 943
2537 Willard P., 243
Wallace.
485 Sarah, 798
Walleigh.
3196 Ada E., 954
2607 John, 954
2607 Mary, 954
Walsh.
2346 John, 926
2346 Mary W., 926
Walter.
101 Beulah, 714
16 Elizabeth, 687
16 Goodwin, 687
31 Goodwin, 694
565 Henry, 814
1267 Henry, 814, 945
16 Jane, 687
16 Joseph, 687
1269 Lela, 946
1271 Lewis, 814, 946
565 Lucy, 814
1270 Marian, 814, 946
565 Marshall J., 814
31 Mary, 694
565 Rachel, 814
1269 T. Edgar, 814, 946
1268 William D., 814, 945
Walters.
1683 Ella J., 1003
1683 John, 1003
Walton.
29 Hannah, 693
299 Lucy Ann, 763
299 Lydia, 763
299 Martha, 763
29 Michael, 693
299 Sarah Ann, 763
299 Silas, 763
299 Silas, Jr., 763
811 (Unnamed), 763, 863
Ward.
830 Mary, 868
Warfield.
86 Sally, 710
Warner.
8 Abraham, 683
8 Ann, 683
8 Anne, 683
Warren.
1899 Ada F., 1023
Warrington.
458 Mary Newlin 793
458 Mary J., 793
458 Seth, 793
Washington.
7 George, 683
Waters.
1431 Bertram Gordon, 975
2778 Bertram Gordon, Jr., 975
1431 Helen Kent, 975
Watkins.
1228 Ada L., 940
Watson.
1794 Annie Jean, 993
1741 Herbert, 1010
2869 Helen M., 1010
477 Henry, 797
1741 Lillian, 1010
2898 Mary M., 1010
477 Sarah, 797
477 William A., 797
Way.
1572 Alfred H., 846, 989
1765 Annie Jane, 1012
488 Caroline, 799
1569 Charles C., 846, 987
2744 Charlotte, 988
709 Deborah, 945
2904 Dorothy Ella, 1012
2745 Edith, 988
2754 Elnora, 989
1573 Elnora C., 989
2742 Elsie J., 988
2751 Emily R., 988
2752 Francis Alfred, 989
1573 Francis W., 846, 989
2747 Frank T., 988
488 George, 799
1571 George B., 846, 989
1765 George Baldwin, Jr., 1012
488 Hannah, 799
709 Jasper C., 845
2750 Jasper Chester, 988
709 Josiah, 846
1569 L. Anna, 987
2741 Mabel H., 988
2748 Mary Anita, 988
1570 Mary H., 988
2743 Mary M., 988
2753 May Deborah, 989
709 Moses, 845
1570 Nathaniel S., 846, 988
2749 Paul Hillman, 988
2906 Percy Francis, 1012
2746 Ruth, 988
709 Sarah, 846
709 Susanna, 845
2905 William Arthur, 1012
Wayer.
375 Anna, 775
375 John, 775
375 Mary, 775
Weaver.
265 Anne, 754
265 Anthony, 754
Webb.
2525 Bertha, 942
2526 Blanche E., 942
1242 Elizabeth Ellen, 942
2527 Frank, 942
1242 George W., 942
2529 Jasper, 942
2525 Morgan L., 942
2528 William, 942
Webster.
609 Alfred, 747, 826
2756 Alfred D., 972
1403 Alfred L., 827, 970
2689 Alice Elizabeth, 997
1385 Amy D., 826, 967
616 Angeline, 828
1384 Angeline, 966
618 Ann, 828
2737 Anna Gertrude, 971

No. Name Page
612 Annie, 827
2757 Charles Elmer, 972
618 Cicero S., 747, 828
1389 Clara, 968
1417 Clara, 972
2758 Clara Mary, 972
1408 Clara Rebecca, 827, 971
1420 Daniel T., 828
613 Downing L., 747, 827
2692 Earl, 968
2690 Edgar, 968
2694 Edna, 968
1396 Edward D., 826, 869
1423 Edward G., 829, 973
2738 Edna May, 971
2759 Edward Sharpless, 972
1402 Effie May, 827, 970
615 Elisha, 827
615 Elisha E., 747, 827
60 Elizabeth, 704
1416 Elizabeth, 972
1375 Elizabeth D., 965
1403 Ella, 970
1418 Ellen M., 972
2685 Ellwood James, 967
1410 Elmer Ellsworth, 827, 971
1394 Emily Ellen, 826, 969
1399 Emma, 827, 970
1407 Emma, 971
1423 Emma, 973
2671 Emma Louise, 967
1422 Emma Theodore, 972
2752 Esther, 972
2768 Ethel, 973
2769 Evlyn May, 973
1418 Flora, 972
2750 Frances Lillian, 972
1416 Frank, 971
2748 Franklin, 972
1416 Franklin Luther, 828, 971
1418 George, 972
1388 George C., 826, 967
2753 George Carl, 972
2688 George Franklin, 967
1418 George T., 828, 972
1416 Gertrude Mary, 972
2762 Gordie E., 973
1397 Hannah Lewis, 826, 969
611 Hannah Mary, 747, 827
2670 Hannah Mary, 967
2693 Harold, 968
1413 Henry Allen, 828
622 Henry Clay, 748, 829
619 Hester D., 747, 829
2668 Howard, 966
240 Isaac, 704, 747
1419 Isaac E., 828
1389 Isaac Roland, 826, 968
1412 Isaac Thomas, 828
1417 Jacob D., 828, 972, 747, 826
1404 Joseph Walter, 827, 970
616 Jacob Sharpless, 747, 828
238 James, 704, 747
1407 James, 827, 971
139 Jemima Mendenhall, 722
1388 Jennie Elva, 967
1392 Jessie, 826, 968
2687 Jessie May, 967
239 John, 704, 747
1422 John D., 829, 972
1375 John S., 965
241 Joseph, 704, 748
1409 Joseph, 827, 971
607 Joseph M.,
2672 Joseph Wesley, 967
1386 Josephine V., 826, 967
1405 Laura, 827, 971
2744 Laura, 971
2746 Lester Sharpless, 972
2767 Lillian, 973
615 Lucinda, 828
2686 Lydia Elmira 967
2766 Mabel, 973
615 Margaret, 828
3226 Margaret Olive, 973
1395 Margaret Susan, 826
2754 Marian May, 972
237 Mary, 747
1423 Mary, 973
2763 Mary Claudine, 973
1424 Mary E., 829, 973
610 Mary Elizabeth, 826
1391 Mary Elizabeth, 826, 968
1393 Mary Elizabeth, 826, 968
1400 Mary Ellen, 827, 970
621 Mary Emma, 748, 829
1406 Mary Jane, 827
620 Mary S., 747, 829
1415 Mary S., 828
139 Mary V., 722
2661 Nancy, 965
139 Naylor, 1022
2764 Olive Lillian, 973
60-62 Phebe, 704
607 Phebe Ann, 826
2673 Phebe Florence, 967
2747 Ralph J., 972
2762 Ralph S., 973
2770 Raymond Edward, 973
3225 Rebecca Claudine, 973
60-62 Richard, 704
235 Richard, 704, 746
610 Richard, 747, 826
1426 Richard T., 829, 974
2761 Robert Marcus, 972
2749 Roy Lewis, 972
2755 Ruth M., 972
62 Samuel, 704
237 Samuel, 704, 747
1398 Samuel, 827
1387 Samuel Jackson, 826, 967
1383 Sallie G., 826
62 Sarah, 704
241 Sarah, 748
608 Sarah, 747, 826
616 Sarah, 828
1404 Sarah Amelia 970
609 Sarah C., 826
614 Sarah D. 747, 826
1401 Sarah F., 827
1390 Sarah H., 826, 968
613 Sarah Jane, 827
617 Susan Elizabeth, 747, 828
238 Susanna, 747
2751 Theodore, 972
236 Thomas, 704, 746
2760 Thomas Livingston, 972
1421 Thomas R., 828
239 Thomazine, 747
1425 Thomazine H., 829, 974
2669 Walter, 966
1411 Wesley E., 827, 971
612 William, 747, 827
2765 William Cicero, 973
612 William D., 827
1414 William H., 828
2729 William John 971
1384 William Winfield, 826, 966
2691 Wilson, 968
1396 Wilson, 969

Weiler.
885 Jacob, 879
885 Rosanna, 879

Weller.
784 Eliza, 860
784 Samuel, 860

Wells.
2453 Edith May, 937
1730 Ella Rebecca, 1009
2876 Florence E., 1009
2879 Gaylord W., 1009
2877 Joseph F., 1009
1730 Joseph M., Jr., 1009
2875 Marion, 1009
2453 Rollo, 937
863 Sarah, 874
2878 Walker Y., 1009

Wenner.
2766 Allie, 973
3227 Ethel, 973
3228 George, 973
2766 Mabel, 973

Wenzel.
1246 Edith, 943
1246 Frederic, 943
2540 Thomas, 943

West.
1-2 Mary, 676
1 Thomas, 670
2 Thomas, 673
1-2 Thomas, 676

Wetherell.
802 George B., 862
802 Mary, 862
802 William, 862

Wheeler.
741 Annie Martha, 852
2432 Ardon, 935
3024 Arthur James, 1026
741 John, 852
741 Maria, 852
1916 Ralph, 1026
1916 Rosie M., 1026

Whelen
58 Ann, 703
58 Catharine, 703
58 Dennis, 703
526 Dennis, 807
58 Edward, 703
589 Elizabeth Downing 744, 821
1332 Elizabeth Downing, 821
224 Elizabeth W., 744
593 Frances H., 821
224 George Washington, 703, 744
593 George Washington, 744, 821
1331 George Washington, 821
58 Israel, 703
58 John, 703
226 Joseph, 703, 744
58 Mary, 703
222 Mary, 703, 743
526 Mary, 807
590 Mary Stuart, 744, 821
58 Phebe, 703
592 Phebe D. 744, 821
58 Sarah, 703
225 Sarah, 703, 744
591 Sarah, 744, 821
526 Susan, 807
223 Thomazine, 703, 743
58 Townsend, 703

Whitcomb.
1243 Ann T., 942
2530 Clare, 942
1243 Farnham M., 942
2531 Morgan D., 943

White.
875 Ada Rebecca, 767, 877
1910 Alfred, 878
2275 Alan Richard, 916
1937 Alice, 879
858 Alice Evelyn, 874
874 Amelia, 876
317 Ann, 766
2931 Anna, 1016
1105 Anna Della, 916
873 Anna Martha, 767, 876
881 Anna Mary, 767, 879
1907 Annie, 1024
1834 Annie L., 872
862 Annie M., 874
1828 Arabella, 871
1809 Arabella D., 1013
1828 Arabella D., 1016
2273 Arthur Fairchild, 916
3006 Arthur T., 1024
885 Benjamin, 767 879
1922 Bessie May, 1026
1876 Bessie O., 875, 1020
1866 Burton Langdon, 874
1831 Carrie G., 872, 1016
857 Catharine, 766, 874
1921 Charles E., 879
869 Charles Henry, 767, 876
1811 Charles W., 1013, 870

No. Name Page
1904 Charles Woodward, 1024, 878
1827 Clara, 1016
879 Clara R., 767, 878
3038 Clifford, 1028
1932 Daisy, 1028
2975 Dothard, 1019
1870 Edith, 1019
847 Eliza Ann, 871
56 Elizabeth, 702
846 Elizabeth, 871
876 Elizabeth, 877
882 Elizabeth, 879
884 Elizabeth, 767, 879
1894 Elizabeth B., 877
1931 Elizabeth Evelyn, 879, 1028
856 Elizabeth Margaret, 766, 873
1825 Ella, 1015
1905 Ella, 1024
3025 Ellen, 1026
3026 Ellis Leroy, 1026
1827 Elmer Ellsworth, 871, 1015
1892 Elsie May, 876, 1022
1908 Emma, 1025
2911 Emma Esther, 1013
2984 Erva Catharine, 1020
316 Esther Ann, 765
1932 Eugene, 879, 1028
2974 Evalyn, 1019
854 Ezra, 766, 873
1833 Fannie L., 872
3027 Flora Olive, 1026
1827 Florence, 1015
1930 Florence, 1028
1888 Florence Dolian, 876, 1022
2982 Florence K., 1020
1105 Francis H., 916
2923 Francis Henry, 1015
1896 Francis M., 877
1874 Frank, 875
3028 Frederick William, 1027
882 George, 879
1848 George, 1017
1923 George W., 871, 1015
860 George Washington, 766, 874
1911 Grace Estella, 878, 1025
2981 Grace H., 1020
2274 Halsted Guilford, 916
323 Hannah, 712, 767
865 Hannah, 766, 875
1810 Hannah, 1013
1538 Harlan T., 841
1650 Harriet Dugan, 999
1828 Harry V., 1016
1809 Harry Vanmeter, 870, 1013
1871 Hattie May, 1020
1870 Harvard D., 875, 1019
1889 Hazel Lillian, 876, 1022
2977 Helen C., 1020
2276 Helen Frances, 916
883 Henry P., 767, 879
1923 Howard E., 879, 1026
1813 Howard Theodore, 870, 1014

No. Name Page
2925 Ida, 1015
1539 Ines, 841
1868 Irene, 874, 1019
2277 Irving T., 916
846 Isaac N., 765, 871
321 Isaac T., 712, 766
1895 J. Atwood, Jr., 877, 1023
863 Jacob F., 874, 766
858 Jacob Richard, 766, 874
1936 Jacob Weiler 879
262 James, 753
318 James, 766
323 James, 767
3013 James, 1025
862 James D., 766, 874
319 James T., 712, 766
844 James T., 765, 871
870 James McD., 767 876
2924 James William, 1015
321 Jane, 766
317 Jefferson 712, 766
1540 Jennie,, 841
1873 Jessie, 1020
324 John, 712, 767
855 John, 766, 873
2936 Joseph, 1020
3004 John Lewis, 1024
2979 John Luther 1020
94 Joseph, 712
94 Joseph, Jr., 712
320 Joseph, 712, 766
852 Joseph, 766, 873
2986 Joseph, 1020
874 Joseph Atwood, 767, 874
842 Joseph D., 765, 870
1873 Joseph D., 875, 1020
1891 Joseph Howard, 876, 1022
3005 Joseph J., 1024
843 Julia Ann, 1165, 870
1815 Katie Elizabeth, 1014
1835 Laura E., 872
1872 Laura May, 1020
1875 Laura May, 875, 1020
1826 Laura V., 871, 1015
1867 Laura Virginia, 874
1922 LeRoy, 879, 1026
322 Lewis, 712, 767
845 Lewis, 765, 871
1919 Lewis E., 879, 1026
1829 Lillian, 871
1924 Lillie Olive, 879, 1027
1872 Lindley M., 875, 1020
866 Lindley R., 766, 875
1923 Lottie Esther, 1026
1890 Lottie Henson, 876, 1022
1919 Louis Edward, 1026
844 Louisa, 871
1871 Luther A., 875, 1020

No. Name Page
868 Luther R., 766, 876
322 Lydia, 767
1919 Lydia, 1026
1903 Lydia M., 878, 1024
1809 Mabel E., 1013
1877 Margaret C., 875, 1020
2980 Margaret O. 1020
2910 Martha Gertrude, 1013
94 Mary, 712
842 Mary, 870
861 Mary, 874
1811 Mary, 1013
1824 Mary, 1015
1933 Mary, 879, 1028
2826 Mary, 1015
325 Mary Ann, 767
853 Mary Ann, 766, 873
845 Mary E., 871
1832 Mary E. 872, 1016
1878 Mary E. 875, 1020
1918 Mary E., 879
864 Mary Elizabeth, 766, 875
1929 Mary Elizabeth, 879, 1027
2911 Mary Elizabeth, 1013
3011 Mary Ella, 1025
689 Mary Ellen, 841
850 Mary Emma, 766, 872
871 Mary Emma, 767, 876
1869 Mary J., 875, 1019
877 Mary Jane, 767, 878
1848 Mary Jane, 1017
2976 Mildred, 1019
2928 Myrtle Louisa, 1015
1934 Myrtle R., 879, 1028
868 Nellie, 876
2985 Nellie Ruth, 1020
1908 Oscar L., 878, 1025
1909 Pansy, 1025
1938 Paul, 879
1902 Pauline J., 878, 1023
2978 Ralph Edward, 1020
94 Rebecca, 712
318 Rebecca, 766
848 Rebecca, 766, 872
859 Rebecca, 766, 874
886 Rebecca, 767, 880
1904 Rebecca, 1024
1897 Rebecca A., 877, 1023
2983 Regina Alberta, 1020
1814 Remmie, 870, 1014
689 Richard Emerson, 841
325 Robert, 712, 767
1935 Robert, 879
1917 Robert H., 879, 1026
2946 Robert Owen, 1017
885 Rosanna, 879
1916 Rosy M., 879, 1026
851 Ruthella, 766, 873

No. Name Page
861 Samuel D., 712, 766
878 Sallie J., 878
262 Sarah, 753
320 Sarah, 766
863 Sarah, 874
882 Sarah E., 767, 879
3036 Sarah E., 1028
872 Sarah Ida, 767, 876
867 Sarah Jane, 766, 875
849 Susanna,
1901 Susie H., 766, 872 878, 1023
260 Sophia, 753
1812 T. Jefferson, 870, 1013
1905 Temple Jones,, 878, 1024
878 Theodore H., 767, 878
3010 Theodore H., 1025
1802 Thomas Franklin, 870, 1013
847 Thomas Jefferson, 765, 871
830 Vallia Olive, 878
1917 Viola, 1026
3012 Viola, 1026
1909 Walter, 878, 1025
1930 Walter Andrew, 879, 1028
3014 Walter Chester, 1025
1830 Warren Havard, 871
316 Washington, 712, 765
2987 William, 1020
1824 William C., 871, 1015
1920 William C., 879
1928 William H., 879, 1027
876 William Henry, 767, 877
3003 William Henry, 1024
1907 William J., 878, 1024
2927 William Leslie, 1017
882 William M., 879
880 William T., 767, 878
1825 Wilson James, 871, 1015

Whiteside.
1939 Harry, 880
886 John, 880
886 Rachel, 880
886 Rebbecca, 880

Whitesides.
417 Margaret, 732
417 Morris, 732

Whitman.
1661 Minnie, 1000

Whitney.
1002 Elmira May, 897

Whitton.
166 Elizabeth, 729

Wickersham.
71 Abigail, 706
654 Elizabeth, 835
71 Hannah, 706
503 Sarah, 803
71 Thomas, 706

No.	Name	Page
Wiggans.		
47	Benjamin,	700
47	Susan,	700
Wilcox.		
178	Elizabeth,	733
Wildman.		
394	Hannah Matilda,	778
394	John,	778
47	Mary,	701
394	Mary,	778
Wiley.		
43	Sarah,	699
Wilhelm.		
1502	Dorothy,	979
2797	Dorothy,	979
1502	Roland,	979
Wilhelmson.		
1031	Benjamin,	905
1031	Ida Viola,	905
1032	Lilian Uzel,	905
1027	Lucy Ann,	904
1027	Nephi,	904
1032	O,	905
Wilhous.		
7	William,	681
Wilkins.		
2795	Alfred Gibson,	997
3246	Annie,	997
1631	Annie Orne,	997
1631	Bartus T.,	997
3251	Carrell,	997
3247	Edith,	997
2797	Edward,	997
3249	Emma,	997
2796	Flora,	997
2796	James Wilbur,	997
2795	Mary,	997
3250	Regina,	997
3248	Wilbur,	997
Wilkinson.		
710	Amy,	846
282	Hannah,	758
282	Joseph,	758
282	Margaret,	758
709	Susanna,	845
Williams.		
973	Emma S.,	889
32	George,	695
32	Grace,	695
32	Hezekiah,	695
1388	Jennie Elva,	967
1-2	Joseph,	676
2846	Laurabell,	1005
1707	Lillie,	1005
393	Mary Ann,	778
1682	Sarah,	1003
2845	Thomas,	1005
1707	Thomas Clifford,	1005
Williamson.		
219	Absalom,	743
219	Ann,	743
83	Esther,	708
1786	Grace E.,	1012
1786	Herman Gideson,	1012
6	Margaret,	680
219	Martha,	743
Wills.		
377	Allen Wood,	775
377	Elizabeth Hunter,	775
935	Elizabeth Hunter,	776
206	George E.,	739
377	George E.,	775
206	Thomazine T.,	739
377	Thomazine T.,	775
Wilson.		
1293	AnnetteE.,	949
486	Chloe,	799
913	Cornelia T., 771,	883
1965	D. Grace,	884
772	Elizabeth,	857
354	Emily,	772
915	Emogene,	884
915	Henry George, 771,	884
348	Isaac,	771
348	Jane,	771
354	Jane,	772
348	Joseph,	771
772	Joseph Gardner,	857
348	Joseph P.,	771
772	Lucy Preston,	857
348	Mary,	771
856	Mary,	873
1963	Mary F.,	884
914	Mary Francis, 771,	884
1964	Monaghan,	884
1819	Nellie May,	1014
47	Rachel,	700
613	Rebecca,	827
1244	Sarah A.,	943
613	Sarah Jane,	827
613	Thomas,	827
354	William Hassell,	773
Wing.		
171	Phebe,	730
Wining.		
800	Harriet Kersley,	862
Winkler.		
2480	Louisa,	939
Winn.		
1029	Anna,	904
Wise.		
448	Elizabeth Agnes,	791
Wollaston.		
648	Sarah,	834
Wollerton.		
595	Maria,	822
595	Rebecca,	822
595	William,	822
Wood.		
13	George,	686
13	Hannah,	686
13	Jane,	686
2297	Jeans,	920
1326	Laura G.,	959
Woodman.		
171	Hannah,	730
Woodward.		
528	Anna,	808
1429	Blanche C.,	833
653	Clara, 750,	833
1461	Cora E.,	833
247	Elizabeth,	749
1473	Elsie Lavinia,	834
651	Emma G., 750,	834
1460	Ethel Virginia,	833
1465	Fred V.,	834
533	George,	809
1467	Helen K.,	834
645	Henry Nelson,	833
1464	Howard E.,	834
645	Howard Nelson, 750,	833
528	James,	808
322	Jane,	767
528	Jane,	808
533	Jemina,	809
247	Joel,	749
1466	Joel H.,	834
650	Joel Pratt, 750,	834
842	Mary,	870
646	Mary Anna, 750,	834
645	Mary Emma,	833
650	Mary Helen,	834
649	Pamela Alma, 750,	834
1462	Pauline, M.,	834
247	Phebe H.,	749
1468	Philip B.,	834
842	Sarah,	870
647	Sarah Elizabeth, 750,	834
842	Thomas,	870
533	Thomazine ,	809
648	Virginia, 750,	834
652	Walter, 750,	835
644	Willis, 750,	833
1463	Willis G.,	834
Woolley.		
1016	Olive,	900
Worrall.		
53	Ann,	701
53	Elizabeth,	701
3235	Elizabeth M.,	985
2726	Elizabeth S.,	985
2	George,	675
53	Jonathan,	701
53	Mary,	701
1839	Mary Emma	1017
53	Peter,	701
53	Phebe,	701
1839	Samuel L.,	1017
53	William,	701
2726	William S.,	985
Worrilow.		
282	Jane,	758
708	Jane,	845
Worth.		
273	Caroline,	755
Wright.		
2440	G. G.,	936
72	James,	707
3138	Joe E.,	936
3137	Mae E.,	936
620	Martha,	831
72	Mary,	707
2440	Olla V.,	936
3136	Vernon O.,	936
Wrigley.		
2447	Allina J.,	937
2447	Harvey A.,	937
3149	John Arthur,	937
Wyatt.		
1952	Christopher Billopp,	883
1953	Cornelia,	883
2040	Elizabeth,	883
912	Jane,	882
1952	Euphemia,	883
3041	Jane,	883
1954	Merritt Trimble,	883
912	William E.,	883
Wynkoop.		
517	Girardus,	806
517	Isabella,	806
517	Matilda,	806
Y.		
Yardley.		
514	Anna V.,	806
8	Anne,	683
514	Esther,	906
514	Joseph Harvey,	806
514	Julia K.,	806
Yarnall.		
143	Mary,	723
204	Priscilla,	739
143	William,	723
Yearsley.		
9	Hannah,	684
326	Lydia,	768
Yeatman.		
143	Elizabeth,	723
415	Sarah,	781
Young.		
1936	Alice Armeda,	890
416-417	Brigham	782
975	Brigham Morris,	782
975	Brigham Morris,	889
1935	Brigham Morris,	890
975	Celestia Armeda,	889
1988	Franklin Snow,	890
1993	Gaylen Snow	890
2581	Iva,	950
1995	Joseph Snow	890
1991	Leicester,	890
1994	Lorenzo Snow,	890
1989	Lucius Snow,	890
417	Margaret,	782
1990	Margaret Veda Snow,	890
527	Martha W.,	807
527	Mary,	807
416	Mary H.,	782
527	Robert,	807
1992	Russel Whiteside,	890
Youst.		
881	Anna Mary,	879
3029	Anna Mary,	1027
881	Clifford,	879
881	Elizabeth,	879
3030	Harry D.,	1027
1927	Harry W., 879,	1027
881	Joseph Gaston,	879
1926	John W., 879,	1027
1925	Margaret,	1027
1927	Margery,	1027
3032	Mary Elizabeth,	1027
3031	Ralph Milton,	1027
1925	Robert C., 879,	1027
3033	Ruth Genet,	1027
Z.		
Zimmerman.		
1175	Sarah,	927
Zollinger.		
2186	Emily Sophia,	905
Zook.		
379	Abbie L.,	776
940	Allen,	776
941	Amos E., 835,	776
945	Ann, 776,	835

No.	Name	Page
378	Anne,	720, 776
937	Edwin,	776
128	Elhanan,	720
206	Elhanan,	739
128	Elizabeth,	720
943	Elizabeth, B.,	776, 886
384	Emilie,	779
381	Francis E.,	720, 776
385	George Downing,	720, 777
938	Gertrude K.,	776
384	Henry E.,	720, 776
947	Henry E.,	776, 886
380	J. Trimble,	720, 776
946	J. Trimble,	776, 886
128	John,	720
944	Joseph E.,	776
941	Marie,	885
383	Mary A.,	720, 776
380	Mary B.,	776
939	Roland,	776
382	Sallie T.,	720, 776
128	Sarah,	720
206	Sarah,	739
942	Sarah T.,	776, 886
206	Thomazine T.,	739
377	Thomazine T.,	720, 776
375	William T.,	776
936	William T.,	776

Zundel.

No.	Name	Page
144	Emma,	723
419	Emma,	782
144	Isaac,	723
144	Sarah,	723

ADDITIONS TO PALMER DIVISION

MARRIAGES

2615—Henry Palmer, Jr., page 232; m. (2d) Emily Cope Smedley, 11, 2, 1911, at Chestnut Street Friends' Meeting, West Chester, Pa.

2895—Edward Shillingford, page 282; m. Minnie P. Volmer, 2, 28, 1912, at Morton, Pa.

4576—Roger Wood, page 546; m. Rosalie Painter, 10, 10, 1911, a, Darby, Pa., Friends' Meeting.

6799. Ruth L. McNeil, page 505; m. H. Wardle Yerkes, 10, 10t 1911, of East Bradford, Chester county, Pa.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

6007—William McHose Boyer, Jr., page 352; b. 1, 29, 1912.

478—Lindley Hoopes, page 126; d. 5, 8, 1912, at Muscatine, Iowa; aged 96 y. 8 mo.

464—Martha Larkin, page 134; d. 3, 28, 1912; buried at Lower New Garden Friends' Mtg.

505—Mary Jane Styer, page 146; d. 1, 29, 1912, at Norristown, Pa.; bur. Plymouth Mtg.

5904—Elizabeth M. Worrall, page 302; d. 2, 1, 1912, aged 4 years.

363—Susan Catharine Palmer, page 112; d. 1, 27, 1911.

541—Mary Jane Gheen, page 154; d. Sept. 23, 1911.

3260—Emily H. Palmer, page 340; d. Oct. 25, 1911.

4559—Caroline Martin Pyle, page 544; b. June 15, 1911; daughter of Irwin W. Pyle.

4322—Lois Atkinson Pyle, page 505; b. 9, 16, 1911.

ADDITIONS TO TRIMBLE DIVISION

MARRIAGES

2728—Mary Baily Richards, page 986; m. Charles Percy Webster, 12, 9, 1911, by Friends' Ceremony at Kennett Square, Pa. He is cashier of Swarthmore, Pa., National Bank.

2729—J. Warren Richards, page 986; m. Helen Ruth Lewis, 10, 12, 1911, by Friends' Ceremony, at Kennett Square, Pa.; daughter of Sharpless W. and Sarah (Shortlidge) Lewis, of Kennett Square, Pa.

1582—Elsie Singmaster, page 992; announcement June 8, 1911, for m. Harold S. Lewars. She is a graduate 1896 of West Chester, Pa., Normal School, and is prominent in the literary world as a writer of Pennsylvania German Dielect Stories.

1481—Florence A. Trimble, page 836; m. Ralph W. Kent, 6, 10, 1911, at Moorestown, N. J., son of J. Simmons and Mary L. (Webster) Kent, b. 7, 10, 1887.

797—Harriet P. Evans, d. Nov. 8, 1911; page 861.

1565—Thompson Richards, page 985; d. 1, 27, 1912, at Kennett Square, Pa. His death resulted from an explosion which totally destroyed his house and also injured his wife and daughter.

8116—Isaac White, page 871; d. 5, 7, 1912, at Bondsville, Chester county, Pa.

128—Elhanan Zook, page 720; d. 10, 1, 1912, at Downingtown, Pa.

1368—Louise Howell Jacobs, page 965; d. Feb. 6, 1912, in her 36th year; wife of Thomas H. B. Jacobs. Mary Sharpless Jacobs, their infant dau., d. same date.

2257